BASEF BU'WAMI GODI

Filifita New Testament

Contents

FRT 1
MATYU 2
MAK 53
LUK 84
JON 135
APOSEL 171
ROM 217
1 KORIN 240
2 KORIN 261
GALESIA 275
EFESUS 283
FILIPAI 291
KOLOSI 296
1 TESALONAIKA 301
2 TESALONAIKA 305
1 TIMOTI 308
2 TIMOTI 315
TAITUS 320
FILEMON 323
HIBRU 325
JEMS 344
1 PITA 350
2 PITA 357
1 JON 361
2 JON 367
3 JON 368
JUT 369
KAMAPIM TOK HAIT 372
. 398

BASEF BU'WAMI GODI

The New Testament in the Filifita Language (Ilahita Dialect), East Sepik Province, PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Nupela Testamen long tokples Filifita long Niugini

copyright © 1998 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Filifita (Filifita dialect of Mufian)

Dialect: Filifita or Ilahita

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-18

ISBN 978-1-5313-0039-5

PDF generated on 20 Sep 2016 from source files dated 20 Sep 2016
042dd872-74b3-5958-88ef-d4db936348e2

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

BASEF BU'WAMI GODI

The New Testament in the Filifita language (Ilahita Dialect), East Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Filifita long Niugini

Basef Bu'wami Godi
The New Testament in the Filifita dialect of the Mufian language of Papua New Guinea
[aojF]

Translation: © 1998 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication 1998 by Bible League International

Web version
2013, Wycliffe
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

BASEF BU'WAMI GODI

Basef Amama Bu'wami Matyu Nanda'ami Basef bandami Matyu nanda'ami

1:1–2:23 Bafasana Akusana Jisas natagasi
3:1-12 Jon aman anama napisi'as embeli nawalipasa basefa Jisas
3:13–4:11 Jisas nofa' baptais ea' Satan nafi'i nagwambana ma neanda' waf aonai
4:12–18:35 Jisas nafe' etap hiagoma Galili nawalipasa basef bu'wami nanda'as hiesi awes naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes
19:1–20:34 Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma Galili nafe' etap hiagoma Judia nawalipasa basef bu'wami
21:1–27:66 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa basef ea' sanda'mana basef saundana naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
28:1-20 Jisas nahafel wapoti' nase'asa maol alupisi ananisi ma ea' nalata heven ilif

Agofa epes hiesi bafapana Jisasi
(Lu 3:23-28)

1 Wambota anama bafapana akupana
Jisas Kraisi amama. Jisas nataga wam-
bota Deviti, Devit nataga wambota anama
Abrahami. 2 Bafasas ehasas wambota atama
Abrahami isima. Nogalomana Abrahami
Aisak. Nogalomana Aisaki Jekop. Ea'
Jekop ahalomana Judai naloma sahopana
owalopana ananimi. 3 Juda ahalomana
Peres naloma Sira. Mama'wam amamu'wi
Tamar. Ea' Peres ahalomana Hesron, ea'
Hesron ahalomana Ram. 4 Ram nogalo-
mana agilinama Aminadap. Ea' nogalo-
mana Aminadap Nason. Ea' nogalomana
Nasoni Salmon. 5 Ea' Salmon nogalomana
agilinama Boas. Boas mama'wana Rahap.
Boas nogalomana agilinama Obet. Obet
mama'wana Rut, ea' Obet nogalomana ag-
ilinama Jesi. 6 Ea' Jesi anan ahalomana
dembinai king Devit.

Devit naso' ano'w nemata'w fowa' Uria
nase'akwi nola king Solomon. 7 Ea' Solomon
nogalomana agilinama Rehoboam, ea' Re-
hoboam nola Abiya. Ea' nogalomana Abiya
agilinama Asa. 8 Asa anan ahalomana Je-
hosafat, nola Jehoram. Ea' Jehoram ahalo-
mana Usia. 9 Ea' Usia nola Jotam, Jotam nola
Ehas ahalomana Hesekia. 10 Hesekia noga-
lomana agilinama Manase, ea' Manase nola
Emon. Emon ahalomana Josaia. 11 Ea' Jo-
saia nola Jekonia naloma owapana ananimi
maloma ahalomam mama'wam safe' sanda'
kalabus sapani wambel Babilon laugoma.

12 Esis sofa'as sembalo'as la'ifis sapani
Babilon, Jekonia nogalomana ananinai ag-
ilinama Sealtiel, ea' Sealtiel nola Seruba-
bel. 13 Serubabel anan ahalomana Abiut ea'
Abiut nola Eliakim. Nogalomana ananinai
agilinama Asor. 14 Asor nogalomana agili-
nama Sadok, ea' Sadok ahalomana Akim.
Akim nola Eliut. 15 Ea' Eliut nogalomana
agilinama Elieser, ea' Elieser ahalomana
Matan. Ea' Matani nola Jekop ahalomana
Josep. 16 Josep anama naso' Maria. Ea'
Maria kola Jisas, dei' esis sa'i anan Krais
Dembinai God nandandepana nasapa'ana
nafi'i. 17 Amam bafapana akupana Jisasi
fowa'imi seambam mataga na'ama. Amam
amama Abraham nolam magi' matagai
mafi'i matagama Devit, amama seambam
mataga 14-peleim. Ea' amam amama De-
vit nolam magi' matagai mafi'i matagama
nemaf anama naumbih safi'i sofa' esis Is-
rael safe' sanda' kalabus sape wambel Ba-
bilon, amama wapoti' 14-peleim. Ea' amam
amama esis Israel sanda' kalabus Babilon
solam magi' matagai mafi'i matagama no-
gota Krais nataga anai, amama wapoti' 14-
peleim.

Maria kola Jisas
(Lu 3:23-28)

18 Fowa' Maria kola Jisas Krais, basef
amama mape na'ama. Mama'wana Maria
esis sa'i akwa'w kose'a Josep, ea' esis bias
ina dei' sandase'ama, ata' owa'etin. Ea' sati
Maria kofa' opafa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'-
mai akwa'w ea' opafu'w. 19 Waulunama'w
akwo'unai Josep anan aman bu'unai.
Anan nandaiwa'ma neanda'akw ambal
aol. Na'ama okom na'i nondambaho'
nokwaho'w kopan etin. 20 Anan nape ata'
okom nandanda'ma amama atom, ea'
na'oh nandondo'oh, anona ensel Dembinai
natagamana na'ipana na'i, "Josep, ine'
akunamena Deviti, ina umbamehenama
neao'wa waulu'mina ine'ikwi Maria,
owa'. Dei' main, awani inima napei'wi,
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai akwa'w.
21 Nambimb kola awani aman, awani

inima anan nigiambama amam nematawa
hiesi ma neakwaha waf aonai asasinai
nofa'as sotanimani. Na'ama dei' ine'
nenda'managel Jisas. Basef ofagema ma
agel anama na'i, anan aman nofa' epes
ananisi ma seape andeande'." 22 Amamaga
amama hiami mataga na'ama si'i anom
basef Dembinai nase'anam malogel anona
aman profet fowa'inai, dei' mataga endilisi.
Fowa' gani profet anama na'iam na'ama
na'i,

23 "Owagama ano'w nemata'w awiawai'wi
owa' kwease' amani opafu'w. Ea'
kola enin awani aman agel ananinai
Emanuel."

Agel anama ofagena na'iam na'ama na'i,
"God nape naloma ape'."

24-25 Ea' Josep na'oh nandamboma nan-
da'am si'i ensel na'ipana. Ea' naila basef
amama nao'wakw ea' esis ina sandase'ama
sapan etin, owa'. Ata' sape deindei safe'ma
akwa'w kola awani aman. Ea' nanda'man-
agel Jisas.

2

Amam gawaimi owa' mogawa Godi mafi'i mati Jisas
(Lu 2:1-7)

1 Maria kola Jisas Betlehem, etap hiagoma
Judia. Nogota anama anona aman king
Herot dembinai ma gavman nape numafi
enis epes sape anona etap hiagoma Judia.
Akwa'w kolana ea', anom amam dambami
gawaimi owa' mogawa Godi mafi'i laogoma
gani aon natefima mafi'i mafi'i mataga
Jerusalem ea' mahali'as ma'i, 2 "Dei' awani
dambaini nataga king dembinai esis Judai
nape eti? Afa' ata' wapani gani aon nate-
fima, wati ondo'w anani'wi kwatefi, ea'
dei' wafi'i wa'i onda' lotumana ofela agel
ananinai."

3 Nemaf anama Dembinai King Herot
name' basef amama, okom ananinai aona
natanea nafe' na'i nambimb awani in-
ima netaga damben nili'amonana. Ea'
esis hiesi sape Jerusalem wapoti' umbama-
has sa'i nambimb nemaf aonai notaga.
4 Ea' king Herot nefala amam pris hiami
dambami maloma amam dambami mawali-
pasa mi'uli Godi hiami mafi'i ea' nahal-
i'am na'i, "Aman anama Krais God nandan-
depana nosapa'ana niefi'i, nambimb anan
neataga wambel enima?"

5 Ea' amam magwamana basef ma'i, "Ma-
ma'wana kolana Betlehem, etap hiagoma
Judia. Dei' main, anona profet fowa'inai
na'i basef mail okwatip ma'i, God na'i,

6 'Ipe' Betlehem etap hiagoma Judia, ipe' ina
epes falafipei, owa'. Ipe' ina pape
pagi' ma amam gavman dambami
mumafi ipe' Judia, owa'. Dei'
main, anona Dembinai anona ne-
maf neataga wambel ipe'inai Betle-
hem. Anan nope dembinai ma ipe'
amam nematawa Ae'ipei Israel ea'
numafi ipe' hipei ma peape andean-
de'.' "

7 Ea' king Herot nandambaho' etin no-
falai amam gawaimi amama mafi'i aon
natefima mandambaho' mandatama etifi-
gin nahali'am na'i, "Maina nemaf ipe' pati
ondo'w akwama kwataga?"

8 Amam ma'ipana ma ea', king Herot nas-
apa'am mafe' Betlehem na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
fo'o pegolopa awani inima. Ama pitilin,
pifi'i pi'ipa ae' wapoti'. Ae' wapoti' a'i
efe' itilin enda' lotuman efela agel ananinai
lu'una wapoti'."

9 Amam mame' basef ananimi ea',
mohafel makwaha anan mafe' mati
ondo'w akwama fowa' mali' matolo'w
gani aon natefima, kwafe' kwali'amam.
Ea' kotawa ipat anama ilif awani inima
Jisas napeinai. 10 Amam mati ondo'w
akwama kotawa na'ama ea' wandanifel
endilisi. 11 Ea' mawis ipat anama mati
awani inima naloma mama'wana Maria.
Ea' amam mindiwa nembawa motawa
manda' lotumana mafela agel ananinai
lu'una. Ea' mupalia paus amamumi
mowafa hiahaom amama amam matalom
otamba lu'wami alogw bu'wami ma'ami
mase'anam. Ea' mase'ana gol naloma enin
paura sa'i frankinsens, alogw bu'wami
ma'ami maloma anom sanda bu'wami
sofalam sa'i mer, mase'anam awani inima
Jisas. 12 Mase'anam ea', God na'ipam na'i,
"Ipe' ina ata' pitanima pefe'ma king Herot,
owa'. Ea' pila anona eaf pitanima pefe'
wambel ipe'inai."

Ea' amam maila anona eaf motanima
mafe' wambel amamunai laogoma.

Josep naloma waulu'mana sao'wa awani Jisas safe' sapani gani laogoma etap hiagoma Isip

13 Amam amama gawaimi mafe' ea', Josep
na'oh nandondo'oh anona ensel Dembinai
nafi'mai anan na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel

ne'wa awani inima neloma mama'wana anani'wi pefe' laogoma etap hiagoma Isip. Ea' pipani Isip ama nambimb peme' ae' i'ipina wapoti', pitanimani. Dei' main, King Herot atuwasi ni'ipa soldia ananimi mogolopa awani inima ma mohan neaga'."

[14] Ea' Josep nehafel owamb anama atona nao'wa awani naloma mama'wana Maria safe' Isip laogoma. [15] Josep napani Isip ama King Herot naga', ea' nao'was sotanimani si'i anom basef Dembinai God na'ipa anona aman profet, amama dei' mataga mandawalap ma'i, God na'i, "Nogalome ae'anai napani Isip ea' ae' efalana notanima nafi'i."

King Herot na'ipa soldia mafe' maha awasi amam hiami maga'

[16] King Herot nogawa amam amama gawaimi ina mutanimani, owa', mambaso'mana mafe' anona eaf. Ea' okom ananinai wandafuna kwapete' na'i noha Jisas neaga'. Dei' anan okom nandanda'ma basef amama amam gawaimi mali' ma'ipanam ma nemaf anama ondo'w kwataga anai. Na'ama dei' nasapa' anom soldia mafe' Betlehema wambel anama nape felefele'i maha awasi amam hiami dei' solam dambaim mafe' mataga afagof biam malo'ami maga' hi'alam.

[17] Ea' dei' anom basef fowa' God na'ipanam profet Jeremaia mataga endilisi mandawalap. [18] Anan na'i,

"Esis sape anona wambel Rama same' esis salef. Esis salef sandahowe mehip sa'i uwahipisa awasi sa'i, 'Ano'w nemata'w Resel kwalopa batawisa'w akwa'usi, kwandaiwa' ma nambimb enis sonda' okom akwo'unai bo'ona awanena, owa'. Dei' main, awasi akwa'usi saga' hi'alas.' "

Josep naloma waulu'mana sao'wa awani sotanimani safe' Nasaret

[19] Josep ata' napani Isip ama King Herot naga', ensel Dembinai Godi nafe' na'ipana ma na'oh nandondo'oh [20] na'i, "Ine' hafel ne'wa awani neloma mama'wana anani'wi pitanima pefe' etap hiagoma Israel. Dei' main, amam ma'i meaha awani neaga' maga' hi'alam."

[21] Ea' Josep nesafel nao'wa awani naloma mama'wana anani'wi safe' sataga etap hiagoma Israel. [22] Ea' Josep name' basefa anona aman Arkelaus king Herot nogalomana nataga nofa' wambel naho'ofana nape dembinai king ma esis Judai. Ea' Josep umbamahana ma neafe' Judia. Ea' na'oh nandondo'oh wapoti', God na'ipana ma neafe' anama etap hiagoma Galili. [23] *Ea' nafe' nape enin taun sa'uni sofalagon Nasaret si'i anom basef amam profet fowa' ma'iami ma'i, "Owagama esis sofalana si'i Nasaretinai."

Basef amama dei' mataga mandawalap endilisi.

3

Jon napisi'as embeli anan nawalapa basef bu'wami

(Mk 1:2-8; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)

[1] Nimeguf hiami ma nogota anama anona aman Jon napisi'as embeli nafi'i nape anona etap hiagoma Judia wafiguma fatauguma [2] ea' nawalapa basef bu'wami na'i, "Nemaf anama bu'unai ea' felefele' notaga ma epes siowis kingdom heveni. Na'ama dei' ipe' pewa' alafugaha waf aonai pemboma opalef pefe'ma God."

[3] Ea' Jon nafe' na'ipasa basef amama si'i anona profet Aisaia fowa' na'iami na'i,

"Owagama malogel anona amani noga ni'i anona etap wafiguma fatauguma ni'i basef na'ama ni'i, 'Pendandomba eaf Dembinai nefe' usi'ina, penda'manana andeande'.' "

[4] Luwaguf Jon nalami* sanda' auf anom mafis lu'wami kamel sanda'am, ea' nowaho' anota let sanda' agwahup mafinina sanda'anai. Gwa'aimi ananimi na' gwamu'wis maloma aupimbel aolupumi. [5-6] Nogota anama amam nematawa sape Jerusalemi saloma hiesi sape etap hiagoma Judia ea' wambel anama felefele'ma walemb Jordan hiagoma, hiesi safi'mai Jona neapisi'as embel. Esis sawalapa waf aonai esis sanda'anai ea' Jon napisi'as walemb Jordan. [7] Afama Jon nati anom amam dambami esis Judai Farisi maloma anom dambami Sadyusi mafi'i ma mefa' baptais, ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' panda' waf aonai si'i awasi iguf awami molaipei. Emi na'ipipa ma pa'i pefa' pefe' pindihi'ama okom wandafunai Godi anona nemaf neatagamepa?

* 2:23: Lu 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Mt 12:34; 23:3

* 3:4: Klos Jon nalami amama atom si'i fowa' gani profet Elisa nalami. Anom basef mail Ol Testameni ma'i nemaf anama Krais niefi'ianai, profet anama Elisa nili' nifi'i. Ea' esis Juda sati klos Joni sa'i Jisas ma'una anan Krais.

8 Ipe' pemboma opalef pewa' alafugaha
waf aonai ipe'inai, ea' penda' waf bu'unai
ma pihi'ambas ipe' pamboma opalef endil-
isi paila waf bu'unai. 9 Ipe' ina ukup mon-
danda' mi'i, 'Abraham anan ahalomapa
ape'inai', owa'. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, God
anan la'ifinai ma nonda' otamba amama
motaga epes si'i awasi Abrahami. 10 Tamia'w
kwa'oh lawag ofagema. Lawah hiami owa'
mola su'utip bu'wami, anona nemaf solam
sotopa'am sokwahom mefe'ma nif.
11 Ae' dei' apisi'ipa embela pihi'ambas
ipe' pamboma opalef pakwaha waf aonai
pafe'ma God. Anona aman nambimb
nigi'ma ae'i ni'ifi, anan la'ifinai nikila' ae'.
Anan nenda' baptaisimepa Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nope nolomepa nese'epa nif la'ifimi
wapoti'. Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma eatagaha
mandelefa su ananimi, owa'. 12 Anan na-
hapila anol savol lagof ananimi ma niesim-
ba'am wit si'i rais amama andeande'. Ama
nefa' bu'wami nuwis nembe'am ipat anan-
inai. Awami nembefam nofam nif amama
lu'wami fandom mape la'ela'efi."

Jon napisi' Jisas embel
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Nogota anama Jisas nakwaha etap hi-
agoma Galili nafi'i walemb Jordan, ea' nafi'-
mai Jon ama neapisi'ana embel. 14 Ea' Jon
na'i nosopama Jisas nai'pana na'i, "Ae' ina
aman bu'uwei ma iapisi'ina, owa'. Ine'
nipisi' ae', andeande'. Dei' ine' nafi'mai ae'
ma main?"
15 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine'
nenda'meam si'i ae' a'ipina. Afa' biafa
onda'am na'ama ma ondahama waf hianai
bu'unai, si'i God na'iam."
Ea' Jon na'i a'e napisi'ana. 16 Jisas nofa'
baptais nakwaha embel walemb nandagiai
etin, heven nandausi' ma anan, ea' nati
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai anan, si'i amil
mai'una nufia' nisila'manai. 17 Ea' anona
maf na'i natagai heven na'i anom basef na'i,
"Aman anama Nogalome ae'anai endilisi.
Ae' okom nainailana endilisi. Okom ae'anai
bo'ona ma anan."

4

Satan nagwamba Jisasa neanda' waf aonai
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nofa' Jisas nafe'
anona etap fatauguma wafiguma ma
Satan nagwambana neanda' waf aonai.
2 Jisas nape aon si'inai tu'waninai, ina
na' gwa'aimi, owa'. Nolomahana. 3 Ea'
aman anama Satan nagwamba epesi nafi'i
na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ine' Nogalomana
Godi, dei' kipa otamba amama ma'oh etapi
motaga si'i bret."
4 Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'ipa Satan, na'i,
"Baibel na'i,
'Bret atona ina nose'asa ambagof namumi
epes, owa'. Ape' ukup mopoma
basef motaga malogel Godi atom
monda'apa meape la'ifipa.' "
5 Ea' Satan nao'wana nondowasa'
Jerusalem nahaponana naitu ipat Godi
lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai sanda' lotuwanai
ilif. 6 Ea' Satan na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ine'
Nogalomana Godi, dei' nukupa' newa etap.
Dei' main, basef mail Baibeli ma'i na'ama
ma'i,
'God ni'ipa ensel Ananimi mifi'i muhapilina
lagof amamumi mumafina ma
otamba ina moha bo'wagah ine'imi,
owa'.' "
7 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Anom
basef Godi wapoti' mape na'ama ma'i,
'Ipe' ina pegwamba dembinai God ipe'inai
neanda' waf aonai, owa'.' "
8 Ea' Satan nao'wana mafe' wapoti' anona
halaf launai endilisi nihi'ambana amamaga
hiami bu'wami endilisi mape etap hiagoma
maloma amam nematawa hiesi. 9 Ea' na'ipa
Jisas na'i, "I'i ine' nindiwa nembawa netawa
neanda' lotu nendanifela ae', ese'ena ama-
maga amama hiami ine'imi atom."
10 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Satan,
nekwahae fo'o. Dei main, Baibel na'iam
na'ama na'i,
'Ipe' penda' lotuma Dembinai God ipe'i-
nai atona ea' penda' opeh ananimi
atom.' "
11 Ea' Satan nakwahona nafe', dei' ensel
Godi mafi'i magiambama Jisas mumafiana.

Jisas nafela maol nanda'ana gani etap hi-
agoma Galili
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Jisas name' basefa Jon nanda' kalabus,
ea' nehafel nakwaha Nasaret nafe' etap hi-
agoma Galili. 13 Ea' nakwaha wambel anan-
inai nafe' Kaperneam, nape felefele'ma
walemb batupa'manai lu'unai Galili, anona
etap agilinama Sebulun naloma Naptali.
14 Ea' nafe' nape etap anama si'i basef fowa'
anona profet Aisaia na'iam dei' mataga
mandawalap endilisi. Anan nanda' basef
amama na'i, God na'i,
15 "Etap anama Sebuluni Naptali felefele'ma
etap anama eaf nafe' nataga

naoh. Etap anama wambel Jordan
fisanamb, wambel hiagoma agel
lu'unai Galili. Esis wambel anama
hiagoma ina sogawa basef Ae'ami,
owa'. [16] Ea' sape si'i epes isima
sape owamb atonai, si'i saga'i.
Owagama gani sieti owaf lu'unai
niluwi sotologon andeande'."

[17] Ea' dei' Jisas nafela maol na'ipasa basef
la'ela'ef. Nawalipasa basef amama na'i,
"Nemaf anama bu'unai felefele' neataga ma
ipe' piowis kingdom heveni. Na'ama dei'
ipe' pemboma opalef pefe'ma God."

Jisas nofalai amam biamibiama mailana
(Mk 1:16-20)

[18] Jisas naila akata nafe' etin walemb
batupa'manai lu'unai Galili, nati amam
biam Saimon Pita naloma owalomana An-
dru. Amam mala anemb magi' agof manda'
bisnis. [19] Anan nati amam biam na'ipam
na'i, "Ipe' bipa pifi'i pembalo'a basef ae'ami
pila ae'. Fowa' ipe' pagi agof, ea' dei'
ihi'ambepa pefe' pi'ipa enis epes sila ae'."

[20] Ea' amam mame'ana mohafel mehip
makwaha anemb ma'oh mailana mafe'.
[21] Ea' Jisas na'i nindiki'ah nafo'o felefele'
ea' nati anom amam biam wapoti' Jems
naloma owalomana Jon maloma ahalomam
amamunai Sebedi. Amam matoma bot
mape magundisa anemb amamumi. Ea'
Jisas nofala amam biam Jemsi Jon. [22] Ea'
mohafel mehip makwaha bot mafi'i maila
Jisas mafe'. Ahalomam amamunai Sebedi
makwahona nape bot.

Jisas nawalipasa basef amam nematawa hiesi ea' nanda' enis awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes
(Lu 6:17-19)

[23] Ea' Jisas nafe' etap hiagoma Galili, nafe'
na'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi amam ne-
matawa hiesi nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i
basef sapeimi. Basef bu'wami anan na'i-
pasami amama ma'i, "Nemaf anama bu'u-
nai nafi'mai ipe'. Ama ipe' hipei piowis
kingdom heveni."

Ea' nanda' epes hiesi awes naninani
nanda'asi sataga bo'wes wapoti'. Awes
main naninani nanda'asi, Jisas la'ifina nan-
da'as sataga bo'wes. [24] Basef Jisasi mohafel
mafe'agon etap hiagoma Siria ma nanda'
awesisi hiesi sataga bo'wes. Ea' esis Siria
wapoti' sofa'ai hiesi awesisi sofa'as safi'-
mai Jisas. Enis ambagof awami manda'as
sahaga sagaol, enis ambagof awami ma-
has maofas nif, enis same' alop nimanimi
lu'wami mahas, enis lagof bo'wagah mon-
da'alasi esis sofa'as safi'mai Jisas nanda'as
sataga bo'wes hi'alas. [25] Na'ama amam ne-
matawa hiesi sailana safe'. Enis sape etap
hiagoma Galili saloma enis sape wambel
anama 10-peleina Dekapolis saloma enis
sape Jerusalem, enis sape etap hiagoma
Judia, saloma enis epes sape walemb Jordan
fisanamb esis hiesi sailana safe'.

5

Jisas nalata anona halaf ilif ea' nape na'i-pasa basef bu'wami

[1] Jisas nati esis amam nematawa hiesi
ea' nalata anona halaf nape. Ea' alupumi
ananimi mafi'i mandatama etifigin malo-
mana. [2] Ea' anan nafela basef amama laumi
nawalipamom.

Jisas na'ipasa basefa sandanifel endilisi
(Lu 6:20-23)

[3] Anan na'i, "Ipe' emi egafipa pegawa
ea' ipe' etipa owa' la'ifipama penda' maol
bu'unai Godi, dei' ipe' pandanifel pape an-
deande'. Dei' main, ipe' pawis ea' kingdom
heveni.

[4] Ea' ipe' emi egafipa palef papani, ipe'
dei' pandanifel ea'. Dei' main, God nam-
bimb nonda' opalef ipe'imi mope bo'om.

[5] Ea' ipe' emi egafipa mamaipama pape
sa'ombel owina enis epes, dei' ipe' pan-
danifel ea'. Dei' main, ipe' anona nemaf
pefa' amamaga bu'wami God na'i endilisi
ma nease'epam.

[6] Ea' ipe' emi egafipa ukup mehafel ma'i-
ma'i waf bu'unai, si'i nolomahasa gwa'aimi
eap pase'asa embel, dei' ipe' pandanifel
pape andeande'. Dei' main? Nambimb
God nese'epa waf anama bu'unai ukup
maimailanai dende'ma ipe' si'ipamana.

[7] Ea' ipe' emi egafipa pati enis epes
uwahipis, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'. Dei'
main, nambimb God niti ipe' uwahipipa.

[8] Ea' ipe' emi egafipa ukup mape bo'om
andeande' ma waf aonai a'epa, dei' ipe'
pandanifel ea'. Dei' main, ipe' anona nemaf
piti God.

[9] Ea' ipe' emi egafipa panda' maola pa-
hagofa wandaf patalogamas seanda' waf
bu'unai, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'. Dei' main,
God nambimb nofalepa ni'i ipe' awasi ana-
nipei.

[10] Ea' ipe' emi egafipa paila waf bu'u-
nai ma enis epes sanda'mepa waf aonai

sase'epa nimanimi, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'.
Dei' main, dei' ipe' pawis ea' kingdom
heveni.
11 Ipe' emi egafipa paila ae' pape na'ama.
Enis sandaiwa'ma paila ae' sonda' basef
mamumami awami baso'maimi ma ipe'.
Ea' sese'epa agof awami endilisi si'i ipe'
epes aopei ma sase'epa nimanimi. Esis
sonda'epa na'ama dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'.
12 Opalef ipe'imi mope awanem pepe pen-
danifel. Dei' main? Amamaga hiami
bu'wami ipe'imi ma'oh heven ilif. Esis
isima sanda' waf aonai ma ipe' na'ama etin
si'i fowa' gani sanda' waf aonai ma profet
amama mape fowa'imi.

Enis epes sope si'i soli lam
(Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)

13 Ipe' si'i sol ama pigiambama epes hiesi
sape etapi. I'i sol amama mumbul usihima
a'am, owa'etin. Nambimb ipe' penda'am
pi'imama usihim wapoti'? Owa'etin. Sol
amama mumbul maol a'ama sonda'am, esis
sokwahom mefe' etap sofofo'asom.
14 Ipe' si'i lam epes hiesi sape etapi pi-
hi'ambas. Anagon taun lu'wagoma natoma
halaf ilif ina nape nandambaho', owa'etin.
15 Epes ina sakata lamifah sopalo'am ma'oh
balata owin, owa'etin. Esis sawamonam
balatagw ilifa howealama epes hiesi sape
ipat nomon. 16 Ea' na'ama etin, ipe' pen-
da' waf bu'unai si'i lamifah ipe'imi mape
alihima howealama naep esis amam ne-
matawai hiesi siti waf bu'unai ipe' pan-
da'anai ma seafela agel Ahalomepa nape
ilifi lu'una.

Anona nemaf basef mi'uli Godi nendawalap endilisi

17 *Ipe' ina ukup mondanda' mi'i ae' afi'i
ma ili'amona mi'uli Godi neloma basef
amam profet fowa' gani mawalipasami,
owa'etin. Ae' ina afi'i ma ili'amonam,
owa'. Ae' afi'i ma endelam iwapani'am
enda'am motaga endilisimi. 18 *Ae' a'ipipa
endilisi. Basef amama mope mefe'ma ama-
maga mape ilif etapi moloma otaga etap
higililam hi'ilam. Anom basef tu'wanima*
amef sa'usa'umi moloma anom basef ban-
dami mail nomona buk mi'uli Godi, amama
mope la'ela'ef hihif na'ama etin mefe'ma
maol hianai Godi netaga nendawalap hi'i-
lana. 19 *Na'ama i'i emi egafis sili'amona
anom basef kwawie'ima basef amama mape
mi'uli Godi ma esis sihi'amba enis epesa
sonda'am na'ama etin, anona nemaf agof
epes isima mefe' sa'osa'om ma kingdom
heveni.† Ea' emi egfis sila mi'uli Godi an-
deande'ma sihi'amba enisa sielana, anona
nemaf esis sefa' agof lu'wami ma kingdom
heveni. 20 Na'ama dei' ae' a'ipipa a'i, ipe'
ukup pepoma amam dambami mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi moloma amam dambami Farisi.
I'i waf ipe'inai bu'unai owa' nikila' waf ama-
munai, anona nemaf ipe' ina pefe' piowis
kingdom heveni, owa'etin.

Waf okom wandafunai ma epes saha enis saga'
(Lu 12:57-59)

21 *Ipe' pame' ea' basef amama fowa' gani
amam akupipa mofa'ami ma'iam na'ama
ma'i, 'Ipe' owa' peha enin epen neaga'. I'i
enin neha enin epen nega', epen inima
nambimb netagama basefa kot.' 22 *Dei' ae'
a'ipipa a'i, emi epen okom wandafuna ma
enin sahin owan ananisi, enin nambimb ne-
tagama basefa kot. Ea' emi epen ni'ipa enin
sahin owan ananini ni'i, 'Ine' epen fala-
finai', enis sonda'mana basef amam Juda
dambami mumafi koti. Ea' i'i enin epen
ni'ipa enin epen lamana ni'i, 'Ine' okom
nahena endilisi', epen inima nefe' wambel
aonai nif fandumi ma'oma.
23 I'i ipe' pi'i pindalali ma God penda' ofa
felefele' ma balata anama sondolalima Go-
danai ma i'i ipe' ukup mopoma anona waf
aonai ipe' panda'ana enin sahin owan ea'
ukup numbutima ipe', penda'am na'ama.
24 Ata' pekwaha ofa ipe'inai nonda'oh fele-
fele'ma balata anama, ipe' ata' pitanima
pefe' penandona basef peloma sahin owan
ipe'isi pali' panda'mas waf aonai. Ama ea',
pifi'i pefa' ofa pefe' pindalali peso' Goda
ofa.
25 I'i enin epen ni'i neanda'mepa basef,
nelomepa pefe' ma ata' pitu eaf, ipe' mehip
pese'ana okom pewalapa amama pi'iam
peloman, ama basef owa'etin. Na'ama epen
inima nenda'epa penda' basefa amama ma

* 5:17: Mt 3:15; Ro 3:31; 10:4 * 5:18: Lu 16:17; 21:33 * 5:18: Basef tu'wanim bu'wami ofagema ma'i na'ama. Ma'i anom amef so'umi ma basef mi'uli Godi, si'i diga ape'inai mak anama sa'unai. * 5:19: Je 2:10 † 5:19: Waf esis Judai nape na'ama. Esis sandaiwa'ma sie'i agel Godi, ea' esis ina sa'i 'kingdom Godi', owa'. Sa'i 'kingdom heveni.' * 5:21: Eks 20:13; Eks 21:12; Lev 24:17; Diu 5:17 * 5:22: 1 Jo 3:15

jas nonda'epa pefe'ma polisman, ea' mon-
da'epa penda' kalabus. 26 Ae' a'ipipa endil-
isi, ipe' ina nambimb pekwaha ipat anama
sanda' kalabusanai ulal, owa'. Ama peagwa
amamaga lu'wami sa'umi ma wiaf ipe'inai
hi'ilana, pefe'."

*Waf aonai nawala waf bu'unai dase'a-
mainai*

27 Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ipe'
pame'am ea' basef amama fowa'imi. Ipe'
ina penda' waf aonai ma so'a waola
enis amam nematawa deindeias, owa'.
28 Dei' ae' a'ipipa na'ama a'i, i'i anona
aman nieti ano'w nemata'w, ama okom
ananinai nehafema akwa'w, aman anama
ea' nanda' waf aonai so'a waulanai ma
okom ananinai."
29 Ea' Jisas na'ipam anom basef womun
etin na'i, "I'i naep ipe'imi mape lagof
da'isimi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, pi-
giam pikwahom. I'i alop tu'wanina ipe'inai
nefa' nimanimi, amama aom kwaukwawie'.
Ina andeande' ma esis sokwaha alop si'ina
ipe'inai hi'ilana neafe' wambel aonai hel nif
fandumi mapoma. Amama anona nemaf
pefa' nimanimi awami lu'wami endilisi.
30 I'i lagof da'isimi monda'epa pewa ma
waf aonai, petopa'am pekwahom. I'i alop
tu'wanina ipe'inai nefa' nimanimi, amama
aom kwaukwawie'. Na'ama esis sokwaha
alop si'ina ipe'inai hi'ilana nefe' wambel
aonai hel nif fandumi mapoma.

Waf satopa' dase'amainai
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 Basef amama fowa' mataga ma'i, i'i
anona aman ni'i nili'amona waulu'mana
anani'wi, anan ata' ni'i anom basef non-
da'am mil anop okwatip nose'akw ma
neatopa' dase'ama. 32 Dei' ae' a'ipipa a'i, i'i
nemata'w akwama owa' konda' waf aonai
so'a waolanai, ma waulunama'w neakwa-
ho'w etin, anan nanda' akwa'w kwanda'
waf aonai so'a waola anona aman. Ea'
emi aman naso' nemata'w fowa' anona
aman nali'amona'wi, aman anama nagi'
nase'akwi wapoti' nanda' waf aonai so'a
waola nemata'w akwama.

Waf sa'i endilisi etis gani ilif

33 Anom basef fowa' gani pame'ami
ma'iam na'ama ma'i, 'Basef amama la'ifimi
pa'i endilisi gani ilif, ipe' ina pesambalom,
owa'. Basef amama pilam mondahama
ipe' pa'iama naep Dembinai.' 34 Dei' ae'
a'ipipa, ipe' ina pi'i basef la'ifimi endilisi
gani ilif, owa'. Ea' ina pi'i ilif hevena penda'
anom basef la'ififi, owa'. Dei' main, gani
ilif heven balata bu'unai dembinai Godi
napoma. 35 Ea' na'ama etin ina pi'i etap
anae' etina penda' basef ipe'imi la'ifim,
owa'. Etap anae' nandahama si'i anona
tebol sa'unai God nahapona bo'wagahanai.
Ea' na'ama etin ipe' ina pi'i Jerusalema
penda' anom basef ipe'imi la'ifimi, owa'.
Jerusalem anama taun wambel lu'wagoma
dembinai kingi. 36 Ipe' ina penda' basef
ipe'imi la'ifim pi'i balagah ipe'imi, owa'.
Dei' main, ipe' ina la'ifipama penda' anom
auf ama balagah ipe'imi meataga afitimi
alimi, owa'. 37 Ipe' pi'iam pi'i a'e o owa'. Pi'i
amama atom. Basef watanieimi, amama
mataga epen aonai Satan atona.

*Pegwamasa waf aonai enis epes san-
da'mepanai*
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 Ipe' pame'am ea' basef amama fowa'
gani mataga ma'i, 'I'i ipe' pepa' peloma
enisa seahepa naep o seatalamepa nalelef,
ipe' pegwamas pehas wapoti' penda'as
sondagwama etin.' 39 Dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe'
ina pegwama epes sonda' ipe' aopei, owa'.
I'i emi egalin nehepa aomb wa'ol, pen-
damboma nehepa aomb wa'ol wapoti'. 40 I'i
anona aman nonda'mepa basef ni'i ne-
fa' siaot ipe'inai, ipe' pese'ana sagwegw
ipe'igwi wapoti'. 41 I'i anona aman dem-
binai ma gavman nindinapina ma pefe'-
mana wiga pelomana anagon fele' si'i no-
gota atotona, ipe' andeande'ma ata' pefe'
pelomanago nehetagw biam laom wapoti'.
42 I'i emi epen nefalepa ma anom amam-
aga, ipe' pese'anam. I'i enin epen ni'i
newaolamepa wiaf, ipe' ina pindaiwa'man
pesambala basef ananimi, owa'.

Waf ipe' pese'asa opalef esis naumbih
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Ipe' pame'am ea' basef amama fowa'
gani mataga ma'i, 'Ipe' pese'asa opalef
epes isima sape felefele'ma ipe', ea' ipe'
ukup wandafuma naumbih ipe'isi.' 44 Ea'
dei' ae' a'ipipa anom basef a'i, ipe' ukup
mimila naumbih ipe'isi pese'as opalef, pen-
da' betena God niegiambama isima san-
da'mepa waf aonai. 45 Ipe' penda'am na'ama
ma peape awasi Godi si'i Ahalomapa nape
heven ilifi. Anan nanda' aon alipunai nape
ilifa nigiambama epes bu'wasi saloma epes
sanda' waf aonai wapoti'. Anan nanda'
asaf nalai ma epes isima sape andeande'i
saloma isima sanda' waf aonai wapoti'. 46 I'i

ipe' ukup mila epes isima ukup maimaila
ipe' etipa, anona nemaf pefa' amamaga
bu'wami maima waf anama? Owa'etin.
Amam amama manda' waf aonai maloma
mofa' takisi manda' waf anama atona. 47 I'i
ipe' pinifela isima alupisi ipe'isi etis, ipe'
petaga pikila' enisa maina waf bu'unai?
Owa'etin. Esis sololama Godi sanda'am
na'ama etin. 48 Na'ama ipe' pepe bo'wepa
endilisi si'i Ahalomepa ipe'inai God nape
heven ilif.

6

Waf ipe' pigiambama enis epes kwahusi

1 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Ina pen-
da' waf bu'unai ipe'inai ma naep esis epesi
ma seatilipa, ma sie'i ipe' epes bu'wipei ma
seafela agof ipe'imi, owa'. I'i ipe' penda'am
na'ama, ipe' ina anona nemaf pefa' anom
amamaga bu'wami ma Ahalomepa God
nape heveni, owa'. 2 I'i ipe' pi'i pigiambama
enis epes isima kwahusi, ipe' ine' pi'ipa
enis epes, owa'. Ipe' ina penda'am si'i waf
anama amam mambaso'as ma'i malogof
biami mofapula alelefi batagw ma'ipas sali',
owa'. Amam manda'am ifagw esis Juda sa'i
basef sapeimi, anama eaf dawalegefa naep
epesi seati amam sefela agof amamumi
lu'um. Owa', hapaimi. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi,
Epes isima safela agof amamumi ea' ma'um
amama atom. 3 I'i ipe' pigiambama epes
isima na'amai kwahusi, ipe' pembaho'as
penda'as na'ama. Lagel wa'ana nanda'ami,
lagel wa'ana ina nogawam, owa'etin. 4 Ipe'
pembaho'am penda'am. Ama Ahalomepa
ipe'inai nati amamaga amama mape man-
dambahi'i ea' anan atona nambimb nog-
wamepam ipe'.

Waf ipe' pilana penda' beten
(Lu 11:2-4)

5 Maina nemaf ipe' penda' beten, ipe'
ina penda'am si'i waf anama amam
amama mambaso'ami ma'i malogof biam
manda'anai, ma mietu etin nomon ifagw
esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi o eaf lu'unai
dawalegef, ama epes seatolom, owa'. Ae'
a'ipipa endilisi amam anona nemaf God ina
nogwamama amam amamaga bu'wami ma
waf anama, owa'etin. Epes isima satolom
ea' ma'um amama atom.

6 Nogota anama ipe' pi'i penda' beten,
piwis ifagw nomon pewalo utagw ea' pen-
da' betena God Ahalomepa ipe'inai, anan
nape anama nandambaho'ma. Anan nati
amamaga mape sandambahi'i ma nambimb
neagwamipei beten. 7 Afama ipe' penda'
beten, ipe' ina penda' beten pi'i basef loumi
atom si'i epes isima sololama Godi san-
da'am, owa'. Esis sa'i sonda' beten launai
ma nambimb God neame'as. Owa'etin, God
ina name'as. 8 Ipe' ina pila waf asasinai,
hapainai. Ahalomepa God nape ilif nogawa
ea' ma amamaga a'ipei. Nogota anama ipe'
ata' owa' pihali'anama, anan nagawam ea'.

9 Ipe' penda' beten na'ama pi'i,

'Ahalomapa ape'inai nape heven ilif, ape'
ma'i agel ine'inai nope bo'ona andeande'
ma hiesi seafela agel ine'inai lu'una. 10 Ape'
ma'i nemaf anama bu'unai nifi'i ma epes
hiesi siowis kingdom ine'inai. Waf bu'unai
esis ine'isi sailana heven, ape' ma'i milana
etap anae' wapoti' na'ama etin. 11 Dei'
ine' nese'apa gwa'aimi mondahama nemaf
anae'. 12 Ine' nekwahomapa waf aonai ape'
manda'anai si'i ape' makwahomasa waf
aonai enis epes sanda'mapanai. 13 Ine' owa'
nili'apa mefe'ma amamaga ahifimi meag-
wamba ape'i. Hapaimi. Netagahipa ma
epen aonai.' " [Wambel ine'inai noloma pe-
pel ine'inai noloma nafifili ine'inai, amama
ine'imi atom la'ela'ef hihif. Endilisi.]

14 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "I'i ipe'
pekwahomasa waf aonai enis epes san-
da'mepanai, ma Ahalomepa nape heveni
nekwahomepa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai
wapoti'. 15 I'i ipe' owa' pekwahomasa waf
aonai enis epes sanda'mepanai, Ahalomepa
nape heven ina nekwahomepa waf aonai
ipe' panda'anai wapoti', owa'etin.

Basef amama ma anom nimeguf sokwaha
gwa'aimi ma seanda' beten

16 Maim nimeguf ipe' pekwaha gwa'aimi,
ina penda'am si'i amam amama mambaso'-
mami ma'i malogof biami manda'ami ma
manda' amagah amamumi awasim, owa'.
Amam manda' amagah aom na'ama ma
epes satolom sogawa sa'i amam mokwaha
gwa'aimi. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi amam mo-
fa'am ea' amamaga amama ma danifel ama-
munai. Epes isima sati waf anama ama-
munai, ea' ma'um amama atom. 17 Maina
nemaf ipe' pekwaha gwa'aimi ma penda'
betena God, ipe' pesa'opa amagah penda'
wel pindisa balagah ipe'imi. 18 Ama enis
epes ina sogawa ipe' pakwaha gwa'aimi,
owa'. Penda'am na'ama ma Ahalomepa
nape nandambahi'i anan atona nogawepa.

Anan nati amamaga mape mandambahi'i,
ma nambimb neagwamipei beten.

Amamaga bu'wami netamam nimbe'am otaga ilif
(Lu 12:33-34)

19 Ipe' ina petama amamaga bu'wami
atom ipe'imi pewa'aniam etap anae',
owa'. Enis sakowalefi sapisila ifagw
sawis sakowalopam, sopafowa motopa'am
monda'am aom, waimba nasagiham. 20 Dei'
ae' a'ipipa pewa'ania amamaga bu'wami
ipe'imi mo'omepa gani heven ilif. Anama
bamagufi sopafowa ina mototopa'am ea'
waimba ina nasagiham, owa'etin endilisi.
Ea' sakowalefi ina suwis sokowalopam,
owa'. 21 Maina wambel amamaga bu'wami
ipe'imi ma'oma, ea' wambel anama
atona anona nemaf ukup ipe'imi wapoti'
meapoma.

Alop si'ina howalana
(Lu 11:34-36)

22 Naep nomon ukup ipe'ipi si'i lama alop
si'ina ipe'inai. I'i ukup ipe'imi bo'om mope,
ea' alop si'ina ipe'inai howalana. 23 I'i ukup
ipe'imi aom, nambimb alop ipe'inai akutina
hi'ilana. Ea' na'ama etin, i'i lam amama
mape ukup ipe'imi nomon akutim, anona
nemaf owamb anama ea' lu'una endilisi.

Enin epen ina nanda' maol andeande'ma amam agufumi biam, owa'.
(Lu 16:13)

24 Ina enin epen la'ifina nanda' maol ni-
hapila maol biefina amam dambami biam,
owa'etin. Na'ama okom nila anona, anona
nesambalona. Ea' anan neme' basefa
anona, anona nowa' alafugahana. Ea'
na'ama etin, ipe' ina la'ifipa pepe ow-
ina God noloma wiga hianai moni hianai,
owa'etin.

Ukup iwanim nomonas matamea hiahias
(Lu 12:22-31)

25 Ea' ae' a'ipipa a'i ipe' ina ukup matamea
hiahiama ambagof ipe'imi pi'i, 'Ape' ata'
mea' main? Ea' mea' embel maim?' Owa'.
Ipe' ina ukup motamea ma alop ipe'inai
pi'i, nambimb ape' monda' main momba-
ho' alop ape'inai? Ambagof afa'imi ina
gwa'aimi atom. Ea' alop ina luwaguf atom,
owa'. 26 Ipe' ukup mopoma amiguf. Amiguf
ina manda' aof mawa gwa'aimi maim, owa'.
Amiguf amam ifagw owa'etina mowa'ani
gwa'aimi mo'oh, ea' mowa'aniam mofa'am
ma'oh ifagw gwa'aimi emi, owa'etin. Ea'
Ahalomepa ipe'inai nape heveni, anan
nase'am gwa'aimi. Ea' ipe' epes pikila'
amiguf amama endilisi. 27 Ipe' nambimb emi
la'ifina nomonas notanea nawis niwatania
anona nemaf wapoti' ma ambal ananinai
nope nogota laona wapoti'? Owa'etin.
28 Dei' maina nomonas ipe'imi matamea
safe' endilisi ma luwaguf maim? Ipe' ata'
ukup mopoma afis main salo ande'. Esis
sataga salo lu'wis sa'imama? Esis ina sanda'
maol, ina sanda' luwaguf maim, owa'etin.
29 Dei' ae' a'ipipa fowa' gani anona aman
amamaga hiamunai Solomon nanda' sosaf
hianai ma luwaguf ananimi, ea' sosaf anan-
inai ina bo'ona si'i afis amama, owa'etin.
30 A'e, otalef amama dei' ata' malo aof ama
naman etef sotopa'am sokwahom mefe' nif.
Otalef amama awami God nofalo'mam. Ea'
ipe' amam nematawa pikila' otalef amama.
Ea' dei' ipe' pembale'efa basef Godi, bale'ef
ipe'inai ina la'ifina, pegawa endilisi anan
numafipa wapoti'. 31 Ea' ipe' ina ukup mo-
tamea hihif endilisi pi'i, 'Nambimb ape'
mea' main? Mea' embel eti? Monda'
luwaguf eti?' Na'ama owa'. 32 Epes sape
etapi sololama Godi ukup matamea mafe'
endilisi ma sogolopam amamaga amama
hiami. Ea' Ahalomepa ipe'inai nape heveni
anan nogawa ea' amamaga amama a'ipei.
33 Ipe' ata' ukup mili' pegolopa waf bu'u-
nai noloma piwis kingdom Ananinai pili',
nese'epa amamaga amama ipe' wapoti'.
34 Ea' ipe' ina nomonas mopoma amamaga
meataga naman, owa'. Nemaf naman-
ifi fendapoma naman atef, ama amamaga
amama meataga naman. Amamaga nima-
nimi matagama nimeguf deindei manda-
hama nimeguf atona etin. Ipe' ine ukup
motamea mefe', owa'.

7

Waf pewaloga epes si'i kot
(Lu 6:37-38,41-42)

1 Ipe' ina pewaloga enis epes si'i anona jas
dembinai nawaloga basef kot lu'unai, owa'.
Ama anona nemaf God ina nowalogepa,
owa'. 2 Waf ipe' panda'ana pawaloga enis
epesanai, anona nemaf waf anama atona
God nonda'mepana ipe' wapoti'. Ikwaf
anama atona ipe' panda'ana pawalogas God
nogwamepana ipe'.
3 Dei' maina ipe' pati usan sa'unai nape
naep sahin owan ipe'isi, ea' ipe' owa' pe-
gawa hapataf lu'unai nape naep ipe'imi?

4 Dei' maina ipe' ata' pali' pa'ipa sahin owan
ipe'isi pa'i, 'Owalome, ae' a'i iwafamena
usan sa'unai nape naem ine'inai.' Ea' ha-
pataf lu'unai nape naep ine'imi. Na'ama
owa'. 5 Ipe' malogof biamipei pambaso'-
mami. Ipe' ata' pili' pewafam usan hapataf
lu'unai nape naep ipe'imi ma piti andean-
de', pewafamenan usan sa'unai nape naep
sahin owan ipe'isi."
6 Ea' Jisas na'ipam anom basef womun
etin wapoti' na'i, "Amamaga bu'wami
usi'imi, amama ipe' ina pese' nombagw,
owa'. Ea' ipe' ina pekwaha awelep
amama bu'wami ipe'imi mefe'ma bogof,
owa'. Na'ama mofofo'asom awelep
amama bu'wami bo'walelef amamumi ea'
nombagw mohepa mea'epa.

Ipe' penda' beten pendahali' God la'ela'ef
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 Ipe' pihali' God nambimb nese'epa ama-
maga amama. Amama ipe' pegolopami
nambimb pitolom. Ipe' peha uta, nam-
bimb God nusi'amepana uta. 8 Dei' main,
emi egafis sohali' Godi, nambimb sofa'
amamaga. Emi egafis segolopa amamaga,
nambimb seatolom. Ea' emi egafis soha
uta, nambimb God nusi'amanasa uta. 9 I'i
enin awani nihali' ahalomana ma anom
gwa'aimi, atuwasi ahaloman nefela anom
owap nose'anam? Owa'etin. 10 I'i anona
awani nihali' ahalomana nease'ana anona
eol, anan nambimb ina nose'ana anona yul
aonai, owa'. 11 Ea' ipe' amam nematawa
aopei pase'asa amamaga bu'wami atoma
awasi ipe'isi. Ea' endilisi Ahalomepa ipe'i-
nai nape heven nikila' ipe' epes. Anan
wapoti' nambimb i save nose'asa amamaga
bu'wambu'wami amama sahali' anan emi.
12 Maina waf ipe' pa'i esis sanda'mepana
ipe'i, ipe' penda'masana na'ama etin. Basef
amama ofagema ma mi'uli Godi na'ipa
Mosesanai naloma basef God fowa' na'ipa
amam profet manda'ami.

Basef womun etina utagw biagw sa'unai lu'unai
(Lu 13:24)

13 Ipe' pefe' piowis uta sa'unai. Dei' main,
anona eaf nafe' nawis wambel aonai hel al-
ihina endilisi uta wapoti' alihina. Ea' amam
nematawa hiesi safe' saila eaf anama. 14 Ea'
uta ma eaf nafe' nawis wambel sape namis-
agoma ina alihina, owa'etin. Uta wapa'-
mona. Wambel anama sape bo'wes andean-
de' la'ela'ef. Eaf anama ahifina endilisi ma
seafe'. Amam nematawa atona etin esis ea'
amama atom sati eaf anama sailana.

Ape' mundumafuma andeande' ma amam profet mambaso'mami ma'i mowalipasa basef Godi endilisi
(Lu 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma amam
profet mambaso'mami ma'i mawalipasa
basef Godi. Amam mafi'i mambaso'mepa
manda' ufunufeni mataga patolom ande'
atogon mape bo'om sa'umbilim si'i sipsip.
Ea' ukup amamumi nomon aom endilisi
ma ipe' ma'i mohambombagepa mohepa
si'i nombagw wandafumi. Ea' ipe' ina pe-
me'am, owa'. 16 Ipe' piti waf amamunai ne-
taga nendawalap si'i su'utip pail lawah ea'
pegawa waf amamunai bo'ona o aona. Epes
ina sola su'utip wainim mandelef amama
higatagumi, owa'. Ea' esis ina sola su'u-
tip fik si'i ahip anona mandof higatagunai,
amama wapoti' owa'. Ea' waf aonai ama-
munai nataga nandawalap aona si'i su'utip
awami. 17 Ea' na'ama etin lawah hiami anom
bu'wami mola su'utip bu'wami gwa'aimi,
ea' lawah awami mail mola su'utip awami
numbutimi. 18 Lawah bu'wami ina mail
mola su'utip awami ea' lawah awami ina
mail mola su'utip bu'wami, owa'. 19 Lawah
hiami owa' mieil mola su'utip bu'wami,
amama esis salam saofam nif. 20 Na'ama
ipe' nambimb piti waf amam profeti netaga
nendawalap si'i su'utip mail lawah, ea' pe-
gawa waf amamunai bo'ona o aona.
21 Ipe' ina pi'i amam nematawa hiesi
hi'alas sofala ae' sa'i Dembinai, pi'i
anona nemaf seafe' siowis kingdom
heveni, owa'etin. Emi egafis sila okom
Ahalomei nape heven ma sielana, esis
etis anona nemaf sefe' suwis kingdom
heveni. Enis lamasa owa'. 22 Nemaf anama
amam nematawa hiesi sifi'i si'ipa ae' si'i,
'Dembinai, Dembinai, ape' mawalipasa
basef Godi si'i profet amama mawalipas
ea' ma'i agel ine'inai matofa ambagof
awami mape epesi! Ape' ma'i agel ine'inai
manda' ikwaf naninani la'ifinai si'i God
nanda'anai!'
23 Nemaf anama ae' iwalipas i'ipas alihis
na'ama i'i, 'Fowa' gani pafi'i pafi'i pataga
dei' Ae' ina egawa ipe', owa'. Ipe' epes
panda' waf aonai, ipe' si'amae, ipe' fo'o.'

Waf biefina sala' ifagw
(Lu 6:47-49)

24 Emi egafis seme' basef ae'ami ma
sielami, esis si'i epen gawainai nala' ipat
ananinai netawa etap anama otambaiguma
la'ifiguma. 25 Anom nimeguf mafe' ea', asaf
lu'unai nalai, walemb nawisi lu'una em-
bel kolo'walami mafe', uf la'ifinai naluwi,
amama makoto'ma ipat anama ea' ina nato,
owa'. Epen inima nala otamba lu'wami
mosahapana netawa. 26 Ea' emi egafis seme'
basef ae'ami owa' silam, esis si'i anona
aman nahaga nagaoli. Anan nala' ipat
ananinai natoma ilifa wesan atona. 27 Anom
nimeguf mafe' ea' asaf lu'unai nalai, em-
bel mataga, ea' uf naluwi la'ifina, amama
maola ipat anama nondokwaef nowa. Ipat
anama nato na'oh kwapete' endilisi aona."
28 Nogota anama Jisas na'i basef amama
laumi ma hi'alam, esis same' basef ananimi
ea' gegelalasis kwapete'as endilisi. 29 Dei'
main, anan ina nawalipas si'i amam fala-
fumi ma'ipas, owa'. Anan na'ipasa basef
la'ifimi naloma pepel na'ama etin si'i amam
agufumi ma'ipas. Amam dambami mawali-
pasa mi'uli Godi ina mawalipas na'ama si'i
anan, owa'. Anan la'ifina endilisi nikila'am.

8

Anona aman awasinai alop nambo'anai Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-14)

1 Ea' Jisas nakwaha halaf anama nil-
ianai, amam nematawa hiesi sailana safe'.
2 Ea' anona aman awasinai alop nambo'anai
nafi'i felefele'ma Jisas nindiwa nembawa
notawa felefele' ma anan na'ipana mehip
na'i, "Dembinai, i'i ine' ni'i a'e, nenda' ae'
etaga bo'owe."
3 Ea' Jisas naso' lagelana nahapila anan
na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i a'e ma ine' netaga
bo'wena."
Ea' dei' etef awes anama aonai nakwa-
hona ea' nataga bo'ona.
4 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ina nefe' ni'ipa
enin epen ni'i ae' anda'ena bo'wena, owa'.
Ine' fo'o nihi'ambana alop ine'inai aman
anama pris. Ea' nese'ana amamaga amama
anan nendolalima God ea' ine' ninifelana
ma nataga bo'wena si'i mi'uli ananinai
fowa' Moses na'ipasanai na'i. Ama esis hiesi
sitilina sogawa ambo'wena."

Jisas nanda' anona aman nanda' maola soldia dembinai bo'ona
(Lu 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nafe' wambel Kaperneam ea'
anona soldia dembinai nape. Anan kepten
numafi soldia hiami 100-peleim. Ea' nafi'i
nahali' Jisas nindinip na'i, 6 "Dembinai,
aman anama nanda'me maoli awes
nanda'ana na'oh ipat ananitai. Bo'wagahi
lagof saga' sailana. Alop ananinai ekep
mahana kwapete'."
7 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i. "Ae' atuwasi
efo'o enda'ana bo'ona."
8-9 Ea' dembinai soldia anama na'ipana
na'i, "Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma ine' neafo'o
niwis ipat ae'anai, owa'. Ine' ni'i basef
atom, atuwasi anan bo'ona. Dei' main, ae'
ape owina anom soldia dambami mumafi
mase'e maol. Ea' ape ilifa anom soldia
ae'ami imafiam. I'ipa anona i'i, 'Ine' fo'o',
name'e nafe'. Ea' i'ipa anona i'i, 'Ine' fi'i',
name'e nafi'i. Ea' i'ipa anama agel a'anai
nanda'me maoli i'i, 'Ine' da'a maol anama',
anan name'e nanda'ana. Ine' dembinai. Ea'
awes anama atuwasi neme' basef ine'imi ea'
nefe'. Dei' ine' ni'i etin, ea' anan ambo'ona
wapoti'."
10 Ea' Jisas name' basef ananimi okom
natanea na'ipa amam nematawa hiesi saila
anan safi'i na'i, "Endilisi etis ae' a'ipipa!
Soldia dembinai anama anan ina ipe' Is-
raelinai. Ea' dei' anan nembale'efa ae'.
Ina anona aman Israelinai nombale'efa ae'
na'ama, owa'etin. Anan nikila' ipe' Israela
nembale'efa ae' la'ifina. 11 Endilisi ae' a'ipa
ipe' Juda hipei, ipe' ina ukup mi'i ipe'
etipa pefe' piowis kingdom heveni, owa'.
Amam nematawa hiesi lamasi sifi'i gani
aon natefima nowala ma naso'ma, isima
sefe' siowis anama. Ea' sefe' siowis soloma
dambami bafapepa ipe'imi Juda, Abraham
noloma Aisak Jekop, sefe' sope etifigin sea'
gwa'aimi solomam. 12 Ea' ipe' Juda hipai
owa'etin. God nandondomba kingdom
heveni ma ipe' piowis, owa'etin. Anona ne-
maf anan negalo'ma ipe' ni'ipipa ni'i pefe'
wambel aonai owamb atona napoma. Ea'
pefa' nimanimi lu'wami pelef mehip pena'
nalelef ipe' tilili talala' kwapete' pepe."
13 Ea' Jisas na'ipa soldia anama dembi-
nai na'i, "Ine' fo'o. Ine' na'i ae' la'ifiwei
ma iegiambama aman anama nanda'mena
maol ine' neataga bo'ona. Ae' anda'ana
bo'ona si'i ine' nambale'efa ae'."
Ea' dei' etef aman anama ambo'ona
wapoti'.

Jisas nanda' Pita nandagi'mokwi bo'okw
(Mk 1:29-31; Lu 4:38-39)

14-15 Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis nomon ipat
Pitai nati Pita nandagi'mokwi awasi'w
kwa'oh, alop akwa'unai nifina kwapete'.

Ea' natolo'w nahapila lagel akwa'unai awes anama nafe' nakwaha akwa'w. Ea' kohafel kwape kwanda'mana gwa'aimi anan.

Amam nematawa hiesi awesisi Jisas nanda'as bo'wes
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

16 Wambomota felefele' ma owamb esis sofa'ai amam nematawa hiesi ambagof awami mapeisi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas. Ea' na'ipa ambagof awami basef bandami atom natofam mafa' mafe'. Anan nanda' esis hiesi awesisi sataga bo'wes hi'alas. 17 Anan nanda'am na'ama si'i fowa' gani anona profet Aisaia na'i basef na'i,
"Anan atona nofa' awes ape'inai nigiambamapa ma meape bo'wepa."

Enis epes sa'i sieila Jisas
(Lu 9:57-60)

18 Ea' Jisas nati epes hiesi saitu sindiwapana, ea' na'ipa alupumi ananimi mofa' bot mefe' anama walemb batupa'manai gani fisana. 19 Ea' anona aman dembinai nawalipasa mi'uli Godi nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai tisa, ae' a'i efe' elomena. Ea' ofe' etin anama hiagoma ine' na'i neafe'ma."

20 Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Nombagw aolopumi ma'oh mala etap wambel amamunai. Amiguf wapoti' mufia' mafe' ilif mala' alegah mapeih gani ilif, ea' ae' owa'etin. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, wambel a'e ma a'oh alo balaga ae'anai."

21 Ea' anona aman alupunai Jisasi nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i ata' epe imafi ahalome, ata' igiambamana ma noga' ewana ma nope, ifi'i ilina."

22 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Hapainai, esis saga'i sondawago esis etis isima saga'i. Ine' owa'. Ine' fi'i nila ae'."

Jisas na'ipa uf lu'unai owa'etin ea' fase'mana.
(Mk 4:36-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 Ea' Jisas nalata bot anama naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' malomanamai mombo fisana mafe' anona walemb batupa'manai lu'unai. 24 Ea' mehip etin uf lu'unai naluwi, embel mohafel mawis bot nomon felefele'ma bot na'i nowala embel. Ea' Jisas na'oh nolola bot. 25 Ea' alupumi ananimi mafe' minimbalana ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai! Ine' hafel nigiambamafa. Afa' wa'i higililafa owala embel!"

26 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ina pembale'efa pa'i ae' la'ifiwei, owa'etin. Dei' maina ipe' umbamahepa?"

Ea' nehafel na'ipa uf naloma embel na'i, "Ipe' tol motah."

Ea' uf faso'mana, embel ina ata' manda' fepo, owa'. Tol motah.

27 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi gegelalasom umbamaham kwapete'am ma'i, "Anan emi egafuna? Na'ipa uf naloma embel mame'ana mowala."

Jisas natofa ambagof awami mape amam biami bo'om
(Mk 5:1-17; Lu 8:26-37)

28 Jisas nafe' nataga anagon wa'ol walemb batupa'manai anama anona etap esis Gadara sapoma. Ea' anom amam biam ambagof awami mapeimi mafi'mai anan. Amam mape la'ela'ef hi'agilif sawa saga'ima mafi'i. Amam amama epes awami mahasi. Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi umbamahasa seafe' eaf anama amam mapoma. 29 Ea' mofala Jisas mehip ma'i, "Ine' God Nogalamana. Ine' na'i nenda' maina afa'? Ine' na'i nehafa ofa' nimanimi lu'wami? Nemaf anama na'i niahafanai ina dei' nataga, ata' owa'."

30 Ea' anom bogof hiami maitu ma' gwa'aimi felefele'. 31 Ea' ambagof awami mahali' Jisas ma'i, "I'i ine' netofafa, nesapa'afa ofe' uwisa bogof mamuma."

32 Ea' na'ipa ambagof amama na'i, "Ipe' fo'o!" Ea' makwaha amam amama biam mawisi mafe' mawisa bogof. Ea' bogof mamuma hiami masagih mafa' mafe' mehip mowala awagoma tata mowala mala embel walemb batupa'manai afum hi'alam.

33 Ea' amam mumafi bogofi masagih mafe' wambel lu'wagoma ma'ipasa basef amama amam nematawa hiesi ma'ipasa amamaga amama matagama amam amama biam ea' ma'ipasa bogof wapoti' afum hi'alam. 34 Ea' epes hiesi wambel anama safi'i sati Jisas sahali'ana sa'ipana mehip sa'i anan nekwaha etap anama asasima nefe' anagon.

9

Jisas nanda' anona aman lagof bo'wagah mondola'anai ambo'ona
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Esis sandaiwa'ma Jisas ea' nafe' nalata anota bot nafe' walemb batupa'manai lu'unai fisana ea' nataga wambel ananinai ofagama. 2 Ea' anom amam mofa'ai anona aman mafi'i. Lagof bo'wagah maga' mailanai ea' tol na'oh lahis. Ea' Jisas

natolom nogawa amam mombale'efana
ma'i anan la'ifinai ma nigiambama aman
anama aonai neataga bo'ona. Ea' na'ipa
aman anama na'i, "Ine' epen ae'inai! Opaf
ine'inai nepe awanena. Waf aonai ine'
nanda'anai ae' akwahomenana ea'."
3 Ea' anom dambami mawalipasa mi'uli
Godi ukup mandanda' na'ama manda'i-
pama ma'i, "Aman anama Jisas nanda' God
findiwana na'ipana awagon."
4 Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi. Ea'
na'ipam na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' ukup ipe'imi
mape na'ama? 5 Dei' amamaga maim ipe'
pa'i ahifima ae'? Ae' la'ifiwei ma i'ipa aman
anama awesinai i'i, 'Ae' ekwahomena waf
aonai nanda'anai,' o i'ipana ie'i, 'Nehafel
nefe'.' Basef amama nohafel neafe' ipe'
pa'i amama ahifima ae'. 6 Ae' ataga epen
endililsiwei a'i ipe' pegawa ae' la'ifiwei ma
eakwahomasa waf aonai hianai amam ne-
matawa sape etapi sanda'anai. Na'ama ae'
a'i ihi'ambepa ae' la'ifiwei ma enda' amam-
aga amama."
Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel fela lahis
ine'imi fa'am nefe' ipat ine'inai."
7 Ea' anan nohafel nafe' ipat ananinai.
8 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi satolona sehafel
gegelalasis umbamahas kwapete' sogawa
God nagiambama aman anama nase'ana
pepel lu'unai. Na'ama esis safela agel Godi
lu'una.

Jisas nofala Matyu nafe' nailana
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

9 Ea' Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel
anama nafo'o nati ae' Matyu, anda' basefa
buk anae'. Ae' ape ipat anae' mofa'
takisanai. Ea' Jisas na'ipi na'i, "Ine' fi'i nila
ae'."
Ea' ae' ehafel ailana afe'.
10 Ea' Jisas naloma alupufai ananifai wape
ipat ae'anai wa' gwa'aimi etin, amam hi-
ami manda' waf aonai maloma anom hiami
mofa' takisi mafi'i malomafa ma' gwa'aimi.
11 Ea' amam Farisi dambami mafi mati
Jisas nape nalomafa wa' gwa'aimi, mahali'
alupumi ananimi ma'i, "Dei' maina dembi-
nai tisa ipe'inai nape naloma amam mofa'
takisi maloma amam amama manda' waf
aonai ma' gwa'aimi etifigin?"
12 Ea' Jisas name'am na'ipam na'i, "Isima
awes a'asi ina safe'ma dokta, owa'. Esis
bu'wasi. Ea' isima awes nanda'asi etis
safe'ma dokta. 13 Anom basef mape buk
Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i, God na'i, 'Ae'
andaiwa'ma ipe' peha mafis pese' ae', owa'.
Ipe' piti enis amam nematawa uwahipis
pigiambamas, andeande'.'
Ea' ipe' ina pegawa basef amama
ofagema, owa'. Dei' pefe' pitalifam
pegawam. Dei' main, ae' ina afi'i ma efala
epes sanda' waf bu'unai, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma
efala epes isima sanda' waf aonai etis."

Anom nimeguf esis sakwaha gwa'aimi sape etin
(Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)

14 Jon aman anama napisi'as embel,
alupisi ananisi same' basef ananimi safi'i
anama Jisas napoma sahali'ana na'ama sa'i,
"Anom nimeguf afa' waloma amam Farisi
afa' wakwaha gwa'aimi wape etin wanda'
beten. Dei' maina amam alupumi ine'imi
owa' meakwaha gwa'aimi si'i afa'?"
15 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'i basef womun
etin na'i, "I'i enis sonda' anom gwa'aimi
lu'wami ma enis aman nemata'w bias son-
dase'ama, ipe' pa'i esis alupisi atuwasi
sondaiwa'ma gwa'aimi nemaf anama anan
naso' nemata'wi nape nalomas? Owa'etin.
Ea' nemaf anama anan nokwaha esis nefe'
anagon laogoma, esis sokwaha gwa'aimi."
16 "Ina andeande'ma peatopa' lowaf na-
munai pigundisana neloma anona lowaf
apinai, owa'. Na'ama nambimb lowaf
anama namunai nendatagah, nehape' ap-
inai pele'atana negal neataga lu'una."
Ea' na'i anom basef womun etin wapoti'
na'i, 17 "Embel wainim dambaimi ape' ina
mowalam agwahup apinai mafinina si'i
botowagof, owa'. I'i enin nenda'am na'ama,
embel wain netef hianai, nohape' agwahup
anama pele'etana ea' wain kolo'olana hi'i-
lana. Na'ama owa'. Wain dambainai
mowalana agwahup dambainai atona. Ma
embel moloma agwahup mola andeande'."

Jisas nanda' nematawa biawa bo'owa wapoti'
(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

18 Jisas ata' nape na'ipas etin, anona
aman dembinai esis Judai nafi'i nindiwa
nembawa notawa na'ipana na'i, "Nogame
ae'akwi felefele' kwa'i koga'. Ae' a'i ine' ne-
fe' newamona lagel ine'inai akwa'w ambal
natanimai nuwisa'w kohafel kopan."
19 Ea' Jisas nohafel naloma alupumi ana-
nimi malomana mafe' eaf. 20 Ea' ano'w
nemata'w kwafi'i alafuga Jisasi kwahapila

lowaf ananifi da'malififa. Awes lu'unai nan-
da'akwi kwape gamba la'ela'ef afagof 12-
peleim. [21] Ea' akwa'w okom nandanda' na'i,
"I'i ae' esa lagela lowaf ananifi, ae' bo'awe."
[22] Ea' Jisas nandamboma natolo'w na'i-
pa'w na'i, "Nogame ae'inai! Opaf ine'inai
nepe la'ifina. Ine' ea' nembale'efa ae' la'ifi-
wei. Amama atom dei' anda'ena bo'wena."
[23] Ea' Jisas nafe' ipat aman anama dem-
binai esis Judai nati enis amam nematawa
sofapula batagwa nemata'w akwama aw-
iawai'wi afu'w. Ea' epes hiesi salef mehip
sa'i sapoma'w. [24] Ea' anan na'ipas na'i, "Ipe'
si'amae! Akwa'w ina kwaga' endilisi, owa'.
Kwa'oh etin."
Ea' esis sanda'iafana. [25] Ea' sehafel sawis
ande', Jisas nikila'as nawis nomon nahapila
lagel akwa'unai nafela'w kohafel ambo'okw
wapoti'. [26] Ea' basefa nemata'w akwama
mafe'agon hi'alagon.

Jisas nagiambama amam biam naep mase'ami

[27] Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafe'
etin, nati amam biam naep mase'ami mag-
i'mana mofalana mehip ma'i, "Ine' akuna-
mana Deviti, niti afa' uwahipifa!"
[28] Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis anota ipat nomon,
ea', amama mafi'mai anan nahali'am na'i,
"Ipe' pembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei ma enda'epa
bo'wepa?"
Ea' amam ma'i, "A'e, Dembinai afa'inai."
[29] Ea' nasa lagofa naep amamumi na'i,
"Ae' egawepa, ipe' pa'i ae' la'ifiwei. Na'ama
ae' enda' naep ipe'imi ambo'om wapoti'
mondahama pembale'efa ae'."
[30] Ea' dei' naep amamumi ambo'om ma-
tologon andeande'. Na'ama Jisas na'ipam
basef la'ifimi na'i, "Ipe' ina pefe' pi'ipa enis
amam nematawa ma anda'epa bo'wepa,
owa'."
[31] Ea' amam mafe' mawalapa basef ma'ipa
amam nematawa hiesi ma'i Jisas nanda'
naep amamumi bo'om. Ea' basef amama
mafe'agon hi'alagon.

Jisas nagiambama anona aman malogel nase'anai ambo'ona

[32] Amam amama naep mase'ami mafe'
etin, esis sofa'i anona aman malogel
nase'anai. Anan ambal aonai nanda'ana,
na'ama ina noga na'i basef, owa'. Ea'
sofa'ana nafi'mai Jisas. [33] Jisas natofa ambal
anama aonai. Na'ama dei' aman anama na'i
andeande'. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi ukup
matamea ma aman anama sa'i, "Fowa' ape'
Israel ina mati anom amamaga amama,
owa'etin."
[34] *Ea' amam Farisi dambami esis Judai
mambaso'am ma'i, "Anan natofa ambagof
awami ma pepel anan dembinai ma am-
bagof awami amama."

Jisas na'i uwahipis amam nematawa hiesi

[35] *Maol Jisas nanda'anai nape na'ama.
Anan nohafel nafe' wambel hiagoma na'i-
pasa basef bu'wami Godi. Nafe' nawis ifagw
esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi na'ipasa siowis
kingdom heveni. Anan nagiambama amam
nematawa hiesi awes hianai naninani nan-
da'asi sataga bo'wes wapoti'. [36] *Ea' nati
amam nematawa hiesi uwahipis esis ukup
mololas sape umbamahas kwapete'. Ina
anona aman nape numafias, owa'. Esis sape
si'i sipsip owa' enin epen nimafias. Ea'
nati esis uwahipis. [37] *Ea' na'ipa alupisi
ananisi anom basef na'i, "Ipe' piti aof hianai
gwa'aimi hiami maof ea'. Ea' epes sanda'
maoli owa' hiase, kwawie'is. [38] Ipe' pihali'
Dembinai ofagonama aofi. Pihali'ana ma
nosapa' epes hiesi sefe' sonda' maola sola
gwa'aimi ananimi sembe'am etifigin."

10

Amam Aposel 12-peleim Jisasi agof ama-mumi amama

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

[1] *Ea' Jisas nofalai alupumi 12-peleim
ananimi mafi'mai anan nase'am agof
lu'wami nanda'am mataga la'ifima meatofa
ambagof awami ea' monda' hiesi awes
hianai naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes.
[2] Amam amama Aposel 12-peleim Jisasi,
agof amamumi amama. Nali'i Saimon agel
wa'ana Pita, owalomana ananinai Andru.
Ea' Jems Sebedi nogalomana naloma owalo-
mana Jon, [3] ea' Filip naloma Bartolomyu,
Tomas naloma ae' Matyu anda' basef amae'
efa'asa takis. Ea' Jems Alfius nogalomana,
Tadius, [4] ea' Saimon anan epes hiesi Seloti.*
Ea' aman anama Judas nawalapa Jisasa
amam naumbih ananimi.

* 9:34: Mt 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lu 11:15 * 9:35: Mt 4:23; Mk 1:39 * 9:36: Mt 14:14; Nam 27:17; 1 Kin 22:17; Esi 34:5
* 9:37: Sek 10:2; Mk 6:34; Lu 10:2 * 10:1: Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 * 10:4: Amam Selot anona wambota sandaiwa'ma esis Rom sumafi esis Juda. Anom nimeguf amam Selot mapa' maloma esis Rom.

Jisas nase'ama maol Aposel ananimi 12-peleim

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

5 Jisas nasapa' amam amama 12-peleim
mafe', nase'ama basef amam na'i, "Ipe'
ina pefe'ma epes isima owa' sogawa Godi,
owa'. Ea' ina pefe' piwis anona wambel
etap esis Samariainai, owa'. 6 Ipe' pefe' ma
esis epes hiesi Israel etisi sape si'i sipsip
higilalam. 7 Pefe' pewalapa basef na'ama
pi'i, 'Nemaf bu'unai nafi'i felefele' ea' ma
ipe' piowis kingdom heveni.' 8 Ipe' penda'
awesisi bo'wes pefala saga'i sope namis
wapoti', penda' isima awes aonai nanda'
alop asasinai nambu'wi sotaga bo'wes. Ea'
petofa ambagof awami mapeisi. Pepel Godi
ipe' pefa'anai, anama ipe' pefa'ana etin, ina
patalana otamba, owa'. Ea' na'ama etin
ipe' pese'asana etin esis ina sotaloma ipe',
owa'etin.

9 Ipe' ina pelo' otamba gol silva moloma
kapa poket isalef ipe'imi, owa'. 10 Ipe' ina pe-
fa' roksak o siaogw biam atom, o su moloma
bandefah pandahe'amon pafi'iami, owa'.
Dei' main, epes sanda' maoli, andeande'ma
sofa' gwa'aimi asasimi.

11 I'i ipe' pefe' piowis anona wambel, ata'
petologon pegawagon andeande'. Aman
wambel anamainai emi egafuna bu'unai
nie'i awima ipe', pepe peloma anan atona
pefe' ma nemaf anama pekwaha wambel
anama pefe'.

12 Nemaf anama ipe' pefe' piowis anona
ipat, pi'ipa esis amam nematawa sape ipat
anama pi'i, 'Ipe' pepe opalef awanem.' 13 I'i
enis sape ipat anama bu'wasi senda'mepa
waf sie'i a'e ma ipe', nambimb basef ipe'imi
opalef awanemami mopomas. I'i owa',
hapaimi, basef amama bu'wami motani-
mani mopomepa la'ela'ef. 14 I'i enin epen
nendaiwa'ma nease'epa opafa nefa'epa pe-
fe' piowis ipat ananinai ma nindaiwa' ma
neame' basef ipe'imi, pehafel pekwaha ipat
anama o taun anama ea' pindilamam nom-
bol sopof mail bo'wagah ipe'imi, ma sitilipa
sogawa waf aonai asasinai ofagena asasinai
atona.

15 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, nemaf anama lu'u-
nai anona nemaf God nowaloga epesanai,
niti esis fowa' gani sape Sodom Gomora
uwahipis andeande'. Ea' epes isima wambel
anamaisi ina niti uwahipis, owa'. Nimanimi
awami endilisi anona nemaf motagamas."

Jisas na'ipasa nimanimi nambimb meataga

16 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ipe'
peme', ae' esapa'epa pefe' si'i sipsip pefe'
la'afena nombagw wandafumi aolupumi.
Na'ama ipe' ukup mondanda' andeande'
pefe' pila gawa si'i iguf mafe'. Ea' pila
waf bu'unai si'i anona amil ma'unai, ipe'
ina ukup mope aoma penda' waf aonai,
owa'. 17 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma
anom amam. Anona nemaf sonda' ko-
timipa ma amam dambami Juda ea' se-
hepa nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef
sapeimi. 18 Amam mogawa ipe' panda' maol
ae'anai ea' mondaiwa'mepa, ea' mofa'epa
pefe' pitu naep kinga gavman dambami
ma peawalapa basef ae'ami bu'wami ma
amam moloma esis amam nematawa ina
sogawa Godi pi'ipasam. 19 Nemaf anama
esis sowalapepa ma basef, ipe' ina um-
bamehepa pi'i, 'Nambimb ape' mogwa
basef mi'iam mi'imama?' Owa'. No-
gota anama atona God nihi'ambepa maim
basef ipe' pewalapam pi'iam. 20 Amama
ina ipe' etipa pi'iam, owa'. Ambal Bu'u-
nai Ahalomepa Godi atona nowalapa basefa
malogof ipe'imi.

21 Nemaf anama esis hiesi sahin owan
sonda' basefa enis sohas soga'. Ea' aha-
pas sonda'am na'ama etina esis nogamas
batawiamas asasisi. Ea' nogamas bataw-
isas wapoti' sonda' masa basefa mamasas
asasisi enis sohas soga'. 22 Anona nemaf
epes hiesi wambel hiagoma siti ipe' pila
basef ae'ami, ea' opalef aoma ipe' endilisi.
Ea' emi egafis sembale'efa Ae' la'ifis situma
seatagama nemaf akutainai, anona nemaf
God nefa'as sotanimani. 23 I'i esis sape
anona taun sonda' waf aonaima ipe', pefa'
pefe' anona wambel. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi,
ae' ataga epen endillisiwei. Ipe' ina pefe'
pembefa maol ae'anai wambel anama Is-
raeli hiagoma, ata' owa', ipe' piti ae' iefi'i.

24 Epes sanda' skul etin ina sape dambes
sikila' tisa asasinai, owa'. Ea' epen inima
agel a'an nanda' maol etini enin ina nape il-
ifa dembinai ananinai, owa'. 25 I'i esis sanda'
skuli sope na'ama etin si'i tisa asasinai, esis
ukup mi'i andeande'. Ea' i'i enin epen agel
a'an nanda' maol etini nepe si'i dembinai
ananinai, isima wapoti' andeande'. Ae'
Dembiwei Ahalomepa ma wambota ae'anai
esis sa'i basef awami ma agel ae'anai sa'i ae'

† 10:25: Belsebul anona god esis Kenan sa'i anan dembinai ma god baso'amunai hianai. Ea' amam Juda mandaiwa'ma Jisas mase'ana agel anama. Ea' mofalana ma'i anan aman aonai Satan wapoti'. Niti Matyu 12:24.

Belsebul.† Na'ama anona nemaf esis si'ipipa sonda'mepa agof awami endilisi mikila' agel Belsebul sanda'meana ae'.

Epes umbamohasa God atona
(Lu 12:2-7)

26 *Na'ama ipe' ina umbamehepa ma amam, owa'. Amamaga hiami mape mandambahi'i anona nemaf motaga alihim hiesi sotolom sogawam. Ea' amamaga hiami ata' sambaho'am mapani anona nemaf motaga mondawalap, hiesi sogawam. 27 Basef amae' ambahe'am owamb a'ipa ipe' etipami, amama pewalapam pi'iam alip. Ea' basef pame'am sa'iam so'uso'umbili, amama petoma ifagw ilif pewalapam pi'iama amam nematawa some'am. 28 *Ipe' ina umbamehepama esis soha alop atona neaga'i, ea' anona nemaf esis ina la'ifisa soha ambagof ipe'mi, owa'. Ea' ipe' umbamehepama aman anama la'ifinai ma noha alop si'ina noloma ambagof ipe'imi ma wambel aonai hel.
29 Ipe' pegawa epes satala amiguf sa'umi biam ma moni owap wa'anai atotona. Ea' Ahalomepa ipe'inai ina nati anona amil atotona nowai etin, owa'. Numafiam andeande'. 30 Ea' neambam auf malo balagah ipe'imi dende' hi'alam. 31 *Na'ama ipe' ina umbamehepa. Anan okom napoma ipe' pikila' amiguf hiami amama."

Waf ape' mowalapa agel Jisasi alihina
(Lu 12:8-9)

32 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Emi egafis sowalapa agel ae'anai ma amam nematawa hiesi, anona nemaf ae' wapoti' ewalapa agof epes isima ma naep Ahalome Godi gani heven. 33 *Ea' emi egafis sowa' alafuga ae' sindaiwa'me ma owa' sowalape si'ipas naep amam nematawai, na'ama etin anona nemaf ae' wapoti' ewa' alafugahas ma naep Ahalome Godi gani ilif heven."

Jisas nafi'i ma nonda' wandaf netaga ma ape'
(Lu 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 Ea' Jisas na'i anom basef wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' ina pi'i ae' afi'i etap anae' ma eakolasa ipe' peape opalef awanem, owa'. Ae' efa'i bainat hi'elinai afi'i ma nambimb enis epes sohafel sepa' sealoma enis. 35 Ae' afi'i ma enda' waf anama lopa' fitapanai neataga, si'i basef ma'iam ma'i,
'Anona nemaf anona aman noloma ahalomana ananinai mondawaloga biefim, ea' ano'w nemata'w koloma mama'wakw ondawaloga biefiwa, ea' mefi'ma'w akwo'ukwi koloma ma'makw kwandagi'mokwi ondawaloga biefiwa.
36 Ea' esis sape ipat atotona nambimb esis wambota aman anama sondawaloga seataga naumbih.'

37 Emi egafis ukup maimaila ahapas mamasas asasisi etis ma owa' ukup mimila ae', epes isima ina setaga alupisi ae'asi endilisi, owa'. Ea' emi egafis ukup asasimi mohafel mimila awasi asasisi, ma owa' ukup mimila ae', isima ina setaga alupisi ae'si, owa'. 38 Ae' efa' nimanimi awami anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Emi egafis owa' senda'am na'ama etin si'i ae' ma sieli, epes isima ina la'ifis setaga alupisi ae'asi, owa'. 39 Emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi atom si'i sihapilam tatala'im sigiambama ambagof asasimi, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi higililam. Ea' emi egafis ukup mopoma ae' ma sesambala ambagof asasimi etap anae', anona nemaf God nofa' ambagof asasimi sotanimani sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

Jisas na'ipa epes ananisi ma anona nemaf seafa' amamaga bu'wami
(Mk 9:41)

40 Emi egafis sese'epa opalefa sie'i ipe' ae'ipai, esis sase'e opalef ae' wapoti'. Ea' emi egafis sase'e opalefa ae', esis sase'ana opalef God nasapa'e afi'i. 41 Ea' emi egafis sieti anona aman profeta sie'i, 'Aman anama profet nanda' maol Godi. Ape' mose'ana opalef migiambamana,' epes isima anona nemaf sefa' amamaga bu'wami si'i profet anama nefa'ami. Ea' emi egafis sieti anona aman bu'unai nifi'i ma esis sie'i, 'Ape' ma'i anan aman bu'unai. Ea' migiambamana mese'ana opalef.' Epes isima anona nemaf sefa' amamaga bu'wami si'i aman anama bu'unai neafa'ami. 42 I'i emi egafis sieti enis epes falafisi wafisi o agufisi ma esis sietilis ukup mimila epes isima Jisasi sigiambamas sese'asa embel maim, ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona nemaf epes isima sefa' amamaga asasimi bu'wami ina higililam, owa'."

* 10:26: Mk 4:22; Lu 8:17 * 10:28: Je 4:12 * 10:31: Mt 6:26; 12:12 * 10:33: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2 Ti 2:12

11

Jon nasapa' alupumi maila basef ananimi mafe'ma Jisas

(Lu 7:18-35)

1 Jisas na'ipama basef amama alupumi
ananimi 12-peleim ma hi'alam, nohafel
nakwaha wambel anama nafe' taun wambel
hiagoma etap hiagoma Galili nawalipa
amam nematawa hiesi na'ipasa basef Godi.
2 Jon napisi'as embeli nape nanda' kalabus,
ea' name' basefa maol hianai Krais nan-
da'anai. Ea' dei' Jon nasapa' anom alupumi
ananimi mafe'ma Krais. 3 Ea' mahali'ana
ma'i, "Ine' aman ma'wina nafi'i ea', o ata'
mope mohafa anona?"
4 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe'
pitanima pefe' pi'ipa Jona amamaga
amama dei' patolomi pami'ami. 5 Isima
naep mase'asi asati wapoti', bo'wagah
awamisi safe' andeande', awes aonai nanda'
alop asasinai nambu'wi ambo'wes, aligah
mase'asi same' basef andeande', saga'i
sotanima sohafel wapoti' ea' kwahusi same'
basef bu'wami Godi. 6 Emi egafis ukup
etifim sombale'efa ae', isima sandanifel
endilisi."
7 Ea' alupumi amama Joni mafe' etin, Jisas
na'ipa esis amam nematawa hiesi ma Jon
na'i, "Fowa' ipe' pafe' anona etap fatau-
guma wafiguma, pafe' pati main? Pafe'ma
pati anona aman ina nembale'ef andeande'i
si'i anona elifita uf nefa'ana nonda' felifal
nalimbi? Owa'etin. 8 Pafe' pati main? Pafe'
pati anona aman nala luwaguf bu'wami
atumi? Owa'etin. Epes isima sala luwaguf
bu'wami atom esis sape ifagw bu'wami king
dambami atom mapeimi. 9 Dei' ipe' pafe'
pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman profet?
Ae' a'ipipa, anan profet dembinai nikila'
profet hiami hi'alam. 10 Aman anama ea'
ma'una anan atona si'i basef mape Baibeli
na'iam. God fowa' gani na'ipa Jisas na'i,

'Ine' neme', anona nemaf ae' esapa' anona
aman nofa' basef ae'ami nili' nefe'
nendondombamena eaf ine'inai.'

11 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Aman anama Jon
napisi'as embeli nikila' amam hiami ma
etap anae'. Ea' emi egafis dei' siowis
kingdom heveni, epes isima dembesi sikila'
Jon. I'i epes isima agof a'asi ma king-
dom heveni, esis wapoti' dei' sape dem-
besi sikila'ana. 12 Nogota anama fowa' Jon
napisi'as embel ea' nafi'i nagata dei', anom
amam la'ifimi ma'i mohambombaga waf
epes siowis kingdom heveni. Ea' anom
amam la'ifimi dei' mawis mape kingdom
anama heveni. 13 Amam mawalipasa basefa
mi'uli Godi maloma basef amam profeti
mawalipasam mape mafi'i mataga nogota
Jon nataganai. 14 I'i ipe' pi'i a'e ma pem-
bale'efa basef amamumi, dei' pegawa Jon
anan si'i Elaija, aman anama fowa' amam
profet ma'i niefi'i. 15 Ipe' emi egafipa aligah
magalipei, peme' basef amama andeande'.
16 Ae' indila'wifa ipe' amam nematawa
dei' pape etap anae'i i'imama? Ipe' pape
si'i awasi sandatama etifigin sapoma sofala
enis awasi sa'i,
17 'Ape' mandani mufapula batagwa ipe', ea'
ipe' ina palemb. Ape' manda' awalef
malef matamea, ea' ipe' ina palef.'

Ipe' epes dei' pape etap anae' patotopa'
basef si'i awasi isima owa' sealemb selef
seatasea,
18 Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli nafi'i
ina na' gwa'aimi embel wainim, owa'. Ea'
pa'i ambal aonai napeina. 19 Ae' ataga epen
endillisiwei afi'i a' gwa'aimi maloma embel
wain, ea' patolowe pa'i, 'Piti aman anama
na' gwa'aimi hiami na' embel wain hianai
endilisi. Anan alupunai ma amam mefa'
takisi maloma amam manda' waf aonai!'

Gawa anama gawa bu'unai Godi sonda'
waf bu'unai. Epes isima sa'i na'ama, ea'
opeh Godi mihi'ambas gawa Ananinai bu'u-
nai endilisi."

Jisas na'i esis wambel hiagoma uwahipis, esis ina samboma opalefa God, owa'.

(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Wambel hiagoma taun fowa' Jisas nali'
nafe' nanda' ikwaf naninani la'ifinai esis
satolom sogawam ea' esis ina samboma
opalef safe'ma God, owa'. Na'ama dei' Jisas
okom numbutina 21 na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ati ipe'
Korasinipei paloma Betsaidaipei uwahip-
ipa endilisi. Nimanimi awami anona ne-
maf meatagamepa. Epes isima fowa'
gani sanda' waf aonai sape wambel biefim
Tair naloma Saidon ina sati ikwaf la'ifinai
naninani si'i dei' anda'ana wambel ipe'i-
nai, owa'. I'i esis seatolom, fowa' sowa-
ho'am begah pepe'agatami si'i luwaguf
tol sope nif agambeh. Ama sihi'amba
enis epes esis ea' samboma opalef endil-
isi safe'ma God. Owa'etin. 22 Endilisi
ae' a'ipipa. Anona nemaf God nowaloga
esis amam nematawa hiesi, anama ni-
manimi Tairi soloma Saidoni amama ina
lu'um endilisi si'i nimanimi anona nemaf
meatagamipei, owa'etin. Anona nemaf

anan nieti esis uwahipis ea' ipe' owa'. [23] Ea'
ipe' Kaperneam, anona nemaf esis sefala
agof ipe'imi molata ilif? Owa'etin. God
nokwahipa pefe' wambel aonai hel. I'i
fowa' gani anona aman nonda' anona pepel
la'ifinai wambel anama Sodom si'i anda'ana
wambel ipe'inai, epes isima Sodom sope
etin. Owa'etin. Saga' hi'alas. [24] Dei' ae'
a'ipipa, nemaf anama lu'unai God nowaloga
epesanai, niti esis fowa' sape Sodomi
uwahipis. Ea' ipe' anan ina niti uwahipipa,
owa'. Ipe' pefa' nimanimi lu'wami awami
endilisi."

Jisas na'i, "Ipe' pifi'mai ae' pepoma noma'w."

(Lu 10:21-22)

[25] Nemaf anama Jisas na'iam na'ama na'i,
"Ahalome, ine' Dembinai ma ilif etapi. Ine'
nambaho' amamaga amama ma esis epes
gawaisi sofa' gawa lu'unai, ea' nambomam
nihi'ambasam epes isima gawa a'asi falafisi
isima sape si'i awasi. [26] A'e Ahalome okom
ine'inai na'i ea' anama atona. [27] Ahalome
ae'anai nanda' amamaga hiami hi'alam
mape lagel ae'anai. Ina enin epen negawa ae' Nogalomana Godi, owa'etin. Anan
atona nogawe. Ea' owa' enin epen negawa Ahalome, owa'etin. Ae' Nogalomana
ananiwei atowe egawana. Ea' emi egafis
ihi'ambasa Ahalomei, isima wapoti' esis
etis sogawana.

[28] Ipe' epes panda' maol numa'unai noma'w nahipei ipe' hipei ipe' pifi'mai ae',
enda'epa pepoma noma'w. [29] Peme' basef
ae'ami pilam penda' waf ae'anai. Waf
anama si'i anona lawag ae' ase'epana pewandefana ekaguf ipe'imi. Ea' pelafa gawa
ae'anai ma pegawa ae'. Dei' main? Ae'
anda' waf sa'umbilinai ma epes, ae' ina
afela agel ae'anai atona, owa'. Ipe' pifi'mai ae' ma nambimb pepoma noma'wa
ambagof ipe'imi. [30] Dei' main? Maol ae'
ese'epana pefa'anai, anama ina amamaga
nimanimi, owa'. Maol anama andepenai
bu'unai endilisi ma niegiambama ipe' epes
hipei."

12

Jisas atona Dembinai ma nemaf anama sapoma noma'wanai Sabat

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

[1] Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Sabat, Jisas nafe' anagon, nataga
anona aof sawa witanai ea' nawis. Ea'
alupumi ananimi mafe' malomana nolomaham magi anom wit maufi magwa'am. [2] Ea'
amam Farisi mati waf anama alupumi Jisasi
manda'anai ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' niti
waf anama alupumi ine'imi manda'anai.
Amam mosombala mi'uli ma nemaf anama
Sabat mapoma noma'wanai. Dei' maina
amam manda'am na'ama?"

[3] Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
pegawa basef amama ea' ma waf fowa'
gani dembinai king Devit nanda'anai. Nemaf anama Devit naloma alupumi ananimi
nolomaham. [4] Anan nawis ipat lu'unai Godi
nomon na' bret anama amam pris mondolali maso' Godanai. Ea' anan na'ana naso' alupumi ananimi wapoti' ma'ana etin.
Ea' mi'uli ape'inai na'i amam pris atom
mea'ana. Enis epes owa'. Anan ina naila
mi'uli anama, owa'. [5] Ipe' patalifa basef
amama mape buk mi'uli Godi ea' ma amam
pris manda' maol ipat lu'unai Godi nomon
nemaf anama Sabat. Basef amama ma
nemaf sapoma noma'wanai amam ina magi'am, owa'. Mumbisila'am mawala mi'uli
anama. Ea' amam ina manda' waf aonai,
owa'. [6] Ae' dei' a'ipipa, enin epen dei'
nape na'ae enin nikila' ipat lu'unai Godi.
[7] Basef mail buk Baibel fowa' amam manda'ami ma'iam na'ama ma'i, God na'i, 'Ae'
ina okom na'i bulmakau mafis pindalalima
ae'ami, owa'. Ae' okom na'i ipe' piti sahin
owan ipe'isi uwahipis.'

I'i ipe' pegawa basef amama Godi
ofagema, ipe' ina pewaloga epes isima
owa' sonda' anona waf aonai, pi'i awasi.
Owa'etin. Ipe' owa' pegawami. [8] Dei'
main, ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, ae' atowe
ape Dembiwei ma nemaf anama Sabata
i'ipipa maina maol andeande'ma pila basef
penda'ana nemaf anama."

Jisas nanda' aman lagel aonainai bo'ona nemaf anama sapoma noma'wanai

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

[9] Jisas nohafel nakwaha aof anama nafe'
nawis anona ipat esis Juda sa'i basef
sapeinai. [10] Ea' nati anona aman lagel
aonainai nape ipat anama. Wa'ana naga' dindigina nailana. Anom amam ma'i
mogolopa anona eafa meambaso'ma Jisasa
anom basef baso'maimi ma monda'mana
basef.

Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Afa' andeande'ma
wigiambama enis epes awesisi ma nemaf
anae' sapoma noma'wanai, o owa'?"

[11] Ea' Jisas nagwamam basef na'ipam na'i,
"I'i anona aman ipe'inai sipsip ananinai

nefe' newala nepe anona nowaga lounai
nemaf anama Sabat sapoma noma'wanai,
ipe' pafe' pagianai. 12 Waf anama bu'unai.
Ea' epes sikila' sipsip endilisi. Ea' na'ama
etin ape' monda' waf bu'unai migiambama
epes nemaf anama mapoma noma'wanai."
13 Ea' Jisas na'ipa aman anama lagel aon-
ainai na'i, "Dowa lagel ine'inai usi'ina."
Ea' aman nando lagel ananinai nataga
bo'ona wapoti', si'i wa'ana. 14 Ea' amam
dambami Farisi mohafel mawis ande'
munduwa'anima ma'i basef mandame'-
mama moha Jisas neaga'.

God nandandepa Jisasa neanda' maol ananinai

15 Jisas nogawa amam ma'i mohana nea-
ga'. Ea' nakwaha wambel anama nafe'
ea' hiesi sailana safe', nanda' isima awes
nanda'asi sataga bo'wes. 16 *Ea' na'ipas
mehip na'i esis ina sowalapa anan si'iana
alihina, owa'. 17 *Anan na'ipas na'ama etin
si'i anom basef God fowa' na'ipa profet Ai-
saiai. Basef amama mataga endilisi ma'iam
na'ama ma'i,

18 *"Piti aman anama nanda' maola ae'i,
ae' andandepana ea'. Nomonas
ae'ami maimailana endilisi, okom
ae'anai ea' bo'oma anan. Ae'
nambimb ese'ana Ambal Bu'unai
Ae'anai nuwalipasa basef ae'ami ma
neawaloga epes hiesi owa' seagawa
ae'i ma waf bu'unai usi'inai.
19 Aman anama ina nonda' megah mahas
ninifalis ni'ipas diga lu'unai, owa'.
Esis ina some' malogel ananinai
noga nie'i eaf lu'unai, owa'.
20 Anona elifita sa'unai nondola'i anama
anan ina nowalona, owa'etin. Ea'
anona lam fandona sa'osa'ombel,
anama anan ina nehefana noga',
owa'. Anan nope nonda' maol la'e-
la'ef nefe' nefe' neatagama nemaf
anama nonda' waf bu'unai nikila'
endilisi waf aonai ma neawala.
21 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi owa' sea-
gawa ae'i sila basef ananimi sope
sohafana ma niegiambamas."

Esis sa'i Jisas nanda' maol naloma Belsebul, dembinai ma ambagof awami

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 *Nemaf anama esis sofa'ai anona aman
ambal aonai nawisanai safi'mai Jisas. Naep
mase'ana malogel ananinai nase'ana, ea'
Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona, na'i andeande'
naep mati natologon nafe' andeande'.
23 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasis
kwapete'as sa'i, "Aman anama anan Devit
akunamana?"*

24 *Ea' amam Farisi mame' amama
mambaso'am ma'i, "Anan natofa ambagof
awami ma pepel anan dembinai ma
ambagof awami agilinama Belsebul anan
atona."

25 Ea' Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi na'i-
pam na'i, "I'i enis epes hiesi sape etap
hiagoma anona kantri sondawaloga biefisa
sopa', ina nambimb la'ifis, owa'. I'i enis
epes wambota atotona sondawaloga biefisa
sopa', esis nambimb ina la'ifisa seapa',
owa'. 26 I'i wambota Satani sondawaloga
biefis seapa', nambimb wambota anani-
nai la'ifis si'imama? Owa'. 27 I'i endilisi
ae' atofa ambagof awami ma pepel Belse-
buli, dei' emi nigiambama epes ipe'isi sato-
fam? Owa'. Dei' epes isima ipe'isi etis
sihi'ambepa basef ipe'imi owa' endilisimi.
28 Endilisi, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nigiambama
ae' atofa ambagof amama awami. Ea' dei'
ipe' pegawa nemaf anama piowis wambota
Godi numafipa dei' natagamepa ea'.

29 Anom basef wapoti' amama. Enin
epen ina la'ifina nefe' nuwis ipat anona
aman la'ifinai napeinai nonda' wala ama-
maga ananimi, owa'. Enin ata' nili' nom-
balo'ana nowa'ana tatala'ina, anan la'i-
fina ma niowis nokolawefa nefa' amamaga
ma'oh ipat aman anama.

30 Emi egafis owa' alupisi ae'asi ma owa'
sepe la'ela'ef seloma ae', esis naumbih
ae'asi. Emi egafis owa' sekolasa sipsip
moloma ae', esis satofa sipsip mafa' mafe'
atona etin deindei. 31 Ea' ae' dei' a'ipipa,
anona nemaf God nokwaha waf aonai nani-
nani hianai noloma basef findiwaimi hiami
amam nematawa sanda'ami hi'ilam. Ea'
emi egafis sanda' basef findiwama Ambal
Bu'unai Godi, anona nemaf God ina nok-
wahomasam, owa'. 32 Emi egafis seanda'
anom basef awami findiwama ae' ataga
epen endilisiwei, nambimb God nokwa-
homasa awami amama asasimi. Ea' emi

* 12:16: Mt 8:4; Mk 3:12 * 12:17: Ais 42:1-4 * 12:18: Mt 3:17 * 12:22: Mt 9:32-33 * 12:23: Esis Juda sa'i agel anama Devit akunamana agel wa'ana ma Krais, God nandandepana nosapa'ana neafi'i. * 12:24: Mt 9:34; 10:35

egafis sanda' basef findiwama Ambal Bu'unai Godi, anona nemaf God ina nokwahomasam, owa'. Findiwa aonai la'ela'ef nopais, dei' nogota anae' nefe' anona nemaf nogota nigi' neatagai wapoti' nope la'ela'ef hihif.

Lawag aonai nail nola su'utip awami
(Lu 6:43-45)

33 Lawah bu'wami mail mola gwa'aimi bu'wami. Lawah awami mail mola gwa'aimi awami. Dei' main, ape' mati gwa'aimi mailami, mogawa lawah bu'wami awami. 34 Ipe' epes aopei si'i iguf mahasi, nambimb ipe' la'ifipa pi'i basef bu'wami? Owa'etin. Maim basef mape si'ima opalef epesi, amama atom esis sawalapama malogof asasimi. 35 Epes bu'wasi, esis ukup bu'wami mapeis ea' sawalapa waf bu'unai. Ea' epes awasi waf hianai aonai napeis ea' sawalapa waf aonai atona.

36 Dei' ae' a'ipipa. Basef hiami amam nematawa sa'iami, anona nemaf God nohali'asa basef amama ea' nowalogas nemaf anama newaloga epes hiesi anai. 37 Basef ipe'imi atom anona nemaf God neme'epamam newaloga ipe' ni'i ipe' epes bu'wipei. Ea' i'i owa', ea' basef amama ipe'imi atom anona nemaf God neme'epamam wapoti' newaloga ipe' ni'i ipe' epes aopei."

Enis epes sa'i siti amamaga pepel Godi
(Mk 8:12; Lu 11:29-32)

38 Ea' nemaf anama anom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma anom Farisi mahali'ana ma'i, "Tisa dembinai, afa' wa'i ine' nenda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God nanda'anai ma afa' ata' otolona."

39 Ea' Jisas nagwamam basef na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae' panda' waf aonai pewa' alafugaha God. Dei' maina ipe' pa'i piti Ae' enda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai ma ihi'ambepa pepel Godi? Ae' ina ihi'ambepa pepel anama ipe', owa'. Ikwaf anama la'ifinai fowa' God nihi'amba profet Jona atona nambimb ihi'ambepana ipe'. 40 Fowa' gani aman anama Jona aol lu'unai nowalo'ana nape opaf nomon nimeguf wanom, owambeh wanom. Ea' na'ama etina ae' ataga epen endilisiwei nambimb epe nimeguf wanom owambeh wanom etap nomon. 41 Nemaf anama God newaloga esis amam nematawa esis epes Ninivaisi sohafel sola' basef motanima milipa ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai. Dei' main, esis Ninive same' basef Godi Jona na'ipasami ea' samboma opalef safe'ma God. Ea' dei' anona nikila' Jona nape na'ae. 42 Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes, nemaf anama ano'w nemata'w kwin dembe'wi kwapani gani wa'ol aon nowalama lambihilifinama kohafel koloma ipe' pape na'ae kogwamepa basef motanima milipa kwi'i ipe' epes aopei. Dei' main, kwin akwama kwapani gani etap nafe' notambela ea' kwafi'i kwame' basefa gawa lu'unai dembinai king Solomon nawalipasanai. Ea' dei' anona nikila' Solomoni nape na'ae.

Basefa ambal aonai notanima nafi'i nawis enin epen wapoti'
(Lu 11:24-26)

43 Nemaf anama anona ambal aonai nakwaha enin epen nawisi nafi'i, anan nafe' anama fatauguma nogolopa anagon na'i neapoma noma'w. Owa'. Ina nati anagona neape, owa'. 44 Ea' na'i, 'Ae' etanima efe' ipat fowa' apeinai.' Ea' nafi'i nati ipat anama sambefana andeande' sofalo'mana nape wafina. 45 Ea' notanima nafe' nao'wai anom ambagof awami 7-peleim wapoti' mafi'i mawis mape ipat anama. Ambagof amama awami endilisi manda' waf aonai nikila' waf aonai fowa' nali' nanda'anai. Fowa' epen inima nape awen ea' dei' nape awen endilisi nikila' pe fowa' nali' napeinai. Ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae' panda' waf aonai, anona nemaf pepe awepa na'ama etin si'i epen inima."

Mama'wana Jisasi kwaloma owapana ananimi
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Jisas ata' na'ipasa basef etin esis amam nematawa, mama'wana kwaloma owapana ananimi safi'i saitu ande' sa'i si'ipana anom basef. 47 Ea' anona aman na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Ine' neme', mama'wena ine'ikwi kwaloma anom owapena ine'imi safi'i saitu ande' sa'i solomena si'i."

48 Ea' anan nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Mama'we owape ae'asi emi egafis?"

49 Ea' nanda' lagel nendela'wifa amam alupumi ananimi na'ipas na'i, "Piti mama'we kwaloma owape ae'asi isima. 50 Emi egafis sila okom Ahalome nape heven ilif, ma sila waf ananinai, amama atom si'i mama'we owape henitiame ae'asi."

13

Basef womun etina aman nowaha olelemb gwa'aimi aof

(Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Nemaf anama atona Jisas nakwaha ipat
nawis ande' nafe' nape felefele'ma walemb
batupa'manai lu'unai. 2 Ea' amam ne-
matawa hiesi safi'i salipana sape. Ea'
nalata natoma anona bot sa'unai, esis saitu
akata. 3 Ea' na'ipasa basef hiami wamon
etini na'ipas na'ama na'i, "Anona aman
nafe' nowaha olelemb witim si'i rais anona
aof. 4 Anan nowahom nafe', anom mowa
eaf safe'ma ea' amiguf mufia' mafi'i ma'am.
5 Ea' anom mowa otambaiguma etap ina
lu'una, natoma ilif atogon, ina nowala
owin. Ea' mataga mehip. 6 Ea' owaf naluwi
naham alim masilimb ina mowala etap ea'
alim. 7 Ea' anom mowala la'afena mandelef
wandafumi mataga malomam maofenia
wit, ea' ina mail mola gwa'aimi, owa'. 8 Ea'
anom mowa mafe' etap bu'unai ea' mataga
malo mail mola gwa'aimi. Anom mola
100-peleim, anom mail mola 60-peleim, ea'
anom mail mola 30-peleim atom. 9 Ipe'
aligah magalipei ma pame' basef amama,
peme'am andeande' ukup okokomam."

Basef ofagema ma Jisas na'i basef womun etin

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi mafi'mai
Jisas ma'ipana ma'i, "Dei' maina ine' na'i-
pasa basef esis womun etin?"
11 Ea' nagwamama basef na'i, "God
nihi'ambepa basef ofagema mape man-
dambahi'i ma ipe' piowis kingdom heveni.
Ea' epes isima, owa'etin. 12 Emi egafis
sembale'efa basef Godi nambimb God
nowatanimasam wapoti'. Ea' isima owa'
sembale'ami, nambimb basef kwawie'im
amama esis sombale'efami, God nondalom-
basam esis sopan etin. 13 Basef ofagema ma
ae' dei' a'i basef wamun etinami ma esis,
amama.
'Esis sotologon, ea' ina nambimb siti anom
amamaga, owa'. Ea' esis some'
basef aligah asasimi ea' ina sogawa
ofagema, owa'.' 14 Esis sanda'am
na'ama ma anom basef fowa'imi
mandawalap endilisi. Basef amama
anona profet Aisaia fowa' God na'i-
panam nanda'ami ma'iam na'ama
ma'i,
'Ipe' anona nemaf pegehembe' peme' basef,
ea' ina pegawa ofagema. Ipe' petol-
ogon la'ela'ef, ea' ina piti anom
amamaga, owa'.
15 Dei' main, ukup amam nematawa isima
mase'as endilisi, aligah asasimi
mase'as ukup iwanima seame'
basef. Ea' sasopama naep asasimi
ma siti amamaga. I'i owa', seme'
basef aligah asasimi ma sogawa
basef ofagema ma ukup asasimi.
Ama esis somboma opalef sila ae'
ma enda'as bo'wes wapoti'. Owa'.'
16 Ea' ipe' pandanifel. Dei' main, naep
ipe'imi ea' mati amamaga, aligah ipe'imi
mame' basef. 17 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, fowa'
gani amam profet hiami maloma anom
amam manda' waf bu'unai ma'i miti amam-
aga amama dei' ipe' patulumi, owa'. Ukup
amamumi maimailam endilisi ma mame'
basef amama ipe' pame'ami. Owa. Amam
ina mame'am.

Jisas nawalipama basef ofagema womun etina olelemb gwa'aimi

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Ipe' peme' basef ofagema amama
womun etina aman anama nowaha olelemb
gwa'aimi aof. 19 Basef amama ma epes
siowis kingdom heveni mape na'ama.
Olelemb mowa eafi amama si'i epes isima
same' basef amama, esis ina okokoma basef,
owa'. Ea' Satan nafi'i nofa' basef amama
God nase'asam opalef asasimi nakwahom
nafe'. 20 Ea' anom mowa mafe' anagon
otambaiguma, amama si'i enis epes same'
basef Godi sofa'am mehip sandanifelamam.
21 Isima si'i masilimb ina mowala etap
owin. Esis sembale'am nogota bandana
etin ea' nemanimi matagamas enis amam
nematawa sandaiwa'ma sembale'a basef
Godi sanda'as findiwas sahas sanda'masa
waf aonai ea' sandahagas satanima. 22 Anom
mowa mandelef wandafumi la'afen, amama
si'i enis epes same' basef sailam safe', ukup
matamea ma amamaga amama mape etapi
ma ukup maimaila moni maim hiami ea'
amama mataga maofania basef Godi. Ea'
ina sombale'ef sanda' waf bu'unai la'ifis,
owa'. 23 Ea' anom mowa etap bu'unai
si'i epes isima same' basef bu'wami ma
ukup asasimi maimailam sogawama sanda'
waf bu'unai. Enis sanda' waf bu'unai si'i
olelemb mola 100-peleim, enis si'i mola 60-
peleim. Ea' enis si'i mola 30-peleim atom."

Basef womun etina otalef awami malo aof

24 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa anom basef womun
etin wapoti' esis amam nematawa hiesi
na'i, "Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i
anona aman nafe' nowaha olelemb
bu'wami gwa'aimi aof ananinai. 25 Anom
nimeguf mafe'ma ea', owamb esis hiesi
sa'ihi, anona aman naumbihinai nafi'i
nowaha otalef awami wapoti' aof anama
anan do'ok nowaha olelemb bu'wami
ea' nafe'. 26 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea'
olelemb amama bu'wami mataga ma
monafa mola gwa'aimi, amam manda'
maola aman ofagonama aof ea' mati otalef
awami mataga mape maloma olelemb
bu'wami.

27 Ea' mati na'ama, mafi'i ma'ipa anan
ma'i, 'Dembinai, afa' wa'i ine' newaha
olelemb bu'wami aof ine'inai. Ea' otalef
amama awami malo. Emi newahom
mataga?'

28 Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Anona aman naumbi-
hinai nanda'am.'

Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, 'Ine' na'i afa' ofe'
ugi otalef amama awami owa'aniam mo'oh
atogon?'

29 Ea' aman anama na'ipam na'i, 'Owa'.
Na'ama pelalama wit pigiam moloma otalef
awami. 30 Ipe' kwahowam mope atifima
la'isitai, ea' usifa'am. Nogota anama sofa'
gwa'aimianai, ae' i'ipa amam manda' maol
anama i'ipam i'i, "Ipe' piwa'ania otalef
amama awami piwasi'am ondogw mo'oha
peofam. Ea' petama wit pefa'am pekolasom
mofe' miowis mo'oh ipat ae'anai." ' "

Basef womun etina nalelef anona lawag mastet naloma yis manda' bret natifi

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-21)

31 Ea' Jisas nase'asa anom basef womun
etin wapoti' na'i, "Epes siowis kingdom
heveni si'i nalof su'utipi sa'umi. Anona
aman nofa'am nawam aof ananinai.
32 Nalelef mastetimi sa'usa'umi. Ina lu'um
si'i su'utip gwa'aimi lawah hiami, owa'.
Amama sa'usa'um endilisi. Ea' mataga
malo, lu'um mikila' gwa'aimi hiami mape
aofi. Amam mataga si'i lawag lu'unai ea'
amiguf mafi'i mala alegah mail agof."

33 Ea' nawalapa anom basef womun etin
wapoti' ma esis na'i, "Epes isima siowis
kingdom heveni si'i yis ano'w nemata'w
kofa'am kwambomam maloma plaua hiami
mala dram lu'unai ea' plaua hiami matef
lu'um."

Jisas nawalapa basef womun etin

(Mk 4:33-34)

34 Ea' Jisas nawalapa basef amama hiami
womun etina amam nematawa isima hiesi.
Anan ina na'ipasam alihim, owa'. Na'iam
womun etin. 35 Anom basef anona aman
profet fowa' gani nanda'ami dei' mataga
alihim mandawalap mapan. Profet anama
na'iam na'ama na'i,

"Anona nemaf ae' ie'i malogel i'i basef
womun etin. Ae' ie'i basef mape
mandambahi'i dambadamba God
nanda' ilif etap mafi'i mafi'i mataga
dei'."

Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi ma basef ofagema womun etina otalef awami

36 Ea' Jisas nohafel nakwaha esis amam
nematawa hiesi nafe' ipat, ea' alupumi ana-
nimi mafi'mai anan ma'ipana ma'i, "Basef
amama womun etina otalef awami mataga
aof, ine' newalapa ofagema ma afa'."

37 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam
na'i, "Aman nowaha olelemb bu'wami
anama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. 38 Ea' aof
anama si'i wambel etap anae' hiagoma. Ea'
olelemb amama bu'wami si'i epes siowis
kingdom heveni. Ea' otalef awami, amama
si'i epes awasi Satani. 39 Ea' aman anama
naumbihinai nowaha otalef awami, anan
Satan. Ea' nogota anama sola gwa'aimianai,
anama si'i nemaf akutainai ma etap anae'
hiagoma. Ea' amam amama mola gwa'aimi
witi, amama si'i amam ensel. 40 Nemaf
anama amam motama otalef awami mo-
fam nif hi'ilalm na'ama etin si'i nemaf
akutainai. 41 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei
anona nemaf ae' esapa'i amam ensel ae'ami
ea' motofa amamaga amama hiami man-
da' epes sanda' waf aonai moloma amam
nematawa isima hiesi sanda' waf aonai
muli'amonas seakwaha kingdom Ae'anai.
42 Ea' amam ensel mokwaha epes isima se-
fe' nif lu'wami fandomi sepe nif amama
selef kwapete'as nalelef tilili talala' sope
awes. 43 Nemaf anama amam nematawa
bu'wasi seataga wanefigeis si'i aon alipunai
nalatawi kingdom Ahalomasi. Epes aligah
mapaipei, ipe' peame' basef amama ande-
ande'.

Basef womun etina aman nati amamaga satalom otamba hiami mandambahi'i

44 Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anom
amamaga satalom otamba hiami samba-
ho'am ma'oh anona aof etap. Ea' anona

aman nafi'i natolom nambaho'am wapoti'.
Anan nandanifel endilisi nafe' nofala enis
epes safi'i sase'ana moni ma satala amam-
aga ananimi hi'alam. Ea' nofa' moni anama
nafe' natala aof anama.

Basef womun etina ombahigis satalis otamba hiami

45 Anom basef wapoti', epes siowis king-
dom heveni si'i anona aman nanda' bisnis
nagolopa enis ombahigis bu'wasi etis. 46 Ea'
nati enis bu'wasi endilisi satalis otamba
hiami nofala enis epes safi'i ma sase'ana
otamba satala amamaga ananimi hi'alam.
Ea' nofa' otamba ma isima nafe' natala
ombahigis isima fasisi etis.

Basef womun etina anemb

47 Anom basef wapoti'. Epes siowis king-
dom heveni si'i anona anemb anom amam
mafe' malana nowala walemb batupa'-
manai lu'unai malimai agof mamumami.
48 Ea' anemb anama si'ina ma agof mahen-
de'ana nafi'i akata wata'ita. Ea' mape masi-
fa'ma agof bu'wami atom malo'am holalef.
Ea' awami makwahom. 49 Ama anona nemaf
akutainai etap anae' ea' na'ama etin si'i
amam masifa'ma agof bu'wami dei awami
dei. Nemaf anama amam ensel mufi'i
misifa'mas sanda' waf aonai sape la'afena
amam nematawa isima bu'wasi mofa'as
mefe' 50 mokwahis sefe' nif lu'wami fan-
domi. Ama seapan nif amama lu'wami sowa
selef kwapete'as nalelef tilili talala' sopan
la'ela'ef."

Basef endilisimi amama namumi maloma apimi

51 Ea' Jisas nahali' alupumi ananimi na'i,
"Ipe' ea' pegawa basef amama hiami o
owa'?"

Ea' magwamana basef ma'i, "A'e."

52 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Amom dambami
mawalipasa mi'uli Godi molafa basef ana-
nimi ma miowis kingdom heveni, amam
mandahama si'i anona aman ofagonama
ipati. Anan nafe' nawis ipat nomon nofa'ai
amamaga bu'wami namumi maloma apimi
ea' nofa'am nafi'i."

Esis amam nematawa sape Nasareti sase'ana alafugahama Jisas

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nawalipam basef amama womun
etin ma ea', nakwaha wambel anama 54 nafe'
wambel ananinai ofagama. Ea' nawis ipat
esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai nasefela basef
Godi na'ipasam. Anan na'iam na'ama esis
gegelalasis kwapete' sa'i, "Gawa anama
naloma pepel anama ma nanda' amam-
aga si'i God nanda'ami, anan nofa'ana
eti? 55 A'i aman anama nogalomana aman
nala' ifagwi Maria kolanai? Ape' mogawa
owalopana ananimi Jems Josep Saimon Ju-
das mape na'ae. 56 Henitiamana anani-
wai wape walomapa na'ae. Ea' amamaga
amama gawa bu'unai anan nofa'ana eti?"

57 Ea' sowa' alafugaha anan.

Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Anona profet nofa'
agel lu'unai wambel hiagoma deindei, sa'i
anan dembinai sembale'efana. Ea' ina no-
fa' agel lu'unai wambel ofagama ananima,
wambota ananinai sapoma, owa'."

58 Ea' esis owa' sembale'efana, owa'.
Na'ama dei' anan ina nanda' anom amam-
aga la'ifimi hiami wambel anama, owa'.

14

Amam matopa' bagato'w ma Jon, aman anama napisi'as embeli afuna

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Nemaf anama anona aman agilinama
Herot nape dembinai gavmana etap hi-
agoma Galili. Anan name' basefa maol
bu'unai Jisas nanda'anai, ea' name' safela
agel Jisasi nafe' lu'una. 2 Ea' Herot na'ipa
isima sanda'mana maol na'i, "Aman anama
Jon napisi'as embeli dei' nohafel wapoti'
nape la'ifina nanda' maol si'i God nan-
da'anai."

3-4 Fowa' basef amama mape na'ama.
Herot owalomana Filip waulu'mana
anani'wi agili'wa Herodias. Ea' sahalomana
Herot nandalombana'w. Ea' Jon na'ipa
Herot na'i, "Ine' naso' nemata'w sahalom-
enai, ea' nawala mi'uli Godi. Na'ama ina
andeande', owa'."

Ea' Herot nandaiwa'ma neali'amona'w
ea' na'ipa amam soldia mombalo' Jon mo-
fa'ana mafe' manda'ana nanda' kalabus.
5 Herot na'i nohana noga', ea' owa'etin.
Dei' main, anan umbamahanama amam ne-
matawa hiesi sa'i Jon anona profet. Na'ama
Herot ina nahana, owa'. 6-7 Nafe' ma anona
nemaf Herot nofala epes hiesi safi'i san-
dakolas etifigin nandanifela ma nemaf ma-
ma'wana kolanai. Nemaf anama Herodias
nogama'w kwafi'i kwawisi nomon kwaitu
kwalemb. Esis hiesi satolo'w ea' Herot
nandanifela ma akwa'w na'i basef la'ifimi
endilisi gani ilif na'iam na'i, "Endilisi ae'
a'ipina, i'i ine' ni'ipa ae' ma ease'ena anom
amamaga ae', ese'enam."

8 Ea' akwa'w kwafe'ma mama'wakw kwa-
hali'akw kwafe' kwa'ipa Herot kwa'i, "Dei'
etef ae' a'i ine' neha aman anama Jon
napisi'as embeli neaga' netopa' balaga nola
anona plet nefa'anai nese'eana."
9-11 Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, opaf Heroti
nimanina endilisi. Ea' anan okom na'i
basef endilisi gani ilif na'iam la'ifimi, ea'
amam nematawa hiesi isima same'ana. Ea'
nasapa' anona aman soldia nafe' ipat kal-
abusanai natopa' bagato'w Joni nala balaga
nala anona plet nafi'i naso' Herodias noga-
ma'w kofa'ana kwafe' kwaso' mama'wakw.
12 Ea' amam alupumi Joni mafi'i mofa' alop
si'ina mafe' mawana hi'agif. Ea' mafe'
ma'ipa Jisasa amamaga amama.

Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi amam nematawa hiesi 5,000-peleis

(Mk 6:31-44; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-13)

13 Jisas name' basef amama, anan atona
nafe' nakwaha wambel anama nofa' bot
nafe' anagon wafiguma epes a'agoma. Ea'
amam nematawa hiesi same' basefa Jisas
nafe', sakwaha wambel hiagoma asasima
sailana safe' eaf sa'i sotolona. 14 Jisas nafe'
nataga akata nati esis hiesi nati uwahipis.
Ea' nati epes asasisi awes nanda'asi nan-
da'as sataga bo'wes wapoti'.
15 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb
alupumi ananimi mafi'i ma'ipana ma'i,
"Afa' wape na'ae wafiguma ea' wambomota
felefele'ma owamb. Ine' nesapa'as sofo'o
wambel asasima setala gwa'aimi sonda'am
sea'am."
16 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ae'
ina esapa'as sefe', owa'. Ipe' etipa pese'as
gwa'aimi."
17 Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa'
gwa'aimi ina hiam. Bret lagel wa'ana atona
naloma agof biam ea' ma'um ma'omafa."
18 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' fa'am fi'i pese'
ae'."
19-20 Ea' na'ipa amam nematawa hiesi sape
otalef bu'wami etap. Ea' nafela bret anama
lagel wa'ana atona naloma agof naniga nati
heven ilif nanifela God ea' nawalam naso'
alupumi ananimi mafe' mase'as sa'am den-
de' alihis andeande'. Ea' alupumi ananimi
matatama tu'wa'wanimi ma'ihi malo'wam
holalef lu'wami 12-peleim si'im endilisi.
21 Epes sa' gwa'aimi amama hiesi. Esis
seamba amam atom mataga 5,000-peleim.
Ea' ina seamba awasi nematawa, owa'.

*Jisas natoma nafe' embel ilif walemb batu-
pa'manai lu'unai*

(Mk 6:45-52; Jo 6:15-21)

22 Ea' Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi mo-
fa' bot mali' mafe' walemb batupa'manai
lu'unai anama mambo fisana. Ea' nas-
apa' amam nematawa isima hiesi safe'.
23 Safe'ma ea', anan atona nandowasa' halaf
nape nanda' beten nahali' God.
Wambomota felefele'ma owamb, anan
atona ata' napani halaf ilif. 24 Ea' alupumi
ananimi mape bot mali' mafe' mape
walemb batupa'manai lu'unai la'afen,
ea' uf lu'unai naluwi. Ea' naoh fepo
mafi'i makwasa bot. Ea' uf wapoti' nalo
nakoto'ma bot, nanda'am bumu boma nala.
25 Owamb ata' nail etin, felefele'ma
lala, Jisas nailam natoma nafe' embel ilif
nafe'ma amam. 26 Amam mati anan naitu
nafi'i embel ilif, umbamaham kwapete'
ma'i, anona gamba nailam nafe'. Ea'
manda'am wige' ma'oh kwapete'am. 27 Ea'
Jisas nalomam na'i mehip na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa
umbamehepa owa'. Ae' atowe ma'uwi
ailipa afi'i."
28 Ea' Pita nagwamana na'ipana na'i,
"Dembinai! I'i ine' ma'wina, ni'ipa ae' itu
efe'mago ine' embel ilif."
29 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fi'i."
Ea' Pita nakwaha bot natoma nafe' embel
ilif nafe'ma Jisas. 30 Ea' anan nati naoh
mohafel lu'um, umbamahana na'i nowala
naoh. Ea' nofala Jisas na'i, "Dembinai!
Nigiambame."
31 Ea' mehip etin Jisas nowasa' lagel na-
hapilana na'ipana na'i, "Ine' owa' nem-
bale'ef la'ifina ni'i ae' la'ifiwei, owa'. Dei'
maina ine' nomonas mape biefim?"
32 Ea' amam biam malata bot, uf naloma
embel mandahagas. 33 Ea' amam mape boti
mati amamaga amama manda' lotuma Jisas
mafela agel Godi lu'una ma'i, "Endilisi etis,
ine' nogalomana Godi."

*Jisas nanda' amam nematawa hiesi awesisi
anagon etap hiagoma Genesaret ambo'wes*

(Mk 6:53-56)

34 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi
mowala mambo walemb batupa'manai
anama mafe' mataga anagon etap hiagoma
Genesaret. 35 Ea' enis epes sape etap anama
sagawana sa'i anama Jisas. Ea' sasapa' enis
safe' sa'ipa enis sape felefele'i hiagoma
sofa'ai enis epes awes nanda'asi safi'mai
anan. 36 Ea' sofa'ai isima awes nanda'asi
sa'ipana saisailana sa'i anan ni'i a'e ma
isima sohapila lowaf ananinai da'malifina

atona. Ea' emi egafis sahapila lowaf
ananinai sataga bo'wes wapoti'.

15

Mi'uli Godi nikila' basef bafas akwis
(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Nemaf anama anom Farisi esis Judai
maloma anom amam mawalipasa mi'uli
Godi makwaha Jerusalem mafi'mai Jisas.
Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, 2 *"Dei' maina alupumi
ine'imi mumbisila' waf ape'inai akupapa
mase'apenai? Ama amam owa' measa'opa
lagofa* mea' gwa'aimi."
3 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Dei'
maina ipe' pawala mi'uli Godi ma paila waf
ipe'inai atona? 4 *Ipe' pawala basef God
na'iam na'i, 'Ipe' pinifela mamasepa ipe'isi
pembale'efas pigiambamas. Emi egafis si'i
basef awami ma ahapas mamasas asasisi,
isima enis epes sohas soga'.' 5 Ea' ipe'
pambaso'am pa'i anom basef na'ama pa'i,
Emi epen nindaiwa'ma nigiambama ma-
masan ni'ipas ni'i, 'Otamba maim ae'ami
andaiwa'ma ese'epam. Ae' andandepama
ese'anam God.' 6 Ea' ipe' Farisi paloma ipe'
enipa pawalipasa mi'uli Godi, ipe' pa'i a'e
ma epen inima nembaso'ma mamasan, ea'
ina nagiambamas.

Ipe' panda' waf anama pesambala basef
amama Godi na'i migiambama mamas-
apa. Ea' panda' waf ipe'inai atona lu'una.
7 *Fowa' profet Aisaia nendela'wifa ipe'
endilisi, ipe' pa'i basefa malogof biam.
Anan nanda'am andeande' dende'ma ipe'
na'iam na'ama na'i,

8 'Amam nematawa isima safela agel ae'anai
lu'una malogof asasimi atom ande',
ea' opalef asasimi mape laogona ae'.
Ukup asasimi ina sembale'efa ae',
owa'.
9 Esis ina sawalipasa basef ae'ami. Esis
sawalapa mi'uli epes sape etapi
sambaso'mas sa'i, "Mi'uli anama
basef Godi." Ea' sanda' lotu safela
agel ae'anai atona.' "

Amamaga awami manda' epes sanda' waf aonai
(Mk 7:14-23)

10 Ea' Jisas nofala esis amam nematawa
hiesi safi'mai anan na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' hipei
peme' basef Ae'ami okokomam pegawam
andeande'. 11 *Amamaga gwa'aimi maim
ande'ami ipe' pegwa'am mowala nomon,
amama ina manda'epa awepa, owa'. Ea'
amamaga mape ukup ipe'imi nomon maw-
isi ande', amama atom manda'epa awepa."
12 Ea' alupumi ananimi 12-peleim mafi'-
mai anan ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' negawa
amam Farisi mame' basef amama ine'imi
mandaiwa'mam opalef aoma ine'?"
13 Ea' nagwa basef womun etina amam
na'ipam na'i, "Ahalome ae'anai nape
heveni nawa amamaga anona aof. Ea'
amamaga hiami anan owa' neawami,
amama anona nemaf nigiam moloma
nombalef masilimb. 14 Ipe' kwahowa amam
Farisi ata' mopan. Amam si'i amam naep
mase'ami ma'i mihi'amba eafa enis epes.
I'i esis naep mase'asi si'i sihi'amba eaf
enis epes isima naep mase'asi, atuwasi esis
hiesi sondakolas dogwas sefe' sowala etin
kwambiwag."
15 Ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'ipa Jisas
na'i, "Ine' ni'i basef amama ofagema
womun etina amamaga awami ma afa' ata'
weame'am."
16 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' wapoti'
nomonas ata' a'epa? 17 Ipe' owa' ata' pe-
gawa! Amamaga ande'ami mawis mal-
ogofa mowala opalef, amama motanima
mawisi ande' mafe' mowala dowah. 18 Ea'
amamaga mape ipe' nomon, ukup awami
maim mataga ande', amama atom man-
da'epa awepa. 19 Amamaga awami mape
ukup nomon mawisi ande' amama. Ukup
awami, waf soha enis seaga', waf sanda'
so'a waulanai, ea' sonda' anona waf aonai
si'i waf anama so'a waulanai, wal, baso'am,
findiwa. 20 Waf anama atona nawisi ande'
nanda' epes awes. Ea' epes owa' seasa'opa
lagof andeande'ma sea' gwa'aimi si'i amam
Farisi ma'iam, amama ina manda'as awes,
owa'."

Nemata'w Kenani'wi kombale'efa Jisas endilisi
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 Ea' Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafe'
gani wa'ol etap felefele'ma wambel anama
biefina Tair Saidon. 22 Ea' ano'w nemata'w
Kenani'wi kwafi'i kofalana na'ama kwa'i,
"O, Dembinai, ine' akunamana Deviti, ine'

* 15:2: Lu 11:38 * 15:2: Amam Farisi ma'i esis owa' Judaisi waf asasinai aona. Ea' ma'i emi egafis safe' anagon eaf o maket, ma sitanima siefi'i ifagw, ata' sili' sosa'opa lagof ea' sea' gwa'aimi. Owa' seasa'opa lagof, amam ma'i lagof asasimi alugum. * 15:4: Eks 20:12; Eks 21:17; Diu 5:16 * 15:7: Ais 29:13 * 15:11: Mt 12:34

niti ae' uwahipiwi. Ambal aonai nahambombaga nogame ae'akwi endilisi ea' kofa' nimanimi endilisi."
23 Ea' Jisas ina nagwama'wa anom basef akwa'w, owa'. Ea' amam alupumi ananimi mafi'mai anan ma'ipana mehip ma'i, "Nemata'w akwama kwanda'am falafala kwagi'mafa. Ine' sapa'akw kotanima kofo'o!"
24 *Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'ipa'w na'i, "God nasapa' ae' afi'i ma epes sape si'i sipsip higilalapi isima esis Israeli etis."
25 Ea' akwa'w kwafi'i kwindiwa nembawa kotawa felefele'ma anan kwa'i, "Dembinai, ine' nigiambama ae'."
26 Ea' nagwama'wa basef na'i, "Ape' ina mofa' gwa'aimi awasi ape'isi makwahom mafe'ma nombagw,† owa'."
27 Ea' akwa'w kwagwamana basef anan kwa'i, "Dembinai, ine' na'i endilisi. Ea' nombagw mafe' owina tebol matatama gwa'aimi mowa etapi magwa'am."
28 *Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, Jisas nagwama'wa basef na'i, "O, nemata'w, bale'ef ine'inai lu'unai. Dei' amamaga ina okom na'iami atuwasi meatagamena si'i ine' na'iam."
Ea' nogota anama atona nogama'w akwa'ukwi ambo'okw wapoti'.

Jisas nanda' hiesi awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes

29 *Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafe' felefele'ma walemb batupa'manai Galili. Ea' nondowasa' anona halaf tol nape. 30 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi safi'i satagamana sofa'ai esis awes naninani nanda'asi safi'mai anan. Enis bo'wagah awamisi, enis naep mase'asi, bihiguf mondola'asi, enis malogof mase'asi, awes naninani nanda'asi. Esis sofa'as safi'i sambe'as sa'oh felefele'ma bo'wagah Jisasi ea' nanda'as bo'wes. 31 Ea' esis gegelalasisa sati epes isima naep mase'asi satologon, malogof mase'as sa'i, bihiguf mondola'asi ea' usi'im, bo'wagah awamisi ea' bo'om safe'. Ea' dei' esis hiesi safela agel God Israeli lu'una.

Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi epes hiesi 4,000-peleis

(Mk 8:1-10)

32 *Ea' Jisas nofalai alupumi ananimi mafi'i na'ipam na'ama na'i, "Ae' ati esis amam nematawa isima uwahipis. Esis sape salome nimeguf wanom gwa'aimi a'as nolomahas endilisi. I'i ae' esapa'as sefe' etin utagw wambel asasima, siti noga atona sowa so'oh sefe' eaf."
33 Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'ipana na'ama ma'i, "Anae' wafiguma epes a'agoma. Atuwasi afa' ofa'ai bret eti ma weaso' amam nematawa isima hiesi?"
34 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "Dei' ipe' bret ma'um ma'oh?"
Ea' amam ma'i, "Afa' bret 7-peleim ma'omafa maloma agof sa'umi kwasala'um."
35 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa sope etap, 36 nafela bret 7-peleim maloma agof amama nanifela God nawalom naso' alupumi ananimi ma mease'asam esis amam nematawa hiesi. Amam mase'as hi'alas dende'. 37 Ea' sa'am dende' elihis andeande'. Ea' alupumi ananimi matatama tukwakwanimi ma'ihi makolasom maolo'wam holalef lu'wami 7-peleim si'im endilisi. 38 Esis amam nematawa sa' gwa'aimi amama, seamba amam atom mataga 4,000-peleim. Ea' esis ina seamba awasi nematawa wapoti', owa'. 39 Jisas nasapa'as safe' ea', anan nalata bot nafe' gani wa'ol walemb batupa'manai lu'unai anona etap lu'unai Magadan.

16

Esis sa'i siti ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God atona

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

1 Ea' anom Farisi maloma anom Sadyusi mafi'mai Jisas ma'i mogwambana ma anan ata' nonda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God nape heven ilifi nanda'anai ma ata' motolona. 2 Ea' anan nagwamam anom basef womun etin na'i, "Ipe' pati otaga wambomota felefele'ma owamb ea' pa'i, 'Otaga nasa'of akwahina. Na'ama atuwasi nogota bo'otama owaf nilowata.' 3 Ea' kuhimbita pa'i, 'Otaga ilagw ea' alialim. Manda'am na'ama ma atuwasi uf nuluwi asaf nolai.' A'e, ipe' pati ikwaf hianai ilifanai etapanai andeande' ea' dei' ipe' owa' pegawa ikwaf nogota anae' andeande'. 4 Ipe' epes hiesi amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae' panda' waf aonai pewa' alafugaha God. Dei' pa'i piti anona ikwaf la'ifinai. Ea' ae' owa'etina enda'ana potolona, owa'. Ikwaf anama la'ifinai fowa' God nihi'amba profet Jona atona nambimb ihi'ambepana ipe'."

* 15:24: Mt 10:6 † 15:26: Akwa'w ina Judai'wi. Esis Juda sa'i epes owa' Judaisi sanda' waf aonai sofalas sa'i nombagw. Ea' dei' Jisas na'ipakw basef amama ma nombagw. * 15:28: Mt 8:10,13 * 15:29: Mk 7:31 * 15:32: Mt 14:14

Jisas na'ipam ea', nakwahom nafe'.

Basef womun etina yis amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi
(Mk 8:14-21)

5 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mofa' bot mowala mambo walemb batupa'manai anama mataga fisana, ea' amam ukup mase'ama mofa' anona bret nolomam. 6 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' ma yis amama amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi!"

7 Ea' amam mame' anan na'iam na'ama, amam manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' ukup mase'afa bret na'ihi, dei' na'ipafa."

8 Ea' Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi na'ipam na'i, "Bale'ef ipe'inai ina la'ifina. Dei' maina ipe' panda'ipama pa'i, 'Afa' bret a'afa?' 9 Ipe' ukup ma'i ma bret anama wanifina biefina esis hiesi 5,000-peleis sa'ana ma tu'wanina na'ihi, o owa'? Pakolasom paolo'wam holalef ma'um si'im? Ipe' ata' owa' pegawa? 10 Ipe' owa' ukup mi'i bret amama 7-peleim nemaf anama hiesi 4,000-peleis sagwa'anai tu'wanina na'ihi pakolasom paolo'wam holalef ma'um si'im? 11 Dei' maina ipe' owa' peagawa? Ae' ina a'ipipa bret endilisinai, owa'. Ae' a'i ipe' pindumafuma yis amama amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi."

12 Ea' dei' amam mogawa, anan ina na'ipama yis amama endilisimi, owa'. Anan na'i amam mundumafuma basef amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi mawalipasami.

Pita nawalapa basef na'i Jisas anan Krais God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Ea' Jisas nafe' naloma alupumi ananimi mataga felefele'ma wambel hiagoma Sisaria Filipai. Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Amam nematawa esis sogawa ae' ataga epen endilisiwei sogawa maina agel sanda'meana?"

14 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Enis sa'i ine' Jon aman napisi'as embeli. Enis sa'i ine' Elaija. Ea' enis sa'i ine' Jeremaia o enina profet."

15 Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pa'i ae' emi?"

16 Ea' Saimon Pita nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine' Krais, aman anama God nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i. Ine' nogalomana God ambal namunai napeinai."

17 *Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef Pita na'i, "Saimon, ine' nogalomana Jonai, ine' nendanifel endilisi. Dei' main, ina anona aman etapanai nihi'ambena basef amae' na'iam, owa'. Ahalome atona nape heveni nihi'ambenam na'iam. 18 *Dei' a'ipina endilisi, agel ine'inai Pita, agel anama na'i owap.* Nambimb ae' enda' maol la'ifinai ma sios ae'ami motoma owap anama ilif. Ama pepel anama ga'inai ina la'ifina nikila'a amam, owa'etin. 19 *Ae' nambimb ese'ena ki utainai ine' ma kingdom heveni. Amamaga ine' nehapilam nape na'ae etapi, amama anona nemaf God nohapilam gani heven ilif wapoti'. Ea' maim amamaga ine' nekwahom na'ae etapi, amama anona nemaf God nokwahom gani heven ilif wapoti'."

20 *Ea' Jisas na'ipam basef la'ifimi na'i amam ina mi'ipasa basef amama enis epes mi'i Anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i, owa'. Mombaho'ana.

Jisas na'i anan nambimb noga' notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lu 9:22-27)

21 Nogota anama Jisas nali' nahafel nihi'amba alupumi ananimi ma nambimb nofe' niwis Jerusalem ama agufumi Judai mease'ana nimanimi lu'wami. Amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi moloma amam pris dambami nambimb mose'ana nimanimi lu'wami anona mohana noga'. Ama nimeguf biam hi'ilama anona neafe'ma wanomi ea' notanima nohafel wapoti'.

22 Ea' Pita nofa' Jisas nelefata nasa gemba ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, owa'etin. Ae' andaiwa' endilisi ma amamaga amama mogatagama ine', owa', hapaimi!"

23 Ea' Jisas nandamboma na'ipa Pita na'i, "Ine' si'i Satan. Dei' main, ine' owa' okom ni'i okom Godi, owa'. Okom na'i nomonas epes sape etapi etis. Ine' nehopa eaf ae'anai, Si'amae nefe' alafuga ae'anai."

24 *Dei' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ae' efa' nimanimi anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. I'i emi egafis si'i sila ae', esis senda'am na'ama etin si'i ae' ma sieili. Ea' sehagofa ukup asasimi ma maina maol esis sa'i senda'anai. 25 *Emi egafis ukup mopoma

* 16:17: Mt 17:5; Ga 1:15-16 * 16:18: Jo 1:42; Ef 2:20 * 16:18: Agel anama Pita diga Griki sa'i owap. Niti Jon 1:42. * 16:19: Mt 18:18; Jo 20:23 * 16:20: Mt 17:9; Mk 9:9 * 16:24: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * 16:25: Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Jo 12:25

ambagof asasimi atom si'i sihapilam tata-
la'im, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi hig-
ililam. Ea' emi egafis ukup mopoma ae'
ma sesambala ambagof asasimi etap anae',
anona nemaf God nofa'as sotanimani sopan
andeande' la'ela'ef. 26 I'i emi egafis seanda'
maol naninani ma sofa' gwa'aimi wiga ama-
maga hiami etapami atom hegilialami, esis
wapoti' hegililas solomam. Dei' amamaga
amama anona nemaf migiambamas mi'i-
mama? Owa'etin. Amama nambimb sefa'
amamaga maima seatal ambagof asasimi
ma setanima seawambilai ambagof asasimi
wapoti'? Owa'etin. 27 Ae' ataga epen endil-
isiwei, anona nemaf ae' ifi'i elomai amam-
aga bu'wami pepel nafifili noloma amam
ensel ae'ami. Ama nemaf anama, ae' egwa-
masa amamaga hiami esis amam nematawa
hiesi mondahama waf esis sanda'anai hi-
anai. 28 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Enis epes dei'
saitu na'ae, esis ina nambimb soga' ulal,
ata' owa', siti ae' ataga epen endilisiwei
eape si'i dembiwai king iefi'i."

17

Alop Jisasi nataga wanafigeina
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Nimeguf wanom mafe'ma hi'alam, Jisas
nao'wa Pita naloma Jems naloma owalo-
mana Jon nao'wam mondowasa' anona ha-
laf launai. Nao'wa amam atom mape.
2 Ea' mati alop ananinai wanifigeina endil-
isi. Ea' naep ananimi wanefigeim endilisi
si'i owaf nowala naso' ea' luwaguf ananimi
mataga afitim si'i lamifah mafifil. 3 Ea'
amam wanom mape dei' atef mati amam
biam fowa'imi Moses naloma Elaija mataga
maitu ma'i maloma Jisas.

4 Amam mati amam wanom, Pita na'ipa
Jisas na'i, "Dembinai, afa' wape na'ae ande-
ande'. Ine' ni'i awi, afa' ola' aolah wanom
na'ae, anona ine'inai anona Mosesi, anona
Elaijai."

5 Anan ata' na'i etin, anom elagw afitimi
mafifil endilisi mafi'i mili'akwa amam. Ea'
anona malogel na'i natagai elagw amama
na'i basef na'i, "Anan nogalome ae'anai,
ae' okom nainailana endilisi ea' ae' okom
nohafel naila waf ananinai. Ipe' peme'
basef ananimi."

6 Amam alupumi ananimi mame' basef
amama, umbamaham endilisi ea' mande'
nembawa motawa mande' amagah etap.
7 Ea' Jisas nafi'i felefele'ma amam nasa
lagela amam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' hafel. Ipe'
ina umbamehepa, owa'."

8 Ea' amam masa'ma naep matologon ea',
ina ata' mati enin epen, owa'. Mati Jisas
atona naitu nalomam.

9 Ea' amam ata' makwaha halaf makini'
etin, ea' Jisas na'ipam mehip na'i, "Ipe' ina
pewalapa amamaga amama dei' patulumi,
pi'ipa enin epen, owa'. Pefe' dahama da-
hama nemaf anama ae' ataga epen endil-
isiwei ma sehe ega' etanima ehafel hi'agif
wapoti', pi'ipas."

10 Ea' alupumi ananimi mahali'ana ma'i,
"Dei' maina amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi
ma'i Elaija fowa'inai ata' nili' nifi'i?"

11 Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'i, "A'e endilisi,
Elaija nifi'i nondondomba amamaga hiami
motaga bo'om andeande'. 12 Ea' dei' ae' a'ip-
ipa, anona Elaija nafi'i ea'. Ea' esis amam
nematawa ina sogawa anan, owa'. Sa'i
anona epen. Esis saila ukup asasimi atom
sanda'mana waf aonai endilisi. Ea' anona
nemaf sonda'am na'ama etina sease'e ni-
manimi ae' ataga epen endilisiwei."

13 Jisas na'iam na'ama, ea' alupumi ana-
nimi mogawa anan na'ipama Elaija anan
womun etina Jon napisi'as embeli.

Jisas nanda' anona aman sa'unai ambal
aonai napainai ambo'ona
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Amam mafe' mataga ma esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi, anona aman nafi'i natagama
Jisas nindiwa nembawa notaoma Anan
15 na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, ine' ni'i uwahip-
ina so'uso'win aman ae'anai. Enin ambal
aonai nanda'ana name' nimanimi lu'wami
endilisi ma alop ananinai. La'ela'ef ambal
anama nanda'ana newala nasef nif fandumi
nafe' nowala embel la'ela'ef. 16 Ae' ao'wana
wafe'ma alupumi ine'imi ea' amam ina la'i-
fima monda'ana bo'ona, owa'."

17 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ama na'i,
"Ipe' amam nematawa owa' pembale'efa
ae'. Ea' opalef ipe'imi owa' mope ande-
ande'. Nimeguf ma'um ata' epe elomepa?
Nimeguf ma'um wapoti' ma efa' nimanimi
ipe'imi? Ipe' fa'an pifi'mai ae'."

18 Ea' Jisas nagaola ambal anama aonai
ea' nakwaha aman inima so'uso'win ea' dei'
etef nataga bo'ona.

19 Alupumi Jisasi atom malomana mape,
mahali'ana na'ama ma'i, "Dei' maina afa'
owa' la'ififa ma weatofa ambal anama
aonai?"

[20] Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Bale'ef ipe'inai ata' sa'ona, Amama atom dei' ipe' ina la'ifipa, ata' owa'. A'e, ae' a'ipipa endilisi, i'i bale'ef ipe'inai so'ona, nendahama si'i nalelef sa'umi mastetimi lawag, nambimb ipe' pi'ipa halaf nani pi'i, ine' degia nefe' newala gani wa'ol, nendegia nefe'. Ipe' pembale'efa ae' la'ifipa, na'ama dei' la'ifipei ma penda' maolan hianai naninani. [[21] Owa' anona eaf peatofa ambagof amama awami, owa'etin. Pekwaha gwa'aimi ma penda' beten, ea' amama atom."]

Jisas dei' na'ipas ea' bifa neaga' ma neahafel wapoti'

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

[22] Nemaf anama Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mafi'i etin anama etap hiagoma Galili, ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb felefele' anona aman nose'asa ae' efe'ma lagof amam naumbih ae'ami. [23] Ea' amam amama mohe ega'. Ama nimeguf biam hi'ilam ea', anona neafe'ma wanomi, etanima ehafel wapoti'."

Ea' opalef amam alupumi ananimi nimanim endilisi.

Jisas natala takis ipat lu'unai Godi esis Juda sanda' lotuwanai

[24] Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mataga anona wambel Kaperneam. Ea' amam mofa' takisa ipat lu'unai Godi mafi'mai Pita mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai tisa ipe'inai anan natala takisa ipat anama?"

[25] Ea' Pita na'i "A'e."

Pita notanima nafe' nawis anona ipat nomon, ea' Jisas nali' nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' okom na'imama? Amam king dambami etapami mofa' otamba ma takisa wiga maima emi? Amam mofa'asa epes hiesi esis amam nematawa amamisi etis a'a enis epes anona wambota?"

[26] Ea' Pita na'i, "Ama enis amam nematawa anona wambota."

Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Na'ama esis epes hiesi kingi ina satala takis, owa'. Sape etin. [27] Ea' afa' undumafuma. Na'ama amam miti afa' owa' onda' takis, amam ukup numbutima afa' mi'i afa' epes aofai. Ea' dei' ine' fo'o la huk walemb batupa'manai anama ma niegiai aol anama nali'i ine' newala malogel aoli niti anona moni atona, moni anama dende' ma takisa afa' biafa. Ea' ine' nefa' moni anama nese'amana amam ama neatala takis isima afa' biafa."

18

Emi epen nepe dembeni ma kingdom heveni?

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

[1] Nemaf anama amam alupumi Jisasi mafi'mai anan mahali'ana ma'i, "Emi nikila' enis nataga dembeni endilisi ma kingdom heveni?"

[2] Ea' Jisas nofalai enin so'uso'win nafi'mai anan nahaponan naitu la'afena amam. [3] Ea' na'ipam, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Emi egafis si'i siowis kingdom heveni, ama sase'ana opalef God si'i awasi isima sa'i sase'ana opalef God, isima sanda'am na'ama anona nemaf siowis kingdom heveni. I'i owa', owa'etin. [4] Emi egafis seape sa'umbili owa' seafela agof asasimi lu'um setaga si'i awani inima, epes isima ea' sikila' enis epes seape dembesi ma kingdom heveni. [5] Emi egafis sese' opalefa sigiambama enin so'uso'win si'i ini' ma ukup asasimi mopoma ae', esis sase'e opalef ae' wapoti' sagiambame.

Waf aonai nahambombaga bale'ef amam nematawai

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

[6] I'i emi egafis seanda' enin epen so'uso'win nembale'efa ae'i nefe' nenda' waf aonai, epes isima sepe na'ama. I'i enis epes sofa' epes isima sepa' owap lu'unai nil bagafowa asasimi sofa'as sefe' sokwahis sowala naoh mami lu'wami, esis sope andeande' kwaukwawie'. I'i epes isima senda' enin so'uso'win nekwaha nembale'efa ae', epes isima anona nemaf sope awes endilisi sikila' sowala naoh afisi. [7] Ipe' epes etapipei, ae' ati ipe' uwahipipa ma amamaga amama meagwambipei monda'epa penda' waf aonai. Endilisi amamaga amama anona nemaf meatagai, ea' emi egafis sonda'am meatagai, ae' ati esis uwahipis endilisi. Dei' main, anona nemaf sefa' nimanimi.

[8] I'i lagof o bo'wagah ipe'imi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, petopa'am pekwahom mefe'. Andeande' ma lagof bo'wagah atom mope ma ambal nopeipa pepan andeande' la'ela'ef. Ea' sefa'epa sokwahipa pefe' wambel aonai nif fandumi la'ela'efi. Anama ina nambimb pepe andeande', owa'. Pepe aopa endilisi. [9] Ea' i'i naep ipe'imi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, pigiam pekwahom. Atom etin mope ma pefa' ambal namunai napeipa peapan andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Na'ama naep biam mapomepa mofa'epa mokwahepa pefe' wambel aonai

hel nif fandumi mape la'la'efi. Na'ama ina nambimb pepe andeande', owa'. Pepe aopa endilisi.

Basef womun etina enin mafin sipsip higilalanai

10 Ipe' pindumafuma! Na'ama pi'i enin epen atitin sa'wini pi'i inima enin falafini, owa'. Dei' main, amam ensel asasimi mape heveni mumafi awasi isima andeande'. Ensel amama la'ela'ef mape felefele'ma Ahalome God nape heveni. [11 Ae' ataga epen endiliswei, ae' afi'i ma eagolopa epes higilalasi efa'as setanimani.]

12 Ipe' ukup ma'imama? I'i anona aman numafi anom sipsip 100-peleim ama anona atotona hegililana, aman amama ata' nokwaha sipsip amama 99-peleim mitu mea' otalef anagon dohotagw, anan ata' nefe' nogolopa anona hegilalanai. 13 I'i nefa'anai, a'ipipa endilisi, atuwasi nondanifamana. Danifel ananinai nikila' nandanifel ma sipsip amama 99-peleim maituwi. 14 Ea' na'ama etin Ahalomepa ipe'inai nape ilif heveni nandaiwa' ma enin epen so'uso'unai higililana, owa'.

Waf anama ipe' pinindinas enis sahin owan sanda' waf aonai

15 I'i sahin owan sonda' waf aonai ma ine', ine' nefe' nitilin ipe' etipa pepe ea' nihi'amban waf aonai ananinai. I'i enin neme'ena, andeande', si'i ine' nofa'ai enin netanimani wapoti'. 16 Ea' i'i enin owa' neme' basef ine'ifi, ni'ipa enis epes bies wapoti' ea' pefe' etin. Ama ipe' bipa o wanipa pefe'ma peame' basef epen inima ma peawaloga basef amama pi'i endilisimi atom. 17 Ama i'i enin nindaiwa'ma neame' basef ipe'ifi, ine' ni'ipa esis Kristen hiesi sondatama etifigin ni'ipasan. Ama enin ni'i nindaiwa'ma neame' basefa esis Kristen hiesi wapoti', ine' nekwahin nepe si'i isima owa' seagawa Godi, o si'i amam amama awami mofa' takisi.

18 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Amamaga ipe' pahapilam etap anae', amama anona nemaf God nohapilam mape gani ilif heven wapoti'. Ea' amamaga amama ipe' pekwahom etap anae, amama anona nemaf God nokwahom gani heven ilif wapoti'.

19 Ea' ae' a'iam endilisi ma ipe' wapoti'. I'i ipe' bipa pape etapi ukup mefe' atifigina anom amamaga, pi'i penda' beten pehali' Goda nease'epa amamaga amama, ea' andeande' Ahalome ae'anai napani ilif heveni nambimb nese'epam ipe'. 20 Dei' main, i'i epes bias o wenis ukup mapoma agel ae'anai ma sunduwa'anima sope etifigin, ae' ape alomas."

Basef womun etina nanda' maoli owa' okom nease'ana wiaf anona nanda'manai

21 Nemaf anama Pita nafi'i nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, nimeguf ma'uma'um sahin owan ae'asi sonda'me waf aonai ae', ma eakwahamasana? Nimeguf 7-peleim o ma'um?"

22 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'ama na'i, "Ae' ina a'ipina nimeguf amama atom 7-peleim, owa'. Ae' a'i ine' nekwaha waf aonai esis sanda'minanai nimeguf hiami 490-peleim.

23 Dei' main, esis siowis kingdom heveni si'i anona dembinai king na'i nogawa wialef mapoma amam manda' maol ananinai mapoma ma'um. 24 Ea' anan nanda'am nogawam andeande'ma nonda' amam meagwamana wiaf, ea' sofa' anona aman safe'ma anan. Ea' aman anama nowaola wiafa moni lu'unai 10 milian kina. 25 Ea' anan moni a'ana ma neagwan dende'ma niembi wiaf anama anan nowaolamasana. Ea' dembinai king na'ipas na'i esis setala aman anama noloma waulu'mana awasi ananisi ma sonda' maol akupi ea' setala amamaga asasimi wapoti' sofa' moni ma seagwa wiaf anama.

26 Ea' aman anama nowafa notawa etapa naep king anama dembinai na'ipana na'ama na'i, 'Ine' niti ae' uwahipiwi nepe nehafa ae'. Anona nemaf ae' egwamena wiaf anama hi'ilana ma ine'.' 27 Ea' dembinai anama nati owahipina nakwahomana wiaf ananinai nafe' wafifina.

28 Ea' aman anama nawisi ande' nati anona amam atom manda' maol etini, anan nowaola wiafa moni kwawie'in si'i 10 kina. Ea' nombalo' aman anama nowa'ana sisihina bini'w anani'wi na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' negwame wiaf ine'inai hi'ilana!'

29 Ea' aman anama nowafa notawa etap ea' na'ipana basef la'ifimi na'i 'Ine' niti ae' owahipiwi ea' nepe nehafa ae'! Nambimb egwamena wiaf ine'inai hi'ilana.'

30 Ea' anan nandaiwa'. Ea' nofa'ana nafe' nanda'ana nanda' kalabus, ama nepe neagwa wiaf anama. 31 Amam mandao'oma manda' maoli mati amama, opalef amamumi nimanim endilisi mafe' mawalapa amama ma dembinai amamunai.

32 Ea' dembinai nofalai aman anama nanda' maoli ea' na'ipana na'i, Ine' aman nanda' maol aonai. Do'ok ine' naloma ae' nalef, ea' akwaha wiaf anama lu'unai ine'inai

hi'alana. 33 Ae' ati ine' owahipina, ea' dei'
maina ine' owa' nie'i owahipina alupunai
ine'inai panda' maol etini? 34 Ea' dembi-
nai okom numbutina nase'amana amam
amama mumafi kalabusi ma mease'ana ni-
manimi lu'wami nope nope neagwa wiaf
ananinai hi'ialana.
35 I'i ukup ipe' hipei owa' peakwaha
waf aonai endilisima sahin owan san-
da'mipanai, anona nemaf Ahalome ae'anai
nape ilif heveni wapoti' nonda'mepam ipe'
na'ama etin si'i dembinai nanda'ama aman
anama."

19

Jisas na'i waf anama satopa' dase'amainai
(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Jisas na'i basef amama mafe' ea',
nakwaha etap anama hiagoma Galili nafe'
anona etap hiagoma Judia gani wa'ol
walemb Jordan gani fisana. 2 Ea' amam
nematawa hiesi sailana safe' ea' nanda'
epes hiesi ambo'wes.
3 Ea' anom dambami Farisi mafi'mai anan
mahali'ana anom basef magwambana ma'i,
"Mi'uli ape'inai andeande'ma anona aman
nondaiwa'ma nemata'w anani'wi nokwa-
ho'wa okom ananinai atona o owa'?"
4 Ea' anan nagwamama basef amam na'i,
"Ipe' patalifa basef amama Godi pagawam
ea'. Basef amama ma'iam na'ama ma'i,
'Fowa' gani dambadamba God nanda' ama-
maga hiami nanda' epes sataga amam ne-
matawa.'
5 Ea' God na'i, 'Na'ama esis bias ina ata'
sope si'i sape deindei, owa'. Aman nokwaha
mamasana ananisi nefe' noloma waulu'-
mana anani'wi, esis bias sope alop atotona.'
6 Ea' esis bias sondase'ama sotaga si'i alop
etifina. Esis ina ata' sape biasa sape deindei,
owa'. Ea' esis God nakolasis sape la'ifis,
isima God na'i enin epen ina nehape'as,
owa'."
7 Ea' Farisi amama ma'ipana wapoti' ma'i,
"Moses na'ipapa mi'uli anama na'i, aman
nonda' anom basef mil okwatip nose'ak-
wana nokwaho'w kofe'."
8 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam na'i, "Ipe' patopa'
basefi. Dei' Moses na'i a'e ma eaf anama dei'
pailana pagalo'ma wauhiamepa patopa'
waf dase'amainai. Fowa' gani dambadamba
ina anom basef mape na'ama, owa'. 9 Ae'
a'ipipa a'i, I'i ano'w nemata'w anona amani
owa' konda' waf aonai so'a waulanai, ma
anan nogolo'makw noso' ano'w wapoti',
anan nanda' waf aonai so'a waola nemata'w
akwama nali' nase'akwi."
10 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi ma'ipana
ma'i, "I'i waf anama endilisinai ma owa'
neape la'ela'ef noloma akwa'w, dase'ama
hapainai. Ea' andeande'ma nemata'w a'ana
nope etin."
11 Ea' anan na'ipam na'ama na'i, "Ina
nambimb amam nematawa hiesi la'ifis sofa'
basef amama sombale'am, owa'. Epes isima
God nase'as pepel ea', esis etis sofa'am.
12 Dei' main, amam na'amaimi mape
amam owa' la'ifima mease' nematawai.
Ea' anom mamalawa amamuwai olam ea'
la'ela'ef mape na'ama. Ea' anom, amam
matopa'am alop amamunai. Ea' amam ina
la'ifima measo' nematawa, owa'. Ea' anom,
okokoma miegiambama epes hiesi siowis
kingdom heveni. Na'ama mandaiwa'ma
mease' nematawa. Emi aman la'ifina niela
basef amama, anan nilam andeande'."

Jisas nase'asa basef bu'wami esis awasi
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Nemaf anama esis sao'wamanai enis
awasi sofa'as safi'mai anan, sa'i anan nowa-
mona lagof ananimi ma awasi isima ni'i-
pasa basef bu'wami ma God nefalo'mas. Ea'
alupumi ananimi ma'ipa esis owa' sofa'as
safi'mai anan.
14 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipe' kwahowas awasi
isima sifi'mai ae'. Ipe' ina pindaiwa'mas.
Fa'asi sifi'mai Ae'. Dei' main, esis amam ne-
matawa siowis kingdom heveni, esis same'
basef Godi sailam si'i awasi isima."
15 Ea' nawamona lagof ananimi balagah
asasimi, nakwaha esis nafe'.

Aman sa'unai amamaga hiamunai
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Ea' anona aman nafi'i na'ipa Jisas na'i,
"Dembinai Tisa, ae' nambimb enda' maina
waf bu'unai ma efa' ambal namunai epe
andeande' la'ela'ef?"
17 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' maina ine'
nahali' ae' ma amamaga amama? Anona
aman atotona nape ilifi Anan bu'unai. I'i
ine' ni'i nefa' ambal namunai, andean-
de'ma nila basefa mi'uli fowa' God naso'
Mosasanai hianai."
18 Ea' aman anama nahali' Jisas na'i,
"Maina mi'uli?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i,
"Ina nenda' waf aonai so'a waulanai, neha
enis epes sega' nenda' wal, owa'. Ina neam-
baso'ma enis epes, 19 ine' nepe owina ma-
masena ine'isi neme' basef asasimi nilam

ea' nimafias andeande'. Ine' okom ninila
enis sape felefele'ma ine'i, si'i ine' okom
nainaila ine' etina ma nimafi ine'."
20 Ea' aman anama ata' sa'unai awaminai
na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Mi'uli anama hianai ae'
embale'efana ailana afi'i ea'. Dei' maina waf
ata' nape?"
21 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "I'i ine' ni'i
neataga bu'winai endilisi, ine' fo'o nese'asa
amamaga ine'imi ma enis epes sotalinama
nefa' moni anama nenda'ana nese isima
kwahusi. Nenda'am na'ama ma anona
nemaf nefa' amamaga bu'wami gani ilif
heven. Ea' ine' nifi'i nila ae'."
22 Ea' aman anama sa'unai name' basef
amama, okom ananinai nimanina ea' nan-
damboma megah atogah nafe'. Dei' main,
anan amamaga hiamunai.
23 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi
na'ama na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, epes
isima wiga moni hianaisi, sanda'am ahifim
endilisi ma sefe' siowis kingdom heveni.
Atona etin sefe' siowis. 24 Ae' a'i i'ipipa
wapoti', anona mafin lu'unai kamel nuwis
nil nagala sagundisa luwagufanai, anama
wila ma niowis. Ea' amam nematawa
amamaga hiamisi sefe' siowis kingdom
Godi, sonda'am ahifim endilisi ma sefe'
siowis. Eaf anama ahifina endilisi nikila'
maol kamel nuwis nil nagala."
25 Ea' alupumi ananimi mame' basef
amama, amam gegelalasom kwapete'am
endilisi. Ea' ma'i, "I'i na'ama, anona nemaf
God nefa' emi egafis sotanimani seape an-
deande' la'ela'ef? Owa'etin."
26 Ea' Jisas naniga nati amam na'ipam na'i,
"Amamaga epes owa' la'ifisa seanda'ami,
amama God atona la'ifinai ma nonda'am.
Anan la'ifinai nonda' amamaga hiami."
27 Ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i,
"Neme', afa' ea' wakwaha amamaga afa'imi
hiami, ea' dei' wafi'i wambale'efa basef in-
e'imi wailina. Afa' anona nemaf ofa' maim
amamaga?"
28 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa
endilisi. Owagama nemaf anama neataga
ma amamaga hiami meataga dambaim
wapoti', nemaf anama ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei, efa' pepel howalagon atoma
balata king ae'anai. Nemaf anama ipe'
amam ae'ipei pail ae'i ipe' 12-peleipa
petoma siaifah bu'wami amam dambami
kingi 12-peleim, ea' pewaloga wambotagw
12-peleim amam nematawa ape'isi Isrel.
29 Ea' emi egafis ukup asasimi mopoma ae'
sokwaha ifagw moloma sahin owan ahapas
mamasas batawisas moloma aof amamaga
maim asasimi, anona nemaf sofa' amamaga
hiami endilisi mikila' asasimi fowa'imi.
Ea' anona nemaf sofa' ambagof namumi
sopan andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. 30 Ea' epes
hiesi dei' sataga sali'i agof lu'womisi, anona
nemaf owagama agof a'as sotaga sigi'. Ea'
epes isima sataga sagi' owagama sofa' agof
lu'wami sotaga sili'."

20

Basef womun etina amam manda' maola aof sawa mandelef wainanai

1 "A'e, epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i
anona aman nafamunagoma anona etap
lu'wagoma. Ea' lala kuhimbita atona anan
nafe'ma nufa'i anom amam monda' maol
aof anama ananinai nawa su'utip mandelef
wain napoma. 2 Anan nafe' na'i naloma
anom manda' maoli ea' nalomam ukup eti-
fima otamba atuwasi meafa'ami, mofa' wan
kina atona etina nemaf anama. Ea' nas-
apa'am mafe' manda' maol aof ananinai.
3 Ea' anan nape ma aon nandegiai nape
si'i 9 klok, anan nafe' ea' nati anom amam
ata' tol maitu etin anama mondowa'anima
mapoma. 4 Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Ipe' wapoti'
fo'o penda' maol aof ae'anai ma ease'epa
otamba mondendaepa mondahama waf
bu'unai.' 5 Ea' amam mafe'.
Ea' aon nahagasom 12 klok anan nafe'
wapoti' ea' nanda'am na'ama etin si'i do'ok
nanda'am.
Ama aon nasa 3 klok, nafe' nanda'am
wapoti' si'i do'ok nanda'am.
6 Ea' wambomota 5 klok, nafe' nati anom
ata' maitu etin. Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Dei'
maina ipe' ata' tol paitu etin na'ae nemaf
anae' laona?'
7 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, 'Ina anona aman
nase'afa maol afa', owa'.'
Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, 'Ipe' wapoti' fo'o
penda' maol aof ae'anai.'
8 Ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb
aman anama nafomona aofi nafi'i na'ipa
aman numafi amam manda' maoli na'i,
'Ine' fala manda' maoli amama hiami ea'
nese'ama moni amam. Ine' nili' nese amam
amama magi' matagai, nese'aman nefe' ne-
fe' netagama amam amama mali' mataga
manda' maoli.'
9 Ea' amam amama mataga manda' maol
wambomota 5 kloki, mataga mofa' wan
kina atona etin. 10 Ea' amam amama mali'

mohafel kuhimbita manda' maoli, mafi'i
ukup mandanda' ma'i atuwasi amam mo-
fa' moni lu'unai nikila' anom. Owa'etin.
Amam wapoti' mofa' wan kina na'ama etin.
11 Ea' manda' megah mahana nafomona
aofi.
12 Ea' ma'iam na'ama ma'i, 'Amam amama
magi' matagai, amam mafi'i manda' maol
nogota bandana si'i awa atitin, ea' ine'
nase'ama moni anama na'ama etin si'i afa'
ofa'anai. Ea' afa' wali' wanda' maol lu'unai
endilisi ma nemaf launai, ea' owaf nahafa.'
13 Ea' anan nagwamana basef anona aman
amamunai na'ipana na'ama na'i, 'Alupinai,
ae' ina anda'ena awena, owa'. Afa' biafa
wali' wa'iam ea' nomonas atifima pefa' wan
kina etin. 14 Ine' fa'a moni ine'inai ea'
fo'o. Otamba ae' ase'enama ine'i, ea' ikwaf
anama atona ae' ese'anama aman anama
nagi' nafi'i nanda' maoli, pefa'am dende'
etin. 15 Ae' anda' maol si'i okom ae'anai
na'iana moni ae'anai. Na'ama andean-
de'. Ae' anda' waf bu'unai ma imafi amam
magi' mafi'i wambomota. Na'ama dei' ine'
kowalena ma otamba amamumi ma main?'
16 Anona nemaf na'ama etin, epes isima
dei' sataga sagi'i agof a'asi sotaga agufisi
sope sili', ea' epes isima sataga sali' agufisi,
anona nemaf agof a'as sotaga sigi'."

*Jisas dei' na'iam wapoti' wenifa noga' no-
tanima nehafel wapoti'*

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-33)

17 Jisas na'i nondowasa' Jerusalem, anan
nao'wa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim atom
mafe'. Amam ata' mafe' etin eaf ea' na'i-
pam na'i, 18 "Peme', dei' afa' ondowasa'
Jerusalem. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei nam-
bimb anona aman nowalapa ae' ma amam
pris dambami moloma amam dambami
mawalipasa mi'uli Godi, ea' monda' kotimi
ea' mi'i basef mondame'mam ma mohe
eaga'. 19 Ea' monda'e efe'ma esis solo-
lama Godi ma sonda' findiwae ma basef
awami sopagahowe sehe egaga' lawag usi'i-
nai tu'wanainai. Ama nimeguf biam hi'ilam
anona nefe'ma wanomi, God nefele ma
hi'agif etanima ehafel wapoti'."

*Jems naloma owalomana Jon ma'i motaga
mope dambami*

(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Nemaf anama Sebedi waulu'mana ma-
ma'wana Jemsi Jon kwao'wai batawisa'w
akwa'umi biam safi'mai Jisas. Ea' kwindiwa
nembawa kotawa etap kwa'ipana anom
basef.
21 Ea' Jisas nahali'akw na'i, "Ine' na'i ae'
enda'mena main?"
Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Ine' ni'i anona ne-
maf netaga dembinai, nemaf anama ae' a'i
batawisi amama ae'ami biam mope dem-
bem felefele'ma ine', anona nil wa'ol egag-
ili, ea' anona nil wa'ol da'isinaima."
22 Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, Jisas nagwa-
ma'w na'ipa amam na'i, "Ipe' ina pegawa
andeande'ma amamaga ipe' pahali'imami,
owa'! Ipe' bipa la'ifipama pegwa' embela
kap anama dei' ae' egwa' embelanai, o
owa'?"
Ea' magwamana ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa'
wila la'ififa."
23 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Endilisi, ipe'
bipa nambimb pegwa' embela kap anama
ae' egwa' embelanai. Ea' pepe lagel da'isi-
nai o egagili ae'ami, amama ina maol
ae'anai, owa'. Ahalome atona ni'i esis isima
nandandepas ea'i, esis etis sope lagof da'isi-
nai o egagili ae'ami."
24 Ea' alupumi Jisasi tu'wanim 10-peleim
mame' amam biam ma'iam na'ama, manda'
megah mahama amam sahalomana owalo-
mana. 25 *Ea' Jisas nofala alupumi Ananimi
12-peleim mafi'mai anan, ea' na'ipam na'i,
"Ipe' pegawa, anom king mape dambami
ma isima sololama Godi, amam mape il-
ifa esis endilisi manda'as kwapete'as. Ea'
amam dambami mape la'ifim endilisi ma
manda' esis amam nematawa saila malogof
amamumi. 26 *Ea' waf anama ina nepoma
ipe', hapainai. Emi aman nope dembinai
ma ipe', anan ata' nili' nope si'i nanda'
maol etina ipe' hipei. 27 Ea' emi aman ni'i
notaga dembeni ma ipe', anan ata' nopan
si'i agel a'anai nanda' maol etin nape ow-
ina hiesi. 28 *Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei,
ae' wapoti' na'ama etin. Ina afi'i ma esis
sonda'me maola siegiambame, owa'. Ae'
afi'i enda' maola igiambama ipe' hipei. Afi'i
ma sehe ega' etala ipe' peloma epes hiesi
etagahipama waf aonai ipe' panda'anai."

*Jisas nanda' amam biam naep mase'ami
bo'om mati andeande'*

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mak-
waha wambel anama Jeriko ma'i mefe',
amam nematawa hiesi sailana safe'. 30 *Ea'

* 20:25: Lu 22:25-26 * 20:26: Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * 20:28: Lu 22:27; Fl 2:7; 1 Ti 2:6 * 20:30: Mt 9:27; 15:22

amam biam naep mase'ami tol mape felefele'ma eaf. Ea' mame' basef sa'i Jisas nafi'i ea' mofalana mehip ma'i, "Dembinai, ine' akunamana Deviti,* niti afa' uwahipifa!"

31 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sinifalom sa'i mosopama malogof. Owa'etin. Amam mofalana mehip endilisi ma'i, "Dembinai ine' akunamana Deviti, niti afa' uwahipifa!"

32 Ea' Jisas naitu nofala amam biam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pa'i ae' enda'mepa main?"

33 Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' wa'i ine' newalamafa naep afa'imi ma witi andeande'."

34 Ea' Jisas nati amam owahipim nasa lagof ananimi naep amamumi, ea' dei' etef amam biam mati andeande' wapoti', ea' magi'ma Jisas mafe'.

21

Jisas nafe' nawis Jerusalem si'i anona king dembinai
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)

1 Ea' amam mafe' mataga felefele'ma Jerusalem, mataga Betfage felefele'ma halaf Oliv. Ea' Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi biam na'ipam na'i, 2 "Ipe' bipa pefe' piwis wambel nanima nape gani wa'ili felefele'ma na'ae. Ea' piti anona donki sa'unai esis sepana nail naloma noganai ananinai maitu. Ipe' petagahom ea' pefa'am pifi'mai ae'. 3 I'i enin epen ni'i nihali'ipa ma anom basef, pi'ipan pi'i, 'Dembinai afa'inai na'ipafa na'i nonda' maola anan ama atuwasi nosapa'am mutanimipei mehip.' "

4 Amamaga amama amam mofa'i donki mataga dende' si'i basef amama fowa' gani anona profet na'iami. Anan na'i,

5 "Ipe' pi'ipa epes sape Saioni pi'i, 'Ipe' piti, dei' king dembinai ipe'inai anona nemaf nifi'mai ipe'. Anan nanda' waf sa'umbilifi, ea' notoma donki noganai nofa'ana nifi'i.' "

6 Ea' alupumi Jisasi biam mafe' ea' manda'am si'i do'ok na'ipamam. 7 Amam mofa' donki anama naloma noganai mafi'mai Jisas, mawamona sagwegw amamumi matoma ilifa donki amama biam. Ea' Jisas nandegia natoma donki anama.

8 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sambe'amonam sagwegw eaf, safela agel ananinai lu'una. Enis satopa' lawah agof apulima motawa felefele'i sase'wiam eaf sofalo'mana. 9 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sali' sagi' sanda' la kolo' na'ama sa'i,

"Hosana! Ine' akunamana Deviti! Ape' mandanifel endilisi ma ine'. Ape' ma'i God nofalo'ma ine' nafi'i agel ananinai nese'ena pepel ma neanda' maol ananinai. Ape' mofela agel dembinai God nape ilifi."

10 Nemaf anama Jisas nafe' nawis wambel Jerusalem, ea' amam nematawa hiesi sohafel gegelalasis kwapete' ea' soga sa'i mehip sandahali'ma sa'i, "Aman anama anan emi egalina?"

11 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi safe' salomanai sa'i, "Aman anama anona profet Jisas, aman nape wambel Nasaret nape etap hiagoma Galili."

Jisas nagalo'ma epes satala amamaga ipat lu'unai Godi nomon
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

12 Ea' Jisas nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nagalo'ma esis hiesi sanda' bisnis saloma isima satalom ipat anama nomon. Anom amam mati otamba enis epesi ea' mindisila'mam. Ea' Jisas namboma tebol amamumi nakowasom. Enis sanda' bisnisa setala amiguf mai'unamb. Ea' namboma siaifah asasimi nakowasom wapoti'. 13 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Basef mape Baibeli God na'i,

'Ipat ae'anai nondapoma epes hiesi sifi'i sopaina sonda' beten sohali' Ae. Ea' ipe' panda'ana nataga si'i ipat sanda' walanai.' "

14 Jisas ata' napani ipat anama lu'unai nomon, sofa'manai epes isima naep mase'asi bo'wagah maim mondala'asi safi'manai, ea' nanda'as sataga bo'wes. 15 Ea' amam pris dembami maloma anom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mati anan nanda' maol la'ifinai bu'unai, ea' mame' esis awasi sandanifela anan gani nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sa'i, "Ape' mafela agel akunamana Deviti!"

Ea' amam dei' ukup aom kwapete' ma anan.

16 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' negawa basef ofagema awasi isima sa'iami?"

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "A'e, ae' egawam."

Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pitalifam basef amama mail Baibeli pegawam o owa'.? Basef amama fowa'imi ma'i na'ama ma'i, God,

* 20:30: Niti futnot Matyu 12:23.

'Ine' owagama niwalipa awasi sa'wisi soloma isima ata' agunifisi sa' nomambeh atumi, ea' sofela agel ine'inai.' "

17 Ea' anan nakwaha amam nawisi ande' nafe' nape anona wambel Betani ea' na'oh owamb anama.

Jisas na'ipa lawag fik alina
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Ama wafilu kuhimbita atona Jisas nohafel notanima nafe' nataga felefele' ma taun anama Jerusalem ea' nolomahana. 19 Ea' nati anona lawag fik notawa eaf ea' nafe' natolona. Ea' ina nati anom su'utip mailana, owa'. Apul atom. Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ine' ina ata' anom su'utip milina wapoti'. Owa'." Ea' mehip lawag anama bowana ea' alina hi'alana.

20 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi mati lawag anama alina, gegelalasom endilisi. Ea' ma'i, "Dei' maina lawag anama fik bowana ea' alina mehip?"

21 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef amam na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. I'i ipe' pembale'efa ae' endilisi ma ipe' ina ukup biembiefim mupeipa, nambimb ea' penda'am si'i ae' anda'ama lawag anama fik. Ea' ipe' ina penda' amama atom, owa'. I'i ipe' pi'ipa halaf nanima pi'i, 'Ine' degia nefe' newala naoh,' nambimb neme'epa nilam si'i ipe' pa'iam. 22 I'i ipe' pembale'ef endilisi ma penda' beten, amamaga amama ipe' panda' betena pa'i pefa'ami, nambimb ipe' pefa'am."

Esis sahali' Jisas sa'i, "Emi nase'ena pepel ma agel lu'unai ma nenda' opeh ine'imi?"

23 Ea' Jisas notanima nafe' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nape nawalipasa basef etin, amam pris dambami maloma agufumi Judai mafi'mai anan mahali'ana ma'i, "Emi na'ipina dei' nape dembinai nanda' opeh amama?"

24 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ae' wapoti' a'i ihali'ipa ma anom basefa ipe' ata' pili' pi'ipa ae' ama atuwasi i'ipipa emi na'ipi ape dembiwei anda' opeh amama. 25 Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli, emi na'ipana ma nanda' opeh amama? God nape heveni na'ipana napisi'as o enin epen etapanai na'ipana?"

Ea' mame' basef amama manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' wi'i, 'God nape heveni na'ipana,' atuwasi anan ni'ipafa ni'i, 'Dei' maina ipe' owa' pembale'efana?' 26 Ea' afa' wi'i, 'Enin epen etapanai na'ipana,' na'ama esis amam nematawa sohafa. Afa' umbamahafama esis. Dei' main, esis hiesi sa'i Jon anona profet dembinai."

27 Ea' magwamana basef ma'i, "Afa' ina ogawana."

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Na'ama etin ae' ina i'ipipa ma emi nase'e agel lu'unai anda' opeh amama Ae'ami, owa'."

Basef womun etina nogamana biam anona amani

28 "Ipe' ukup mape ma'imama? Anona aman nogamana biam. Anan nafe'ma nogalomana dambena ma na'ipana na'i, 'Nogalome ae'inai, dei' ine' fo'o nenda' opeha aof ae'anai newa mandelef wainim.' 29 Ea' nogalomana nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, 'Ae' andaiwa'.' Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', namboma okom ea' nafe'. 30 Ea' ahalomana nafe' na'ipa anona wapoti' na'ipana na'ama etin si'i do'ok nali' na'i. Ea' nagwamana basef na'i, 'A'e, ahalome.' Ea' anan ina naila basef ananimi nafe', owa'.

31 Ea' dei' nogamana amama biam ananimi mamanama naila basef ahalomanai?"

"Amam ma'i, 'Nali'i.' "

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, amam amama mofa' takisi manda' waf aonai maloma nematawa wanda' waf aonai wanda' so'a wauli esis ea' sefe' suwis wambota Godi numafias sili' ma ipe'. 32 Ipe' pegawa aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli. Anan nali' nafi'mai ipe' ea' nihi'ambepa wafa eaf bu'unai, ea' ipe' owa' peambale'efana. Ea' epes isima sanda' waf aonai anom mofa'asa takisi maloma anowa nematawa wanda' waf aonai so'a waulanai esis sembale'efana. Ipe' pati esis sembale'efana na'ama, ea' ipe' ina pamboma opalef pakwaha waf aonai pambalelefana, owa'.

Basef womun etina amam awami mumafi aof sawa mandelef wainim
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Ipe' peme' anom basef womun etin. Anona aman dembinai nanda' anona aof nawa wain nahopana. Aof anama nomon anan nanda' anona tang notawa ma sofa'asa su'utip amama wainim, ea' nala' anona ipat launai notawa sope sumafiagon. Ea' nakwahomama aof anama anom amam ma'i monda' maola aof anama mofa' monianai. Ea' nafe' napani anona wambel laoguma.

34 Nogota su'utip mailanai, nasapa' anom manda' maola anani mafe'ma amam manda' maol aof ananinai. Anan na'i

amam mose'ana anom su'utip gwa'aimi aof
anama.
35 Ea' amam amama manda' maol aofi
mofa' amam amama nafomona aof ana-
mai naspa'am mafi'i mombalo'am maham,
anona mahana afuna endilisi, anona mak-
waha otamba mahana, ea' anona mahana
etin nafa' nafe'. 36 Ea' anan nafomona
aofi nasapa' anom amam mafe' wapoti'.
Nasapa' amam hiami mikila' amam mali'
nasapa'ami. Ea' amam amama manda'
maol aofi manda'am na'ama etina amam
si'i mali' mafi'i. 37 Ea' nagi' nasapa' no-
galomana ananinai nafe'ma amam manda'
maol aofi. Ea' anan na'iam na'i, 'Nambimb
amam mome' malogel nogalome ae'anai.'
38 *Owa'etin. Amam mati nogalomana
ananinai nafi'i, manda'ipama etin ma'i,
'Aman anama anona nemaf nofa' amamaga
hiami ahalomanai. Afa' ohana afuna ma
afa' atofa ofa' aof anama.' 39 *Ea' mom-
balo'ana mofa'ana mawisi aof ande'ana ma-
hana afuna.
40 Ea' nambimb aman nafamona aofi non-
da' maina amam?"
41 Ea' amam pris dembemi maloma amam
agufumi Judai magwamana ma'ipana ma'i,
"Namanani anan nonda'mam waf aonai
endilisi ma amam amama manda' waf aonai
noham moga'. Ea' nose'asa aof anama
nefe'ma enis epes sumafiana ama no-
gota gwa'aimi mieilana esis sose'ana anom
gwa'aimi anan."
42 *Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' patalifa
basef Godi pegawam o owa'? Basef Baibeli
ma'i na'ama ma'i,
'Owap* anama mala' ifagwi magwase'ana
dei' nataga nape owap nape nali'i
ma nembalo' ipat. Dembinai God
nanda' amama mataga, ape' ma-
tolom bo'om endililsi.'
43 Ea' ae' dei' a'ipipa. God nambimb
nelefata basefa waf bu'unai ma ipe' pi-
owis kingdom Ananinai ea' nose'asam enis
epes nambimb sombale'efana sonda' waf
bu'unai. [44 *Ea' emi egafis sanda' sisi'ip
sowa owap anama, pepe'etas. Ea' i'i owap
anama nowa nosali'as, esis loloweas si'i
sopof atona.]"
45 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam
Farisi mame' basef amama womun etin
Jisas na'iami ma'i anan nondala'wifa amam
na'i basef amama. 46 *Ea' mape magolopa
eaf mombalo'ana ea' amam umbamahama
esis amam nematawa. Dei' main, esis hiesi
sombale'efana la'ifis sa'i Jisas anona profet.

22

*Basef womun etina esis safi'i sanda'
gwa'aimi lu'wami ma bias seandase'amai*

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipana basef womun etin
wapoti' na'i, 2 "Epes siowis kingdom heveni
si'i anona king dembinai etapanai. No-
galomana ananinai na'i noso' ano'w ne-
mata'w, ea' king anama nanda' anom
gwa'aimi lu'wami. 3 Nemaf anama seagwa'
gwa'aimi anai notaga, anan nasapa' amam
amama manda' maola anani mafe' mofalai
epes isima fowa' nali' nofalasi seafi'mai
gwa'aimi amama. Ea' esis sandaiwa'ma
seafi'i.
4 Ea' anan nasapa' anom wapoti' manda'
maola anani motambel mafe', ea' na'ipam
na'i, 'Ipe' fo'mago epes isima ae' andande-
pas sapani ea' pi'ipas na'ama pi'i, "Peme',
ae' andandomba gwa'aimi ae'ami ea'. Mafis
bulmakau suwafumi maloma mafis amama
lu'wami ae'ami, ape' maham. Ea' amamaga
hiami mandandombol ma'oh ea'. Ipe' pifi'-
mai gwa'aimi amama enda'ama nogalome
noso' akwa'wi." '
5 Ea' esis ukup aoma seme'ama seafe'
ea' sandamboma safe' deindei ma opeh
asasimi. Anona nafe' aof, anona nafe'ma
bisnis ananimi. 6 Ea' amam mapani mom-
balo' amama manda' maola kingi man-
da'am kwapete'am maham afum. 7 Ea'
king anama neme' amama okom wanda-
funa nasapa' soldia ananimi mafe' maha
amam maha manda' maola anani afum
hi'alam. Ea' makata nif maofa wambel
amamunai wapoti'. 8 Ea' king na'ipa amam
manda' maoli na'i, 'Gwa'aimi enda'ama no-
galome noso' akwa'w ea' sandandombam
ma'oh ea' epes isima ae' efalasi ina se-
me' basef ae'ami safi'i, owa'. 9 Na'ama
dei' ipe' pefe' eaf anama hianai dawalegefa
piti isima epes hiesi pi'ipas pefalas sifi'mai
gwa'aimi amama lu'wami dase'amaimi.'
10 Anan na'iam na'ama, amam manda' maoli
mafe'agon gani gani eaf dawalegef mowa'a-
niesi epes isima matilisi hiesi, epes bu'wasi
saloma sanda' waf aonai wapoti'. Ea' safi'i

* 21:38: Mt 27:18 * 21:39: Hi 13:12 * 21:42: Sam 118:22-23; Ap 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1 Pi 2:6-8 * 21:42: Basef amama ma owap ma'i Jisas. * 21:44: Dan 2:44,45 * 21:46: Mt 21:26

sape ipat anama sondase'ama ma si'ina endilisi.

11 Esis sape ea' dembinai king nawis nomona nitilis. Ea' nati anona aman atotona ina nala luwaguf salama nemaf anama dase'amainai, owa'. 12 Ea' king na'ipana na'i, 'Alupinai, dei' maina ine' owa' nela luwaguf amama sandase'amaimi nifi'i niwisi na'ae?' Ea' anan ina na'i anom basef, owa'.

13 Ea' king na'ipa amam manda' maoli na'i, 'Ipe' pewa' lagof maloma bo'wagaha ananimi pekwahona nefe' niwis nepe owamb ande'. Owamb anama nambimb anan nowa nelef nalelef tilili talala' kwapete' nepe.' "

14 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "A'e, God nofala epes hiesi na'ama etin si'i king anama nofalas. Anan nofala hiesi, ea' nandandepa atona etin sifi'i siowis sope solomana."

Amam mahali' Jisasa nese'ana takis gavman dembinai Sisar Romunai
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Ea' amam dambami Farisi mafe' manda' basef ma'iam mandame'mama membale'a Jisas mowa'ana. Amam ma'i mome' anom basef ananimi owa' andeande'i ma monda'mana basef mowa'ana si'i sowa' bogof. 16 Ea' amam masapa' alupumi amamumi maloma amam Heroti amam mafe'ma Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, afa' ogawena ine' aman bu'unai na'i basef endilisimi. Ina umbamehena owa'. Ina ni'ipasa anom basef isima enis agof lu'wamisi ea' anom basef isima agof a'asi falafisi, owa'. Ine' na'ipasa basef atifim endilisimi atom ma okom Godi amam nematawa hiesi dende' etin hi'alas. 17 Ea' ine' ni'ipafa. Dei' ine' okom nape na'imama? Mi'uli ape'inai na'i andeande'ma ape' mose'ana takis Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi o owa'?"

18 Ea' Jisas nogawa ea' ma waf baso'omainai amamunai ea' na'i, "Ipe' amam pa'i malogof biamipei, dei' maina ipe' pagwamba ae'? 19 Ipe' pihi'ambe anona moni ma ata' itolona."

Ea' mofa'manai anona moni ma natolona. 20 Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Ambal naloma agel anama mailanai eminai?"

21 Ea' ma'i, "Anama Sisari gavman dembinai esis Romi."

Ea' nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Ea' amamaga Sisari, amama pese'anam Sisar. Ea' amamaga Godi, pese'anam God."

22 Amam mame'anama basef amama ea' gegelalasom kwapete'am makwahona mafe'.

Amam mahali' Jisasa epes saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti'
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Nemaf anama atona anom amam Sadyusi mafi'mai Jisas. Amam hiami mombale'ef saga'i ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapoti', owa'. Ea' amam mafi'mai Jisas mahali'ana 24 ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, fowa' gani Moses na'i, 'I'i anona aman noga' ma anan awasi a'ana ea' waulu'mana ata' kope, owalomana ananinai nose'akw nola enis awasi ma soho'ofana.' 25 Ea' fowa' amam wambota atotona 7-peleim mape. Nali'i sahalomam nase'akw awani a'akw naga', nakwaho'w kwape. Ea' owalomana nase'akw naga' nakwaho'w kwapani awani a'akw.

26 Ea' owalomana nandatu'ulanai wapoti' nanda'am na'ama etin, ea' anona nandatu'ulomi nase'akw manda'am na'ama etin mafe' mafe'ma matagama owagufunai akutainai. 27 Amam amama wambota atotona ea' maga' hi'alam. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', akwa'w kwaga' waulu'mam. 28 Ea' anona nemaf esis saga'i sohafel wapoti', nemata'w akwama kwaso' amam 7-peleimi emi egafuna nose'akw? Amam 7-peleim mase'akw hi'alam."

29 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' owa' pegawa basef Baibel na'iami, owa' pegawa pepel Godi. Ea' ipe' dei' ina pa'i basef endilisimi, owa'. 30 Nemaf anama sa'i sokwaha hi'agilif sotanima sohafel wapoti', amam nematawa ina ata' sondase'ama wapoti', owa'. Sopan etin si'i ensel mape heveni. 31 Basef amama esis saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti', ipe' patalifa basef amama God na'iam mape Baibeli o owa'? Anan na'ipipa na'ama na'i, 32 'Ae' God Abrahami, Aisaki maloma Jekopi.' Basef amama ma'i God ina Dembinai ma epes isima saga'i, owa'. Anan God epes isima ambal napeis sape namusi."

33 Esis amam nematawa hiesi same' na'ama sohafel gegelalasisa basef ananimi.

Mi'uli nali'i Godi
(Mk 12:28-31; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Ea' Jisas nasopama malogofa amam amama dambami Sadyusi ma basef amama. Ea' anom amam Farisi mame' basef amama mondowa'anima mafi'i felefele'ma anan.

35 Ea' anona naloma amam nogawa mi'uli
Godi andeande' na'i nogwamba Jisasa ni'i
anom basef owa' andeande' ma monda'-
mana basef mowa'ana si'i sowa' bogof. Ea'
nahali'ana na'i, 36 "Dembinai Tisa, maina
mi'uli Godi lu'unai nikila' mi'uli hianai
nape nali'i?"

37 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ukup ipe'imi
mohafela Dembinai God ipe'inai mimilana
na'ama. Ukup ipe'imi mimilana hi'ilam,
pese'ana ambagof opalef ipe'imi pese'anam
hi'ilama Dembinai God atona. 38-39 Mi'uli
anama lu'unai, nali' endilisi. Ea' mi'uli
nagi'i anama, 'Ipe' ukup mimila enis epes
sape felefele'ma ipe'i, si'i ukup maimaila
ipe' etipa.' 40 Basef ofagema ma mi'uli hi-
anai Godi maloma basef amam profet man-
da'ami hiami mape nomona mi'uli anama
biefina."

Jisas nahali' amam dambami Farisi ma Krais, anan God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi ata' munduwa'animai eti-
figin maitu, Jisas nahali'am na'i, 42 "Ipe'
ukup mape ma'imama ma Krais anan God
nandandepana ea' ma nesapa'ana niefi'i?
Anan nogalomana emi?"

Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Devit nogalomana."

43 Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Dei' maina Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nafela okom Deviti ma na'i
Krais Anan Dembinai? Ea' Devit fowa' gani
na'i,

44 'Dembinai God na'ipa Dembinai Ae'anai
na'i, "Ine' nepe lagel kwahisinai
Ae'anai la'ela'ef nefe' netagama
anona nemaf Ae' enda' naumbih
ine'isi sefe' owina bo'wagah
ine'imi." '

45 Devit fowa' nofala Krais na'i, 'Dembi-
nai.' Amama atom dei' Krais ina aman
atona falafunai, owa'. Anan Dembinai."

46 Ea' dei' ina anona aman la'ifina ma
nogwamana anom basef Jisas, owa'. Nemaf
anama nafe' nafe' owagama wapoti' amam
hiami umbamahama meahali'anama anom
basef, owa'.

23

Jisas na'ipa epes hiesi ma waf aonai amam dambami mogawa mi'uli Godi maloma amam Farisi manda'anai

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Ea' Jisas nase'asa basef esis amam
nematawa hiesi saloma amam alupumi
12-peleim ananimi. 2 Na'iam na'ama
na'i, "Amom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi
maloma amama Farisi amam maho'ofa
Mosesa mawalipasa mi'uli Godi la'ifim.
3 Andeande'ma pila basef hiami amam
ma'ipipami, ea' ipe' ina penda' waf amam
manda'anai, owa' hapainai. Dei' main,
amam ma'ipasa basef hiami, ea' amam
atom ina mailam, owa'. 4 Amam mowatania
basef amamumi mawalipasama sielam si'i
basef wafimi anom awolef wafimi lu'wami
mawamonam matoma ikeguf asasimi, ea'
amam ina magiambamas mofa'am ma
lagof amamumi, owa'. 5 *Amamaga hiami
manda'ami manda'am etina epes sotolom
sinifelom. Amam mala egip* lu'unai nail
lagof balagah amamumi ma manda' beten
ea' manda' sosaf launai nape sagwegw
amamumi da'malifima. 6 *Amam ukup
ma'i siaifah amama motawa mali'i atom
dambami atom mapoma, ma nemaf anama
sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami o anama ifagw
esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi. 7 Amam ma'i
hiesi sotoloma sondalalimam sosa'ma agof
amamumi anama sandatama sapoma ma
ma'i sofalam si'ipam si'i, 'Dambami tisa'.
8 Ea' enis epes ina sofala ipe' si'i ipe' dem-
bipei, owa'. Dei' main, ipe' tisa dembinai
ipe'inai atotona ea' ipe' hipei pape si'i sahin
owan wambota atotona. 9 Ipe' ina pefala
enin epen nape etap anae' pi'i Ahalomepa
ipe'inai, owa'. Dei' main, aman anama
atotona anan Ahalomepa ipe'inai, nape ilif
heveni. 10 Ea' esis ina sofalepa si'i dem-
bipei tisa, owa'. Dei' main, Dembinai tisa
ipe'inai Krais atotona, God nandandepana
nasapa'ana nafi'i. 11 *Ea' emi egafis nam-
bimb sotaga dembesi ipe'isi, dei' ata' sili'
sope sonda' maol sope owina ipe'. 12 *Ea'
na'ama etin, emi egafis sefela agof asasimi
atom, epes isima anona nemaf agof a'as. Ea'
emi egafis sonda' agof asasimi mefe' owin,
anona nemaf esis sefa' agof lu'wami."

* 23:5: Mt 6:1; Eks 13:9; Diu 6:8; Nam 15:38-39 * 23:5: Basef ofagema ma egip lu'unai ma amam manda' beten mape na'ama. Amam maila waf esis Judai fowa'inai ea' manda' bokis sa'usa'umi ma anona pepa basef Baibeli mailanai. Amam manda'am na'ama ma epes hiesi sotolom sinifelom. * 23:6: Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 * 23:11: Mt 20:26; Mk 9:35; Lu 22:26 * 23:12: Jop 22:29; Pro 29:23; Esi 21:26; Lu 14:11; 18:14

Jisas na'i basef maila amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ma waf aonai amam manda'anai

(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 "Ipe' amam dembipei pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' amam malogof biamipei! Ipe' pewalo uta ma naep esis amam nematawa ma ina nambimb siowis kingdom heveni, owa'. Dei' main, ipe' ina pafe' pawis nomon, ea' esis amam nematawa sa'i sefe' siwis nomon, isima ipe' pasopamas eafa sefe' siowis. [14 Ipe' amam dembipei pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' malogof biamipei. Ipe' pawis ifagw amama nematawa alifiwai, pawis pakawalopom amamaga awoumi. Panda'am na'ama panda' beten launai etina esis sitilipa si'i ipe' bu'wipei. Anona nemaf God newaloga epes hiesi, enis epes owa' seanda' waf aonai na'amainai sofa' nimanimi kwawie'um, ea' ipe' pefa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi.]

15 Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' malogof biamipei! Ipe' pafe' hi'agoma naoh etap wambel hiagoma, pifa'ai anona epena notaga alupunai ipe'inai nila basef ipe'imi. Anan ea' nataga alupunai ipe'inai, ea' ipe' panda' anan aona endilisi nikila' ipe' na'ama. Ipe' aopei ma peafe' wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mapoma. Ea' ipe' panda' epen anama nikila' ipe' nenda' waf aonai endilisi nandahama nefe' wambel aonai hel.

16 Ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' naep masi'ipei pa'i pihi'ambasa eaf enis epes. Ipe' pawalipas na'ama pa'i, 'I'i emi egafis si'i agola ipat anama lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, amama falafumi. Ea' emi egafis si'i agola gol amama bu'wami sofalo'ma ipat anama ma si'i senda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, senda'am sila basef si'i sa'i.'

17 Ipe' pahaga pagaoli ukup mololaepai ea' naep masi'ipei! Main de'im mape lu'um mikila'? Gol amama sofalo'ma ipat anama amam lu'um o ipat anama bu'unai nanda' gol amama mataga bo'oma naep Godi? Ea' dei' ipat anama atona nikila' gol. 18 Ea' ipe' pawalipas wapoti' pa'i, 'I'i emi egafis si'i balata sofa' mafis saso' Godanai ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, amama falafumi. Ea' emi egafis si'i ofa mafis satoma balata ilifa senda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, esis silam si'i sa'iam.'

19 Ipe' naep masi'ipei! Maim amamaga mape lu'um? Ofa mafis mape lu'um o balata nanda' ofa anama nataga bo'ona ma naep Godi, dei' nataga lu'una? Ea' dei' balata nikila' ofa. 20 Na'ama dei' emi egafis si'i agel balata anama ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, isima senda' basef amama la'ifima amamaga matoma balata ilif maloma balata wapoti'. 21 Ea' emi egafis si'i agel ipat lu'unai Godi ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, isima sanda' basef asasimi la'ifima ipat anama naloma Anan nape ipat anama. 22 Ea' emi egafis si'i heven ilifa sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, isima sa'i sonda' basef asasimi la'ifima balata bu'unai Godi naloma Aman anama natoma balata anama.

23 Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' amam malogof biamipei! Ipe' pawaloga nambawa maloma lombo maloma akwal mamumami hiami pase'ana tu'wanim God. Panda'am na'ama ma akwal amama hiami agofuma amama min, dil, kumin. Ea' ipe' pindihi'ama basef amama hiami ma mi'uli God na'iami ma waf bu'unai ma pigiambama epes, piti esis uwahipis, penda' amamaga andeande' ma waf endilisinai. Waf anama hianai neloma waf pindilali pese'ana amamaga maim Godanai, anama pekolasana pihapilana etin pilana. 24 Ipe' naep masi'ipei, pa'i pihi'ambasa eaf enis epes! Ipe' panda' maola patofa afi'awa amama sa'umi mail maloh nembawa, ea' mafin anama lu'unai kamel ea' pewalo'ana nalomam.

25 Ipe' amam dembipei pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' amam malogof biamipei! Ipe' pandombasa kap plet ande'ama atom bo'om. Ea' nomon owa'. Ipe' opalef si'ipama waf sanda' walanai naloma waf anama alop atonai aonai. 26 Ipe' Farisi, naep masi'ipei! Ipe' ata' pili' pendombasa kap malep nomonam muli' ma nambimb ande'ema wapoti' meataga bo'om.

[27] Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli Godi
paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nima-
nimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei.
Ipe' epes malogof biamipei! Ipe' panda-
hama si'i ifagw sa'umi sawa epes saga'i
hi'agilif sanda' pen afitinai saofam. Ea' an-
de'ama bo'om ma satolom, ea' nomonama
si'ima amamaga awami folo'alami mala
maloma bihiguf balagah epes saga'i alial-
imi. [28] Ipe' pape na'ama etin. Esis epes
sati alop ipe'inai ande' sa'i ipe' panda' waf
bu'unai. Ea' nomon waf aonai baso'omunai
ma malogof biagufi patopa' basef anai ma
mi'uli Godi amama mape si'ima ipe'.

Jisas na'ipa amam amama mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma amam Farisi anona nemaf amam mofa' nimanimi awami
(Lu 11:47-51)

[29] Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli Godi
paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nima-
nimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei.
Ipe' amam pa'i malogof biamipei. Ipe'
panda' hi'agilif amam profet maga'i ea'
pefalo'ma ifagw epes isima bu'wasi saga'i
sapeimi. [30] Ea' ipe' pa'i, 'I'i afa' fowa'
gani ope si'i akusafa afa'isi, afa' ina
wiegiambama esis oha amam profet afum,
owa'.' [31] Ama basef amama atom ipe'
pawalapami ofagema ipe'imi atom, pa'i ipe'
akusas pagi' patagai saha profet maga'i.
[32] Ea' ipe' piwatani waf anama aonai esis
akusipa sanda'anai hi'ilana!
[33] Ipe' si'i iguf awami pataga iguf
awami mahasi! Anona nemaf God
nonda'masa basef lu'wami ea' ni'ipipa
pefe' pepe wambel aonai hel. Dei'
penda'am pi'imama ma nambimb pefe'ma
basef amama? Owa'etin. [34] Na'ama Ae'
asapa'o anom profet molomago anom
amam ukup bu'wami mapeimi molomago
anom gawaimi ma Baibeli amam mofo'o
motagamepa. Anona nemaf ipe' peham
moga', ea' anom ipe' piunda lawah usi'imi
tu'wanaimi, anom pepe pela'am nomon
ifagw pa'i basef papeimi. Ea' ipe' penda'am
petofam anona wambel taun lu'unama
ea' petofam mofa' mefe' anona taun ea'
petofam pegolopam etin pefe'. Ipe' anona
nemaf penda' waf aonai anama. [35] Ea'
dei' epes isima sape bu'wasi hiesi ma
enis sahas saga', ofagema amama hiami
anona nemaf mopoma ipe'. Nali'i Abel
anan aman bu'unai nafi'i nafi'i natagama
aman akutainai profet Sakaraia, Berekia
nogalomana, anama akusipa sahana afuna
la'afena ipat lu'unai Godi naloma balata
saofa mafis saso' Godanai. Amama ofagema
anona nemaf mila ipe' etipa. [36] Ae' a'ipipa
endilisi ipe'. Amamaga nimanimi awami
ofagema anona nemaf mopoma ipe' epes
hipei amam nematawa dei' papani.

Jisas nalopa wambel Jerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)

[37] O ipe' Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ipe' paha
amam profet afumi, pakwaha otamba paha
amam God nasapa'am mafi'mai ipe' ma-
ga'. La'ela'ef ae' a'i ekolasa ipe' epes
hipei si'i awata numa'inai nowa'ani nogami
nakolasam mawis mail behenagof ananimi.
Owa'etin, ipe' pandaiwa'. [38] Ipe' peme'! Dei'
wambel ipe'inai anona nemaf aona wafina
nope. [39] Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' nambimb ina
petolowe wapoti' ma nambimb pi'i, 'Ape'
ma'i God nofalo'ma aman anama nafi'i agel
Dembinai ma nonda'ana nondanifel.' "

24

Jisas na'i ipat lu'unai Godi anona nemaf aona
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

[1] Jisas nakwaha ipat lu'unai Godi nafe'
etin, amam alupumi ananimi mafi'mai
Anan. Amam ma'i mihi'ambana ifagw
lu'wami lotumi. [2] Ea' Jisas nagwamama
basef na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pati ifagw amama
hiami? Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona nemaf
ina anom otamba motoma anom otamba
mope, owa'etin. Sagwasi'am sowalom
hi'ilam mofe' mo'oh atona etin."

Jisas na'i basef na'i anona nemaf nimanimi awami motaga
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

[3] Jisas tol nape halaf anama lawah oliv
motawama ea' alupumi ananimi atom
mafi'mai anan ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' ni'ipafa
amamaga amama nambai' motaga. Maina
ikwaf nili' notaga ma afa' ogawa ine' na'i
netanima neafi'i ma etap anae' higililana?"
[4] Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe'
pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin
epen nembaso'mepa. [5] Dei' main, amam
hiami anona nemaf mifi'i mombaso'mepa
mi'i agel ae'anai mi'i, 'Ae' ma'uwi ae' Krais,
God nandandepe nasapa'e afi'i.' Ea' anona
nemaf mombaso'ma amam nematawa hiesi
some' basef amamumi si'i endilisimi silam.
[6] Anona nemaf peme' enis sopa' lupulupu'
sonda' wandaf ea' enis seme'asa wandaf

si'ipipa, ipe' ina umbamehepa, owa'. Amamaga amama anona nemaf meatagai, ea' nemaf akutainai ata' owa'. 7 Enis epes sape anama etap hiagoma kantri sofela wandaf sopa' soloma anona kantri. Anona dembinai king nehafel no'wa enis wambel hiagoma ananisi sopa' soloma anona dembinai king no'wa ananisi wambel hiagoma. Enis epes wambel hiagoma nolomohas sope, ea' enis wambel hiagoma atona etin etap suwambon nokoto'. 8 Amamaga amama hiami ata' muli' motaga si'i nimanimi mali' matagama nemata'w kwa'i kola awani.

9 Amama motaga ma ea', esis sofa'epa ma sese'epa nimanimi, ea' sehepa pega'. Epes hiesi wambel hiagoma opalef aoma ipe' kwapete' endilisi. Esis sati ipe' paila basef Ae'ami na'ama dei' sahepa. 10 Nemaf anama amam nematawa hiesi sokwaha sombale'efa Dembinai ea' sondawawalapa etin sose'asas sefe'ma naumbih sohas, ea' epes isima ukup aoma enis. 11 Ea' amam profet hiami mambaso'ami motaga mohafel mufi'i mombaso'ma amam nematawa hiesi. 12 Waf aonai anona nemaf netaga lu'una, na'ama amam nematawa hiesi sokwaha waf anama ukup maimaila enis epes mi'i uwahipis. 13 Ea' emi egafis sembale'efa ae' la'ifis situ seatagama nemaf akutainai, isima anona nemaf God nefa'as setanimani. 14 Ea' anona nemaf esis si'ipasa basef amama bu'wami Godi ma epes hiesi siowis kingdom heveni. Esis si'ipas ganima etap hiagoma hi'ilagon ama amam nematawa hiesi ganima wambel hiagoma ata' sili' seme'am ea' nemaf akutainai notaga.

Amamaga awami endilisi anona nemaf motaga

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 Anona nemaf ipe' piti amamaga awami mohambombaga amamaga bu'wami motaga si'i fowa' gani profet Daniel na'i basef mail Baibeli ma'i. Amamaga amama motaga mope anama bo'wagoma nomon ipat lu'unai Godi. (Emi egafis sitalifa basef amama esis sogawa basef ofagema andeande'.) 16 Nemaf anama amam nematawa sape etap hiagoma Judia sofa' sefe' sondowasa' halafutagw. 17 Emi egafis sape ipat ande' felefele' ina ata' setanima siwis sefa'ai amamaga asasimi ipat nomon, owa'. 18 Emi egafis sapani aofi, ina ata' setanima sefe' wambel sefa' luwaguf maim asasimi, owa'. 19 Nematawa opafuwai waloma awama awasi ata' sagwa' nomambeh atomi, ae' a'i awau uwahipiwa endilisi ma nogota anama ofa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi meataganai. 20 Ipe' penda' betena Goda ipe' ina pefa' pefe' nogota anama uf noloma asaf mifi'i o nemaf anama Sabat sapoma noma'wanai, owa'. 21 Nogota anama nimanimi lu'wami endilisi. Fowa' dambadamba God nanda' etap nataga nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei', nimanimi awami amama fowa' gani ina anom na'amaimi mataga, owa'. Ea' anona nemaf wapoti' ina anom nimanimi amama motaga, owa'. 22 I'i God owa' notopa' nimeguf mefe' bandam, anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi higililas hi'ilas. Owa'etin. God okom napoma epes isima anan nasahe'as ea' dei' natopa' nogota anama bandana.

23 Nemaf anama notaga ma i'i enis epes si'ipipa si'i, 'Ipe' piti Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i anan nape na'ae', o 'nani nape gani,' ipe' ina pembale'efas, owa'. Hapaisi. 24 Dei' main, nemaf anama anom amam mombaso'am mi'i amam Krais o mi'i amam profet motaga monda' ikwaf la'ifinai naninani hianai si'i God atona nanda'anai. Endilisi i'i amam la'ifim, mombaso'ma amam nematawa God nasahe'as ea' mohambombagas. Owa'. Hapaisi. 25 Peme', ae' ali' a'ipipa ea' ma amamaga amama nimanimi dei' ata' owa' meatagai.

26 Na'ama i'i emi egafis si'ipipa si'i, 'Ipe' piti, anan nani nape gani epes a'agoma wafiguma fetauguma,' ipe' ina peme'as pefe'agon, owa'. I'i emi egafis si'i, 'Ipe' piti nani nape ipat nani nomon', ipe' ina pembale'efas, owa'. 27 Ipe' piti otaga holhol pelepele' holala nataga gani aon natefima ea' howalagon nafe' anama hiagoma aon nowalama naso'ma. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nemaf anama ae' etanima iefi'i, enda'am na'ama etin hiesi sotolowe. 28 Mamagoma alop saga'i na'oma, ea' anama atogon anona nemaf komemb mefe' munduwa'anima.

Jisas na'i, "Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei anona nemaf ifi'i."

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 Nimanimi amama hiami ma nogota anama hi'ilam ea', mehip etin
'Aon alipunai netaga owamb, ea' aon owambunai wa na'ef ina molo,

owa'. Ea' ondowa mowai otaga ilif,
amamaga hiami mape otagai ea' bol
etin mope.'
30 Nemaf anama ondowa mowai, ikwaf
ae'anai netaga gani otaga ilif, Ae' ataga
epen endilisiwei ifi'i. Ea' amam nematawa
hiesi sape etap hiagoma selef. Ea' siti ae'
eloma elagw otaga ilif ifi'i eloma amamaga
howalagon bu'wami Godi moloma pepel
Ananinai. 31 Ea' alof lu'unai nelef mehip,
esapa' amam ensel ae'ami mofe' etap hi-
agoma aon natefima nowalama wa'owa'ol
anama biafigin biafigin mefe'agon hi'i-
lagon ganima etap otaga mafe' motambela.
Ensel amama mofe' mofa'ai esis amam ne-
matawa God nasahe'as ea' Ananisi son-
datama etifigin.

Elif nihi'ambapa mogawa nimeguf
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 Ipe' ukup mi'i anom basef womun etina
fig. Ipe' piti lawag anama fik noloma lawah
hiami wapoti'. Ipe' piti ilaof nonafa ma
basowa, pegawa nogota anama nelemb ea'
felefele' ma meaof. 33 Ea' na'ama etin nemaf
anama ipe' piti amamaga amama ali' a'ip-
ipami motaga hi'ilam, ipe' pegawa ae' afi'i
aitu felefele'ma uta. Ina ata' nogota laona,
owa'.
34 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, amam nematawa
dei' ata' papani ina nambimb poga' ulal,
ata' owa', ipe' piti amamaga amama hi-
ami motaga hi'ilam. 35 Otaga noloma etap
hiagoma anona nemaf hegililam hi'ilam,
ea' basef ae'ami ina anona nemaf hi'ilam,
owa'etin. Mope la'ela'ef hihif.

Ina enin epen negawa nemaf neloma no-
gota Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai neafi'i,
owa'
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

36-37 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei a'ipipa.
Owa' enin epen negawa nemaf anama o
nogota anama ae' iefi'ianai. Amam ensel
mape heven ilifi wapoti' ina mogawana.
Ae' nogalomana Godi wapoti' ina egawana,
owa'. Ahalome atona nape ilif anan atona
negawa nemaf anama. Waf fowa' sanda'ana
nogota anama Noa napenai, ea' na'ama etin
si'i esis sonda'ana nemaf anama felefele'ma
iefi'i etaga etap anae'. 38 Fowa' gani embel
lu'wami ata' owa' motagai, nogota anama
esis sape sa' gwa'aimi sa' embel amam
nematawa sindikikila'ma sandase'ama etin
safe' safe' sataga nemaf anama Noa nafe'
nawis sip. 39 Amam nematawa isima ina
sagawa nemaf anama, owa'. Esis ukup
mase'as sape na'ama etin safe' satagama
nemaf anama embel lu'wami mataga ma-
has muwambu'was saga' hi'alas. Ea' na'ama
etina nemaf anama ae' etanima iefi'ianai.
40 Anama amam biam mondao'oma monda'
maol mapani aof, God nofa' anona, anona
nokwahona nope. 41 Ea' anowa nematawa
biawa onda' maola plaua onda' bret, ne-
maf anama God nofa' ano'w kofe' nokwaha
ano'w kope.
42 Ea' ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Dei'
main, ipe' ina pegawa nambai' Dembinai
ipe'inai nifi'i, owa'. 43 Ipe' ukup mopoma
anom basef wamun etin pegawam. I'i ofa-
gena ma ipati nili' nogawa owamb maina
nogota nanda' wali neafi'ianai, ama naep
motawa notologon nope, nanda' wali ina
nafi'i nupisila ipat ananinai nuwis nomon,
owa'. 44 Ea' ipe' wapoti' naep motawai pepe.
Dei' main? Ae' ataga epen endililsiwei iefi'i
anona nemaf ipe' ina pegawa pi'i ifi'i ulal
nemaf anama, owa'.
45 Ipe' hipai penda' waf bu'unai pe-
hafa Ae' si'i aman anama gawainai numafi
amam manda' maoli nanda' maolande-
ande'. Aman anama dembinai ananinai
nandandepana ma numafi ananimi manda'
maoli ma nease'ama gwa'aimi amam no-
gota anan na'ianai. 46 Nemaf anama dembi-
nai ananinai notanima niefi'ianai, ma niti
aman anama nanda' maol andeande', aman
anama nondanifel. 47 Ae' a'ipipa endil-
isi. Dembinai ananinai anona nemaf non-
da'ana nope dembinai ma numafi amamaga
hiami ananimi. 48 Ea' i'i aman anama non-
da' waf aonai okom napoma opaf ananinai
atona ni'i, 'Dembinai ae'anai ina nambimb
nifi'i ulal, owa'.' 49 Ama anan noha amam
manda' maol etini nea' gwa'aimi embel
la'ifimi noloma amam amama mahaga ma-
gaoli. 50 Ea' Dembinai ananinai notanima
nifi'i anona nemaf aman anama ina ni'i
Dembinai nifi'i ulal, ata' owa'. 51 Ea' no-
hana negalo'mana nope noloma epes isima
sambaso'ami malogof biefimisi. Wambel
anama awagoma selef sonda' nalelef tilili
talala' kwapete'as sope.

25

Basef womun etina nematawa awiawai 10-
peleiwa

1 Nemaf anama epes siowis kingdom
heveni si'i anom basef womun etina ne-
matawa awiawai 10-peleiwa. Anona aman

na'i noso' ano'w nemata'w, nafe' napani ma
notanima nifi'i. Ea' nematawa awama aw-
iawaiwai ohafel ofa' lamifah mandandawa
wafe' wa'i witi aman anama eaf o'wana ufi'i.
2 Wanowa biawa gawa a'awai ea' wanowa bi-
awa ogawai. 3 Awama gawa a'awai ofa' lam-
ifah malomawa wafi'i, ea' awau ina ofa'ai
kerosin etifin nalomawa, owa'. 4 Ea' awama
gawaiwai owala kerosin batowagof ofa'am
etifim maloma lamifah awoumi ofa'am eti-
fim wafe'. 5 Aman anama ina dei' nafi'i ulal,
ata' owa'. Ea' awau hiawai naep nimanim
ambeh mahawa wa'oh.

6 Wa'oh wafe' wafe' ma amaneta la'efina
wame' anona maf nataga na'i, 'Dei' aman
naso' nemata'wi nafi'i. Ipe' pefe' petolona
eaf pe'wanai pifi'i.' 7 Ea' nematawa awama
ohafel, wandondomba lamifah awoumi ma
weafe'. 8 Ea' nematawa awama gawa a'awai
wandaila awama gawaiwai wa'ipawa wa'i,
'Ipe' ata' pese'apa kerosin tu'wanina. Lam-
ifah ape'imi ma'i fendaga'am.' 9 Ea' awau
wa'ipawa wa'i, 'Owa'. Kerosin anae' den-
de'ma ape'. Ipe' fo'o stua petala anona
ipe'inai.'

10 Ea' awo ata' wafe' watala kerosin etin,
aman anama noso' nemata'wi nafi'i. Ea'
nematawa awama wandandombol wapoti',
wawis ipat nomon walomana sa' gwa'aimi
lu'wami ma aman naso' nemata'wi, ea' uta
naso'.

11 Ea' awama wafe' watala kerosin otan-
ima wafi'i wagi' wataga, ea' waitu ofalana
wa'i, 'Dembinai, Dembinai, ine' usi'mapai
uta.'

12 Ea' anan nagwamawa basef na'i, 'Ae'
a'ipipa endilisi, ae' owa' eagaupei.'

13 Ea' Jisas na'i anom basef wapoti' na'i,
'Dei' ea' na'ama etin, ipe' pindumafuma
andeande'. Dei' main, ipe' ina pegawa
nambai' ae' iefi'i.'

Basef womun etina amam mofa' otamba
(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Nemaf anama ae' etanima iefi'ianai
epes siowis kingdom heveni na'ama etin si'i
anom basef womun etina anona aman na'i
nefe' anagon. Anan nofalai amam amama
manda' maola anani mafi'i, nase'ama ama-
maga ananimi atona etina mumafiam. 15 Ea'
anan nawalomam moni amam. Anona
nase'ana 5,000 kina, anona nase'ana 2,000
kina, anona nase'ana 1,000 kina. Anan
nase'am otamba amama dende' ma gawa
amamunai ea' nafe'. 16 Ea' aman anama no-
fa' 5,000 kinai mehip etin nanda' maolana
ea' nofa' 5,000 kina wamenai wapoti'. 17 Ea'
aman anama nofa' 2,000 kinai wapoti'
nanda' maolan nofa' 2,000 kina wamenai
wapoti' naloma fowa'inai. 18 Ea' aman
anama nofa' 1,000 kinai dembinai ananinai
nase'ananai nofa'ana nafe' nala'agon nawa
moni anama nambaho'wana etap.

19 Ama nogota laona nafe' ea', dembinai
amamunai notanima nafi'i. Ea' na'i ata'
ni'i basef andeande' noloma amam nogawa
moni anama anan nase'amanai. 20 Ea' aman
anama nofa' 5,000 kinai nafi'i ea' nofa'ai
5,000 kina anama anan nanda' maol no-
fa'anai wapoti' na'ipa dembinai ananinai
na'i, 'Dembinai, ine' nase'e 5,000 kina ea'
dei' ine' niti ae' anda' maola moni anama
dei' efa' 5,000 kina wamenai wapoti'.'

21 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' aman
bu'winai nanda' maol andeande'. Dei' fowa'
ine' nimafi amamaga sa'um andeande'. Dei'
enda'ena nimafi amamaga lu'wami. Ine'
nifi'i nendanifel neloma Dembinai ine'inai.'

22 Ea' aman anama nofa' 2,000 kinai nafi'i
na'ipana na'i, 'Dembinai, ine' niti. Ine'
nase'e 2,000 kina, dei' anda' maola moni
anama, efa' 2,000 kina wamenai wapoti'.'

23 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' aman
bu'winai nanda' maol andeande'. Fowa'
ine' nimafi amamaga sa'umi andeande'.
Dei' enda'ena nimafi amamaga lu'wami.
Ine' fi'i nendanifel neloma Dembinai ine'i-
nai.'

24 Ea' aman anama nofa' 1,000 kinai anan
wapoti' nafi'i na'ipa Dembinai ananinai
na'i, 'Dembinai, ae' egawa ine' aman la'ifi-
nai nagi amamaga na'i ine'imi atom. Aof
anona aman nawamanai anama ine' nafe'
nala'am. Ea' anona etap anona aman
nowaha olelembanai, ine' nafi'i nagiam.
25 Ae' okom napoma ine'. Na'ama ae' um-
bamahe ma ine', dei' afe' ala'agon amba-
ho'am 1,000 kina ine'inai amboho'ana nape
etap. Amama amamaga ine'imi ea' ine'
tanima fa'amo.'

26 Ea' Dembinai ananinai nagwamana
basef na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nanda' maoli, ine'
aman aowinai endilisi. Ine' ala'uta nainai.
Endilisi ine' negawa ae' ala' gwa'aimi anona
aman nawam aof ananinai, afe' atopa' wit
anona etap anona amani. 27 I'i na'ama,
dei' nefa'ana nembe'ana benga ae' etan-
ima ifi'i efa'ana neloma anona wamenai
wapoti'. 28 Ea' ipe' dalombana 1,000 kina
aman anama pese'anana nefe'ma aman
anama nofa' moni 10,000 kinai.'

29 Dei' main? Emi egafis sahapila amamaga amama nambimb sofa' anom wamenai wapoti' ma sefa' hiami. Ea' emi egafis amamaga a'asi, amamaga kwaiyo'um esis sahapilami, amama nambimb endalombasam esis. 30 Aman anama wafinai ipe' pekwahona nefe' nuwis ande' akotiguma endilisi. Wambel anama awagoma selef sonda' nalelef tilili talala' kwapete'as sapoma.

Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai owagama newaloga epes hiesi si'i sawaloga sipsipi meme maitu deindei

31 Nemaf anama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei iefi'i ilumai pepel howalagon ae'anai, ea' amam ensel hiami molome mifi'i. Ama nemaf anama ae' epe etoma balata lu'unai ae'anai ma howalagon mafi'i heveni. 32 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma sifi'i sope naep ae'imi. Ea' ae' ihihi'as enda'as situ biefis, si'i aman numafi sipsipi nasifa' sipsip mafe' anagon, meme mafe' anagon. 33 Ea' enda' epes sefe' situ wa'ol lagel kwahisinai ae'anai si'i sipsip, ea' epes isima God nondaiwa'masi situ wa'ol lagel eganai si'i meme.

34 Ea' ae' dembiwei king i'ipa esis isima sape lagel kwahisinai i'i, 'Ipe' Ahalome ae'anai nofalo'mepa ma pendanifel, ipe' piwis kingdom Ananinai pefa' amamaga amama ipe'imi fowa' etap owa' ata' neatagai ma'omipei. 35 Dei' main, ipe' fowa' pati ae' nolomahe ape ipe' pase'e gwa'aimi. Pati iap nase'e, pase'e embel a' embel. Ae' afi'i si'i anona wambelinai ipe' pefa'e afe' ifagw ipe'imi. 36 Ea' ae' luwaguf maim a'e, ipe' pase'eam anda'am ea' awasiwi ipe' pimafi andeande'. Ae' ape anda' kalabus, ipe' pafo'o patolowe.'

37 Ea' esis isima bu'wasi sogwa basef ananimi si'i, 'Dembinai, dei' maina nemaf ape' mati ine' nolomahena mase'ena gwa'aimi ine'? Maina nemaf ine' eap mase'ena ape' mase'ena embel? 38 Ea' maina nogota ape' matilina si'i anona wambelinai ape' mofa'ena mafi'i ifagw ape'imi? Ea' maina nemaf ape' matilina lowaf a'ena, mase'ena lowaf? 39 Ea' maina nemaf mati awes nanda'ena nape kalabus mafe' matilina?'

40 Ea' ae' dembiwei king egwamasa basef i'i, 'Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Maim opeh bu'wami ipe' panda'ama pagiambama esis sahin owan ae'asi falafisi agof a'asi, amama ipe' ina panda'masam esis etis, owa'. Panda'meam ae' wapoti'.'

41 Ea' ae' i'ipa esis saitu lagel eganai wa'ol wapoti' i'ipas, ipe' si'amae fo'o. God nandaiwa'mepa na'i ipe' epes aopei. 'Ipe' fo'o wambel aonai nif lu'wami ma'oma. Nif anama Ahalome nanda'am mandandombol ma'oma aman aonai Satan naloma ensel ananimi atom. 42 Dei' main, ipe' fowa' pati ae' nolomahe ape, ipe' ina pase'e gwa'aimi, owa'. Ea' ae' eap mase'ema embel, ipe' ina pase'e embel a' embel, owa'. 43 Ea' ae' si'i epen anagon lauguniwei, ea' ipe' owa' pefa'e pefe' ifagw ipe'imi, owa'. Ea' lowaf a'e ipe' ina pase'e lowaf, ae' awes nanda'e, ape anda' kalabus ea' ipe' ina pafo'o patolowe, owa'etin.'

44 Ea' esis wapoti' sogwa basef sohali' ae' si'i, 'Dembinai, dei' maina nemaf ape' mati ine' gwa'aimi embel a'ena nolomahena, ine' epen anagon lauguninai, ine' lowaf a'ena awes nand'ena, nape nanda' kalabus, ea' ape' owa' mofo'o meatilina?'

45 Ea' ae' egwamasa basef esis i'i, 'Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, maina waf owa' peanda'ana enin epen inima falafini agel a'ani, amama ea' na'ama etin ina panda'meana ae' wapoti', owa'etin.' 46 Ea' epes isima anona nemaf sefe' sofa' amamaga awami mape la'ela'ef hihif. Ea' epes isima bu'wasi anona nemaf owagama sofa' ambal namunai sefe' sope anama sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif."

26

Amam dambami agufumi ma'i basef mandame'mama moha Jisas neaga'

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nawalipasa basef amama ma hi'alam, ama nogota anama anan na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, 2 "Ipe' pegawa, nimeguf biam atom ata' mape ma nemaf anama sogwa' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova ea' neataga. Nemaf anama anona aman nowalapa ae' ataga epen endililsiwei ma anom amam naumbih mundi ieil lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai mohe eaga'."

3 Nemaf anama amam pris dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai munduwa'anima mape ipat Kaiafasi, anan pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami. 4 Ea' ma'i basef mandame'mama mefe' mondambaho' mombalo' Jisas mohana neaga'. 5 Ea' amam mandaiwa'ma meambalo'ana nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi amama lu'wami. Na'ama epes hiesi ukup aom ea' sohafel sonda' wandaf.

Ano'w nemata'w kwakolo' sanda newala balaga Jisasi

(Mk 14:3-9; Jo 12:1-8)

6 Nemaf anama Jisas nape Betani nape
ipat anona aman Saimon, fowa' awes aonai
nanda' alop ananinai nambo', dei' am-
bo'ona. 7 Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwafi'mai
anan kwahapila anona botol sanda'ana si'i
owap, embel sanda alogw bu'wami ma'anai
satalona otamba lu'wami nala botol anama.
Ea' kwakolo'w sanda anama newala balaga
Jisasi ma tebol anan natomama.
8 Amam alupumi ananimi mati na'ama,
ukup amamumi aom endilisi. Ea' ma'i, "Dei'
maina akwa'w kwahambombaga sanda
anama nafe' etin? 9 I'i afa' ofa'ana enis
epes sotalona moni hianai ma afa' ofa'ana
oso' epes isima kwahusa gwa'aimi maim,
andeande'. Owa'etin."
10 Ea' Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi,
na'ipam na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' ukup
aom mapoma nemata'w akwama? Owa'.
Akwa'w kwanda' waf bu'unai ma ae'.
11 Isima kwahusa gwa'aimi maim sape
salomepa nimeguf hiami. Ea' ae' ina
ata' elomepa epe nimeguf hiami, owa'.
12 Nemata'w akwama kwakolo'wa sanda
anama ma alop ae'anai kwanda' amama
kondola'wifa felefele'ma esis seawe hi'agif.
13 Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, ganima etap wambel
hiagoma anona nemaf si'ipasa basef
amama bu'wami Godi, si'ipasa basef
ako'umi wapoti' ma ukup meapoma waf
bu'unai akwa'w kwanda'meanai."

Judas na'i basef la'ifimi naloma amam naumbih moha Jisas neaga'

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Nogota anama anona alupumi Jisasi 12-
peleim agilinama Judas Kariotinai nafe'ma
amam pris hiami dambami. 15 Ea' nahali'am
na'i, "Ipe' pa'i pese'e main petalowe ma
ihi'ambepana?"
Ea' amam matalifa moni silva 30-peleim
mase'ana. 16 Ea' nogota anama atona no-
hafel nanda'am la'ela'ef nagolopa anona
eafa nihi'ambama Jisas amama meam-
balo'ana.

Jisas na' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova naloma alupumi ananimi

(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

17 Nemaf anama sali' sa' anom gwa'aimi
sa'i Pasova esis sa' bret anama owa' neatef
lu'unai ea' amam alupumi ananimi mafi'-
mai anan mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' na'i afa'
ofe' ondondomba ipat eti ma ine' nea'
gwa'aimi amama?"
18 Ea' na'i, "Ipe' pefe' taun, pefe'ma anona
aman pi'ipana pi'i, 'Dembinai Tisa na'i,
"Nemaf dahandahama God nandandepami-
anai ea' felefele'. Ae' a'i ea' Pasova anama
eloma alupumi ae'ami ope ipat ine'inai." '
"
19 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi manda'am
na'ama si'i anan na'ipam ea' mandon-
domba gwa'aimi Pasova. 20 Ea' owamb
anan nape nagwa' gwa'aimi tebol naloma
alupumi ananimi 12-peleim. 21 Ea' amam
mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, Jisas na'ipam na'i,
"Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona afa'inai atuwasi
nefe' nihi'amba amam naumbiha ae' efe'
eapoma."
22 Ea' ukup amamumi nimanim endilisi,
mohafel mahali'ana atona etin ma'i, "Dem-
binai, ae' o emi?"
23 Ea' anan nagwamama basef na'i, "Aman
anama dei'aol nalome wahapila bret walata
dis, anan ea' ma'una, anama atuwasi
nowalapa ae' ma naumbih ae'ami. 24 A'e,
ataga epen endilisiwei, atuwasi enis epes
sehe eaga' si'i Buk Baibel na'iama ae'. Ea'
aman anama nowalapa ae' ma naumbih,
anan uwahipina endilisi. Nambimb nima-
nimi awami endilisi motagamana. Fowa'
mama'wana owa' ata' kolanai, andeande'.
Ama anan ina notagama amamaga niman-
imi awami. Owa'etin."
25 Ea' aman anama Judas atuwasi
nowalapa Jisas amam naumbih anan na'ipa
Jisas na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ae' o emi?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine'
etina na'iam."

Jisas nase'ama gwa'aimi komunion alupumi ananimi 12-peleim

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)

26 Jisas nalomam ata' mape ma' gwa'aimi
etin, nafela anona bret, nanda' beten nan-
ifela God, nawalona nase'am na'ipam na'i,
"Ipe' felana pea'ana. Bret anama alop
ae'anai."
27 Ea' nafela anona kap embel wain
nalanai nanifela God, nase'am na'ipam
na'i, "Ipe' hipei gwa'am etin. 28 Embel
amama esimbel ae'ami manda' basef
amama Godi ma'i endilisimi atomi mataga
la'ifim. Esimbel amama ae' ekolo'wama
God nokwahomasa waf aonai epes hiesi
sanda'anai. 29 Ae' a'ipipa, ina ata' etanima
ea' embel wain wapoti', owa'. Ae' efe'
etaga wambel Ahalomei, ea' anona wain
dambainai elomepa anama."

30 Amam manda' anona awaf ea' mawisi mafe' mondowasa' halaf lawah oliv motawama.

Jisas na'i atuwasi Pita nombaho' agel ananinai nowa' alafuga anan

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

31 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Atuwasi owamb anae' ipe' pindaiwa'ma pembale'efa ae' pekwahowe. Dei' main, fowa' gani Baibel na'i na'ama na'i, God na'i,

'Anona nemaf owagama gani, ae' eha aman anama numafi sipsipi noga'. Ea' sipsip amama mofa' mefe' atona etin.'

32 Ea' owa'etin. Nambimb ae' etanima ehafel wapoti' ili'ipa efe' etap hiagoma Galili."

33 Ea' Pita nagwa basef na'ama na'i, "I'i endilisi amam alupumi ine'imi hiemi meambale'efa ine' mi'i mokwahena, hapaimi, ae' embale'efa ine' la'ifiwi ina atuwasi ikwahina, owa'."

34 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi, dei' owamb anae' awata ata owa' nondo'am, ine' nembaho' agel ae'anai ni'i wenif ni'i, 'Ae' owa' egawa Jisase.' "

35 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Owa'etin. I'i esis soha afa' biafa oga' etin, ae' ina embaho' agel ine'inai, owa'etin."

Ea' alupumi hiami Jisasi ma'iam na'ama etin hi'alam.

Jisas nafe' nawis anagon Getsemani sawa lawah oliv motawama nanda' beten

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mafe' etin anagon Getsemani lawah hiami oliv motawama. Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pepe na'ae, ae' efe' gani wa'ol enda' beten."

37 Ea' anan nao'wa Pita naloma Sebedi batausana Jemsi Jon nao'wam mafe'. Ea' name' opaf ananinai nimanina kwapete' endilisi. 38 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Opaf ae'anai nimanina endilisi ma ae' ega'. Ipe' pepe na'ae pindumafuma pepe pehafa ae' eatanimani."

39 Ea' anan nandamboma nafe' fele' nowa nambe' opaf notawa nanda' beten na'i, "Ahalome Ae'inai, i'i ine' ni'i a'e, nekwahome nimanimi amama. Ea' ine' nila okom ine'inai atona, Ae' owa'."

40 Nahali'ana ea', nehafel notanima nafe'ma alupumi ananimi mapoma, nati amam ma'oh maga' mafe'. Ea' nofala Pita na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa pepe pehafa ae' o owa'? Nogota a'ipipa a'i pepe pehafa ae' ina laona, owa'. Nogota bandana si'i aua atotona. 41 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' pepe penda' beten. Na'ama amamaga meagwambipei motagama ipe'. Endilisi ambagof ipe'mi ma'i a'e ma penda' beten, ea' alop nimanina ala'uta naepa."

42 Ea' anan notanima nafe'ma bif nanda' beten na'i, "Ahalome ae'anai, i'i owa' anona eaf ae' indihi'ama nimanimi amama, ea' hapaimi, ae' efa'am. Ine' nila okom ine'inai atona."

43 Anan nahali'ana ea' nandamboma notanima nafi'i bif amam mapoma nati amam ata' ma'oh etin. Dei' main, naep amamumi nimanim. 44 Ea' nakwahom notanima nafe' nanda' beten wenif. Beten anama atona do'ok nali' nanda'anai, notanima nanda'ana wapoti'.

45 Ea' notanima nafi'mai amam mapoma na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ata' papoma noma'w pa'oh etin? Peme'! Nogota ae'anai nataga. Dei' nemaf anae' anona aman aonai nifi'i nulumai anom amam awami mufi'i mowa' Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. 46 Hafel! Afa' ofe' uti aman anama nihi'ambama ae' ma naumbih ae'ami dei' nafi'i."

Judas nawalapa Jisasa naumbiha mombalo'ana mofa'ana mofe'

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

47 Jisas ata' naitu na'ipam etin, Judas, anona amam 12-peleim Jisasi, anan nafi'i nalumai amam hiami mahapila bainahi belep. Amam pris dambami malumai amam agufumi dambami esis Judai masapa'am mafi'i. 48 Ea' aman anama nowalapa Jisas, nali' na'ipam nanda' ikwaf nihi'ambam na'i, "Atuwasi ipe' piti ae' iesisi' dalogwanai, aman anama ea' Jisas ma'una. Ipe' pembalo'ana pewa'ana."

49 Ea' anan nafe'ma Jisas mehip na'i, "Owamb bu'unai, Dembinai Tisa." Ea' nasisi' dalogwana.

50 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Alupinai, amamaga ine' nafi'i ma na'i nenda'ami, da'am mehip."

Ea' amam mafi'i felefele'ma Jisas mowasa' lagof mombalo'ana. 51 Ea' anona aman nape naloma Jisas, nala lagel nagiai bainat ananinai naha anona aman nanda'mana maola pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami, natopa' aliga ananinai pele'atana nowa.

52 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Wala bainat notambel nowala napoma. Emi egafis sapa' bainah, anona nemaf bainah mohas soga'. 53 Ine' negawa pepel Ahalomei o owa'? I'i ae'

ihali'ana, Anan nase'e ensel ananimi hiami
endilisi mehip mikila' amam soldia hiami
wambotagw 12-peleim. Owa'. 54 I'i ae' enda'
waf anama, atuwasi basef amama fowa' God
na'iam mape buk Baibeli ina mataga alihim
dende'ma amam mifi'i mombale'e, owa'."
55 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa
hiesi na'i, "Ipe' pefa'ai bainahi belep pafi'i
si'i pafi'i pa'i pewa' anona aman aonai
napa' naloma gavmani? Nimeguf hiami
ae' ape alomepa ipat lu'unai Godi awalapa
basef bu'wami esis amam nematawa hiesi
ea' ipe' ina pembale'e. 56 Ea' dei' amamaga
amama ipe' panda'ami mataga dende'ma
basef amama fowa' God na'ipa amam profet
manda'am mail buk mataga endilisi."

Ea' alupumi ananimi hiami makwahona
mafa' mafe' hi'alam.

Amam mofa' Jisas mafe' manda'mana basefa amam dambami Juda

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Jo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Amam amama mombalo' Jisas mo-
fa'ana mafe' ipat anona pris dembinai
nape nali'ma pris hiami Kaiafas. Ea'
amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi
maloma agufumi esis Judai mali' mafi'i
mundawa'anima mape. 58 Ea' Pita ina nalo-
mam nafe' etin, owa'. Anan nape lougun
nagi'mam nafe' nataga endalelemb nawis
ipat dembinai prisi nafe' nape naloma
amam polisman mapoma nif. Anan na'i
nope niti atuwasi maim meataga.
59 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam
dambami Juda mumafi koti, amam hiami
ma'i mogolopa enis epesa sombaso'ma Jisas
ma anom basefa mohana neaga'. 60 Ea' epes
hiesi sataga sa'i basef baso'maimi mafe'ma
Anan. Ea' esis ina satagama anom basef
endilisimi ofagema ma mohana neaga',
owa'. Ea' anom amam biam mataga 61 ma'i,
"Aman anama na'i anom basef na'i, 'Ae'
la'ifiwei ma etalona ipat lu'unai Godi ma
etanima ela'ana wapoti' nimeguf wanom.'
"
62 Ea' pris anama dembinai naitu nahali'
Jisas na'ama na'i, "Ine' negwa basef amama
o owa'? Dei' maina amam ma'ipina basef
na'ama?"
63 Ea' Jisas ina na'i anom basef, owa'.

Ea' pris anama na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'ipina
endilisi ma agel dembinai Godi nape la'e-
la'ef hihif, ine' kipa ape'. Ine' Krais no-
galomana Godi nandandepena nasapa'ena
nafi'i o owa'?"
64 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipe' pa'iam ea' ma'um.
Ea' ae' a'ipipa, anona nemaf ipe' piti ae'
ataga epen endilisiwei, epe lagel da'isinai
Godi. Epe otaga ilif etanima ifi'i petolowe."
65 Jisas na'iam na'ama ea', pris anama
okom wandafuna ea' nahape' klos amama
anan nalami na'iam na'i, "Anan nanda'
dembinai God findiwana ma basef awami!
Ape' ina ata' mofalai enis epes wapoti'
sifi'i si'i anom basefa anan, owa'. Anan
na'ipana basef awami ma God, ea' amama
dei' pame'anamam ea'. 66 Ipe' ukup mape
ma'imama?"

Ea' amam hiami magwamana basef ma'i,
"Anan nanda' waf aonai ea' andeande'ma
neaga'."
67 Ea' amam misi'wafa amaga Jisasi ma-
hana lagof amamumi. Ea' anom nako-
laombana. 68 Ea' masopamana naep ana-
nimi ma'i, "Ine' Krais God nandandepena
nasapa'ena nafi'i, ine' ni'i basef si'i anona
profet na'iami newalapa emi nahena."

Pita na'i, "Ae' owa' egawa Jisase."

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Pita tol nape endalelemb nomon nape
ipat ande'. Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwanda'
maoli kwafi'i felefele' ma anan ea' kwa'i-
pana kwa'i, "Ine' wapoti' nape naloma Jisas
etap hiagoma Galili."
70 Ea' Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi ma naep
isima hiesi na'i, "Ae' ina egawa basef
amama ine' na'iami, owa'."
71 Ea' nafe' naitu indalelemb nomon fele-
fele'ma uta, ano'w nemata'w kwatolona
wapoti' kwa'ipa esis amam nematawa sape
felefele' kwa'i, "Aman anama anan nape
naloma Jisas Nasaretinai."
72 Ea' Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi wapoti' ea'
na'i, "Endilisi gani ilif, ae' ina egawa aman
anama."
73 Nogota bandana nafe'ma ea', anom
amam maitu felefele' mafi'mai Pita ma'i-
pana ma'i, "Endilisi, ine' aman naloma es-
isi. Diga ine'inai nawalapena alihina."
74 Ea' dei' Pita nehafel na'i basef la'ifimi
na'i, "I'i basef ae'ami ina endilisimi, ae' a'i
God nehe' ega'. Endilisi gani ilif, ae' ine
egawa aman anama, owa'."

Anan na'iam ea', mehip awata nanda'am.
75 Ea' Pita okokoma basef nambati' Jisas na'i-
panami na'i, "Awata owa' ata' neanda'am,
ine' nembaso'mas ni'iam wenif ni'i, 'Ine'
owa' negawa Jisase.' "

Ea' Pita nawisi nafe' ande' nalef mehip
endilisi.

27

Amam mofa' Jisas nafe'ma gavman dembinai Pailat
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Jo 18:28-32)

1 Ea' lala kuhimbita atona amam pris
dambami hiami maloma agufumi esis Ju-
dai ma'i basef mandame'mama moha Jisas
neaga'. 2 Amam mowa'ana mofa'ana mafe'
mase'ana gavman dembinai Pailat.

Judas nandaha nail mandof ea' afuna
(Ap 1:18-19)

3 Dei' aman anama Judas nawalapa Jisasa
amam naumbih nati amam manda' basef
mahana Jisasa neaga'. Ea' nati amam ma-
hana manda' amamaga amama, ea' nofa'
nimanimi lu'wami endilisi. Ea' dei' anan
notanima nowambela moni silva anama
30-peleina nafe'ma amam pris amama
dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai. 4 Ea'
na'i, "Ae' anda' waf aonai. Dei' main,
awalapa aman anama bu'unai, owa' nonda'
waf aonai, atuwasi neaga'."

Ea' amam ma'i, "Amama ina ofagema
afa'imi, owa'. Amama ea' ofagema ine'imi
atom."

5 Ea' Judas nakwaha moni silva anama
ipat lu'unai Godi nomon, nafe' anagon nan-
daha nail mandof ea' afuna.

6 Amam pris amama dambami mafela
moni anama mofa'ana ma'i, "Moni anama
anan natala aman anama afa' wahana na-
ga'i. Ea' afa' ina ombe' moni anama neloma
moni na'oh ipat lu'unai Godi, owa'."

7 Ea' amam ma'i anom basef mandame'-
mam ama moni anama manda'ana matala
anona etapa anona aman nala' malohi. Ea'
mofa' etap anama ma monda' hi'agilifa
sowa epes isima lauginasi safi'i salomas
sape saga'i. 8 Ea' dei' sofala agiliguma sa'i,
"Etap esimbel matalanai."

Agel anama ma etap anama dei' nan-
dape. 9 Ea' anom basef fowa' gani God ni-
hi'amba anona aman profet Jeremaia nan-
da'ami, anama dei' mataga alihim man-
dawalap. Basef amama ma'iam na'ama
ma'i,
"Amam mofa' otamba silva 30-peleim,
esis Juda sandandepam ma aman
anama. 10 Ea' moni anama satala
anona etapa anona aman nala'
malohi, si'i Dembinai na'ipa ae'
mehip."

Jisas nafe' naituma naep Pailati ea' Pailat nahali'ana
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Jo 18:33-38)

11 Amam mofa' Jisas mafe' naitu naep
dembinai gavman Pailati ea' Pailat nahal-
i'ana na'i, "Ine' king dembinai esis Judai o
owa'?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Basef
amama ine' na'iami endilisimi."

12 Ea' amam pris amama dambami mal-
oma agufumi esis Judai mambaso'mana ma
basef hiami, ea' anan ina nagwamam anom
basef, o owa'.

13 Ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' name'
basef amama hiami manda'menami o
owa'?"

14 Ea' Jisas ina nagwamana anom basef
Pailat, owa'. Ea' dembinai gavman gege-
lalasana kwapete'.

Pailat na'i soha Jisas nail lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39–19:16)

15 Nogota anama gavman anama dembi-
nai waf ananinai na'ama. Afagof hiami
ma nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami
amama sa'i Pasova, anan nakwaha enin
epen nanda' kalabusi nafe' wafifina. Emi
epen esis amam nematawa hiesi sandan-
depanai, dembinai gavman na'i a'e nakwa-
hona nafe'ma esis wafifina. 16 Nemaf anama
anona aman nanda' waf aonai nape nanda'
kalabus, agilinama Barabas. Aman anama
epes hiesi sagawa anan nanda' waf aonai
endilisi. 17-18 Ea' esis amam nematawa sun-
duwa'anima saitu. Pailat nogawa amam
dambami esis Judai kowalama epes hiesi
saila basef Jisasi ukup aom atom mapomana
dei' manda' kotimana. Amama atom dei'
nahali'as na'i, "Ipe' pa'i ae' ekwaha emi
epen nekwaha kalabus nefe'mago ipe'? Ek-
waha Barabas o Jisas, esis sa'i Krais Dembi-
nai?"

19 Pailat nape ipat anama sanda' kotanai,
waulu'mana anani'wi kwanda' basef mafi'-
mai anan kwa'i, "Ina nenda' amom amam-
aga awami ma aman anama bu'unai, owa'.
Ae' do'ok a'oh owamb andondo'ah atolona
ea' efa' nimanimi lu'wami ma Anan."

20 Ea' amam pris amama dambami mal-
oma anom agufumi esis Judai mafela ukup
ma esis amam nematawa hiesi ma sohali'
Pailata nokwaha Barabas, ea' soha Jisas
noga'.

21 Ea' Pailat na'ipas wapoti' na'i, “Amam
amama biam, ipe' pa'i ae' ekwaha emi epen
nefe'mago ipe'?”
Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, “Barabas.”
22 Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, “Aman anama
Jisas ipe' pa'i Kraisi, ipe' pa'i ae' i'ima-
mana?”
Ea' esis hiesi sa'i, “Undana nil lawag
usi'inai tu'wanainai!”
23 Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, “Dei' main?
Anan nanda' maina waf aonai?”
Ea' esis sa'i mehip endilisi sa'i, “Undana
lawag hana afuna!”
24 Ea' Pailat nogawa basef ananimi ina
la'ifim nahianas, owa'. Na'ama esis sohafel
sonda' wandaf lu'unai. Ea' Pailat nolai
embel nasa'opa lagof ananimi ma naep esis
amam nematawa hiesi nihi'ambas na'iam
na'i, “Ae' ina ati ofagema owa'etina eha
aman anama noga', owa'. Ofagema amama
ipe'imi atom.”
25 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sagwa basef
sa'i, “Ea' ofagema amama mondafi'mai ape'
moloma awasi ape'isi.”
26 Ea' Pailat nakwaha Barabas nafe'ma
esis. Ea' na'ipa amam soldia ma moha
Jisas mofa'ana mafe' mundana lawag usi'i-
nai ti'wanainai.

*Amam soldia manda' salamala basef
awami ma Jisas mahana manda'am mon-
dola'wifana si'i anona dembinai king*
(Mk 15:16-20; Jo 19:2-3)

27 Ea' amam soldia Pailati mofa' Jisas
mawisi ipat amam gavmani lu'unai.
Ea' mofala anom soldia hiami mafi'i
munduwa'anima ma anan. 28 Ea' mowalia
luwaguf maim ananimi malamana anona
saket akwahinai. 29 Ea' mowalo'mana anona
mandof higatagunai, malasana'ofana si'i
hat mowalo'manana balaga ananinai.
Ea' mase'ana anona alifita nahapilana
lagel da'isinai ananinai. Amam mindiwa
nembawa motawa felefele'ma anan,
manda' salamalana ma'i basef findiwaimi
ma anan ma'i, “Nemaf bu'unai, ine' king
dembinai esis Judai!”
30 Ea' misi'wafana mandalombana alifita
anama mohana timbi tambel balaga anani-
nai. 31 Manda'ana findiwana ma ea', mowal-
imana saket anama, akwahinai malamana
klos maim ananimi mofa'ana mafe'ma
mundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.

*Amam soldia maunda Jisas lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai*
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

32 Amam mohafel mafe' etin, mati anona
aman Saimon Sairininai. Ea' amam sol-
dia masapa'ana ma niegiambama Jisas no-
fa' lawag ananinai. 33 Ea' mafe' mataga
anagon agiliguma Golgota. Ape' dei'
mambomefagel ma'i, Pipitagel Balagaina.
34 Ea' mase'ana anom embel wainim mam-
bomom malomana anona marasin num-
butinai nea' embel mohagofa ekep pe-
hana. Anan name' embel etin, nandaiwa'-
mam. 35 Amam maundana lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai ea', manda' satu ma luwaguf
maim ananimi ma emi nikila' nefa'am mon-
dondam atona etin. 36 Ea' amam tol mape
anama mumafiana. 37 Ea' manda' anom
basef mail lawag anama ilifunama fele-
fele'ma balaga ananinai. Basef amama
sanda' kotami Pailat nanda'ami mai'am
na'ama ma'i, “AMAN ANAMA ANAN JISAS,
DEMBINAI ESIS JUDAI.”
38 Felefele'ma Jisas naila amam soldia
maunda anom biam manda' waf aonai man-
da' wali. Amam maunda Jisas nail la'afen,
ea' maunda amam biam mail wa'owa'ol.
39 Ea' enis amam nematawa safe' safi'i esis
sanda' salamala anan samboma balagah
sa'iam na'ama 40 sa'i, “Ine' ewi, ine' ne-
talona ipat anama lu'unai Godi, ma netan-
ima nefelana nimeguf wanom wapoti', dei'
nigiambama ine'. I'i ine' nogalomana Godi,
nendatagah nisila'i.”
41 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam
mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma amam agu-
fumi esis Judai wapoti', hiami malomam
manda'ana findiwana na'ama etin si'i eses
ma'i, 42 “Anan nagiambama enis epes ea'
dei' ina nagiambama anan, owa'. Anan
dembinai king esis Israeli! Ea' dei' non-
datagah lawag ilif nisila'i ma ape' motolona
mombale'efana. 43 Anan nembale'efa God
na'iam na'i, ‘Ae' nogalomana Godi.’ Ea' i'i
God okom ninilana, anan nigiambamana.”
44 Ea' amam amama biam makowalefi
saundam malumana manda'ana findiwana
si'i amam agufumi mali' manda'manam.

Jisas ea' naga'
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

45 Aon nahagasom owamb lu'unai nataga
naofenia etap hiagoma esis Judai akotigin
nape nafe' nafe' nataga aon nandamboma
nape gani 3 klok wambomota. Ea' nataga
howalagon wapoti'.

46 Felefele'ma aon nandamboma 3 klok,
Jisas noga na'i mehip na'i, "Eloi, Eloi, lema
sabaktani?"
Ape' mambomam ma'iam na'ama ma'i,
"God ae'inai, God ae'inai, dei' maina ine'
nakwahowe?"
47 Ea' enis epes saitu felefele' same' anan
na'iam na'ama sa'i, "Anan nofala profet
Elaija."
48 *Ea' dei' atef anona aman nasagih
nafe' mehip nofa' anom mosong mape
naohi* nalam mowala embel wainimi num-
butimi nagiam nasapa'am anona elifita
nandowana nafe'ma Jisas nea' embel.
49 Ea' enis saitu sa'i, "Ata' ota' kwa-
howana, ma ata' muti Elaija atuwasi nifi'i
notagahona o owa'?"
50 Ea' Jisas noga na'i mehip endilisi
wapoti' ea' na'i a'e, ea' ambal ananinai
nandahi' nafe'ana.
51 *Ea' lowaf anama lu'unai si'i uta netaol
ipat lu'unai Godi nomon palalana gani ilif
nowala etap nataga biefina. Ea' suwambon
lu'unai nakoto' etap owah lu'wami kok-
wa'alam. 52 Ea' anama sawa epes saga'i
hi'agilif mandawisi' ea' amam nematawa
hiesi Godi fowa' saga'i sohafel wapoti'.
53 Esis sokwaha hi'agilif amama sape. Nemaf
anama Jisas nohafel wapoti' esis sefe' suwis
Jerusalem, wambel bu'unai God nandande-
panai. Ea' epes hiesi satilis.
54 Kepten anama dembinai numafi sol-
dia hiami naloma amam soldia mape mu-
mafi Jisasi mati amamaga amama. No-
gota anama mati amamaga mataga etap na-
sol etin napan, umbamaham endilisi ma'i,
"Endilisi, aman anama nogalomana Godi."
55 *Nematawa hiawai waila Jisasi wak-
waha etap hiagoma Galili wafi'i wagiamba-
mana awau waitu laogon watologon.
56 *Ano'w Maria Makdalai'wi. Ano'w agel
atona Maria kola Jems naloma Josep. Ea'
ano'w kola amam biam Sebedi batausana.

Amam masapa' Jisas nawis owap lu'unai nagal nawis nomon si'i ipat

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-55; Jo 19:38-42)

57 Ea' wambomota felefele' ma owamb
anona aman Arimateainai agilinama Josep
nafi'i. Anan amamaga hiamunai anan
alupunai naila Jisasi. 58 *Ea' nafe'ma
Pailat nahali'ana ma nofa'i alop Jisasi
nowana. Ea' Pailat na'ipa amam sol-
dia mehip ma Josep nofa'ana mose'anana.
59 Ea' nofa'ana lowaf namunai bu'unai afiti-
nai. 60 Ea' nowa'ana nofa'ana nafe' nawis
hi'agif ananinai dambainai, fowa' nag-
wasana nawis anona owap lu'unai. Ea'
nasapa'ana nawis nambe'ana na'oh nomon.
Ea' dei' namboma anona owap lu'unai nafe'
nowalo uta hi'agif anama. Anan nanda'am
na'ama ea' nafe'. 61 Ea' Maria Makdalai'wi
kwaloma ano'w awau agel atona, awau bi-
awa wape wa'ol felefele' ma hi'agif watolo-
gon.

Amam soldia mumafi hi'agif

62 Ama wafilu nemaf sandandomba ama-
maga gwa'aimi maim anama nafe'ma ea',
amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi
mafe' matagama Pailat. 63 Ea' ma'ipana
ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' ukup mapoma anom
basef aman anama nambaso'ami na'iami
fowa' anan ata' nape. Anan na'iam na'ama
na'i, 'Nimeguf wanom mefe'ma hi'ilam, ae'
etanima ehafel wapoti'.' 64 Amama atom
dei' ine' ni'ipa anom soldia mumafi hi'agif
anama andeande'ma nimeguf wanom
mefe' hi'ilam. Na'ama amam alupumi
ananimi mifi'i mokoalopana mofa'ana
mefe' mi'ipa esis amam nematawa mi'i,
'Anan notanima nehafel hi'agif wapoti'.'
Ea' baso'am anama dei'inai lu'una nikila'
nali'i."
65 Ea' Pailat na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pe'wa
anom soldia pefe' pewalo uta hi'agif anama
la'ifina, si'i ukup ipe'imi ma'iam dende'ma
gawa ipe'inai."
66 *Ea' amam mafe' mowalowa hi'agif
anama la'ifina, ea' mosao'ma uta masa-
he'ana manda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai ma
epes ina siniga'ana siowis. Ea' ma'ipa anom
soldia mape mumafiagon.

28

Jisas notanima nohafel wapoti'

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-10; Jo 20:1-18)

1 Nemaf anama esis Juda sapoma
noma'wanai Sabat nafe' hi'alana, ea'

* 27:48: Sam 69:21 * 27:48: Mosong mape naohi ofagema ma'i boan otalef dindagimi. I'i enin epen nefe' newala naoh nefa'ami ea' niwafi'ama owaf neham, ale'um magal. I'i ape' molam mowala embel, mowalom, mehip etin embel muwisam. * 27:51: Eks 26:31-33; Hi 10:19-20 * 27:55: Lu 8:2,3 * 27:56: Mt 20:20 * 27:58: Diu 21:22,23 * 27:66: Dan 6:17

Sande* nemaf nali'ma wik kuhimbita
atona felefele'ma aon nielatowi, nematawa
awama biawa Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma
ano'w agel atotona Maria wafi'i ma wieti
hi'agif. 2 Ea' sowambon lu'unai nasol mehip.
Ea' anona ensel Dembinai nisila'i gani
heven, nafe' hi'agif nelefata owap anama
nowalo uta nafe' na'oh wa'ol ea' natomana.
3 *Amaga ananinai howalona nafifil endilisi
si'i otaga pelele'ala howalagon ea' lu'waguf
maim ananimi afitim endilisi si'i ais
mandati. 4 Ea' soldia amama mumafi hi'agifi
umbamaham kwapete'am endilisi mowa
ma'oh etap si'i saga'i.

5 Ea' ensel anama na'ipa awau biawa
na'i, "Ipe' bipa ina umbamehepa, owa'.
Ae' egawa ipe' pafi'i pa'i piti Jisas, aman
anama esis sahana naga' lawg usi'inai
tu'wanainai. 6 *Anan ina ata' nape na'ae,
owa'. Notanima nohafel ea' si'i fowa' nali'
na'ipipa! Ipe' fi'i ma ata' piti na'ae na'oma.
Dei' wafigin nape. 7 *Dei' ipe' fo'o mehip
pi'ipa alupumi ananimi pi'i, 'Anan nahafel
wapoti' ea'. Peme'. Anan nali'ipa nafe' etap
hiagoma Galili. Ipe' fo'o potolona gani.'
Basef ae'ami ea' amama."

8 Ea' awau umbamahawa ea' wandanifel
endilisi wapoti', mehip wakwaha hi'agif
wasagih wafe'ma wie'ipa amam alupumi
ananimi. 9 Dei' atef Jisas nati awau eaf nan-
da'mawa gude na'i, "Nemaf bu'unai ipe'."

Ea' awo wafe' felefele'ma anan wahapila
bo'wagah ananimi ma onda' lotuma anan.

10 Ea' Jisas na'ipawa na'i, "Ipe' ina um-
bamehepa, owa'. Ipe' bipa pefe' pi'ipa
amam owape ae'ami mofo'o Galili. Atuwasi
motolowe ganima."

Basef amam soldia mumafi hi'agif

11 Nematawa awama biawa ata' wafe'
eaf etin, anom soldia mumafi hi'agifi
mafe' mawis taun anama ma'ipa amam
pris dambami ma amamaga amama mata-
gai. 12 Ea' pris amama maloma agufumi
esis Judai ma'i anom basef mandame'mam
ea' mase'ama moni hianai nafe'ma soldia
amama ea' 13 ma'ipam ma'i, "Ipe' pi'iam
na'ama pi'i, 'Owamb afa' wa'ihi, amam
alupumi ananimi mafi'i makoalopana mo-
fa'ana.' 14 Ama gavman dembinai neme'
basefana, afa' onda' okom ananinai awa-
nena ipe' basef a'epa."

15 Ea' amam soldia mofa' moni anama
mame' basef amamumi magi'mam. Ea'
basef amama ea' mafe'agon hi'alagon
wambel hiagoma esis Juda, ea' ata' sa'iam
etin mafi'i matagama dei' sa'iam la'ela'ef.

Jisas nase'ama maol amam alupumi ma mofe' meawalapa basef bu'wami ananimi
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23)

16 Ea' amam alupumi 11-peleim mafe'
Galili mataga halaf anama Jisas nali' na'i-
pam meafe'ma. 17 Ea' mati Jisas mafela
agel ananinai manifelona. Ea' anom ukup
biambiefim mapeim.

18 Ea' Jisas nafi'i felefele'ma amam na'i-
pam na'i, "God nase'eana agel lu'unai
ma pepel ilifanai etapanai ea'. 19 Na'ama
dei' ipe' pefe' wambel hiagoma piwalipa
amam nematawa sape wambotogw hiami
piwalipasa basef bu'wami ae'ami, pen-
da'as sotaga alupisi ae'asi ma siela basef
Ae'ami andeande' ea' pipisi'as embela agel
Ahalomei noloma Ae'anai noloma Ambal
Bu'unai Ananinai. 20 Ea' piwalipasa sila
basef bu'wami hiami ae'ami fowa' awalip-
ipami ma basef la'ifimi. Endilisi ae' ape
alomepa ma nimeguf hiami danda, pefe'
pefe' ma nemaf akutainai nogota hi'ilana."

* 28:1: Basef ofagema ma nemaf Sande mape na'ama. Diga Griki naloma diga Inglisi na'i nemaf nali'i ma wik. Ea' basef amama ma'i maina nemaf? Amama ina alihima epes hiesi, owa'. Ea' dei' basef amama Sande mape buk anae'. * 28:3: Mt 17:2; Ap 1:10 * 28:6: Mt 12:40; 16:21 * 28:7: Mt 26:32

Basef Amama Bu'wami Mak Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Mak nanda'ami

1:1-13 God nasapa' Jon napisi'as embeli nafi'i
1:14–13:37 God nasapa' Jisas nafi'i nawalipasa basef Ananimi
14:1–15:47 Jisas name' ekep pahana ma saundana sahana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
16:1-20 Jisas nohafel wapoti' nase'asa maol alupisi ananisi

Jon napisi'as embel nawalipasa basef Godi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-9,15-17; Jo 1:19-28)

1-2 Basef amama bu'wamima Jisas Krais, Anan nogalomana Godi. Basef amama mohafel mataga si'i anona profet fowa'inai Aisaia nanda'am mape buk.

Aisaia na'i basef amama na'i,
"God na'ipa Jisas na'i, 'Ine' neme'. Anona nemaf ae' esapa' anona aman nofa' basef Ae'ami nili' nefe' nendondombamena eaf ine'inai.

3 Anona etap wafiguma fatauguma malogel anona amani anona nemaf ni'i basef na'ama ni'i, "Ipe' pendondomba eafa Dembinai." ' "

4 Ea' Jon napisi'as embel nafe' anagon wafiguma fatauguma nawalipasa basef amam nematawa hiesi na'ipas na'i, "Ipa pewa' alafugaha waf aonai pemboma opalef ma God pefa' baptaisa God nekwahomepa waf aonai panda'anai." 5 Ea' esis hiesi sape etap hiagoma Judia saloma amam nematawa hiesi sape Jerusalemi hi'alas safi'mai Jon sa'i some' basef ananimi. Esis sawalapa waf aonai esis sanda'anai, ea' Jon napisi'as walemb Jordan. 6 Jon nala anom klos sanda' auf anom mafis lu'wami kamelim sanda'am, ea' nowaho'am let sanda' agwahup mafisina sanda'anai, nagundisana. Gwa'aimi na' gwamu'wis maloma aupimbel aolupumi. 7 Ea' nawalapa basef na'i, "Anona aman nambimb nigi'ma ae' niefi'i, anan la'ifinai nikila' ae'. Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma eatagaha mandelefa su ananimi, owa'. Nambimb Anan nese'epa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nope opalef ipe'imi nomon. 8 Ae' apisi'ipa embel atom wafimi ea' Anan owa'. Nambimb Anan nupisi'ipa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nuwisipa nope nolomepa."

Jon napisi'a Jisas walemb Jordan
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Nogota anama Jisas nakwaha Nasaret etap hiagoma Galili nafi'i. Ea' Jon napisi'ana embel walemb Jordan. 10 Jisas nakwaha embel walemb nandegiai, nati heven uta nandausi' alihina ma Anan, nati Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai anan si'i amil mai'una nufia' nisila'manai. 11 Ea' anona maf na'i natagai heven na'i anom basef na'i, "Ine' nogalome. Ae' okom nainailina endilisi. Okom ae'anai bo'ona endilisi ma ine'."

Satan nagwamba Jisasa nonda' waf aonai
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

12-13 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nofa' Jisas nafe' anona etap fatauguma wafiguma mafis atom aolupumi maituma nape nimeguf 40-peleim, aon si'inai tu'waninai. Ea' Satan nafi'i nagwambana na'i Jisas nonda' waf aonai. Nagwambana ma ea', amam ensel mafi'i mumafi Jisas magiambamana.

Jisas nafela maol nanda'ana gani etap hiagoma Galili
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

14 Nemaf anama amam manda' Jon nanda' kalabus, Jisas nafe' etap hiagoma Galili nanda' maol nawalapa basef bu'wami Godi na'ipasam 15 na'i, "Nemaf anama felefele' netaga ma epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias. Na'ama dei' ipe' pemboma opalef pefe'ma God pewa' alafugaha waf aonai."

Jisas nofala amam biami biam ma milana mefe'
(Mt 4:18-22)

16 Jisas naila akata nafe' etin walemb batupa'manai lu'unai Galili, nati amam biam Saimon naloma owalomana Andru. Amam mala anemb magi agof manda' bisinis. 17 Ea' Jisas natolom na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pifi'i pembalo'a basef ae'ami pila Ae'. Fowa' ipe' pagi agof, ea' dei' ihi'ambepa pefe' pi'ipa enis epes sila ae'."

18 Ea' mame'ana makwaha anemb ma'oh, mailana mafe'. 19 Ea' nindiki'ah nafo'o felefele' ma akata nati Jems naloma owalomana Jon, Sebedi batausana. Amam matoma bot mape magundisa anemb amamumi. 20 Ea' Jisas natolom nofalam mehip mame'ana.

Ea' mohafel mehip makwaha amamaga
amamumi hi'alam ma'oh, ea' mailana mafe.

Jisas natofa ambal aonai nape anona amani
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi Jems
naloma Jon, Saimon naloma Andru mafe'
Kaperneam mape. Nemaf anama esis Juda
sapoma noma'wanai, Jisas nao'wam mafe'
mawis ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai
ea' na'ipasa basef amam nematawa.
22 Esis same' basef ananimi ea' gegelalasis
kwapete'as endilisi. Anan ina nawalipas
si'i amam falafumi ma'ipas, owa'. Anan
na'ipasa basef la'ifimi si'i amam agufumi
ma'ipas. Amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ina
mawalipas na'ama si'i anan, owa'.
23 Nemaf anama anona aman nape nalo-
mas ipat anama, ambal aonai napeinai ea'
mehip etin ambal anama noga na'i mehip
na'i, 24 "Jisas ine' Nasaretinai, ine' nafi'i na'i
nenda' maina afa'? Nafi'i ma nehambom-
bagafa? Ae' egawena ine' aman bu'winai
Godi."
25 Ea' Jisas ninifalom na'i, "Ine' ambalip
aonai, feso'mena kwaha aman anama fo'o."
26 Ea' ambal anama aonai nakoto'ana
kwapete'ana nanda'am ge'ala mehip
nakwahona nawisi nafe'. 27 Ea' amam
nematawa hiesi gegelalasis sandakoto'ma
ea' sanda'ipama sa'i, "Amama main de'im?
Amama anom basef dambaimi. Anan
natofa ambagof awami na'ipam si'i anona
aman la'ifinai. Amamaga hiami mame'
basef Ananimi. Ambagof awami wapoti'
mame' basefana makwaha epes mafa'
mafe'."
28 Ea' basef amama ma maol Jisas nan-
da'ana mafe'agon hi'alagon wambel hi-
agoma nape nomona etap hiagoma Galili.

Pita nandagi'mokwi awasi'w alop nifina ea'
Jisas nanda'akw ambo'okw
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

29 Jisas naloma alupumi biamibiam anan-
imi mohafel makwaha ipat anama ea' mafe'
wambel Saimoni Endrui ea' mawis ipat
amamunai. Jems naloma Jon wapoti' mafe'
malomam. 30 Ea' esis sa'ipa Jisasa Saimon
nandagi'mokwi awasi'w kwa'oh, alop ak-
wa'unai nifina. 31 Ea' Jisas nafe'ma akwa'w
nahapila lagel akwa'unai nafela'w kwataga
bo'okw, kwanda'masa gwa'aimi esis.

Jisas nanda' amam nematawa awes nan-
da'asi sataga bo'wes
(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

32 Ea' aon nowala naso', esis sofa'ai epes
awes naninani nanda'asi saloma enis am-
bagof awami mapeisi safi'mai Jisas. 33 Ea'
esis hiesi sape wambel lu'unai safi'i saitu
felefele'ma uta ipat si'ina. 34 Ea' Jisas
nanda' amam namatawa hiesi awes nan-
da'asi bo'wes, natofamasa anom ambagof
awami mapeisi ea' sataga bo'wes. Am-
bagof awami mogawa Jisas anan nogalo-
mana Godi. Na'ama nasopama malogof am-
bagof amama awami faso'mam tol mape.

Jisas nase'asa basef nafe' etap hiagoma
Galili
(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Wafilu kuhimbita atona owamb ata'
nail, Jisas nohafel nakwaha ipat anama
napoma. Anan atona nohafel nafe' anama
wafiguma ea' nape nanda' betena God.
36 Saimon naloma anom alupumi ananimi
mohafel matimana owa', ea' magolopana
magi'mana mafe'. 37 Magolopana mafe'ma
matolona ma'ipana ma'i, "Epes hiesi
sagolopena."
38 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam
na'i, "Dei' ata' ali'aso, afa' ofe' wambel
hianai nape felefele'i. Ae' ata' i'ipasa basef
bu'wami esis. Maol anama atona Ae' afi'-
manai anama."
39 Na'ama nase'asa basef nafe'agon
hi'alagon wambel hiagoma etap hiagoma
Galili, nase'asa basef bu'wami nomon ifagw
esis Juda sa'i basef sapaimi natofamasa
ambagof awami mape enis epesi mandahi'
mawisi mafe'.

Aman awasinai alop ananinai nam-
bu'wanai, Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Ea' anona aman awesinai alop nam-
bo'anai nafi'i felefele'ma Jisas nindiwa
nembawa notawa na'ipana mehip na'i, "I'i
ine' ni'i a'e, nenda' ae' etaga bo'awe."
41 Ea' Jisas nati anan uwahipina nawom-
ana lagela anan na'i, "Ae' a'i a'e ma ine'
netaga bo'wena."
42 Ea' dei' atef aman anama alop nam-
bu'wi nataga bo'ona.
43 Ea' Jisas dei' etef nasapa'ana na'ipana
mehip 44 na'i, "Ina nefe' ni'ipa enin epen
ni'i ae' anda'ena bo'wena, owa'. Ine' fo'o
nihi'ambana alop ine'inai ma aman anama
pris. Ea' nese'ana amama anan nondolal-
ima God ea' ine' ninifelana ma nataga
bo'wena si'i mi'uli Ananinai fowa' Moses

na'ipasanai na'i. Ama amam nematawa
hiesi sotolona sogawa ine' ambo'wena."
45 Owa'etin. Aman anama na'ipasam
mafe'agon hi'alagon amam nematawa hiesi
sogawa anan nataga bo'ona. Ea' Jisas ina
nafe' nawis anona wambel ma naep hiesi,
owa'. Na'ama hiesi sifi'i sili'akwana. Ea' ina
nawis anona wambel lu'unai, owa'. La'e-
la'ef nape anama wafiguma atogon. Ea'
nambimb esis amam nematawa sape gani-
gani safi'mai anan.

2

Jisas nagiambama anona aman lagufi bo'wagah maga'anai ambo'ona

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', Jisas no-
tanima nafe' Kaperneam. Ea' esis same'
basefa Anan nafi'i nape ipat. 2 Ea' amam
nematawa hiesi sandakolas ipat anama
napeinai asi'ina ea'. Na'ama uta owa'
anagon nogal nopoma sefe' siowisi. Ea'
na'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi ma esis. 3 Ea'
anom amam biamibiam manda' balata
malai anona aman lagof bo'wagah maga'
mefa'ana ma'i mefe'ma Jisas. 4 Ipat asi'i-
nama amam nematawa hiesi saitu sili'akw,
ea' ina anagona mofa'ana muwis mofe'
felefele'ma Jisas, owa'. Ea' malata ipat
ilif ande'ana mapisila bogwan ilif mala
aman anama awes nanda'anai naloma lahis
nowala nomon Jisas naituma.
5 Nogota anama Jisas nati biamibiam na-
gawa amam mombale'efana ma'i anan la'i-
finai ma nigiambama aman anama notaga
bo'ona. Ea' na'ipa aman anama na'i, "Ine'
epen ae'inai. Waf aonai ine' nanda'anai Ae'
akwahomenana ea'."
6 Ea' anom dambami mawalipasa mi'uli
Godi mape mame'ana. Opalef amamumi
aoma basef ananimi. Na'ama amam
nomonas matamea ma'i, 7 "Dei' maina
Jisas na'iam na'ama? Anan nanda' God
findiwana. Owa' etina anona aman la'ifinai
ma neakwaha waf aonai epes sanda'anai.
God atona nakwa waf aonai."
8 Dei' atef Jisas nogawa nomonas ama-
mumi negawam okom ananinai, ea' na'i-
pam na'i, "Dei' maina ukup ipe'imi mape
na'ama? 9 Dei' amamaga maim ipe' pa'i
ahifima Ae'? Ae' la'ifiwei ma i'ipa aman
anama awesinai, i'i 'Ae' ekwahomena waf
aonai ine' nanda'anai', o i'ipana, i'i, 'fela
lahis ine'imi nehafel nefe'.' Ipe' pa'i maim
ahifima ae'? 10 Ae' a'i ipe' pegawa ae' ataga
epen endelisiwei, la'ifiwei ma ekwahomasa
waf aonai hianai amam nematawa sape
etap anae' sanda'anai. Ae' a'i ihi'ambepa
ae' la'ifiwei ma enda' amamaga amama."
Ea' na'ipana na'i,
11 "Ae' a'ipina, ine' hafel fela lahis ine'imi
fo'o ipat ine'inai."
12 Ea' esis saitu satolona sati anan no-
hafel mehip nafela lahis ananimi nefa'am
nafe'. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasis
kwapete'as, safela agel Godi lu'una sa'i,
"Fowa' ape' ina mati anom amamaga si'i
na'ama, owa'etin."

Jisas nofala Livai

(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 Ea' Jisas notanima naila akata nafe'
walemb batupa'manai lu'unai Galili. Amam
nematawa hiesi safi'mai anan na'ipasa
basef bu'wami God. 14 Jisas nohafel nafe' ea',
nati anona aman Livai, Alfius nogalomana
nape ipat sanda' takisa. Aman anama no-
fa'asa otamba amam nematawa hiesi.
Ea' Jisas nofalana na'i, "Ine' fi'i nila ae'."
Ea' nohafel nailana nafe'. 15 Ea' Jisas
naloma alupumi ananimi ma' gwa'aimi ipat
Livai maloma amam hiami manda' waf
aonai. Anom mofa' takisi, anom man-
da' waf aonai amam maloma Jisas ma'
gwa'aimi. Amam amama mailana etin.
16 Ea' amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli
Godi amam Farisi mati Jisas na' gwa'aimi
naloma amam manda' waf aonai mal-
oma amam amama mofa' takisi. Ea' ma-
hali' alupumi ananimi ma'i, "Dei' maina
anan nape naloma amam mofa' takisi mal-
oma amam amama manda' waf aonai ma'
gwa'aimi etifigin?"
17 Ea' Jisas name'am na'ama na'ipam na'i,
"Epes bu'wasi ina safe'ma dokta, owa'.
Isima awes nanda'asi etis safe'ma dokta.
Ae' ina afi'i ma efala epes isima bu'wasi,
owa'. Ae' afi'i ma efala isima sanda' waf
aonai."

Waf anama amam Farisi maloma alupumi Joni makwaha gwa'aimi ma monda' beten

(Mt 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39)

18 Anona nemaf amam amama alupumi
Joni maloma anom alupumi Farisi mak-
waha gwa'aimi ma monda' beten andean-
de'. Ea' enis epes safi'i sa'ipa Jisas sa'i,
"Dei' maina amam alupumi Joni maloma
alupumi amam Farisi makwaha gwa'aimi
ma manda' beten, ea' alupumi ine'imi owa'
mokwaha gwa'aimi?"

19 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "I'i
enis sonda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami ma enis
aman nemata'w bias sendase'ama, ipe' pa'i
esis alupisi atuwasi sondaiwa'ma gwa'aimi
amama? Owa'etin. Nemaf anama esis
bias sondase'ama, alupisi asasisi sandan-
ifela sea' gwa'aimi solomas. 20 Ea' anona
nemaf enis epes sofa' aman anama naso'
nemata'wi nefe' laoguma, wila esis sok-
waha gwa'aimi, ea' dei' ata' owa'."
21 Ea' Jisas nanda' anom basef wamun
etina luwaguf na'i, "Ina andeande'ma
peatopa' lowaf namunai pigundisana
neloma anona lowaf apinai, owa'. I'i
penda'am na'ama, nambimb lowaf anama
namunai pele'etana nehape' apinai nogal
notaga lu'una."
22 Ea' na'i anom basef wapoti' na'i,
"Ina enin epen nakolo'wa embel wain
dambainai agwahup mafinina mowala
agwahup apinai si'i botowagof, owa'etin.
I'i enin nenda'am na'ama, embel wain
motef hiami, mohape' agwahup anama
pele'etana ea' wain kolo'olam hi'ilam.
Na'ama owa'. Enin nakolo'am agwahup
dambainai atona."

Nemaf Sabat esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

23 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma
noma'wanai Sabat, Jisas nafe' nawis anona
aof sawa witanai ea' nawis. Ea' alupumi
ananimi mafe' malomana magi anom wit
maufi magwa'am. 24 Ea' anom dambami
Farisi ma'ipa Jisas ma'i, "Neme'. Alupumi
ine'imi manda'am na'ama ma main?
Amam mosambala mi'uli ma nemaf anama
mapoma noma'wanai, Sabat."
25 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam Farisi na'i, "Ipe'
owa' pegawa basef mape Baibeli ma waf
fowa' gani king Devit nanda'anai. Ne-
maf anama Devit naloma alupumi ananimi
gwa'aimi a'am nolomaham. Ipe' pegawa
basef amama ea'. 26 Nemaf anama Abiata
nape dembinai pris nali'ma amam prisi,
Devit nolomahana nawis ipat Godi na' bret
anama mondolalima Godanai. Mi'uli ape'i-
nai lu'unai na'i amam pris atom mea'ana.
Enis epes owa'. Ea' Devit na'ana nagwa'ana
naso' alupumi ananimi magwa'ana etin."
27 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam Farisi wapoti'
na'i, "God nali' nanda' epes ea' nagi' na'i-
pasa nemaf sapoma noma'wanai Sabat ama
nigiambamas. Ina nanda' epesa sagi'ma
basefa Sabat, owa'. 28 Ae' atowe ataga epen
endilisiwei ape Dembiwei ma amamaga hi-
ami. Ea' ape Dembiwei ma nemaf anama
Sabata i'ipipa maina maol andeande'ma
pila basef penda'ana nemaf anama."

3

Jisas nanda' aman lagel nendela'anai
bo'ona nemaf anama sapoma noma'wanai
Sabat
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas nafe' nawis ipat esis
Juda sa'i basef sapeinai, nati anona aman
lagel ananinai naga' nail nape. 2 Ea' enis
safe' sagolopa basef kwamaimi ma senda'-
mana basef. Ea' satolona naep maimailana
ma siti nonda' aman anama bo'ona nemaf
anama Sabat?
3 Ea' Jisas na'ipa aman anama lagel anani-
nai naga' nailanai na'i, "Ine' hafel nitu naep
epes hiesi la'afena sitilina." 4 Ea' Jisas na-
hali'as na'i "Mi'uli lu'unai ape'inai na'iam
na'imama? Ape' monda' waf bu'unai nemaf
anama sapoma noma'wanai o monda' waf
aonai? Ape' migiambama esis sope ambal
namunai napeis mohas soga'?"
Ea' esis ina sa'i anom basef, owa'. 5 Ea'
Jisas nafela naep natilis tulif ea', nogawa
esis opalef mase' sandaiwa'ma seme' basef.
Na'ama okom ananinai wandafuna ma esis.
Ea' nati esis uwahipis na'ipa aman anama
lagel ananinai naga' nailanai na'i, "Dowa
lagel ine'inai usi'ina."
Ea' nandowanai nataga bo'ona wapoti'.
6 Ea' amam dambami Farisi mohafel mafe'
maloma anom amam epes hiami Heroti,
ma'i basef mandame'mama moha Jisas no-
ga'.

Amam nematawa hiesi sunduwa'anima
sape felefele'ama walemb batupa'manai lu'unai
Galili

7 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi
makawaha wambel anama mafe' walemb
batupa'manai lu'unai Galili. Ea' amam
nematawa hiesi safi'i etap hiagoma Galili
sailana safe'. 8 Esis safi'i hiagoma. Enis
safi'i wambel hiagoma Judia, enis safi'i
Jerusalem, enis safi'i etap hiagoma Idumea,
ea' enis sape walemb Jordan gani wa'ol
saloma enis safi'i wambel biefina Tair
naloma Saidon, esis hiesi safi'mai anan.
Same' basefa amamaga Jisas nanda'ami,
na'ama safi'mai Anan. 9 Ea' Jisas nati
amam nematawa hiesi endilisi sape. Ea'
na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Na'ama esis
safafa'asowe. Anona bot nola ma ae' ma

elata etoma i'ipasa basef." [10] Anan fowa'
nanda' hiesi isima awes nanda'asi sataga
bo'wes. Ea' dei' awes nanda'asi sanda'
gwagwasi'ma etin safe'ma anan sehapilana
ma seataga bo'wes. [11] Maina nemaf ambagof
awami mape epesi mati Anan mogawana,
ea' mowa ma'oh etap felefele'ma anan
opafunama, ea' mofalana mehip ma'i, "Ine'
nogalomana Godi." [12] Ea' na'ipa ambagof
awami mehipa amam ina mowalapa Anan
mi'ipasana mi'i anan nogalomana Godi,
owa'.

Jisas nandandepa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

[13] Jisas nafe' nondowasa' halaf, ea' nofala
amam amama Anan okom na'iami mafi'-
mai Anan. [14] Ea' nandandepa amam 12-
peleima la'ela'ef mope molomana, ama
nambimb nosapa'am mefe' mi'ipasa basef.
Amam 12-peleim nandandepam Aposel.
[15] Na'ipam nase'ama pepel ma meatofa
ambagof awami mape epesi. [16] Amam
12-peleim nandandepami, agof amamumi
amama. Saimon agel wa'ana Pita, [17] ea' Jems
Sebedi nogalomana, naloma owalomana
Jon, nase'ama agof wa'am Boanerges. Agel
anama ofagema na'ama, nogamana otaga
dililu bugalagw. [18] Ea' Andru, Filip naloma
Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, naloma Jems
nogalomana Alfiusi, naloma Tadius naloma
Saimon. Aman anama Saimon anan epes
hiesi Seloti.* [19] Ea' Judas Kariotinai, aman
anama nafe' nawalapa Jisasa naumbih.

Anom ma'i Jisas nanda' maol naloma Belsebul

(Mt 12:24-32; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

[20] Jisas nafe' anona ipat, ea' esis hiesi safi'i
wapoti'. Ea' naloma alupumi ananimi ina
ata' ma' gwa'aimi, owa'. [21] *Esis wambota
Jisasi same' basef amama ma Anan naloma
alupumi ina ma' gwa'aimi, ea' safi'i sa'i
so'wana. Ea' sa'i, "Anan ambagof awami
manda'ana dei' nahaga nagaol."

[22] *Anom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ma-
pani Jerusalem makini'i mambaso'am ma'i,
"Ambal aonai Belsebul nape Jisas. Ea' Anan
natofa ambagof awami ma pepel Belse-
buli."†

[23] Ea' Jisas nofalai esis safi'i saitu fele-
fele'ma anan na'ipasa anom basef womun
etina esis na'i, "Satan ina natofa anan
atona, owa'. [24] I'i enis anona wambel hi-
agoma esis etis sondawaloga biefisa sopa',
ina nambimb la'ifis, owa'. Esis san-
dawaloga biefis ea' ina la'ifis. [25] I'i enis epes
hiesi anona wambota sape ipat atotona
sondawaloga epes biefis sopa', esis san-
dawaloga biefis, ina nambimb sope la'ifis,
owa'. Sandawaloga biefis ea'. [26] I'i wambota
Satani sondawaloga biefis sopa', ina la'ifis,
owa'."

[27] "Enin epen ina la'ifina nefe' nuwis ipat
anona aman la'ifinai napeinai nokowalefa
nefa' amamaga ananimi, owa'. Enin ata'
nili' nombalo'ana ma nowa'ana tatala'ina,
anan la'ifina ma niowis nokowalefa nefa'
amamaga ma'oh ipat aman anama."

[28-30] Amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mam-
baso'am manda' findiwana ma'i, "Anona
ambal aonai nagiambama Jisas nanda' maol
ananinai."

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Endilisi etis ae'
a'ipipa, anona nemaf God nokwaha waf
aonai naninani hianai noloma basef find-
iwaimi hiami amam nematawa sanda'ami
hi'ilam. Ea' emi epen nenda' basef find-
wama Ambal Bu'unai Godi, God anona ne-
maf owa'etin endilisi ma nokwaha findiwa
anama aonai ma epen inima nanda'anai,
owa'. Findiwa aonai la'ela'ef nopein dei'
nefe' anona nemaf wapoti' la'ela'ef nope."

Mama'wana Jisasi kwaloma owapana ananimi

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

[31] Nemaf anama Jisas naloma epes hiesi
sape salomana ipat nomon. Ea' ma-
ma'wana kwaloma owapana ananimi safi'i
sataga saitu ande'. Ea' sa'ipa enis sawis
sa'ipana sa'i Jisas nuwisi ande' nefe'ma
esis. [32] Ea' isima hiesi sape salomanai sa'i-
pana sa'i, "Ine' neme', mama'wena ine'ikwi
kwaloma owapena ine'imi safi'i saitu ande'
sa'i solomena si'i."

[33] Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'ipas
na'ama na'i, "Mama'we owape ae'asi emi
egafis?"

[34] Ea' Anan nati esis amam nematawa
sape salipana na'ipas na'i, "Piti mama'we
kwaloma owape ae'asi isima. [35] Emi egafis
saila okom Godi ma sila waf Ananinai, isima
mamase owape henitiame ae'asi."

---

* 3:18: Niti futnot Matyu 10:4. * 3:21: Jo 10:20 * 3:22: Mt 9:34; 10:25 † 3:22: Belsebul agel wa'ana Satan.

4

Basef womun etina anona aman nowaha olelemb si'i rais anona aof

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1-3 Anona nemaf Jisas nasefela opeh wapoti' nanda'am nawalipa amam nematawa hiesi felefele'ma walemb batupa'manai lu'unai Galili. Ea' esis hiesi safi'i salipana sape. Ea' nalata natoma anona bot nala embel walemb batupa'manai anama, ea' esis saitu akata felefele'ma walemb anama. Ea' nase'asa basef hiami womun etin na'ama na'i, "Ipe' peme'! Anona aman nafe' nowaha olelemb witim si'i rais anona aof. 4 Anan nowahom nafe', anom mowa eaf safe'ma ea' amiguf mufia' mafi'i ma'am. 5-6 Ea' anom mowa etap otambaiguma, etap ina lu'una, owa'. Kwaie'una. Natoma ilif atogon ina nowala owin, owa'. Ea' olelemb witim mataga mehip ea' masilimb ina mowala etap, owa'. Ea' owaf naluwi naham, otamba maofam alim. 7 Anom mowala la'afena mandelef wandafumi mataga malomam maofenia wit, ea' ina malo andeande' mail mola gwa'aimi, owa'. 8 Ea' anom mowa mafe' etap bu'unai, ea' mataga malo mail mola gwa'aimi. Anom mola 30-peleim, anom 60-peleim ea' anom mola 100-peleim."

9 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' aligah magalipei peme' basef amama andeande' ukup mopomam."

Jisas na'i basef womun etin

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Jisas atona nape, alupumi 12-peleim ananimi maloma enis sape salomanai safi'i sahali'ana ma basef amama womun etin. 11 Ea' nagwamama basef na'i, "God nihi'ambepa basef ofagema mape mandambahi'i ma epes siowis wambota Ananinai numafias. Dei' God nihi'ambepa basef amama ofagema alihim. Ipe' pame'am pegawam ea'. Esis isima sololama Godi owa'. Esis same' basef womun etin. 12 Ama anom basef mape Baibeli mandawalap ma'iam ma'i,

'Esis nimeguf hiami sotologon, ea' ina sati anom amamaga, owa'. Ea' esis some' basef aligah asasimi, ea' ina sogawa ofagema, owa'. I'i sogawam ofagema, esis somboma opalef ma ae' ekwaha waf aonai esis sanda'anai. Owa'etin.' "

Jisas nawalapa basef ofagema ma aman nowaha olelemb

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

13 Ea' Jisas nahali' esis na'i, "Ipe' owa' pegawa basef amama womun etin dei' apipami? Ea' nambimb ipe' pegawa basef womun etin hi'ilam pi'imama? Owa'etin. 14 Dei' aman anama nowaha olelemb, anan si'i anona na'ipasa basef Godi. 15 Olelemb mowa eafi amama si'i epes same' basef amama, ea' Satan nagi basef amama God nase'asam mape opalef asasimi nakwahom nafe'. 16 Ea' anom mowa mafe' anagon otambaiguma, amama si'i enis epes same' basef Godi sofa'am mehip sandanifelamam. 17 Epes isima si'i masilimb ina malo mowala etap owin. Esis sembale'ef nogota bandana etin ea', nambimb nimanimi matagamas enis amam nematawa sandaiwa'ma sembale'am basef Godi sanda'as findiwas sahas, sanda'masa waf aonai ea' satanima safe'. 18 Ea' anom mowala mandelef wandafumi la'afen, amama si'i enis epes same' basef Godi sailam safe', 19 ea' amamaga hiami nimanimi maloma amamaga hiami esis satolom kowalasami baso'maimi maloma moni wiga maima esis sa'i sofa'ami hiami mape etapi, amama mataga maofenia basef Godi. Ea' ina sombale'ef sanda' waf bu'unai la'ifis, owa'. Sowa si'i gwa'aimi owa' molo andeande'. 20 Ea' anom mowa etap bu'unai si'i epes isima same' basef bu'wami sembale'am sanda' waf bu'unai. Enis si'i mola gwa'aimi 30-peleim, enis si'i mola 60-peleim, ea' enis si'i mola 100-peleim."

Enis sambaho' lamifah ma'oh owina baket

(Lu 8:16-18)

21 Ea' Jisas na'ipas basef womun etin na'i, "A'i epes sakata lamifah sopalo'am ma'oh owina balatagw o sopalo'am mandambaho' ma'oh baket? Owa'. Esis sawamonam balatagw ilif. 22 Amamaga hiami mandambahi'i, anona nemaf motaga alihim epes hiesi sotolom sogawam. Ea' amamaga hiami ata' sambaho'am mapani, anona nemaf motaga mondawalap, epes hiesi sogawam. 23 Ipe' aligah magalipei pame' basef, peme'am andeande'." 24 Ea' na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Basef ipe' pame'ami, amama pegawam andeande'. Maim basef maloma maina waf ipe' panda'masam enis epes, ikwaf anama atona anona nemaf God nogwamepana ipe', ea' nowatanimipa anom wapoti'. 25 Emi egafis sembale'efa

basef Godi, nambimb God nowatanimasam wapoti'. Isima owa' sembale'ami, nambimb basef kwawie'im amama esis sembale'ami, God nondalombasam esis ea' sopan etin."

Basef womun etina aman nowaha olelemb

26 Ea' Jisas na'ipas basef womun etin na'i, "Epes siowis wambota Godi numafias, si'i anom basef womun etin dei' ae' a'ipipami. Anona aman nowaha olelemb gwa'aimi aof ananinai. 27 Ea' nafi'i nape wambel na'oh owambeh hiami nape nimeguf hiami mafe' ea' olelemb amama nawami mataga malo lu'um ma'imama? Anan ina nogawa mataga ma'imama, owa'. 28 Etap atona nanda' olelemb amama mataga malo mola gwa'aimi bu'wami mail. Soh atom mali', ea' afis mataga ea' gwa'aimi mandanda' lu'um mail. 29 Ea' matagama lu'um akom andeande' ea' maof. Nemaf anama sala' gwa'aimianai nataga, aman anama nanda' maol naloma nogwatop."

Basef womun etina nalelef mastetim
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

30 Ea' Jisas na'iam wapoti' na'i, "Epes siowis wambota Godi numafias na'ama etin si'i main? Ae' indila'wifam si'i maim basef wamon etin? 31 Nalelef mastetim so'uso'umi. Ina lu'um si'i su'utip gwa'aimi lawah hiami mawam etapi, owa'. Nalelef so'uso'um endilisi. Anona aman nawam etap 32 ea' mataga malo lu'um mikila' gwa'aimi hiami mape aofi. Amam mataga si'i lawag lu'unai, agof mandalana mafe'agon ganigani. Ea' amiguf mafi'i mala alagah mandambaho'ma owaf mail agof."

Jisas na'i basef hiami womun etin
(Mt 13:34-35)

33 Ea' Jisas na'ipas basef womun etin si'i nali' na'ipasami. Na'ipas nendala'wifa amamaga hiami nagi'ma gawa asasinai nafe' netambel. 34 Anan ina na'ipasa anom basef alihima esis, owa'. Na'iam womun etin. Ea' nambimb alupumi ananimi atom malomana mape, na'ipam alihima ofagema basef womunaimi.

Jisas ninifala embel maloma uf faso'mam mapan
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

35 Nemaf anama atona, wambomota felefele'ma owamb, Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Afa' ofe' anama walemb lu'unai batupa'manai anama gani fisana."

36 Ea' amam makwaha esis amam nematawa hiesi mafe' bot anama Jisas natumanai mofa'ana mafe'. Enis epes sofa' anom bogw maloma bot anama mafe'. 37 Ea' anona uf lu'unai naluwi, naoh manda'am fepoh, mafe' mawis bot nomon ea' na'i si'inama embel. 38 Ea' Jisas na'oh nalola bot nagi'ma nola komboto'w na'oh.

Ea' amam mafe' minimbalona ma'ipana ma'i, "Tisa dembinai, afa' wa'i a' owala. Ine' negawafa, owa'?" 39 Ea' Jisas nohafel ninifala uf na'ipa embel naoh na'i, "Uf neloma embel ipe' petah." Ea' uf faso'mana, embel ina ata' manda' fepo. Tol motah.

40 Ea' na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, 'Ipe' umbamahepa ma main? Ipe' pembalo'a basef Godi pa'i Ae' la'ifiwei, owa'?

41 Ea' amam mati na'ama, umbamaham kwapete'am endilisi, ea' manda'ipama ma'i, "Anan emi egafuna? Na'ipa uf naloma embel mame'ana mowala."

5

Jisas natofa ambagof awami hiami mape anona aman
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi nafe' nataga anagon wa'ol walemb batupa'manai anama etap esis Gerasa sapoma. 2-3 Anan nakwaha bot nisila'i, mehip anona aman ambagof awami mapeinai nafi'mai Anan. Aman anama nape na'oh la'ela'ef hi'agilif sawa epes saga'i sapoma nafi'i. 4 Esis sali' sombalo'ana sumafiana, sanda' seni hankap sowa'ana lagof bo'wagah la'ela'ef. Owa'etin. Anan nahape'am etin. Ina enin epen la'ifina nembalo'ana la'ifina nope, owa'. Ea' sen wapoti' ina la'ifina, owa'. 5 La'ela'ef owamb alip nape nafe' hi'agilif halafutagw, nafe' na'i mehip nafe'. Nafela otamba hi'elimi natotopa' alop ananinai.

6 Anan ata' nati Jisas nafi'i laogon, nasagih nafi'i nindiwa nembawa notawamana. 7-8 Ea' Jisas nogawa aman anama ambagof awami mapeinai. Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ambagof aopei, ipe' pekwahona pefe'."

Na'ama anan noga' na'i mehip na'i "Jisas, ine' nogalomana Dembinai God nape ilif endilisi, ine' na'i nenda' maina ae'? Ae' a'ipina endilisi gani ilifa agel Godi, ine' owa' nese'e nimanimi ae'."

9 Ea' Jisas nahali'ana na'i, "Agel ine'inai emi?"

Ea' anan na'i, "Afa' ambagof aofai hiafai.
Dei' agel afa'inai ambagof hiami."
10 Ea' nahali' Jisas mehip na'i, "Ina neto-
fafa ofe' anona etap laugoma, owa'."
11 Ea' anom bogof hiami maitu ma'
gwa'aimi anona domota felefele'. 12 Ea' am-
bagof amama mofala Jisas ma'ipana mehip
ma'i, "Ine' netofafa ofe' uwisa bogof ma-
muma."
13 Ea' Jisas na'i a'e mam, makwaha
aman anama mawisi mafe' mawisa bogof.
Ea' bogof mamuma hiami 2,000-peleim
masagih mafe' mehip mowala anagon
awagoma tata mowala embel walemb
batupa'manai ma' embel afum hi'alam.
14 Ea' amam mumafimi masagih mafe'
ma'ipasa basef amama wambel anama
lu'unai amam nematawa hiesi. Ea' ma'ipas
sape aof wapoti' ma amamaga amama
amam matulumi. 15 Ea' safi'mai Jisas
sati aman anama fowa' ambagof awami
mapeinai, dei' ambo'ona nomonas bu'wami
mapeina andeande' nowaho' lowaf nape.
Amam nematawa hiesi satolona ea' esis
umbamahas. 16 Ea' esis sati amamaga
amama sa'ipas ma amamaga amama
mataga aman anama fowa' ambagof awami
mapeinai. Ea' sa'ipas amamaga matagama
bogof wapoti'. 17 Ea' esis hiesi sa'ipa
Jisas mehip sa'i nokwaha etap anama
asasima nefe' anagon. 18 Ea' Jisas nalata
bot, aman anama fowa' ambagof awami
mapeinai nahali'ana mehip na'i, "Ae' a'i
efe' elomena."
19 Ea' Jisas ina na'i, owa'. Ea' na'ipana na'i,
"Ine' nefe'ma esis wambota atona ine'inai
ni'ipasa amama Dembinai nanda'minami
nati uwahipina ma nanda'ena bow'ena."
20 Ea' aman anama nafe' nawalapa basef
amama na'ipasam wambel 10-peleina
Dekapolisa amamaga Jisas nanda'manami.
Ea' esis amam nematawa gegelalasis
kwapete'as ukup matamea mafe'.

Jisas nafela nogamana Jairusi kohafel kwape bo'okw wapoti' ea' nanda' ano'w nemata'w ambo'okw

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Jisas nofa' bot notanima nambo
walemb batupa'manai anama nafe' fisana
gani wa'ol, ea' amam nematawa hiesi safi'i
sape satagamana. Anan nape felefele'ma
akata, 22 anona aman Jairus numafi ipat esis
Juda sa'i basef sapeinai nafi'i. Anan nati
Jisas ea' nindiwa nembawa notawamana,
felefele'ma bo'wagah ananimi. 23 Ea'
na'ipana mehip na'i, "Nogame ae'akwi
felefele' kwa'i koga'. Ae' a'i ine' nefe'
newamona lagel ine'inai akwa'w ambal
notanimai nuwisa'w kohafel kopan."
24 Ea' Jisas nalomana mafe'. Ea' amam ne-
matawa hiesi safe' sagi'mam sanda' gwag-
wasi'ma etin saitu sindiwapana.
25 Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwape kwalomas,
awes lu'unai nanda'akwi kwape gamba la'e-
la'ef afagof 12-peleim. 26 Akwa'w kwafe'ma
dokta hiesi sase'akw nimanimi, ea' kwak-
waha otamba akwa'umi hi'alama dokta
isima hiesi ma senda'akw bo'okw, owa'etin.
Awasi'w kwape na'ama la'ela'ef. 27 Ea'
kwame' basefa Jisas nafela enis epes awes
nanda'asi ambo'wes. Ea' kwaloma amam
nematawa hiesi kwafi'i alafuga Jisasi kwa-
hapila lowaf ananinai. 28 Dei' main, akwa'w
okom na'i, "Ae' esa lagela lowaf ananinai,
ae' bo'awe."
29 Kwahapila lowaf ananinai etin mehip
esimbel pele'atam ea' kwame' alop akwa'u-
nai nataga bo'ona. 30 Dei' atef Jisas name'
alop ananinai kwofalina, name' anona pe-
pel ananinai nakwahona nafe'ma nanda'
enin epen bo'wen. Na'ama nandamboma
la'afena esis hiesi na'i, "Emi nasa lagela
Ae'?"
31 Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'ipana ma'i,
"Ine' natilis o owa' amam nematawa isima
hiesi saitu sanda' gwagwasi'ma etin salo-
mafa? Dei' maina ine' ata' na'i, 'Emi nasa
lagela ae'?' "
32 Ea' Jisas nandamboma natologon na'i
niti epen inima nahapilani. 33 Ea' ne-
mata'w akwama kogawa amamaga amama
matagama'wi, ambo'okw ea' umbamaha'w
kwapete'akw. Ea' kwafi'i kwindiwa nem-
bawa kotawa felefele'ma Anan, kwawalapa
amamaga kwa'iam alihim.
34 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Nemata'w, ine'
nembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei. Amama atom dei'
anda'ena bo'wena. Ine' fo'o, opaf ine'inai
nope awanena. Esimbel ine'imi fataom, dei'
awes ine'inai ahi'alana."
35 Jisas ata' na'ipakw etin, nati anom
amam makwaha ipat Jairusi mafi'i ma'ipa
Jairus ma'i, "Nogamena ine'ikwi kwaga' ea'.
Amama atom dei' ina nenda' Dembinai Tisa
nofo'o ekep pehana, owa', hapainai."
36 Ea' Jisas ina nembe' aligah name'amam
basef amama amamumi, owa'. Ea' na'ipa
Jairus na'i, "Ina umbamehena, owa'. Nem-
bale'efa Ae' la'ifiwei."
37 Ea' Anan ina na'i a'e ma amam ne-
matawa hiesi solomana siowis ipat anama,

owa'. Anan nao'wa Pita Jems naloma
owalomana Jon amam atom mawis malo-
mana. 38 Mafe' mataga ipat Jairusi, Jisas nati
esis salef mehip sa'i sapoma'w kwapete'as.
39 Ea' nawis nomon na'ipas na'i, "Dei'
maina ipe' palef patapea kwapete'epa? Ak-
wa'w ina kwaga' endilisi, owa'. Kwa'oh
etin."
40 Ea' esis sanda' iafana kwapete'as ama
na'iam na'ama. Ea' nagalo'ma esis sawisi
ande'. Anan nao'wa ahaloma'w naloma
mama'wakw saloma alupumi ananimi
mape malomanai, esis etis safe' sawis
nomon awani inima naga' na'oma. 41 Ea'
nahapila lagel akwa'unai na'ipakw na'i,
"Talita kumi." Ape' mamboma basef
amama ma'i, "Nemata'w sa'ukwi, ae'
a'ipina, ine' dei' hafel."
42 Ea' mehip nemata'w akwama afagof
12-peleim mahape'akwi kohafel kwafe' esis
satolo'w, sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as.
43 Ea' Jisas na'ipas mehipa siela basef
ananimi na'i, "Ipe' ina pi'ipa enin epena
amamaga amama, owa'."

Ea' na'ipa esisa sese'akwa anom gwa'aimi
kogwa'am.

6

Esis Nasaretisi sowa' alafugaha Jisas
(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel anama
nafe' wambel ananinai ofagama Nasaret
naloma alupumi ananimi. 2 Nemaf anama
sapoma noma'wanai sa'i Sabat nataga,
nafe' nawis ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai
na'ipasa basef Godi amam nematawa,
same'ana sohafel gegelalasis sa'i, "Aman
anama nofa' basef amama eti? Emi
nase'ana gawa anama? Emi nagiambamana
ma dei' nanda' pepel anama si'i God
nanda'anai? 3 Ape' magawa aman anama
fowa' nanda' kamda nala' ifagw. Anan
Maria nogaloma'w atona, nape wambeli.
Anan sahalomam Jems naloma Josep, Judas
naloma Saimon. Henitiamana ananiwai
wape walomapa na'ae."

Esis sa'iam na'ama opalef aoma anan, ea'
sowa' alafugahana.
4 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Anona pro-
fet nofa' agel lu'unai anona wambel, sa'i
anan dembinai safela agel ananinai som-
bale'efana. Ea' ina nofa' agel lu'unai
wambel ananinai ofagama, wambota anan-
inai sapoma, owa'."
5 Na'ama Anan ina nanda' anom amam-
aga la'ifimi wambel anama, owa'. Anan
nasa lagofa enis awes nanda'asi atona
etin nanda'as bo'wes. 6 Amam nematawa
wambel Nasaretisi owa' sembale'efa Anan.
Na'ama Anan nomonas matamea mafe'.

Jisas nase'ama maol alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Ea' Jisas nakwaha wambel ananinai
Nasaret nafe' na'ipasa basef Godi amam
nematawa wambel hiagoma nape felefele'i.
7 Ea' nofala alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
mafi'mai Anan ea' nase'am agof lu'wami
nanda'am la'ifima meatofa ambagof
awami, ea' nasapa'am mafe' biam atom.
8-9 Na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ina pefa' gwa'aimi
isalef moni molomepa, owa'. Ipe' pela su
pehapila bandefah pendahe'amon pefe'.
Ina pefa' siogw biam atom, owa'. Pefa'
atona etin mondondaepa."
10 Ea' na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' pefe'
petaga anona wambel, i'i enis si'i a'e ma
pefe' piowis ipat asasinai, ipe' pepe ipat
anama atona palomas. Ea' pekwahona
pehafel pefe'. 11 I'i anona wambel owa'
sofa'epa pefe' ifagw asasimi some' basef
ipe'imi, ipe' penda'am na'ama. Pekwaha
wambel anama pindilama nombol mail
bo'wagah ipe'imi ma sitilipa sogawa waf
aonai ofagena asasinai atona."
12 Ea' nasapa'am mafe' biam atom mak-
waha basef ma'i, "Ipe' pewa' alafugaha waf
aonai, pemboma opalef pefe'ma God."
13 Ea' matofa ambagof awami mape epesi.
Ea' mofa' wel bu'wami makolo'ma esis awes
nanda'asi hiesi sataga bo'wes.

Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli fowa' Herot nahana naga'
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Dei' anona gavman king Herot name'
basefa maol anama Jisas nali' nanda'anai.
Dei' main, agel Jisasi nataga lu'una
nafe'agon hi'alagon. Ea' enis amam
nematawa sa'i, "Jon napisi'as embeli dei'
nohafel wapoti' nape la'ifina nanda' maol
si'i God nanda'anai."
15 Ea' enis epes sa'i, "Anan profet Elaija
fowa'inai."

Ea' enis sa'i, "Anan anona profet si'i
profet amama fowa' ganimi."
16 Gavman anama king Herot name'
na'ama ea' na'i, "Jon fowa' ae' atopa'

bagato'wana, ea' dei' notanima nohafel
wapoti' nanda' maol Jisasi."
17-18 Fowa' Herot nali' naso' nemata'w
owalomana Filipi agili'wa Herodias. Ea' sa-
halomana Herot nandalombana'w. Ea' Jon
nati waf anama na'ipana na'i, "Ine' naso'
nemata'w sahalomenai, ea' nawala mi'uli
Godi. Na'ama ina andeande', owa'."
Ea' Herot nasapa' anom amam mafe'
mombalo' Jon mofa'ana mafe' manda'ana
nanda' kalabus. 19-20 Ea' Herodias kwame'
basef amama, okom aona endilisi ma Jon,
kwa'i kohana afuna, ea' owa'etin. Herot
anan umbamahanama Jon ea' numafiana
andeande'. Amama atom akwa'w ina la'i-
fikwa kohana neaga', owa'. Herot nogawa
Jon aman bu'unai Godi. Nemaf anama anan
name' basef Jon na'ipanami, anan nomonas
matamea, ea' umbamahana. Anan okom
na'ina'i endilisi ma neame' basef ananimi.
21 Ea' dei' Herodias kwagolopa anona eaf
ma kohana neaga'. Herot nanda' anom
gwa'aimi lu'wami ma okom nopoma nemaf
anama mama'wana kolana. Anan nan-
da' gwa'aimi lu'wami ma anom dambami
magiambamana ma maol gavmani mal-
oma anom dambami mumafi amam sol-
dia maloma anom dambami mape etap hi-
agoma Galili. 22 Ea' amam dambami maloma
Herot mape ma' gwa'aimi, ano'w nemata'w
sa'ukwi awiawai'wi kwawisi nomon kwaitu
kwalemb. Akwa'w Herodias nogama'w.
Ea' Herot naloma amam dambami ukup
maimaila akwa'w endilisi. Ea' na'ipakw
na'i, "Ine' na'i ae' ese'ena maim amamaga?
Ine' ni'ipiam ae' ma ese'enam."
23 Ea' Herot na'iam endilisi gani ilif na'i,
"I'i ine' nihali' ae' ma ease'ena anom ama-
maga ine', ae' ese'enam. Ea' ine' ni'i
ae' eawala amamaga ae'ami hiami ma'oh
anama iliakwagoma ese'ena tu'wanim, ae'
a'i a'e ma ese'enam. Ine' tu'wanim, ae'
tu'wanim, dende'am etin."
24 Ea' akwa'w kwawisi ande' kwafe' kwa-
hali' mama'wakw akwa'ukwi kwa'i, "Ae'
atuwasi i'ipa Herot efa' maim amamaga?"
Ea' mama'wakw kwa'ipakw kwa'i, "Ine'
ni'ipana ni'i nefa'ai balaga Jon napisi'as
embeli."
25 Ea' kwandamboma kwawis nomon
mehip kwahali' Herot kwa'i, "Dei' atef ae'
a'i ine' neha Jon napisi'as embeli noga'
netopa' balaga nola anona plet nefa'anai
nese'eana."
26 Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, opaf Heroti
nimanina endilisi. Ea' anan okom na'i basef
endilisi gani ilif na'iam la'ifimi ea' amam
nematawa hiesi sape salomana sa' gwa'aimi
same'ana. Ea' ina ata' nosambala basef
akwa'umi, owa'. 27 Mehip Herot nasapa'
anona soldia nafe'ma noha Jon noga' no-
fa' balaga nafi'i. Soldia anama nafe' ipat
sanda' kalabusanai natopa' bagato'w Joni
nofa' balaga 28 nala anona plet nofa'ana
nafi'i naso' Herodias nogama'w kofa'ana
kwafe' kwase' mama'wakw. 29 Ea' alupumi
Joni mame' basef amama, mafi'i mofa' alop
si'ina mafe' mawana hi'agif.

Jisas nase'as gwa'aimi epes hiesi 5,000-peleis

(Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-13)

30 Amam Aposel Jisasi dei' motanima
mafi'i mandakolas malomana. Ea' mape
manifa maol mafe' manda'anai ma'ipana
basef hiami amam ma'ipasami. 31 Enis
amam nematawa hiesi safi'i safe' ea' Jisas
naloma alupumi ananimi ina ata' anona
nogotama meagwa' gwa'aimi, owa'.
Na'ama Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Wale, afa'
atofa ofe' anagon wafiguma ma ata' tol
opoma noma'w."
32 Ea' mofa' bot mafe' anama wafiguma
epes a'agoma, amam atom mafe'.
33 Owa'etin. Esis amam nematawa hiesi
sogawa amam mafe'ma. Ea' esis hiesi
sakwaha wambel hiagoma asasima sasagih
safe' anama ea' sali' sataga anama amam
ma'i meafe'ma. 34 Ea' Jisas nafe'ma nisila'
akata, nati esis hiesi. Natilis ina anona
aman nape numafias, owa'. Esis sape si'i
sipsip owa' enin epen nimafiase, ea' nati
esis uwahipis nawalipasa basef bu'wami
hiami. 35 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb
alupumi ananimi mafi'i ma'ipana ma'i,
"Afa' wape na'ae wafiguma ea' wambomota
felefele'ma owamb. 36 Ine' nesapa'as sofo'o
wambel aof asasinai deindei sape felefele'
setala gwa'aimi maim sea'am."
37 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
etipa pese'as gwa'aimi."
Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' na'i afa' ofe'
utalai bret ama 200 kina ose'esam? 200 kina
otamba amama dondo' ma epen nenda'
maol aomb 8-peleim nofa'am."
38 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' bret ma'u-
fina na'oh? Ata' fo'o petolona."
Ea' mafe' matolona ma'i, "Bret lagel
wa'ana atona naloma agof biam hi'imi
ma'oh."

39 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pi'ipa esis amam
nematawa sope sefe' oto otowa otalef
bu'wami."
40 Ea' sape safe' si'i amam ma'ipas, enis
sataga 100-peleis, enis 50-peleis, na'ama
etin. 41 Ea' Jisas nafela bret anama wa'ana
atona naloma agof biam naniga nati heven
ilif nanifela God. Ea' nawalana naso'
alupumi ananimi mafe' maso' esis amam
nematawa hiesi hi'alas. Ea' nafela agof
wapoti' nawalom nase'am mase'asam.
42 Esis sa'am elihis hi'alas. 43 Ea' alupumi
ananimi matatama tukwakwanimi ma'ihi
maolo'wam holalef lu'wami 12-peleim bret
anama. 44 Esis amam nematawa sa' gwa'aimi
amama epes hiesi. Seamba amam atom
mataga 5,000-peleim.

Jisas natoma nafe' embel ilif
(Mt 14:22-33; Jo 6:15-21)

45 Dei' atef Jisas nasapa' alupumi anan-
imi mofa' bot mali' mafe' walemb batupa'-
manai lu'unai anama mambo fisana mafe'
Betsaida. Ea' nasapa' amam nematawa
hiesi safe' deindei. 46 Nasapa'as safe', anan
nandowasa' halaf nape na'i nonda' beten.
47 Wambomota alupumi ananimi mape bot
ata' mala walemb batupa'manai lu'unai
la'afen. Ea' Jisas atona naitu akata. 48 Ea'
nati uf lu'unai nalo nafi'i anama amam
ma'i meafe'ma, ea' nakoto'ma amam man-
da' pul masasapa' bot ekep paham endilisi.
Owamb ata' nail etin felefele'ma leala, Jisas
nailam natoma embel ilif nafe'ma amam.
Ea' na'i nikila'am nefe'. 49 Ea' mati anan
naitu nafi'i embel ilif ea' ma'i anona gamba
nailam nafe', ea' manda'am wi ge' ma'oh
kwapete'am. 50 Dei' main, amam hiami
matolona ea' gegelalasom. Ea' mehip Jisas
nalomam na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa, umbamehepa
owa'. Ae' atowe ma'uwi ailipa afi'i."
51 Ea' nalata bot nape nalomam, dei' atef
uf faso'mana opalef amamumi gegelala-
som kwapete'am endilisi, ea' mape ukup
matamea mafe'. 52 Dei' main, amam ina ata'
ukup mape andeande'ma mogawa basef
ofagema ma bret anama Jisas nase'asama
esis hiesi sa'am, owa'. Ukup amamumi
mase'am.

Jisas nanda' awes nanda'asi hiesi ambo'wes hi'alas anona etap lu'wagoma Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

53 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mowala
mambo walemb batupa'manai anama
mafe' mataga anona etap lu'wagoma
Genesaret. Ea' mowa' bot nail, 54 misila'i
mafe' ea', esis mehip sati Jisas ea' sagawana.
55 Ea' sasagih safe' anama hiagoma ganigani.
Esis same' basefa Jisas napoma, ea' sefa'
awes nanda'asi balatagw sofa'as safi'mai
anan. 56 Wambel hiagoma lu'wagon sa'ogon,
naloma anama hiagoma Jisas nafe'ma, esis
sambe' isima awes nanda'asi sa'oh la'afen.
Ea' sofala Jisas mehip ni'i a'e ma isima
sohapila lowaf ananinai da'malifinama
atona. Ea' emi egafis sahapilanai sataga
bo'wes wapoti' hi'alas.

7

Basef mi'uli Godi mikila' basef bafasas ehasas sawalipasami
(Mt 15:1-9)

1 Amam Farisi maloma anom mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi, makwaha Jerusalem mafi'mai
Jisas malipana. 2 *Ea' mati anom alupumi
Jisasi ma' gwa'aimi owa' mosa'opa lagof
mea' gwa'aimi si'i amam Farisi ma'iam,
owa'. Ea' amam Farisi ma'i alupumi Jisasi
lagof amamumi alogw mailam.* 3 Dei' main,
amam Farisi maloma esis Juda hiesi hi'alas
saila mi'uli anama esis akupasi. I'i esis
sesa'opa lagof andeande', sea' gwa'aimi.
I'i owa', owa'. 4 *Esis safe' maket setan-
ima sifi'i, ma owa' sesa'opa lagof, ina sea'
gwa'aimi, owa'. Esis saila mi'uli hianai
naninani si'i mi'uli anama sofa'ana akupas
asasisi. Sasa'opa kahi sospas, dis saloma
belegw atom ama saila mi'uli akupasi.
5 Na'ama amam Farisi maloma amam
mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mahali' Jisas ma'i,
"Dei maina alupumi ine'imi owa' mila
mi'uli amam akupami? Lagof amamugumi
alogw mailam magwa' gwa'aimi."
6 *Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Fowa' gani pro-
fet Aisaia nendela'wifa ipe' endilisi, ipe'
pa'i basefa malogof biamipei. Anan nan-
da'am andeande' dende'ma ipe' na'iam
na'ama na'i,

God na'i,
'Amam nematawa isima safela agel ae'anai
lu'una malogof asasimi atom, ea'
opalef asasimi mape laogona ae'.
Ukup asasimi ina sembale'efa Ae',
owa'.
7 Esis ina sawalipasa basef ae'ami, owa'.
Esis sawalapa mi'uli epes sape etapi,

* 7:2: Lu 11:38 * 7:2: Niti futnot Matyu 15:2. * 7:4: Mt 23:25 * 7:6: Ais 29:13

sambaso'mas sa'i, "Mi'uli anama
basef Godi." Ea' sanda' lotu safela
agel ae'anai etin.' "

8 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' pak-
waha mi'uli Godi ea', dei' paila waf epes
sape etapi atona la'ifipa."
9 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pegawa andean-
de' pa'i penda' waf bu'unai atona, owa'etin.
Dei' pesambala mi'uli Godi ma paila waf
ipe'inai atona. 10 *Fowa' gani Moses nawali-
pasa mi'uli anama na'ipas na'i,
'Ipe' pinifela mamasepa ipe'isi pembale'e-
fas pigiambamas.' Anom wapoti'
na'iam na'i, 'Emi egafis si'i basef
awamima ahapas mamasas asasisi,
isima enis epes sohas soga'.'
11 Ea' ipe' pambaso'am pa'i anom basef
na'ama pa'i, Emi nindaiwa'ma nigiambama
mamasan ni'ipas ni'i, 'Otamba maim ae'ami
andaiwa'ma ease'epam, ae' andandepama
ease'anam God.'† 12 Ea' ipe' Farisi paloma
ipe' pawalipasa mi'uli Godi, ipe' pa'i a'e ma
epen inima nembaso'ma mamasan, ea' ina
nagiambamas, owa'. 13 Na'ama ipe' paila
mi'uli fowa' gani pefa'ana akupipa ipe'imi,
panda' waf anama pesambala basef amama
Godi na'i ape' migiambama mamasapa. Ea'
panda' waf ipe'inai atona panda' waf aonai
la'ela'ef na'ama ina andeande', owa'."

Amamaga awami mape opalef ape' epesi mawisi ande' manda'apa aopa
(Mt 15:10-20)

14 Ea' Jisas nofalai amam nematawa hiesi
wapoti' safi'mai anan ea' na'ipas anom
basef womun etin na'i, "Ipe' hipei pe-
me' basef ae'ami okokomam pegawam an-
deande'. 15 *Amamaga gwa'aimi maim
ande'ami ipe' pegwa'am mowala mape
nomon, amama ina monda'epa awepa,
owa'. Ea' amamaga mape ukup ipe'imi
nomon mawisi ande', amama atom man-
da'epa awepa. [16 Ipe' aligah magalipei, ipe'
peme' basef amama.]"
Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'ama, 17 nakwaha
amam nematawa isima hiesi nafe' nawis
ipat. Ea' alupumi ananimi atom mape ma-
hali'ana ma basef amama ofagema womun
etin do'ok na'ipasami. 18-19 Ea' na'ipam
na'i, "Ipe' ina ata' pegawa! Amamaga
gwa'aimi maim mape ande'i ina monda'epa
awepa, owa'. Gwa'aimi amama sa'am
mowala opalef nomon ea' mafe' sakam
mafe' mowala dowah. Ea' ukup ipe'imi ina
aom, owa'."
Jisas na'ipasa basef amama na'i,
"Gwa'aimi mamumami hiami hi'alam
bu'wami atom mogwam."
20 Ea' na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Amamaga
mape epes opalef nomoni, ukup awami
maim mataga ande', amama atom man-
da'epa awepa. 21 Amamaga awami mape
ukup nomon epesi mawisi ande' na'ama.
Waf naninani aonai, ukup awami, waf san-
da' so'a waulanai, wal, soha enis seaga'i,
22 sohambombaga waf dase'amainai, waf
kowalasanai, waf sa'i sofa' amamaga hi-
ami ma esis etis, baso'amunai naninani
aonai, sesambala basef, simbisambas, sa'i
basef awami, ukup aoma enis epes, findiwa,
safela agof asasimi atom lu'um, waf gawa
a'anai. 23 Waf anama naninani aonai, anama
nape nomon ukup epesi nawisi ande' nan-
da'epa awepa."

Nemata'w Finisiai'wi kombale'efa Jisas
(Mt 15:21-28)

24 Ea' Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel
anama, nafe' Tair nafe' nawis anona ipat.
Anan nandaiwa'ma enin epen negawa anan
nape na'ama. Owa'. Anan ina nandamba-
ho'. 25 Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwame' basefa
anan nape na'ama. Nemata'w akwama
nogama'w akwa'ukwi sa'ukwi ambal aonai
napai'w. Ea' mama'wakw mehip kwafi'-
mai Jisas kwindiwa nembawa kotowa fele-
fele'ma bo'wagah ananimi. 26 Akwa'w Fin-
isiai'wi anona etap hiagoma Siria. Akwa'w
ina Judai'wi, owa'. Kwa'i diga Griki. Ea'
kwahali' Jisas mehipa netofama'wa ambal
aonai nape nogama'w akwa'ukwi.
27 Ea' na'ipakw anom basef womun etin
na'i, "Ape' ata' mose'asa gwa'aimi awasi
ape'isi sili'. Ape' ina mofa' gwa'aimi awasi
ape'isi makwahom mafe'ma nombagw,‡
owa'."
28 Ea' akwa'w kwagwamana basef Anan
kwa'i, "Dembinai, ine' na'i endilisi. Ea'
nombagw mafe' owina tebol matatama
gwa'aimi mowa etapi magwa'am."
29 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Ine' na'iam
na'ama andeande'. Ea' tanima fo'o. Ambal
aonai nakwaha nogamena ine'ikwi nawisi
nafe' ea'."

* 7:10: Eks 20:12; Eks 21:17; Diu 5:16 † 7:11: Amamaga amama esis Juda sandandepama sease'anam Godi, esis sa'i isima Korban. Waf asasinai na'ama. Esis ina sose'anam enin epen, owa'. Sese'anam God atona. * 7:15: Ap 10:14-15 ‡ 7:27: Niti futnot Matyu 15:26.

30 Ea' akwa'w kotanima kwafe' ipat akwa'unai, kwati nogama'w akwo'ukwi tol
kwa'oh lahis, ambal aonai nakwaho'w nawisi nafe'.

Anona aman aligah maloma malogel mase'anai, Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona

31 Dei' Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel
Tair, ea' nafe' nawis la'afena wambel
Saidon. Ea' nakwaha Saidon nafe' etin
nataga walemb batupa'manai lu'unai
Galili ea' nafe' la'afena wambel 10-peleina
Dekapolis. 32 Ea' esis sao'wai anona aman
nafi'mai Jisas, aligah mase'ana afega
ananinai dindigina. Ea' ina na'i andeande',
owa'. Na'ama esis sofala Jisas ma nesa
lagela anan nonda'ana bo'ona. 33 Ea' Jisas
nao'wana amam biam mafe' makwaha
esis amam nematawa hiesi amam atom
mape. Ea' nasapa' faguf biam ananimi
mawis aligah aman anama, wa'owa'ol. Ea'
nisi'waf nasa faf afega aman anama, 34 ea'
Jisas naniga nati heven ilif, okom Ananinai
nataga mehip, na'iam na'ama diga Hibrui
na'i, "Efata." Basef ofagema amama ma'i,
"Ine' aligah mogal neme' basef ni'iam
andeande'."
35 Ea' aligah magal, afega anainai nataga
bo'ona ea'. Dei' na'i andeande'. 36 Ea' Jisas
na'ipas na'ama esis ina si'ipasa amamaga
amama ma enin epen. Nape na'ipasa basef
la'ifimi timbitambel. Owa'etin. Esis sawala-
pam sa'ipasam timbitambel seme'am.
37 Ea' esis gegelalasis endilisi sa'i, "Ama-
maga hiami Anan nanda'ami nanda'am
bo'om etin. Anan nanda' esis aligah
mase'asi same' andeande', esis malagof
mase'asi sega sa'i andeande'."

8

Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi epes 4,000-peleis
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi
sandakolas wapoti' sa'i seme' basef Jisasi.
Ea' esis gwa'aimi a'as. Na'ama Jisas nofala
alupumi ananimi mafi'i na'ipam na'i, 2-3 "Ae'
ati esis amam nematawa isima uwahipis.
Esis sape salome nimeguf wanom gwa'aimi
a'as nolomahas endilisi. I'i ae' esapa'as
sefe' etin utagw wambel asasima, siti noga
atona sowa so'oh sofe' eaf. Enis safi'i lao-
goma."
4 Ea' alupumi ananimi magwamana basef
ma'i, "Anae' wafiguma epes a'agoma.
Atuwasi afa' ofa'ai bret eti weaso' amam
nematawa isima hiesi sea'am? Afa' bret ina
hiana, owa'."
5 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "Dei' ipe' bret
ma'una na'oh?"
Amam ma'i, "7-peleina na'omafa."
6 Ea' na'ipa esis amam nematawa sape
etap, Anan nafela bret 7-peleina, nanifela
God nawalona naso'am alupumi ananimi
ma mase'asam esis amam nematawa hiesi.
Amam mase'as hi'alas dende'. 7 Ea' anom
agof sa'umi hi'imi wapoti' ma'oh. Ea' Anan
nafelam nanifela God, naso'amam mese'as
wapoti'. 8 Ea' esis sa'am, dondo' elihis.
Ea' alupumi ananimi matatama tukwakwa-
nimi ma'ihi makolasam maolo'wam holalef
lu'wami 7-peleim. 9 Amam nematawa sa'
gwa'aimi amama sataga hies seamba amam
atom mataga 4,000-peleim. Ea' Jisas nas-
apa'as safe' 10 ea' mehip Anan nalata bot
naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' anona etap
lu'unai Dalmanuta.

Amam Farisi ma'i miti anona pepel si'i God atona nanda'anai
(Mt 16:1-4; Lu 12:54-56)

11 Ea' amam Farisi mafi'i ma'i basef man-
dahihianamam maloma Jisas. Amam ma'i
mogwambana ma muti anona ikwaf la'ifi-
nai. Na'ama ma'ipana ma'i anan nonda'
anona ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God nape heveni
nanda'anai. Amam ma'i anan nihi'amba-
mama anan nape pepel Godi ma dei' nanda'
amamaga amama. 12 Ea' Jisas name' ambal
ananinai nemanina ea' na'i, "Dei' maina
ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae'
pa'i piti anona ikwaf la'finai? Ae' owa'etina
enda'ana pitolona, owa'."
13 Ea' nakwaha amam notanima nalata
bot nafe' fisana.

Basef womun etina yis Farisi maloma yis Heroti ma'i basef baso'maimi amamumi
(Mt 16:5-12)

14 Amam alupumi Jisasi ukup mase'ama
mofa' bret hianai nolomam. Amam mofa'
atotona nala bot 15 Ea' Jisas naumbalom na'i-
pam na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'
ma yis amama amam Farisi maloma yis
Heroti."
16 Ea' mame' Anan na'iam na'ama, man-
da'ipama ma'i, "Afa' ukup mase'afa bret
na'ihi dei' na'ipafa na'ama."
17 Ea' Jisas nogawa basef amamumi na'i-
pam na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' pa'i, 'Ipe' bret
a'epa?' A'i ipe' ukup mase'epa, owa' ata'
pegawa? 18 Ipe' naep mati, ea' ipe' owa' ata'
piti anom amamaga. Ea' aligah mapeipa,
ea' ipe' ine' peme' basef, owa'. Ukup

mase'epa. [19] Nimbewa' awala bret 5-peleina
ma epes isima 5,000-peleis, ama tukwakwa-
nimi ma'ihi pakolasom paolo'wam holalef
ma'um si'im?"
Ea' amam ma'i, "12-peleim."
[20] "Ea' nimbewa' awala bret 7-peleina
ma tukwakwanimi ma'ihi patatamam
paolo'wam holalef ma'um si'im?"
Ea' amam ma'i, "7-peleim."
[21] Ea' Anan na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' dei' ina
pegawa, ata' owa'."

Jisas nanda' anona aman naep mase'anai Betsaida ambo'ona

[22] Amam mafe' mataga Betsaida, sao'wa-
manai anona aman naep mase'anai nafi'-
mai Jisas ea' sa'ipana mehipa nesa lagel
ananinai nonda'ana bo'ona. [23] Ea' na-
hapila lagel anan naep mase'anai, nofa'ana
nakwaha wambel nawis ande' nisi'wafa
naep ananimi, nasa lagela anan nahali'ana
na'i, "Ine' nati ambasif o ata' owa'?"
[24] Ea' aman anama natologon na'i, "Ae' ati
enis epes ea' atilis si'i lawah mafe'."
[25] Ea' Jisas nasa lagel wapoti', naep anan-
imi dei' mataga bo'om, natologon andean-
de'.
[26] Ea' Jisas nasapa'ana nafe' ipat anan-
inai na'ipana na'i, "Ine' owa' nefe' niwis
wambel ni'ipasa ae' anda'ena ambo'wena,
owa'. Ine' nefe' usi'ina ipat ine'inai."

*Pita na'i Jisas anan aman anama God nan-
dandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i esis sa'i Krais*

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

[27] Ea' Jisas nohafel naloma alupumi anan-
imi mafe' felefele'ma wambel hiagoma Sis-
aria Filipai. Amam mafe'ma eaf, nahali'am
na'i, "Esis amam nematawa sa'i ae' aman
emi egafuwi?"
[28] Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Enis sa'i ine'
Jon aman napisi'as embeli. Ea' enis sa'i
ine' Elaija. Ea' enis sa'i ine' enina profet,
fowa'inai."
[29] Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Dei' ipe' pa'i ae' emi
egafuwi?"
Ea' Pita nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Ine'
Krais, God nandandepena nasapa'ena
nafi'i."
[30] Ea' na'ipama basef la'ifimi na'i, "Ipe'
ina pewalapa ae' pi'ipa enis pi'i ae' Krais,
owa'."

*Jisas na'ipasa nofa' nimanimi ma noga'
nohafel wapoti'*

(Mt 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27)

[31] Ea' Jisas nasefela basef ananimi nawali-
pam na'i, "Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei,
nambimb agufumi Judai mose'e niman-
imi lu'wami. Amam moloma amam pris
dambami moloma amam dambami mawali-
pasa mi'uli Godi. Nambimb mondai-
wa'me mose'e alafugah mohe ega' ma
nimeguf biam ea', meafe'ma wanomi ehafel
wapoti'."
[32] Anan nawalapa basef amama alihima
amam. Ea' Pita nofa'ana nelefata nasa
gemba ea' na'ipana basef la'ifimi ma basef
amama Jisas na'ipasami. [33] Ea' Jisas nan-
damboma nati alupumi ananimi, nanda'
megahaha Pita na'i, "Ine' si'i Satan. Dei'
main, ine' owa' okom nopoma okom Godi.
Ukom ine'inai si'i ukup epes sape etapi etis.
Si'amae nefe' alafuga ae'anai."
[34] Ea' Jisas nofalai esis amam nematawa
hiesi safi'mai Anan saloma alupumi ana-
nimi na'ipas na'i, "I'i emi egafis si'i sila
Ae', esis ata' seho'ofa ukup asasimi atom
mowala, sefe' owin ama God ea' ina um-
bamahasa enis epes sohas soga', owa'. Ae'
efa' nimanimi ma anda' maol Godi nam-
bimb sehe ega' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.
Epes isima senda'am na'ama etin si'i Ae' ma
sigi'ma ae'. I'i owa', owa'etin. [35] Emi egafis
ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi atom, si'i
sihapilam tatala'im, anona nemaf ambagof
asasimi higililam. Ea' emi egafis ukup
mopoma ae' eloma basef bu'wami Godi
ma sesambala ambagof asasimi etap anae',
anona nemaf God nofa'as sotanimani sopan
andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. [36] Emi egafis
senda' maol naninani sofa' gwa'aimi wiga
amamaga hiami etapami atom hegilialami,
esis wapoti' hegililas solomam. Dei' ama-
maga amama anona nemaf migiambamas
mi'imama? Owa'etin. [37] Epes isima anona
nemaf sofa' amamaga maima seatala am-
bagof asasimi ma sitanima sowambilami
wapoti'? Owa'etin. [38] Ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei. Amam nematawa dei'isi sanda'
waf aonai sakwaha sombale'efa God. Emi
egafis ambagof aoma ae' sondafa'me eloma
basef ae'ami, anona nemaf ae' wapoti'
ambal aona epes isima endafa'mas nemaf
anama ae' ifi'i eloma amamaga bu'wami
la'ifimi mafifili Ahalomei elomai amam en-
sel bu'wami Godi wapoti'."

9

[1] Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa
endilisi, enipa paitu na'ae nambimb ina
pega' ulal, ata' owa'. Enipa piti pepel Godi

nifi'i ma epes hiesi siowis wambota Ananinai numafias."

Alop Jisasi nataga nandati na'ana, nafifil endilisi
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

2 Nimeguf wanom wanom mafe'ma ea', Jisas nao'wa Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon nao'wam mondowasa' anona halaf launai. Nao'wa amam atom mape, ea' mati alop Ananinai nandati na'ana nafifil endilisi. 3 Luwaguf maim ananimi mataga afitim endilisi. Ina anona aman etapanai la'ifina nanda' luwaguf maim mataga efitim na'ama, owa'. 4 Ea' mati amam biam fowa'imi, Elaija naloma Moses mataga maitu ma'i maloma Jisas. 5-6 Pita naloma Jemsi Jon umbamaham endilisi, ea' Pita na'i nie'iami anom basef, ea' anan ina ata' okom napoma basef na'i ni'iami, owa'. Ea' na'iam na'ama na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, afa' wape na'ae andeande'. Ata' ola' anom aolah wanom, mondandafa. Ine' anona, Moses anona, Elaija anona."

7 Ea' anom elagw maofeniam. Ea' anona malogel na'i natagai elagw amama na'i basef na'i, "Anan Nogalome ae'anai, Ae' okom nohafel nainailana endilisi. Ipe' peme' basef ananimi."

8 Dei' atef alupumi Jisasi wanom matologon mehip ganigani, ina mati enin epen, owa'. Mati Jisas atona naitu nalomam. 9 Ea' amam ata' makwaha halaf makini'i etin, Jisas na'ipam mehip na'i, "Ipe' ina pewalapa amamaga amama dei' patulumi pi'ipa enin epen, owa'. Pefe' dahama dahama nemaf anama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, ma sehe ega' etanima ehafel hi'agif wapoti', pi'ipas."

10 Ea' amam mahapila basef amama mape, manda'ipama ma'i, "Basef amama Jisasi notanima nohafel hi'agif, ofagema ma'imama?"

11 Ea' mahali'ana Jisas ma'i, "Dei' maina amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ma'i Elaija fowa'inai ata' nili' nifi'i?"

12 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Endilisi. Elaija nifi'i nondondomba amamaga hiami motaga bo'om andeande'. Ea' basef mail buk Baibeli ma'i dembinai anona nemaf notaga epen endilisinai nope ni'imama? Amama ma'i anan neme' nimanimi awami ma esis sowa' alafugahana. 13 Dei' a'ipipa, anona Elaija nafi'i ea'. Ea' esis saila ukup asasimi atom, sanda'mana waf aonai endilisi si'i anom basef mape buk Baibeli ma'iam."

Jisas nanda' anona sa'unai ambal aonai napeinai ambo'ona
(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43)

14 Jisas naloma alupumi wanom mafi'i mati anom alupumi tu'wanim 9-peleim mapani, ea' mati amam nematawa hiesi saitu felefele'ma amam. Ea' mati anom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ma'i basef mandahihianamam maloma alupumi Jisasi 9-peleim. 15 Amam nematawa isima hiesi sati Jisas nafi'i, sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as, sasagih safe'ma Anan sanifelona. 16 Ea' Jisas nahali' amam alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ipe' palomam pa'i main pandahihianamam?"

17 Ea' anona aman nape la'afena amam nematawai nagwamana basef Jisas na'i, "Dembinai tisa, so'uso'win aman ae'anai anona ambal aonai napein, malogel nase'an. Na'ama efa'an afi'mai ine'. 18 Nimeguf hiami ambal anama aonai nahapilan tatala'in nakwahin newa etap. Ea' apah nataga malogel, nalelef ananimi dindigim dogw, ea' alop ananinai dindigina endilisi. Ae' a'ipa alupumi ine'imi a'i motofa ambal anama aonai nefe', ea' amam ina la'ifim."

19 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ama na'i, "Ipe' amam nematawa owa' pembale'efa ae'. Nimeguf ma'um ae' ata' epe elomepa? Nimeguf ma'um wapoti' ma efa' nimanimi ipe'imi? Ipe' fa'an pifi'mai ae'."

20 Ea' esis sao'wamana awani inima anan. Ambal anama aonai nati Jisas, mehip nakoto'an kwapete'an nafe' newa etap na'oh, apah afitimi mataga sisih malogel ananinai.

21 Ea' Jisas nahali' ahalomana na'i, "Nogalomena ine'inai, awes anama nanda'an nape nimeguf ma'um?"

Ea' anan na'ipana na'i, "Fowa' ata' awani nape la'ela'ef na'ama etin. 22 Nimeguf hiami ambal aonai nakwahin newala nasef nif fandumi, o newala embel na'i nohan afin. I'i ina la'ifinai, niti ape' owahipipa nigiambamapa."

23 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' maina ine' nahali'i na'ama? Emi epen nembale'efa Ae' endilisi, enin la'ifina nenda' opeh bu'wami mamumami hiami."

24 Ea' ahalomana ma nogalomana anama na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Ae' embale'efa ine' kwaukwawie'. Dei' nigiambame ma eambale'efena la'ifiwi endilisi."

25 Ea' Jisas nati amam nematawa hiesi
safi'i saitu salipana felefele', na'ipa am-
bal anama aonai mehip na'i, "Ine' ambal
aonai nasopama aligahi malogel awani in-
ima, ine' nekwaha so'uso'win inima nefe'.
Netanima niefi'mani owa'."
26 Ea' ambal anama aonai nakoto'an
mehip nakwahin nandahi' nafe'. Ea' awani
inima nandati si'i naga'i ea' hiesi satilin
sa'iam na'ama sa'i, "Enin naga' ea'."
27 Ea' Jisas nahapila lagel ananinai nafelan
ea' bo'wen naitu. 28 Alupumi Jisasi atom
malomana mawis anona ipat mape, mahal-
i'ana na'ama ma'i, "Dei' maina afa' owa'
la'ififama weatofa ambal anama aonai?"
29 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' penda'
beten pembale'efa God atona, ipe' la'ifi-
pama peatofa ambal anama aonai. Owa'
anona eaf petofana. Beten atona."

*Jisas na'ipas bifa sohana noga' ma nam-
bimb notanima nehafel wapoti'*

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

30-31 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi
makwaha anama mapoma mafe' mataga
etap hiagoma Galili mawis mafe' anagon
mape. Dei' main, Jisas na'i nope
nondambaho' nolomama neawalipama
basef ananimi. Na'ama nandaiwa'ma
anona aman nogawa anama amam mafe'
mapoma. Anan nawalipama basef na'ama
na'i, "Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb
felefele' anona aman nose'asa ae' efe'ma
lagof naumbih ae'ami mohe ega'. Ama
nimeguf biam hi'ilam meafe'ma wanomi,
etanima ehafel efa' ambal namunai
wapoti'."
32 Ea' alupumi ananimi mame' basef
amama, ea' amam ina mogawa ofagema,
owa'. Ea' amam umbamahama meahali'ana
ma basef amama ofagema.

Emi epes sope dambesi?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33-34 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi
mafe' mataga Kaperneam, mafe' mawis
ipat nomon, Jisas nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pa'i
maim basef do'ok wafi'i eaf?"
Do'ok mafi'i eaf, amam ma'i basef hiami
ma'i nambimb emi nepe nili' dembinai ma
amam. Na'ama amam ina magwamana
anom basef, owa'. Tol mape etin.
35 Ea' Jisas nape etap nofala amam mafi'i
mape felefele' na'ipam na'i, "Emi epen ni'i
netaga dembinai nepe nili', enin ata' nili'
netaga si'i nanda' maola anasi, netaga nagi'
endilisi ma naep epesi."
36 Ea' Jisas nafilai enin so'uso'win na-
haponan naitu la'afena amam nahapilan
na'ipam na'i, 37 "Emi egafis sese' opalefa
siegiambama enin sa'usa'win si'i ini' ma
okom ananinai nopoma Ae', esis sase'e
opalef Ae' wapoti' sagiambame. Ea' emi
egafis sigiambama ae'i, ina sagiambama Ae'
atowe, owa'. Esis sagiambama anan nas-
apa'e afi'i wapoti'."

*Emi egafis owa' naumbih ape'isi, esis
alupisi ape'isi*

(Lu 9:49-50)

38 Ea' Jon nogwa basef na'ama na'i, "Dem-
binai Tisa, afa' wati anona aman nanda'
maol natofa ambagof awami ma agel ine'i-
nai. Ea' anan ina nagalo'ma afa', owa'. Ea'
dei' wa'i owa'mana."
39 Ea' Jisas na'ipa Jon na'i, "Ipe' ina pi'i-
pana na'ama, owa'. Emi epen nanda' maol
bu'unai ma agel Ae'anai, enin ina ni'ipasa
basef awami ma Ae', owa'. 40 Emi egafis
owa' naumbih afa'isi, esis alupisi afa'isi.
41 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, emi egafis sitilipa
si'i ipe' epes ae'ipei ma siegiambamepa
sese'epa anom amamaga kwauwie'im si'i
embel kwaie'um pea'am, anona nemaf God
nogwamasam amamaga bu'wami si'i pre-
sen."

*Waf aonai nahambombaga epes som-
bale'efa Godi*

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'ama na'i, "I'i emi
egafis senda' enin epen so'uso'win nem-
bale'efa ae'i, nefe' nenda' waf aonai, nam-
bimb epes isima sofa' nimanimi awami. I'i
enis epes sofa' epes isima sepa' owap lu'u-
nai nil bagafowa asasimi sokwahis sowala
naoh loumi, sope andeande' kwaukwawie'.
I'i epes isima senda' enin so'wiso'win nek-
waha nembale'efa ae', epes isima sepe awes
endilisi sikila' isima sewala naoh laumi afis.
43 I'i lagof ipe'imi monda'epa pewa ma waf
aonai, petopa'am pekwahom mefe'. Ea'
lagel atona etin nope, ma pefa' ambal na-
munai nopeipa pepan andeande' la'ela'ef.
Na'ama lagel anama nanda' waf aonai nope,
nofa'epa pefe' wambel aonai nif fandumi
mape la'ela'efi."
[44 "Wambel anama endihip sa'usa'umi na-
mumi mape la'ela'ef magwa epesi,
ea' nif amama wapoti' ina hi'gi-
lalam, owa'."]
45 "Ea' i'i bo'waga ipe'inai nonda'epa pewa
ma waf aonai, petopa'ana pekwahona. Ea'

bo'waga atotona nope, ma pefa' ambal namunai nopeipa pepan andeande' la'ela'ef. Na'ama bo'waga anama nonda'epa penda' waf aonai nope nofa'epa pefe' wambel aonai nif fandumi mape la'ela'efi."

[46 "Wambel anama endihip sa'usa'umi namumi mape la'ela'ef magwa epesi, ea' nif amama wapoti' ina higilalami, owa'."]

47 "I'i naep ipe'imi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, pigiam pekwahom. Atona etin mope ma piwis wambota Godi numafipa, pepe andeande' la'ela'ef. Na'ama naem anama nonda'epa panda' waf aonai nope, nofa'epa pefe' wambel aonai nif fandumi mape la'ela'efi."

48 "Wambel anama endihip so'uso'umi namumi mape la'ela'ef magwa epesi, ea' nif amama wapoti' ina higilalami, owa'."

49-50 "Anona nemaf epes hiesi some' nimanimi lu'wami si'i nif monda'as sope bo'wes andeande'. Sol usihimi bu'wami ma gwa'aimi, ea' sol owa' usihim, nambimb penda'am pi'imama usihim wapoti'? Ipe' panda' sola gwa'aimi usihim. Ea' ipe' na'ama etin si'i sol usihimi, pepe opalef ipe'imi etifim peloma sahin owan hiesi pigiambamas penda' waf bu'unai."

10

Jisas na'ipasa sawala waf anama sandase'amainai

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Ea' Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafe' anona etap hiagoma Judia nambo walemb Jordan gani fisana. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safi'mai Anan wapoti', nase'asa basef si'i la'ela'ef nawalipasam. 2 Ea' anom Farisi mafi'i mahali' Jisasa anom basef magwambana ma'i, "Mi'uli ape'inai andeande'ma anona aman nondaiwa'ma nemata'w anani'wi nokwaho'w o owa'?"

3 Ea' Jisas nagawamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Moses nase'epa maina mi'uli?"

4 Amam magwamana basef ma'ipana ma'i, "Moses na'i a'e ma anona aman ni'i nokwaha akwa'w, nonda' anom basef mil okwatip nose'akwana nokwaho'w kofe'."

5 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' patotopa' basefi. Dei' Moses nanda'mepa mi'uli anama. 6 Fowa' gani dambadamba God nanda' amamaga hiami,

'Nanda' epes sataga amam nematawa.'

7 'Na'ama esis bias ina ata' sope si'i sape deindei, owa'. Aman nokwaha mamasana ananisi nefe' noloma waulu'mana anani'wi, esis bias sope alop atotona. 8 Ea' esis bias sondase'ama sotaga si'i alop etifina.'

Esis ina ata' sape biasa sape deindei, owa'.

9 Ea' esis God nakolasis sape la'ifis, isima God na'i enin epen ina nehape'as, owa'."

10 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' mawis mape ipat, mahali'ana ma waf anama sandase'amainai.

11 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Emi egalin nakwaha waulu'mana anani'wi ma nose' ano'w wapoti', anan nanda' waf aonai so'a waola nemata'w akwama nali' nase'akwi. 12 Ea' na'ama etin, emi egafu'w kokwaha anona kose' anona aman wapoti', akwa'w kwawala waf bu'unai kwatopa' dase'ama kwanda' waf aonai so'a waulanai ma anan nali' nase'akwi."

Jisas na'ipasa basef bu'wami ma esis awasi

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Ea' esis sau'wamanai enis awasi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas, sa'i anan nowamona lagof ananimi ma awasi isima ma ni'ipasa basef bu'wami ma God nofalo'mas. Ea' alupumi ananimi mati amama ea' minifalis esis sofa'as sifi'mai Anan. 14 Ea' Jisas nati amam ma'i manda' na'ama, anan okom aona ma amam ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' kwahowas awasi isima sifi'mai ae'. Ipe' ina pindaiwa'mas. Fa'asi sifi'mai ae'. Esis amam nematawa siowis wambota Godi numafias same' basef ananimi sailam si'i awasi isima. 15 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, emi egafis sindaiwa'ma siowis wambota Godi numafias ama sese'ana ukup asasimi ma God si'i awasi isima sa'i aho'mana, epes isima sanda'am na'ama ina nambimb suwis wambota Godi numafias, owa'."

16 Ea' Anan nafela awasi isima nahapilas satoma bo'wagah ananimi nawamona lagof ananimi balagah asasimi na'ipasa basef bu'wami ma God nofalo'mas.

Aman anama awomunai amamaga hiamunai

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Jisas nohafel nafe', anona aman nasagih nafi'mai anan nindiwa nembawa notawa nahali'ana na'i, "Tisa bu'winai, ae' nambimb enda' maina waf bu'unai ma efa' ambal namunai epe andeande' la'ela'ef?"

[18] Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' maina ine' na'i Ae' bu'uwei? God atona Anan bu'unai. [19] Ine' negawa mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai na'i,

'Ina nenda' waf aonai so'a waulanai neha enis soga' nenda' wal, owa', ine' owa' nembaso'ma enis epes ama nenda' kotimas etin, ea' ina nembaso'ma enis epes ma nefa' anom amamaga asasimi, owa'. Ine' nepe owina mamasena ine'isi neme' basef asasimi nilam ea' numafias andeande'.' "

[20] Ea' aman anama na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Tisa, mi'uli anama hianai ahapilana ailana fowa' ata' awani afi'i afi'i ataga dei'."

[21] Ea' okom Jisasi nohafela anan nainailana, na'ipana na'i, "Ine' anona waf bu'unai atotona ata' owa' neanda'anai. Ine' fo'o nese'asa amamaga ine'imi hiami enis epes sotaluma nefa' moni anama nenda'ana neso' isima kwahusi. Nenda'am na'ama ma anona nemaf nefa' amamaga bu'wami gani heven ilif. Ea' nembale'efa ae' nila ae'."

[22] Ea' aman anama neme' basef amama nandaiwa'ma nonda'am nose' enis epes kwahusi. Ea' okom ananinai nimanina endilisi nandamboma megah atogah nafe'. Dei' main? Anan amamaga hiamunai. [23] Ea' Jisas natologon ganigani na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Epes isima wiga moni hiamisi sanda'am ahifim endilisi ma sefe' suwis wambota Godi numafias. Atona etin sefe' siowis."

[24] Ea' amam mohafel gegelalasoma basef amama na'ipamami. Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef wapoti' na'i, "Owape ae'ipei, eaf nafe' anamai ina andipana, owa'. Ahifina. [25] Anona mafin lu'unai kamel nuwis nil nagala sagundisa luwagufanai, anama wila ma niowis. Ea' amam nematawa amamaga hiamisi sefe' siowis wambota Godi numafias sonda'am ahifim endilisi ma sefe' siowis. Eaf anama ahifina endilisi nikila' maol kamel nuwis nil nagala."

[26] Ea' alupumi ananimi mohafel gegelalasom kwapete'am endilisi manda'ipama ma'i, "I'i na'ama, anona nemaf God nofa' emi egafis setanimani? Owa'etin."

[27] Ea' Jisas nati amam na'ipam na'i, "Amamaga epes owa' la'ifisa seanda'ami, amama God atona la'ifinai ma nonda'am. Anan la'ifinai ma nonda' amamaga hiami."

[28] Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Neme', afa' wakwaha amamaga afa'imi hiami, dei' wafi'i wambale'efa basef ine'imi wailina."

[29-30] Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Endilisi, ae' a'ipipa na'ama a'i, Ipe' emi egafipa ukup ipe'imi mopoma Ae' eloma basef bu'wami Godi pekwaha ifagw moloma sahin owan ahapas mamasas batawisas moloma aof amamaga maim ipe'imi, anona nemaf pefa' amamaga amama hiami endilisi, mikila' ipe'imi amamaga fowa'imi. Ea' enis epes nambimb sehepa sonda'mepa waf aonai. Ea' anona nemaf nogota bu'unai neataga, pefa' ambagof namumi pepan andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. [31] Ea' epes hiesi dei' sataga sali'i agof lu'wamisi, anona nemaf agof a'as sotaga sigi'. Ea' epes isima sataga sagi'i anona nemaf owagama sofa' agof lu'wami sotaga sili'."

Jisas na'iam wenifa noga' ma notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

[32] Esis saila eaf safe' sondowasa' Jerusalem, Jisas nafe' nali'as. Ea' alupumi ananimi mailana mafe'. Amam mogawa Anan nafe' Jerusalem, na'ama dei' amam gegelalasom. Enis epes sagima amam, esis umbamahas. Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi atom mafe' mape anagon dei, na'ipama amamaga amama nambimb meatagamasi. [33] Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Peme'. Dei' afa' ondowasa' Jerusalem. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb anona aman nowalapa ae' ma efe'ma amam pris dambami moloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ea' monda' kotimi ea' mi'i basef mondame'mam mohe ega'. Ea' monda'e efe'ma esis sololama Godi ma [34] sonda' salamala ae' sonda' findiwae sisisi'wafe sopagahowe sehe ega'. Ama nimeguf biam hi'alam, anona nefe'ma wanomi etanima ehafel wapoti'."

Jems naloma Jon ma'i mope dambami
(Mt 20:20-28)

[35] Ea' Jems naloma Jon, Sebedi batawisana mafi'i mahali' Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai tisa, afa' biafa wa'i uhali'ina ma anom basef ea' nenda'mafam afa' biafa."

[36] Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pa'i enda'mepa main?"

[37] Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Anona nemaf ine' netaga nefa' agel lu'unai mafifili gani wambel Godi, nemaf anama afa' wa'i ine' nenda'afa ope dembifai wil olomena

wa'owa'ol, anona nil wa'ol egagili ea' anona
nil wa'ol da'isinaima."
38 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa ina
pegawa andeande'ma amamaga amama pa-
hali'imami, owa'! Ipe' bipa la'ifipama pea'
embela kap anama dei' ae' eagwa' embe-
lanai, o owa'?"
Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'ama ea' na'ipam
wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' bipa la'ifipama pefa' bap-
tais amama dei' efa'ami o owa'?"
39 Ea' magwamana basef ma'ipana ma'i,
"Afa' wila la'ififa."
Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Endilisi, kap
anama dei' ae' ea' embelanai, ea' baptais
amama nambimb efa'ami amama ipe' nam-
bimb pefa'am. 40 Ea' peape lagel da'isinai
o eganai ae'ami, amama ina maol ae'anai,
owa'. God atona ni'i esis isima nandande-
pas ea'i, esis etis sope lagof da'isinai egagili
ae'ami."
41 Ea' alupumi tu'wanim 10-peleim
mame' amam biam ma'iam na'ama,
manda' megah maham Jems naloma Jon.
42 Ea' Jisas nofala alupumi Ananimi 12-
peleim mafi'mai Anan, na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
pegawa epes sololama Godi sa'i agufumi
asasimi dambami, amam mape ilifa esis
manda'as kwapete'as. Ea' amam dambami
mape la'ifim endilisi manda' esis amam
nematawa saila malogof amamumi. 43 Ea'
waf anamai ina nepoma ipe', hapainai.
Emi aman nope dembinai ma ipe'i, anan
ata' nili' nope si'i nanda' maola ipe' hipai.
44-45 Emi aman ni'i nope nili', anan nepe
owina ipe' hipai nonda'mepa opeh ipe'imi.
Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei ina afi'ima esis
sonda'me opeh sigiambame, owa'. Ae' afi'i
ma sehe ega' etala ipe' peloma epes hiesi
etagahipama waf aonai nowa'ipei. Ea' emi
egelin ni'i notaga dembeni ma ipe', anan
ata' nopan si'i agel a'anai nonda'masa maol
hiesi."

*Anona aman naep mase'anai Jisas nan-
da'ana bo'ona*
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mafe'
mataga Jeriko. Ea' ma'i mokwaha Jeriko
mefe' moloma amam nematawa hiesi,
mataga eaf nawis wambel, ea' anona aman
naep mase'anai Bartimeus, nogalomona
Timeusi, tol nape felefele'ma eaf. Anan
nape nandailasa gwa'aimi moni maim.
47 Bartimeus name' basefa Jisas Nasaretinai
nafi'i nape, ea' nofalana mehip na'i, "Jisas,
ine' akunamana Deviti, niti ae' uwahipiwi!"
48 Ea' esis hiesi sinifalona sa'i, "Ine' feso'-
mena."
Ea' anan fala etin nape na'i, "Jisas ine'
akunamana Deviti, nitolowe uwahipiwi."
49 Ea' Jisas nafi'i naitu na'i, "Kipana nifi'-
mai ae'."
Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Nomonas la'ifim.
Hafel! Fi'i Jisas nofalinai."
50 Ea' anan nakwaha saket ananinai no-
hafel mehip nafe'ma Jisas.
51 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ae'
enda'mena main?"
Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai tisa, ae' a'i
iti andeande' wapoti'."
52 *Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fo'o.
Ine' nembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei ma anda'ena
bo'wena wapoti'."
Ea' mehip naep matiana andeande' nag-
i'ma Jisas nafe' eaf.

11

*Jisas nondowasa' nafe' nawis Jerusalem si'i
anona dembinai king*
(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)

1 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe'
mondowasa' mataga felefele'ma Jerusalem,
ea' mataga Betani naloma Betafage wambel
biefina ea' mataga halaf lawah oliv
motawama. Ea' Jisas nasapa' alupumi
ananimi biam 2 na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa
pefe' wambel nanima nape gani wa'ol
felefele'ma na'ae pefe' piwis wambel
anama, piti anona donki so'unai sapana
nail. Ina dei' enin epen natomana, ata'
owa'. Petagahona pefa'ana pifi'mai ae'.
3 I'i enin epen nihali'ipa ni'i, 'Ipe' pafi'i
panda'am na'ama ma main?' Ea' ipe'
pi'ipana pi'i, 'Dembinai afa'inai na'ipafa
na'i nonda' maolana atuwasi nosapa'ana
notanimamipei mehip.' "
4-5 Ea' amam biam mafe' mati anona
donki sa'unai sapete'ana nail ipat uta ande'
felefele'ma eaf. Amam ata' matagahona
etin, enis saitu felefele' sahali'am sa'i, "Dei'
maina ipe' patagaha donki anama?"
6 Ea' ma'ipas si'i Jisas do'ok na'ipam. Ea'
sa'i a'e ma amam mofa' donki anama. 7 Ea'
mofa'ana mafi'mai Jisas, mawamona sag-
wegw amamumi matoma donki anama Jisas
natomam. 8 Ea' esis hiesi sambe'amonam
sagwegw eaf.* Enis satopa'i lawah motawa

* 10:52: Mk 5:34; Mk 11:9; Sam 118:25-26
* 11:8: Esis sambe'amonam sagwegw eafa sesa'ma agel Jisasi lu'una.

aof felefele'i sase'wiam eaf sofalo'mana.
9 Esis hiesi sali' sagi' sanda' la kolo' safe'
na'ama sa'i,
"Hosana. Ape' mandanifel endilisi ma ine'.
Ape' ma'i God nofalo'ma ine' nafi'i
agel Dembinai.
10 Dei' awi ine' nafi'i, nape Dembinai ma
ape' nimafiapa si'i fowa' gani Devit
nape dembinai numafias. Hosana.
Ape' mosa'ma agel Godi nolata ilif
endilisi."
11 Ea' Jisas nawis Jerusalem nafe' nawis
ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai. Nawis
nati amamaga nafe'ma hi'alam, aon na'i
nowala, nao'wa alupumi 12-peleim anan-
imi mafe' Betani.

Jisas na'ipa anona lawag agilinama fik ma ina ata' nil nola su'utip wapoti', owa'

(Mt 21:18-19)

12 Wafilu Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi
mohafel makwaha Betani mafi'i etin, Jisas
nolomahana. 13 Ea' naitu nati anona lawag
agilinama fik notawa laogon felefele', nati
apul atom. Ea' nafe' felefele' nagolopa
su'utip. Ea' ina nati anom mailana, owa'.
Nati apul atom. Nogota anama mailanai
ata' owa'. 14 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ina ata'
nela anom su'utip milina wapoti', owa'".
Ea' alupumi ananimi mame' basef
amama na'ipa lawagami.

Jisas nagolo'ma amam nematawa satala amamaga ipat lu'unai Godi sawisi ande'

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

15 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe'
mataga Jerusalem, ea' nawis ipat lu'unai
Godi nagolo'ma esis hiesi sanda' bisnisi
saloma isima satalom ipat anama nomoni
sawisi ande'. Anom amam mati otamba
enis epesi mindisila'mam. Ea' Jisas nam-
boma tebol amamumi nakowasom. Enis
sanda' bisnisa setal amiguf mai'unamb.
Ea' namboma siaifah asasimi nakowasom
wapoti'. 16 Ea' nanda'imagon na'i, "Ina ata'
sofa' anom amamaga amama suwisi nomon
wapoti' ipat anama sandatama sapoma,
owa'." 17 Ea' na'ipasa basef Godi mail Baibeli
na'i,
"Ipat Ae'anai nopoma esis sape ganima
wambel hiagomai ma sifi'i sopaina
sonda' beten sohali' Ae'. Ea'
ipe' panda'ana nataga si'i sanda'
walanai."
18 Amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasisa
basef ananimi. Amama atom pris amama
dambami maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli
Godi umbamahama anan. Ea' magolopa
eafa mohana neaga'. 19 Ea' wambomota
Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi makwaha
Jerusalem mafe'.

Emi nombale'efa God nenda' beten nihali-i'ana, nambimb nefa' amamaga

(Mt 21:20-22)

20 Wafilu kuhimbita atona Jisas naloma
alupumi ananimi mafe' mati lawag anama
fik bowana alina, soh maloma nombalef
alim hi'alam. 21 Ea' Pita natolona okom
napoma Jisas na'iami basefa lawag anama
ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai tisa, ine' niti
lawag anae' nambati' ine' na'ipanai, alina
hi'alana."
22 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef amam na'i-
pam na'i, "Ipe' pembale'efa God. 23 Endilisi
ae' a'ipipa, emi egafis owa' ukup bim-
biefim mopeis ma esis ukup etifim sem-
bale'a basef Ae'ami endilisi si'ipa halaf
nani si'i, 'Ine' degia nefe' newala naoh,'
endilisi God nambimb nonda'am motaga
si'i esis ukup ma'iam. 24 Na'ama a'ip-
ipa, I'i ipe' pi'i penda' betena pehali Goda
anom amamaga, pembale'efa God endil-
isi penda' beten pi'i, 'Endilisi, afa' nam-
bimb ofa'ami,' ma nambimb pefa'am si'i
pa'iam. 25 Nemaf anama ipe' pitu pen-
da' beten, pekwahomasa waf aonai enis
sanda'mepanai. Ama Ahalomepa nape
heven ilifi nekwahomepa waf aonai ipe'
panda'anai wapoti'. [26 I'i pindaiwa'ma
peakwahomasa waf aonai enis epes san-
da'mepanai, Ahalomepa nape heveni ina
nekwahomepa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai,
owa'etin.]"

Amam mahali' Jisas ma'i, "Emi na'ipina ma nepe dembinai?"

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi
mafi'i Jerusalem wapoti', ea' nafe' nawis
ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai. Anan
ata' nafe' etin, amam pris dambami mal-
oma anom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma
amam agufumi Juda mafi'mai Anan. 28 Ea'
mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' nefa' agel maina dei'
nanda' maol anama? Emi na'ipina ma nepe
dembinai nanda' maol anama?"
29 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ae'
wapoti', a'i ihali'ipa ma anom basefa ipe'
ata' pili' pi'ipa ae', ma atuwasi i'ipipa emi
na'ipi ape dembiwei anda' maol anama.
30 Jon napisi'as amam nematawa hiesi, emi
na'ipana nanda' maol anama? God nape

heveni na'ipana napisi'as o enin epen etapanai na'ipana? Ipe' pegwam pi'ipiam."
31 Ea' mame' basef amama manda'ipama
ma'i, "Afa' wi'i, 'God nape heveni na'ipana,'
Anan atuwasi ni'ipafa ni'i, 'Dei' maina ipe'
owa' pembale'efana?' 32 Ea' afa' wi'i, 'Epes
sape etapi sa'ipa Jon napisi'asi,' na'ama esis
amam nematawa sohafa."

Dei' main, esis hiesi sa'i Jon anan profet dembinai. Ea' amam umbamahama esis. 33 Ea' magwamana basef ma'i, "Afa' ina ogawana."

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Na'ama etin ae' ina i'ipipa emi nase'e agel lu'unai na'ipi anda' maol anama."

12

Basef womun etina amam awami mumafi aofi

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Ea' Jisas nanda' anom basef womun
etina esis na'i, "Anona aman dembinai nan-
da' anona aof nawa wain nahopana. Aof
anama nomon anan nanda' anona tang no-
tawa ma sofa'asa su'utip amama wainim,
ea' nala' anona ipat launai notawa sope
sumafiagon. Ea' nakwahomama aof anama
anom amam ma'i monda' maolanana. Ea'
anan nafe' napani anona wambel laugoma.
2 Ama nogota su'utip mailanai, nafamona
aof anamai nasapa' anona nanda' maoli
nafe' ma amam manda' maol aof ananinai. Na'i amam mose'ana anom su'utip
gwa'aimi ma aof anama. 3 Ea' mombalo'ana
mahana matofana notanima nafe'. 4 Ea'
nafamona aofi nasapa' anona nanda' maoli
nafe' wapoti' ma mose'ana anom su'utip.
Ea' mombalo'ana wapoti' mahana mawala
balagana manda'ana kwapete'ana. 5 Ea'
nafamona aofi nasapa' anona nanda' maoli
nafe' wapoti', ea' mahana afuna, ea' nafamona aofi nasapa' anom hiami mafe'. Ea'
maham etin anom afum. 6 *Ea' nagi' nasapa' aman atotona napani wapoti'. Anama
nogalomana ananinai. Okom ananinai nohafel nainailana endilisi. Ea' na'iam na'i,
'Nambimb, amam mome' malogel nogalome ae'anai.' 7 Ea' amam mati nogalomana ananinai nafi'i, manda'ipama etin
ma'i, 'Aman anama anona nemaf nofa'
amamaga hiami ahalomanai. Afa' ohana
afuna, ma afa' atofa ofa' aof anama.' 8 *Ea'
mombalo'ana mahana afuna makwaha alop
ananinai nawis na'oh aof ande'. 9 Ea' nambimb anan nafamona aofi nonda' maina
amam? Nambimb nifi'i noham afum
hi'ilam, nose'asa aof anama nefe'ma enis.
10 *Ipe' patalifa basef Godi pegawam ea'.
Basef Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i,

'Owap* anama mala' ifagwi magwasi'ana
dei' nataga nape owap nape nali'i
nembalo' ipat.
11 Dembinai nanda' amama mataga, ape'
matolom bo'om endilisi.' "

12 Ea' amam agufumi esis Judai mogawa anan na'i basef amama womun etini mondola'wifa amam. Ea' ma'i mombalo'ana. Ea' amam umbamahama esis amam nematawa hiesi. Ea' makwahona mafe'.

Amam mahali' Jisasa esis sose'ana takis Sisar dembinai gavman nali'ma esis Romi

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 *Ea' amam agufumi Judai masapa'am
anom Farisi maloma anom amam Heroti
mafe'ma Jisas ma'i mome' anom basef
ananimi owa' andeande'i ma monda'mana
basef mowa'ana si'i sowa' bogof. 14 Ea'
amam mafi'i makikipana ma'i, "Dembinai
Tisa, afa' ogawena ine' aman na'i basef
endilisimi. Ina ni'ipasa anom basef isima
enis agof lu'wamisi ea' anom basef isima
agof a'asi falafisi, owa'. Ine' na'ipasa
basef atifim endilisimi atom ma okom Godi
amam nematawa hiesi dondo' etin hi'alam.
15 Mi'uli ape'inai na'i andeande'ma ape'
mose'ana takis Sisar gavman dembinai ma
esis Rom, o owa'?"

Ea' Jisas negawam baso'am amamunai na'ipam na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' pagwamba ae'? Fa'mai anona moni atotona ata' itolona."

16 Ea' mofa'mananai ma natolona nahali'am na'i, "Ambal naloma agel anama mailanai eminai?"

Ea' ma'i, "Amama Sisari gavman dembinai." 17 Ea' nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Ea' amamaga Sisari pese'anam Sisar. Ea' amamaga Godi, pese'anam God."

Ea' amam gegelalasom ukup matamea ma Anan.

Amam mahali' Jisasa saga'i sohafel wapoti'

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18 Anom amam Sadyusi amam hiami ma'i
saga'i ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel

* 12:6: Mt 3:17 * 12:8: Hi 13:12 * 12:10: Sam 118:22,23 * 12:10: Basef amama ma owap ma'i Jisas.
* 12:13: Mk 3:6

wapoti', owa'. Ea' mafi'mai Jisas mahali'ana ma'i, [19] "Dembinai Tisa, fowa' gani Moses nanda' anom basef mail buki ma ape' ma'i, 'I'i anona aman noga' ma anan awasi a'ana, ea' waulu'mana ata' kope, owalomana ananinai nose'akw nola enis awasi ma soho'ofana.' [20] Ea' fowa' amam wambota atotona 7-peleim mape. Nali'i sahalomam nase'akw awani a'akw naga' nakwaho'w kwape. [21-22] Ea' owalomana nagi' nase'akw, naga' nakwaho'w kwape awani a'akw. Ea' owapam mandatu'umai manda'am na'ama etin, mase'akw maga' etin hi'alam mafe' mafe'ma matagama owagufunai akutainai. Amam amama wambutaim ina mola enis awasi, owa'. Maga' etin hi'alam. Ea' waulu'mam kwagi' kwaga' kwagi'mam. [23] Ea' nemaf anama esis saga'i sohafel wapoti', nemata'w akwama kope nemata'w emi'wi? Amam 7-peleim maso'akw etin hi'alam kwape waulu'mam amamu'wi."

[24] Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' owa' pegawa basef Baibel na'iami, owa' pegawa pepel Godi. [25] Nemaf anama saga'i sokwaha hi'agilif sohafel wapoti', amam nematawa ina ata' sondase'ama wapoti', owa'. Sopan etin si'i ensel mape heveni. [26] Basef amama saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti', ipe' patalifa basef mail buk Baibeli, fowa' gani God na'ipa Mosesami. Basef amama ma'i nif ilalowa mataga ma lawag so'unai fandonai. Basef amama God na'ipa Moses na'i,

'Ae' God Abrahami, Aisaki, maloma Jekopi.'

[27] Basef amama ma'i Dembinai, Anan ina God epes saga'i, owa'. Anan God epes isima ambal napeis sape namusi. Ea' basef ipe'imi ina endilisimi. Ipe' ina pegawam andeande', owa'."

Mi'uli Godi nali'i nikila' mi'uli hianai ape' membale'efanai

(Mt 22:34-40)

[28] Anona aman nawalipasa mi'uli Godi nafi'i, name' amam ma'i maloma Jisas mandahihianama basef. Ea' name' Jisas nagwamama basef bu'wami atom.

Ea' nahali'ana na'i, "Mi'uli Godi ape' membale'efanai hianai. Ea' maina mi'uli lu'unai nikila' mi'uli hianai nape nali'i?" [29] Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Mi'uli nali'i anama.

'Ipe' Israel, ipe' peme'! Dembinai God ape'inai, Anan atona Dembinai.

[30] Nomonas ipe'imi mohafela Dembinai God ipe'inai mimilana na'ama. Ukup ipe'imi mimilana hi'ilam, pese'ana ambagof opalef moloma pepel ipe'imi pese'anam hi'ilama Dembinai God atona.'

[31] Ea' mi'uli nafe'ma bifi anama.

'Ipe' ukup mimila enis epes sape felefele'ma ipe'i si'i ukup maimaila ipe' etipa.'

Owa' anona mi'uli nikila' mi'uli anama biefina, owa'. Mi'uli anama biefina ape' mombale'efanai ea' anama atona." [32] Ea' aman anama na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembinai, ine' na'iam andeande'. God atona Anan Dembinai, Anan atona nape. Owa' anona aman nope dembinai si'i Anan. [33] Mi'uli lu'unai nali'i anama. Nomonas ipe'imi mohafela anan mimilana na'ama. Ukup ipe'imi mimilana hi'ilam, pese'ana opalef moloma gawa moloma pepel ipe'inai hi'ilana. Na'ama andeande'. Ea' mi'uli nagi'i anama. Ipe' piti uwahipis ukup mimila emi egafis sape felefele'ma ipe'i si'i ipe' ukup maila ipe' etipa. Na'ama andeande'. I'i ape' mila mi'uli anama biefina, waf anama bu'unai nikila' gwa'aimi mafis maim mose'anam Godi ata' bo'om andeande'."

[34] Jisas name' aman anama nagwa basef si'i aman gawa bu'unai. Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ina ata' nogota laona ma niowis wambota Godi numafina, owa'."

Ea' amam hiami umbamahama meahali' Jisasa anom basef wapoti'.

Jisas nahali' esisa Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

[35] Ea' Jisas nape felefele' ma ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai nase'asa basef esis amam nematawa na'i, "Amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ma'i, 'Krais, aman anama God nandandepana nasapa'ana niefi'i, Devit akunamana.' Ea' ma'i Krais aman atona etapanai. Dei' maina ma'iam na'ama ma Krais? [36] Ambal Bu'unai Godi fowa' gani nafela Devit na'i

'Dembinai God na'ipa Dembinai ae'anai na'i, "Ine' nepe lagel da'isinai ae'anai la'ela'ef nefe' netagama anona nemaf ae' enda' naumbih ine'isi sefe' owina bo'wagah ine'imi." '

[37] King Devit fowa' gani nofala Krais na'i,

'Anan Dembinai.' Amama atom dei' Krais ina aman nogalomana Deviti atona falafunai, owa'. Anan Dembinai."

Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sandanifel same' basef Ananimi.

Amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi waf amamunai aona
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Ea' Jisas nawalipasa basef na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' ma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi. Amam ma'i mowaho'a luwaguf laumi atom mofe'ma esis sotoloma si'i amam dambami manda' waf bu'unai. Amam ma'i mope anama esis hiesi sandatama sapoma ma sotoloma sefela agof amamumi sinifelom. 39 Amam amama ukup ma'i mope siaifah amama motawa mali'i atom, dambami atom mapoma nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi o anama epes hiesi sandatama sapoma nimeguf amama sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami ma hiesi sotolom. 40 Ea' amam mawis ifagw amama nematawa alifiwai, mawis makowalopam amamaga awaumi. Ea' mohafel maitu manda' beten launai atona wafinai esis sotolom si'i amam bu'wami. Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes hiesi. Enis epes owa' senda' waf aonai na'amainai anona nemaf sofa' nimanimi kwawie'um, ea' amam mofa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi."

Nemata'w alifi'wi kwase'ana moni sa'unai biefina God kwanda' ofa
(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai, nape felefele'ma bokis amama sala moni nalami. Anan nape nati amam nematawa safi'i sala moni nowala bokis amama. Amam nematawa isima hiesi moni hianaisi sala moni hianai. 42 Ea' ano'w nemata'w alifi'wi kwafi'i kwala moni sa'unai biefina si'i 10 toea newala bokis isima. 43 Ea' nofala alupumi ananimi mafi'i na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, nemata'w akwama alifi'wi kwala moni lu'unai nikila' moni hianai amam nematawa hiesi salanai. 44 Epes isima hiesi moni hianai na'omas, sala tu'wanina atona nowala bokis. Ea' nemata'w akwama, moni a'akw endilisi, akwa'w kwala moni ako'unai hi'alana. Ea' owa' anona ne'oh kweatala gwa'aimi, owa'. Ea' moni akwa'unai biefina so'unai nikila' moni hianai esis salanai."

13

Jisas na'i ipat lu'unai Godi anona nemaf enis sufi'i sutalona
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nape nomon ipat anama lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai. Ea' na'i nokwaha ipat anama nawisi ande', anona alupunai ananinai nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Tisa, ine' niti ifagw amama bu'wami. Sanda' otamba lu'wami sanda'am bu'wami atom." 2 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i na'ama, na'i, "Ine' nati ifagw amama lu'wami? Anona nemaf ina anom otamba mondatoma la'ifim etin mope, owa'. Sowowalom atona etin hi'ilam mo'oh."

Jisas na'i nimanimi lu'wami motaga
(Mt 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nape halaf anama lawah oliv motawama ea' nati ipat lu'unai Godi notawa to'wan wa'ol. Ea' Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon naloma Andru atom mafi'mai Anan mahali'ana ma'i, 4 "Ine' ni'ipafa amamaga amama nambai' motaga'? Maina ikwaf nili' notaga ma afa' ogawa amamaga amama felefele'ma motaga si'i dei' na'ipafa?"

5 Ea' Jisas na'ipama basef na'ama na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin epen nembaso'mepa. 6 Dei' main, amam hiami anona nemaf mifi'i mombaso'mepa mi'i agel ae'anai mi'i, 'Ae' ma'uwi ae' Krais, God nandandepe nasapa'e afi'i.' Ea' anona nemaf amam mombaso'ma amam nematawa hiesi some' basef amamumi si'i endilisimi silam. 7 Anona nemaf peme'asa basefa wandaf lu'unai hianai notaga ea' ipe' ina umbamehepa, owa'. Amamaga amama anona nemaf motaga ea' nemaf akutainai ata' owa'. 8 Enis epes sape anama etap hiagoma kantri sofela wandaf sopa' soloma anona kantri. Anona king nohafel no'wa enis wambel hiagoma ananisi sopa' soloma anona king no'wa ananisi wambel hiagoma. Enis epes wambel hiagoma atona etin etap bol etin nope, ea' enis epes hiesi sape wambel hiagoma nolomohas sope. Amamaga amama hiami ata' muli' motaga si'i nimanimi mali'i ma nemata'w kwa'i kola awani. Ea' nimanimi anona nemaf migi' meatagai lu'um endilisi mikila' amama mali'i. 9 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Anona nemaf sonda' kotimipa ma gavman dambami asasimi. Ea' sehepa nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi. Ipe' pame' basef ae'ami paila ae'i amama atom dei' sondaiwa'mepa sonda'epa pitu naep kingi moloma gavman dambami ma peawalapa basef ae'ami bu'wami pi'ipasam.

10 Alupisi ae'asi ata' sili' sofe' wambel hi-
agoma si'ipa amam nematawa hiesi some'
basef bu'wami Godi mili'. 11 Nemaf anama
esis sowalapepa sofa'epa pefe'ma kot, ipe'
ina umbamehepa pi'i, 'Atuwasi afa' wi'i
maim basef?' Owa'. Maim basef God niesi'i-
pami ma nogota anama atona, amama
ipe' pewalapam. Amama ina basef ipe'imi
atom, owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona
nowalapama ipe' pi'iam. 12 Anona nemaf
esis hiesi sahin owan sondanda'ma kot,
sohas soga'. Ea' ahapas sonda'am na'ama
etina esis nogamas asasisi. Ea' batawisas
wapoti' sonda' kotima mamasas asasisi enis
sohas soga'. 13 Anona nemaf epes hiesi
wambel hiagoma opalef aoma ipe' endilisi.
Esis sati ipe' paila basef ae'ami na'ama dei'
sahepa. Ea' emi egafis sembale'efa Ae' situ
la'ifis sotaga nemaf akutainai, isima anona
nemaf God nefa'as sotanimani.

Amamaga awami endilisi anona nemaf motaga

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 Anona nemaf ipe' piti amamaga mo-
hambombaga amamaga bu'wami motaga
mope nomon ipat lu'unai Godi. God
nandaiwa' endilisi ma amamaga awami
mope nomon ipat Ananinai." (Emi egafis
setalifa basef amama, esis sogawa basef
ofagema andeande'.)

"Nemaf anama amam nematawa sape
etap hiagoma Judia sofa' sefe' sondowasa'
halafutagw. 15 Ea' emi egafis sape ipat
ande' felefele' ina ata' setanima suwis se-
fa'ai amamaga asasimi ipat nomon, owa'.
Esis sofa' sefe' mehip. 16 Emi egafis sapani
aofi, ina ata' setanima sefe' wambel se-
fa' luwaguf maim asasimi, owa. Esis so-
fa' sefe' mehip. 17 Nematawa opafuwai
waloma awama awasi ata' sagwa' nomam-
beh atomi Ae' a'i awau uwahipiwa endilisi
ma nogota anama ofa' nimanimi lu'wami
endilisi. 18 Ipe' penda' betena amamaga
amama nimanimi ina motagamepa nogota
anama uf noloma asaf mifi'i. 19 Nogota
anama nimanimi lu'wami endilisi meata-
ganai. Fowa' dambadamba God nanda'
etap nataga nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei', nima-
nimi amama lu'wami ina anom na'amaimi
mataga, owa'. Ea' anona nemaf wapoti'
ina anom nimanimi amama motaga, owa'.
20 I'i God owa' nenda' nimeguf mefe' ban-
dam, anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi
hegililas hi'ilas. Owa'etin. God okom
napoma epes isima anan nasahe'as ea dei'
nanda' nogota anama bandana. 21 Nemaf
anama notaga ma i'i enis epes si'ipipa si'i,
'Ipe' piti Krais, God nandandepana nas-
ap'ana nafi'i, anan nape na'ae,' o 'Nani nape
gani,' ipe' ina pembale'efas, owa' hapaisi.
22 Anona nemaf anom amam mombaso'am
mi'i amam Kraisi o mi'i amam profeti, mo-
taga monda' ikwaf la'ifinai naninani hianai
si'i God atona nanda'anai. Endilisi i'i amam
la'ifim, mombaso'ma amam nematawa God
nasahe'as ea' mohambombagas. Owa'. 23 Ea'
ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Ae' ali' a'ip-
ipa ea'ma amamaga amama nimanimi dei'
ata' owa' meatagai.

Anona nemaf Jisas notanima nifi'i

24 Nimanimi amama hiami ma nogota
anama hi'ilam ea', mehip etin
'aon alipunai netaga owamb, ea' aon
owambunai wa na'ef ina molo, owa'.
25 Ea' ondowa mowai otaga ilif, amamaga
hiami la'ifimi mape otagai ea' bol
etin mope.'

26 Nogota anama esis amam nematawa
siti ae' ataga epen endilisiwei eloma elagw
otaga ilif ifi'i eloma amamaga howalagon
bu'wami Godi moloma pepel Ananinai.
27 Nogota anama Ae' iefi'ianai esapa' ensel
amama Ae'ami mofe' etap hiagoma aon
natefima nowalama wa'owa'ol anama bi-
afigin biafigin mefe'agon hi'ilagon gan-
ima etap otaga nafe' notambilima. Ensel
amama mefe' mofa'ai esis amam nematawa
God nasahe'as ea'i Ananisi sondakolas etifi-
gin.

Lawag fig nanda'am nihi'ambapa mogawa nogota anama amamaga meataganai

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 Ipe' okokoma anom basef womun etina
lawag anama fik. Ipe' piti ilaof monafa ma
masowa, pegawa nogota anama nelemb ea'
felefele'ma meaof.

29 Ea' na'ama etin nemaf anama piti ama-
maga amama ali' a'ipipami motaga, ipe'
pegawa ae' afi'i aitu felefele'ma uta. Ina
ata' nogota laona, owa'. 30 Ae' a'ipipa
endilisi, amam nematawa dei' pape etap
anae' ata' papani ina pega' ulal, ata' owa',
ipe' piti amamaga amama motaga hi'ilam.
31 Otaga noloma etap hiagoma anona ne-
maf hegililam hi'ilam, ea' basef Ae'ami ina
anona nemaf hi'ilam, owa'etin. Mope la'e-
la'ef hihif.

Ina enin epen negawa nemaf amamaga amama meataganai, owa'

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 17:26-37)

32 Owa' enin epen negawa nemaf anama amamaga amama meataganai, owa'. Amam ensel mape heveni maloma ae' Nogalomana Ananiwei ina ogawa, owa'. God atona nogawa nemaf anama. 33 Ipe' ina pegawa amamaga amama nambai' motaga, owa'. Na'ama pindumafuma, ukup motamea andeande' pepan. 34 Ipe' peme' anom basef womun etin dei' ie'ipipami. Nemaf anama Ae' etanima iefi'ianai si'i anona aman nakwaha ipat ananinai nafe' anagon. Anan nofalai amam manda' maola anani mafi'i nawaloga maol nase'am atona etina mumafi amamaga ananimi. Ea' na'ipa aman numafi utai ma numafiana andeande'. 35 Ea' ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Ipe' ina pegawa nambei' Dembinai numafi ipati niefi'i. Nambimb nifi'i wambomota o amaneta o kwafolimbuta awatagw meada'am o kuhimbita atona, ipe' ina pegawam, owa'. 36 Na'ama Anan nifi'i mehip niti ipe' ata' pe'eh etin. 37 Basef amama ae' ase'epam ipe'i amama ae' a'ipa amam nematawa hiesi. Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' pepe ma amamaga ae' a'ipipami meataga."

14

Amam dambami Juda ma'i moha Jisas noga'

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

1 Anona nemaf bu'unai sa'i Pasova ma esis Juda sonda' gwa'aimi lu'wami sagwa' anona bret owa' neatef lu'unai. Nimeguf biam ata' mape ma nemaf anama bu'unai sa'i sea' gwa'aimi Pasova ea' notaga. Nemaf anama amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma anom pris dambami ma'i mondambaho' miti anona eaf ma mombalo' Jisas mohana neaga'. 2 Amam ma'iam na'ama ma'i, "Nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami afa' ina ombalo'ana, hapainai. Na'ama epes hiesi ukup aom sohafel sonda' wandaf."

Ano'w nemata'w kwakolo' sanda newala balaga Jisasi

(Mt 26:6-13; Jo 12:1-8)

3 Nemaf anama Jisas nape Betani, nape ipat anona aman Saimoni. Fowa' awes aonai nanda' alop ananinai nambo', dei' ambo'ona. Jisas ata' nape na' gwa'aimi etin nalomana, ea' ano'w nemata'w kwahapila anona botol sanda'ana si'i otam, sanda alogw bu'wami ma'anai satalom otamba lu'wami mala botol anama, agilinama nad. Ea' kopalia botol anama kwakolo'am mowala balaga Jisasi.

4 Ea' enis epes sape satolom sa'i, "Dei' maina kwakolo' sanda amama mafe' etin?"

Ea' esis ukup numbutim kwapete'as ma akwa'w, 5 ea' sa'i, "Dei' afa' ofa'am enis epes sose'afa moni nikila' 300 kina sotalom ofa'ana oso' epes isima kwahusa gwa'aimi maim, andeande'."

Esis ukup numbutim endilisi mapoma nemata'w akwama.

6 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' kwaho'w. Ipe' ina ukup aoma akwa'w, owa'. Akwa'w kwanda' waf bu'unai ma Ae'. 7 Isima gwa'aimi maim a'asi la'ela'ef sape salomepa. Maina nemaf pi'i pigiambamas pese'as moni, andeande' pese'asana. Epes isima sape salomepa nimeguf hiami, ea' ae' owa'. Ae' ina elomepa epe nimeguf hiami, owa'. 8 Maol anama akwa'w kwogawana, kwanda'ana. Felefele'ma nambimb esis sehe ega' ma sowe hi'agif. Okom ako'unai napoma felefele'ma ae' ega'. Na'ama dei' kofa'ai sanda amama kwafi'i kwakolo'am mowala balaga ae'anai kwakolo'am mowala alop ae'anai ma kwandondomba ae' ma seawe. 9 Endilisi Ae' a'ipipa, ganima etap anae' wambel hiagoma anona nemaf si'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi, si'ipasa basef ako'umi wapoti' ma ukup mopoma waf bu'unai akwa'w kwanda'meanai."

Judas nihi'amba Jisasa agufumi Juda ma mofa'ana mohana neaga'

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

10 Amam amama Jisasi 12-peleim anona amamunai agilinama Judas Kariotinai nafe'ma amam pris hiami dambami. Anan na'i ni'ipama Jisas atona napoma mofe' mombalo'ana. 11 Amam mame' basef ananimi mandanifel endilisi. Ea' ma'i basef mandame'mam na'ama ma'i, "Andeande', afa' ose'ena anona moni."

Ea' Judas na'i nefe' nogolopa anona eafa nihi'ambama Jisas amama mombalo'ana.

Jisas na' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova naloma alupumi ananimi

(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

12 Nemaf anama sali' sa' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova esis sa' bret anama owa' neatef lu'unai, nemaf anama saha sipsip noganai

sondolalima Goda sonda' gwa'aimi amama si'i afagof hiami sanda'am.

Ea' alupumi Jisasi mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' na'i afa' ofe' ondondomba ipat enima ma afa' ofe' onda' gwa'aimi amama?"

13-14 Ea' Jisas na'ipa ananimi biam na'i, "Ipe' pefe' piwis gani wambel lu'unai, piti anona aman eaf nofa' embel malep lu'unai. Ea' pigi'mana pefe' piwis ipat anama anan nefe' niowisanai. Ea' pihali' kofagena ma ipat anama pi'i, 'Dembinai afa'inai na'ipafa na'i, rum ae'anai nape eti? Anan na'i no'wa afa' atofa alupufai ope onda' gwa'aimi amama Pasova.' 15 Ea' nihi'ambepa rum anama lu'unai nape ilif, ea' sandombana tebol siaifah ma'oh etifim. Ipe' pendondombamafa gwa'aimi rum anama."

16 Ea' amam mafe' mawis wambel anama mati amama si'i Jisas nali' na'ipami ea' mandondomba gwa'aimi amama Pasova rum anama. 17 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb, Jisas naloma alupumi 12-peleim mafe' mataga ipat anama 18 Mawis ata' mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona afa'inai dei' nape nalomafa na' gwa'aimi, atuwasi nefe' nihi'amba amam naumbiha Ae' efe' eapoma."

19 Amam mame' na'ama ukup amamumi nimanim ea' mahali'ana atona etin ma'i, "Ae' o emi?"

20 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Anona afa'inai 12-peleim naloma ae' wahapila bret walata disi, ea' anama atona. 21 Ae' ataga epen enidilisiwei, naman enis epes sehe ega', si'i Buk Baibel na'iama Ae'. Ea' aman anama nowalapa Ae' ma naumbih, anan uwahipina endilisi. Nambimb nimanimi awami endilisi motagamana. Fowa' mama'wana owa' ata' kolanai, andeande'. Ama anan ina notagama nimanimi amama awami, owa'."

Jisas nase'ama bret naloma embel wain alupumi ananimi
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)

22 Jisas nalomam ata' mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, nafela anona bret, nanda' beten nanifela God, nawalona nase'am na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' felana pea'ana. Bret anama alop Ae'anai."

23 Ea' nafela anona kap embel wain nalanai nanda' beten nanifela God naso' amam hiami ma' embel etin. 24 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Embel amama esimbel Ae'ami manda' basef amama God na'i endilisimi atomi motaga la'ifim. Ae' ekolo'wama igiambama amam nematawa hiesi. 25 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ina ata' etanima ea' embel wain wapoti', owa'. Efe' etaga wambel Godi, ea' anona wain dambainai."

26 Amam manda' anona awaf ea' mawisi mafe' mondowasa' halaf lawah oliv motawama.

Jisas na'i Pita atuwasi nombaho' agel Jisasi
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

27 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi na'i, "Fowa' gani Baibel na'i na'ama na'i, God na'i,

'Anona nemaf owagama gani, Ae' eha aman anama numafi sipsipi noga'. Ea' sipsip amama atuwasi mofa' mofe' atona etin.'

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, atuwasi ipe' pekwaha pembale'efa ae' pefa' pefe' atona etin, si'i fowa' gani God na'iam.

28 Ea' nambimb ae' etanima ehafel wapoti', ili'ipa efe' etap hiagoma Galili."

29 Ea' Pita nagwamana na'i, "I'i amam hiami ine'imi mokwahina, hapaimi, ae' owa'."

30 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipina basef endilisi, dei' owamb anae', awata ata' owa' nonda'am bif, ine' nembaho' agel ae'anai ni'i wenif ni'i, 'Ae' owa' egawa Jisas.' "

31 Ea' Pita na'ipana mehip na'i, "I'i esis sohafa, afa' biafa oga' etin. Ae' ina embaho' agel ine'inai, owa'."

Ea' alupumi hiami Jisasi ma'iam na'ama etin hi'alam.

Jisas nape anagon Getsemani lawah oliv motawama nanda' beten
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' mataga anona etap Getsemani, ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pepe na'ae. Ae' efe' gani wa'ol enda' beten."

33 Ea' Jisas nao'wa Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon mafe' malomana. Ea' opaf Jisasi aona kwapete'ana. 34 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Opaf ae'anai nimanina endilisi ma ega', nomonas ae'ami aom endilisi. Ipe' pepe na'ae pindumafuma pepe pehafa ae' etanimai iefi'i."

35 Ea' Jisas nandamboma nafe', nambe' opaf na'oh etap nanda' beten. Na'i notofa amamaga awami amama anan atuwasi meatagamanai. 36 *Ea' nahali' God na'i,

* 14:36: Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6; Mk 10:38; Jo 6:38 * 14:36: Basef amama aba ma'i Ahalome.

"Aba* Ahalome, ine' la'ifinai ma nanda'
amamaga hiami hi'alam. Nekwahome ni-
manimi amama. Ea' nila okom ine'inai
atona, ae' owa'."
37 Anan nahali'ana ea', nohafel notanima
nafe'ma alupumi ananimi mapoma. Nafe'
natolom ea', nati amam ma'oh maga' mafe'.
Ea' nofala Saimon Pita na'i, "Saimon, ipe'
ata' owa' pepe, pa'oh etin a'amon? Dei'
maina ipe' owa' la'ifipama pepe pehafa ae'?
Nogota ina ata' laona ma ie'ipipa a'i pepe,
owa'. 38 *Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' pepe
penda' beten. Na'ama amamaga meag-
wambipei meatagamepa. Endilisi ukup
ipe'imi ma'i awima penda' beten, ea' alop
owa' la'ifina, ala'uta naepa ma penda beten
pelome."
39 Jisas na'ipam na'ama ma ea', notan-
ima nafe' nanda' beten. Nahali'anama
basef amama atom nali' nahali'anamami.
40 Nahali'ana ea' nandamboma notanima
nafi'i amam mapoma nati ata' ma'oh. Ea'
ninimbalom mohafel ma'i, "Atuwasi afa'
wi'ipana maim basef?"
Ambeh maham ea' ma'oh maga' mafe'.
41 Ea' anan nandamboma notanima nafe'
wapoti' nanda' beten si'i do'ok nali' nanda'
beten bif. Ea' notanima nafi'mai amam
na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' papoma noma'w pa'oh
etin? Dei' ipe' koh ea', hafel. Dei' ne-
maf anae' anona aman nifi'i nulumai anom
amam awami mufi'i mowa' ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei. 42 Hafel! Afa' ofe' uti aman
anama nihi'ambama ae' dei' nafi'i."

Judas nawalapa Jisasa amam naumbih
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

43 Jisas ata' naitu na'ipam etin, anona
aman nafi'i. Aman anama Judas anona
amam 12-peleim alupumi ananimi
nafi'i nalumai amam hiami mahapila
bainahi belep malomana mafi'i. Amam
pris dambami malumai amam agufumi
dambami esis Judai masapa'am mafi'i.
44 Aman anama nawalapa Jisasi, nali'
na'ipam nanda' ikwaf nihi'ambam na'i,
"Atuwasi piti ae' iesisi' dalogwanai, aman
anama ea' Jisas ma'una. Ipe' pembalo'ana
pewa'ana andeande' pefa'ana pefe'."
45 Amam ata' mataga etin, Judas nafe'ma
Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai Tisa."
Ea' nasisi' dalogwana. 46 Ea' amam mem-
balo' Jisas. 47 Ea' anona aman naitu fele-
fele'ma Jisasi nagiai bainat naha anona
aman nanda'mana maola pris dembinai
nape nali'ma pris hiami, natopa' aliga
ananinai pele'atana nowa.
48 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam naumbih na'i,
"Ipe' pefa'ai bainah maloma belep pafi'i
pa'i pewa' anona aman aonai nanda' wal
napa' naloma gavmani? 49 Nimeguf hiami
ae' ape alomepa felefele'ma ipat lu'unai
Godi awalapa basef bu'wami ma esis aman
nematawa hiesi, ea' ipe' owa' pembale'e.
Ea' dei' paila basef mape Baibeli pafi'i pe-
wa'e si'i basef fowa' gani ma'iam. Ae' a'i
basef amama dei' motaga endilisi mola'
gwa'aimi."
50 Ea' alupumi ananimi hiami makwahona
mafa' mafe' hi'alam.

Anona aman sa'unai nafa' nafe'

51 Ea' anona aman sa'unai nagi'ma Jisas
nafi'i nowaho' anona lowaf afitinai ea'
amam mahapila bainah maloma belep ma'i
mombalo'ana. 52 Ea' anan nakwaha lowaf
atona na'oh ea' nafa' nafe' etin.

Amam manda' kotima Jisas
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Jo 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Amam mofa' Jisas mafe'ma pris
dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami. Anan
naloma amam pris dambami maloma
amam dambami Judai maloma amam
mawalipasa mi'uli Godi amam hiami
mandakolas etifigin. 54 Ea' Pita ina nalomam
etin nafe', owa'. Anan nagi'mam nafe'
nawis endalelemba pris anama dembinai
ea' nape naloma amam polisman mapoma
nif. 55 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma
amam dambami Juda hiami mumafi koti
ma'i mogolopa enis epesa sombaso'mana
ma anom basefa moha Jisas neaga'. Ea'
amam ina mati enis, owa'. 56 Esis hiesi
sambaso'mana ma anom basef ea' ina sa'i
endilisimi mafe' etifigin, owa'. Sa'iam
mafe' deindei.
57 Ea' amam maitu mambaso'mana ma
anom basef na'ama ma'i, 58 "Afa' wame'
Jisas na'iam na'ama na'i, 'Ipat lu'unai Godi
epes sanda'anai, nambimb Ae' etalona,
ma nimeguf wanom ea' efelona notawa
wapoti'. Ea' Ae' ina enda' lagof epesi
efelona, owa'.' "
59 Basef amama amam ma'iami ina ma'i
endilisimi mafe' etifigin, owa'. Ma'iam
mafe' deindei. 60 Ea' pris anama dembinai
naitu la'afen nahali' Jisas na'ama na'i, "Ine'
negwa basef amama, o owa'? Dei' maina
amam ma'ipina basef na'ama?"

* 14:38: Lu 11:4

61 Ea' Jisas nasopama malogel naitu. Anan
ina nagwamana basef anan, owa'. Ea' pris
anama dembinai nahali'ana wapoti' na'i,
"Ine' Krais aman anama God nandande-
pena nasapa'ena nafi'i o owa'? Ine' nogalo-
mana Godi ape' manda' lotumanai, o owa'?"
62 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Endilisi ae' ma'uwi. Ea'
anona nemaf ipe' piti ae' ataga epen endil-
isiwei epe lagel da'isinai Godi, epe otaga ilif
itanimai ifi'i petolowe."
63 Jisas na'iam na'ama, ea' pris anama
okom wandafuna, ea' nahape' lowaf anama
nalanai na'iam na'i, "Ape' ina ata' mofalai
enis epes wapoti' sifi'i si'i anom basefa
anan, owa'. 64 Anan nanda' God findiwana
ea' amama pame'am. Dei' ipe' ukup mape
ma'imama?"

Ea' amam hiami ma'i anom basef man-
dame'mam ma'i, "Anan nanda' waf aonai
afa' ohana nega'." 65 Ea' anom mohafel mi-
sisi'wafana masopama naep ananimi ma-
hana ma'ipana ma'i, "Ni'i basef si'i profet
newalapa emi nahena."

Ea' amam polisman mafi'i mahana mo-
fa'ana mafe'.

Pita nambaso'mas nambaho' agel Jisasi
(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Ano'w nemata'w kwanda'mana maol
pris anama dembinai kwafi'i kwati Pita
napoma nif ipat ande'. Ea' kwaitu kwa-
tolona kogawana kwa'ipana na'ama kwa'i,
"Enina ine' nape naloma Jisas Nasaretinai."
68 Ea' Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi na'ipakw
na'i, "Owa'. Ae' ina egawa basef ofagema
ine' na'iami."

Ea' anan nohafel nafe' felefele'ma
endambel uta, anona awata nonda'am. 69 Ea'
nemata'w akwama kwatolona kwa'ipas
isima saitu felefele'i wapoti' kwa'ipas
na'ama kwa'i, "Aman anama wapoti'
alupunai Jisasi."
70 Ea' Pita na'iam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' ina
egawana, ae' owa'."

Nogota bandana ea' enis saitu fele-
fele'i sa'ipa Pita wapoti' sa'i, "Endilisi, ine'
alupinai naloma amam Jisasi. Ine' wapoti'
aman Galilinai."
71 Dei' Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi na'i basef
la'ifimi na'i, "Endilisi ilif, ae' ina egawa
aman anama ipe' pa'ianai, owa'."
72 Anan na'iam ea', awata nanda'am bif
ea' Pita okokoma basef do'ok Jisas na'i-
panami na'i, "Awata owa' ata' nonda'am
bif, ine' nembaso'mas ni'iam wenif ni'i,
'Owa' negawea.' "

Ea' Pita okom napoma basef amama ea'
nalef mehip.

15

Amam mofa' Jisas mafe'ma Pailat manda'-
mana basef
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Jo 18:28-38)

1 Kuhimbita atona amam pris dambami
maloma anom dambami Judai maloma
amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma
anom Juda dambami mumafi koti, amam
hiami mandakolas maila basef etifim.
Amam mowa' Jisas mofa'ana mafe' maso'
gavman dembinai Pailat. 2 Ea' Pailat
nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' king dembinai esis
Judai o owa'?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Basef
amama ine' na'iami endilisimi."
3 Ea' amam pris dambami mambaso'ma
Jisasa basef hiami. 4 Ea' Pailat nahali'ana
wapoti' na'i, "Ine' owa' negwa anom basef?
Ine' neme'. Amam manda'mena basef hi-
ami ma ine'."
5 Ea' Jisas ina nagwa anom basef wapoti',
owa'. Na'ama Pailat okom natanea.

Pailat na'i esis sunda Jisas lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai sohana noga'
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39–19:16)

6 Nemaf anama esis Juda sanda' anom
gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova. Afagof hiami
ma nemaf anama Pailat nanda'am na'ama.
Anan nakwaha anona nape kalabusi nafe'
wafifina. Emi epen esis amam nematawa
sa'ianai, Pailat name'asa nakwahona nafe'-
mas. 7 Nogota anama anona aman nape
kalabusi agilinama Barabas. Anan nanda'
kalabus naloma anom amam mapa' mal-
oma gavmani maha enis saga'i. 8 Ea' esis
hiesi safi'i saitu sofala Pailat sa'ipana sa'i,
"Ine' nekwaha anona aman nape kalabusi
nifi'mai ape' wafifina, si'i afagof hiami nan-
da'am."
9 Ea' nagwamasa basef na'i, "Dei' ae' ek-
waha king dembinai ipe' Judai nefe'mago
ipe', o emi?"
10 Dei' main, Pailat anan nogawa amam
pris dambami kowalama epes hiesi saila
basef Jisasi ukup aom atom mapomana dei'
manda' kotimana.
11 Ea' amam mafela ukup ma esis amam
nematawa hiesi ma sohali' Pailata nokwaha
Barabas atona nufi'mai esis.

12 Ea' Pailat na'iam wapoti' na'ama na'i,
"Aman anama ipe' pefalona pa'i king dem-
binai esis Judai, ipe' pa'i ae' enda' i'ima-
mana?"
13 Ea' esis sa'i mehip sa'i, "Undana nil
lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai!"
14 Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, "Dei' main?
Anan nanda' maina waf aonai?"
Ea' esis sa'i mehip sa'i, "Undana lawag
hana afuna!"
15 Ea' Pailat naila ukup asasimi, nakwaha
Barabas nafe'ma esis na'ipa amam sol-
dia ma mopagaha Jisas mofa'ana mefe'ma
mundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.

Amam soldia manda' Jisas findiwana
(Mt 27:27-31; Jo 19:2-3)

16 Amam soldia mofa' Jisas mawisi ipat
gavmani lu'unai. Ea' mofala anom sol-
dia hiami mafi'i munduwa'anima ma anan,
17 malamana saket akwahinai. Ea' mo-
fa'ai anona mandof higatagunai manogana
mala'watefana si'i hat mowalo'manana bal-
aga ananinai. 18 Ea' maitu manda'ana find-
iwana ma'i, "Nemaf bu'unai, ine' king dem-
binai esis Judai!"
19 Ea' amam mahana anona elifita bal-
aga ananinai, misisi'wafana mindiwa nem-
bawa motawa mafela agel ananinai etin.
20 Manda'ana findiwana ma ea', mowali-
mana saket anama akwahinai, malamana
lowaf ananinai mofa'ana mafe'ma mun-
dana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.

Amam soldia maunda Jisas nail lawag usi'i-
nai tu'wanainai
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

21 Amam soldia mofa' Jisas mafe' ata'
mafo'o eaf la'afen ea' matagama anona
aman Saimon Sairininai nafi'i. Batau-
sana ananimi biam, Aleksanda naloma Ru-
fus. Saimon napani aolop nafi'i na'i nefe'
Jerusalem. Ea' amam soldia masapa'ana
nofa' lawag Jisasi. Ea' nofa'ana nafe'. 22 Ea'
mofa' Jisas mafe' mataga anagon agiliguma
Golgota. Ape' dei' mambomefagel ma'i,
Pipitagel Balagaina.
23 Ea' mase'ana anom embel wainim
mambomom malomana anona marasin ag-
ilina mer ma nea' embel mohogofa ekep
pehana. Ea' anan ina na'i a'e na'am, owa'.
Nandaiwa'mam. 24 Ea' maundana lawag
usi'inai tu'wanainai ea' manda' satu ma
luwaguf maim ananimi ma emi nikila' ne-
fa'am mondandam atona etin.
25 Kuhimbita aon ata' natefi naili 9 klok,
soldia mofa' Jisas mafe' maundana lawag
anama. 26 Amam mofa' anona pepa basef
amama do'ok amam Juda mambaso'ma
Jisasami Pailat nanda'am mail ma'i, "AMAN
ANAMA KING ESIS JUDAI." Amam man-
da' basef amama mail balaga Jisasi lawag
ilif. 27 Felefele'ma Jisas naima, amam soldia
maunda anom biam manda' waf aonai man-
da' wali. Amam maunda Jisas nail la'afen,
ea' maunda amam biam mail wa'owa'ol. [
28 Na'ama si'i anom basef Baibel na'iami dei'
mataga alihim mandawalap. Basef amama
ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Anona nemaf esis ukup
mopoma anan noloma amam amama man-
da' waf aonai."]
29 Ea' enis amam nematawa safe' safi'i
eaf sanda' salamala anan samboma balagah
sa'iam na'ama sa'i, "Ine' ewi, ine' aman
netala ipat anama dembinai Godi, ma ne-
tanima nefelona nela'ana nimeguf wanom,
30 dei' nigiambama ine' nendatagah nisi-
la'i."
31 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam
dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi hiami
malomam maitu manda'ana findiwana
ma'i, "Anan nagiambama enis epes ea'
dei' ina nagiambama anan, owa'. 32 I'i
aman anama Krais Dembinai esis Israeli,
anan nokwaha lawag nisila'i ma motolona
mombale'efana."
Amam biam saundam maloma Jisasi
wapoti' manda'ana findiwana ma basef
awami.

Jisas naga'
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

33 Aon nahagasom owamb lu'unai nataga
etap hiagoma esis Judai akotigin. Owamb
nape nafe' nafe' ma aon nasa nape 3 klok
wambomota. Ea' aon howalagon wapoti'.
34 Aon nasa nape 3 klok, Jisas noga na'i
mehip na'i, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?"
Ape' mambomam ma'iam na'ama ma'i,
"God ae'inai, God ae'inai, dei' maina ine'
nakwahowe?"
35 Enis epes saitu felefele' same' anan
na'iam na'ama sa'i, "Peme'. Anan nofala
profet Elaija."
36 **Ea' anona aman nasagih nafe' nofa'
anom mosong* mape naohi nalam mowala
embel wain numbutimi nagiam nasapa'am

* 15:36: Emo 8:9; Mk 15:34; Sam 22:1 * 15:36: Sam 69:21 * 15:36: Niti futnot Matyu 27:48.

anona elifita nandowana nafe'ma Jisas nea' embel. Ea' aman anama na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' ata' ota' muti Elaija atuwasi nifi'i notagahona nisila'i o owa'?"
37 Ea' Jisas na'i mehip endilisi naga' ea'.
38 Ea' dei' lowaf anama lu'unai si'i uta nail ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai nomon palalana gani ilif nowala etap nataga biefina. 39 Ea' kepten anama dembinai numafi soldia hiami, naitu felefele'ma Jisas nati anan naga' na'ama ea' na'iam na'i, "Endilisi, aman anama nogalomana Godi."
40 *Ea' anowa nematawa waituwi laogon watologini awama. Ano'w Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w agel atona Maria mama'wana Josep naloma Jems sa'unai kwaloma ano'w Salomi.
41 Fowa' Jisas ata' nape Galili, awo waila anani ma wagiambamana ma anom amamaga gwa'aimi maim. Anowa hiawai wapoti' walomana ondowasa' Jerusalem.

Amam mawa Jisas anona owap lu'unai nagal nawis nomon
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-55; Lu 19:38-42)

42 Ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb, Josep Arimateainai nafi'i.
43 Anan dembinai ma kot esis Judai, agel lu'unai. Nape nohafa nemaf bu'unai notaga ma hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias. Dei' sandandomba amamaga gwa'aimi maima naman nemaf anama Sabat notaga. Ea' Josep nafe' nawis naitu naep Pailati. Anan ina umbamahana, owa'. Nahali'ana ma nofa'ai alop Jisasi nawana.
44 Ea' Pailat gegelalasona okom na'i Jisas ina dei' afuna endilisi, ata' owa'. Ea' nofala anona dembinai soldia nafi'i nahali'ana na'ama na'i, "Jisas naga' ea' o owa'?"
45 Soldia anama na'ipana na'i, "Jisas naga' endilisi ea'."
Ea' Pailat na'ipa Josep na'i, "Ine' nefe' nefa' alop Jisasi."
46 Fowa' nanda' anona hi'agif nagwasa owap lu'unai nagal nawis nomon. Ea' dei' anan na'i nowa Jisas hi'agif anama. Ea' nafe' notala anona lowaf afitinai nafi'i natagaha alop Jisasi nisila'i ma nanda' lowaf anama nowa'ana ma ea', nasapa'ana nawis hi'agif anama nalana nomon. Ea' namboma anona owap lu'unai nafe' nowalo uta hi'agif anama. 47 Anowa nematawa biawa Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma Maria mama'wana Josepi, awau waitu watologon wati anama Josep nawa Jisas.

16

Jisas notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Jo 20:1-10)

1 Nemaf anama sapoma noma'wanai nafe' hi'alana, Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma Maria mama'wana Jems kwaloma Salomi watala anom wel alogw bu'wami ma'ami. Awau wa'i ofa'am ofe' ondisa alop Jisasi.
2 Wafilu nemaf Sande, kuhimbita atona awau ofa' wel amama wafe' hi'agif. 3 Awau ata' wafe' etin eaf, wanda'ipama na'ama wa'i, "Atuwasi emi nigiambamafa nelefata owap anama nowalo utai?"
4 Ea' watologon, wati owap anama lu'unai ina ata' nape nowalo uta, owa'. Enin epen nafe' nausi'ana nafe' na'oh wa'ol. 5 Awau wawis hi'agif nomon, wati anona aman sa'unai tol nape uta wa'ol lagel da'isinaima. Nala anona lowaf launai afitinai. Na'ama awau gegelalasowa kwapete'awa umbamahawa. 6 Ea' anan na'ipawa na'ama na'i, "Ipe' ina umbamehepa, owa'. Ae' egawepa ipe' pafi'i pegolopa Jisas Nasaretinai, esis saundana naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Anan notanima nohafel ea', ina ata' nape na'ae, owa'. Ipe' piti na'ae sofa'ana sawisi salana nalama. Dei' wafigin nape. 7 Ea' ipe' fo'o pi'ipa alupumi ananimi ea' pi'ipa Pita nalomam na'ama pi'i, 'Jisas nali'ipa nafe' etap hiagoma Galili. Ipe' pefo'o petolona si'i nimbewa' na'ipipa.' "
8 Ea' wakwaha hi'agif wawisi ande' wasagih wafe'. Awau umbamahawa wanda'am bombol etin. Ea' awau ina wa'ipasa basefa enis epes, owa'.

Maria Makdalai'wi kwati Jisas
(Jo 20:11-18)

9 *[Jisas notanima nohafel Sande* kuhimbita atona, ea' nali' natagama Maria Makdalai'wi, fowa' natofama'wa ambagof awami 7-peleim mapai'wi. 10 *Akwa'w kwafe' anagon alupumi Jisasi mapoma. Ukup amamumi nimanim endilisi, mape malef. 11 Ea' kwa'ipam kwa'i, "Ae' ati Jisas notanima nohafel wapoti' nape namunai."
Amam mame' basef amama ako'umi, ea' ina meme' basef akwa'umi ma'i endilisimi, owa'.

* 15:40: Lu 8:2-3 * 16:9: Lu 8:2 * 16:9: Niti futnot Matyu 28:1. * 16:10: Mt 28:10

Amam biam alupumi Jisasi matolona eaf nafe' Emeusi
(Lu 24:13-35)

12 Amama mataga ea', anom alupumi
Jisasi biam makwaha wambel lu'unai maila
eaf nafe' aolopi mafe'. Ea' Jisas nandati
na'ana nafe' natagamam. 13 Amam biam
matolona motanima mafe' mawalapa basef
amama ma anom alupumi Ananimi ma-
pani, ea' amam ina mombale'efam, owa'.

Jisas nase'ama maol amam alupumi anan-imi
(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23)

14 *Amama mafe'ma ea', alupumi 11-
peleim Jisasi mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, Jisas
nafe' natagamam. Nimbewa' enis satolona
notanima nohafel wapoti' ea' sa'ipa amam
ma Anan nahafel ea'. Owa'. Amam ina
membale'efas ma'i sa'i endilisi, owa'. Ma'i
opalef amamumi maso'. Na'ama Jisas na'i-
pama basef la'ifimi.
15 Ea' na'ipam na'ama na'i, "Ipe' pefe'
wambel hiagoma pi'ipasa basef bu'wami
Godi ma amam nematawa hiesi hi'ilas.
16 *Emi egafis sembale'efa ae' sofa' bap-
tais, anona nemaf God notanima nefa'asi
wapoti' ea' Ananisi. Ea' isima owa' sem-
bale'ifi, anona nemaf God nonda'mas kota
basef lu'wami ma waf aonai esis sanda'anai.
17 *God nambimb nonda' esis isima sem-
bale'efi sotaga la'ifisa sonda' ikwaf hianai
naninani si'i anan nanda'anai. Ea' sohali'
Ae' ma enda'as sotaga la'ifisa sili'amona
ambagof awami mapeisi, ea' si'i anona diga
hianai dambainai. 18 Ea' sohapila iguf ma-
hasi lagof asasimi ea' ina mohas soga', owa'.
Ea' sea' embel numbutimi wapoti', esis ina
soga', owa'. Ea' enis owa' seambale'efi, sea'
embel amama, esis soga'. Ea' nambimb esis
isima sembale'ifi sosa lagofa enis epes awes
nanda'asi sotaga bo'wes wapoti'."

God nofa' Jisas nalata heven
(Lu 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

19 Dembinai Jisas nawalipas na'ipas ea',
God nofa'ana nalata heven. Ea' nofa' agel
lu'unai nape lagel da'isinai Godi. 20 Ea'
alupumi Ananimi mafe' gani wambel hi-
agoma mawalapa basef Godi. Anan nan-
da'am mataga la'ifim manda' ikwaf hianai
naninani si'i God nanda'anai. Enis epes
sati maol anama amam manda'anai sa'i,
"Endilisi, God nagiambama amam ea' ape'
magawa basef Ananimi endilisimi."]

* 16:14: 1 Ko 15:5 * 16:16: Ap 2:38 * 16:17: Ap 2:4; Ap 8:7; 10:46

Basef Amama Bu'wami Luk Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Luk nanda'ami

1:1-4 Basef Luk nanda'am mali'i
1:4–2:52 Jon napisi'as embeli nataga ea' Maria kola Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nandandomba eafa Jisas neafi'i
3:21–4:12 Jisas nofa' baptais ea', Satan nafi'i nagwambana ma neanda' waf aonai
4:13–9:50 Jisas nafe' etap hiagoma Galili nawalipasa basef bu'wami nanda' enis epes awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes
9:51–19:27 Jisas nakwaha Galili na'i notanima nefe' Jerusalem nowalipasa basef Godi
19:28–23:56 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa basef bu'wami ea' agufumi manda'mana basef maundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ma sohana neaga'
24:1-53 Jisas nahafel wapoti' nase'asa opeh alupumi ananimi

Basef amama Luk nanda'ami mafe'mago Tiofilus

1 O dembinai Tiofilus, fowa' amam hiami
manda' basef hiami mail buk ma amam-
aga hiami God nanda'am mataga la'afena
afa'i. 2 Fowa' dambadamba Jisas nafela opeh
nanda'am ea' amam dambadamba mali'
mati amamaga amama naep amamumi dei'
mawalipafa basef amama ea' afa' wanda'am
mail buk. 3 Ae' dambadamba ali' ahali' enisa
basef amama afi'i afi'i dei' egawam ande-
ande' si'i fowa' mataga, anom amam mi-
hi'ambamam dei' ae' egawa basef amama
ofagema. Amama atom dei' ae' elagen
andeande'ma enda' anom basef mefe'mago
ine', dembinai Tiofilus. 4 Anda'ama ine'
neagawa andeande' basef amama ofagema
esis sawalipanami endilisimi atom.

Ensel na'ipa Sekaraia ma waulu'mana kola Jon

5 Nemaf anama anona king Herot dembi-
nai gavamani numafi etap hiagoma Judia,
anona aman pris nape, agilinama Sekaraia.
Anan wambota Abiya, anan aman dembinai
fowa'inai. Sekaraia waulu'mana Elisabet.
Akwa'w kwataga wambota Aroni. 6 Esis bias
Sakaraia Elisabet sape bo'wes ma naep Godi
saila mi'uli ananinai hianai hi'alana. Ea'
saila basef Godi andeande' basef ofagema
a'as. 7 Ea' Elisabet asa'w ea' esis bias awasi
a'as, ahages ea'.

8 Nogota anama amam hiami wambota
Sakaraiai nemaf amamunai nataga ma me-
anda' maol Godi, ea' Sekaraia nawis ipat
lu'unai Godi nanda' maol nondolalima God.
9 Amam maila waf amamunai mandande-
pana ma niowis ipat anama nomon nofa'
amamaga amama nogoh alogw bu'wami
ma'ami. 10 Nogota anama anan nawis naofa
amamaga, esis amam nematawa hiesi san-
da' lotuwi sandatama sape sanda' beten
ande'.

11 Ea' Sekaraia nati anona ensel dembinai
Godi nataga naitu balata wa'ol lagel da'isi-
nai. Balata anama amam pris mondolal-
ima Goda amamaga amama alogw bu'wami
ma'ami. 12 Ea' Sekaraia natolona gege-
lalasana ombamahana nomonas matamea
ma ensel anama. 13 Ea' ensel anama na'i-
pana na'ama na'i, "Sekaraia, ina umba
mohena, owa'. God name'enama beten
ine'inai ea'. Waulu'mina ine'ikwi Elisa-
bet nambimb kola enin awani aman ine'i-
nai. Ea' ine' nefalana agel ananinai Jon.
14 Okom ine'inai nambimb nope andeande'
nendanifela awani inima. Ea' esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi wapoti' sondanifa so'uso'uni
inima netaga. 15 Dei' main, enin anona
nemaf netaga dambeni nefa' agel lu'unai
ma naep Dembinai. Enin ina nea' em-
bel wainim moloma embel la'ifimi, owa'.
Enin ata' nape opaf mama'wanai, Ambal
Bu'unai Godi napaina si'ina nonda'ana la'i-
fina. 16 Anona nemaf enin netaga damben
nomboma amam nematawa hiesi Israeli ma
nefa'as sotanimani seafe'ma God Dembinai
asasinai. 17 Enin nili' nefe'ma Dembinai
nefa' pepel Godi ma neanda' maol ananinai
si'i fowa' Elaija nofa'ana nanda'anai. Ea'
nomboma opalef ahapasi mefe'ma awasi
ma esis ukup mi'imi'ias. Ea' nomboma
epes isima sosambala basef Godi ma sofa'
nomonas bu'wami ma niegiambamas non-
da'as sondandombam seapoma Dembinai
neafi'i."

18 Ea' Sekaraia nahali' ensel anama na'i,
"Ae' atuwasi iti maina ikwafa eagawa basef
amama meataga endilisi? Ae' hagewe ea'
waulu'mi wapoti' ea' hage'w." 19 Ea' ensel
nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' Gebriel, aitu
naep Godi. Anan atona nasapa'e afi'i a'ip-

ina basef amama bu'wami. [20] Ine' name'am
etin, ine' owa' nembale'a basef ae'ami.
Na'ama etin dei' malogel ine'inai nese'ena,
ina nambimb ni'i, owa'etin. Ea' nefe' nefe'
neatagama amamaga amama ae' a'ipinami
meatagamena. Basef amama ae'ami nam-
bimb meataga na'ama etin anona nemaf
God na'ianai."
[21] Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sape
sohafa Sekaraia ande' ukup matamea sa'i,
"Main natagamana nape nogota laona ipat
lu'unai Godi nomon?"
[22] Anan nawisi ande', ina na'i anom basefa
esis, owa'. Na'ama esis sogawana sa'i anan
nati anom amamaga mandati na'ami ipat
lu'unai Godi nomon.
Ea' anan nape nanda'masa lagel atona
na'ipasa amamaga, ea' malogel ananinai
nase'ana nape. [23] Maol Sakaraiai hi'alana,
notanima nafe' wambel ananinai.
[24] Anan nape anom nimeguf, waulu'mana
anani'wi Elisabet a' opafu'w. Ea' kwan-
dambaho' etin kwape ipat aomb wanemb
biamb kwa'i na'ama kwa'i, [25] "Dei' Dembinai
okom na'ina'i ae' ma nagiambame na'ama.
Fowa' ae' asawe, ambal ae'anai aona ma esis
amam nematawa ea' dei' owa'etin."

Anona ensel na'ipa Maria ma kola Jisas

[26] Elisabet opafu'wa aomb wanemb bi-
amb ea', dei' anona aon wapoti' wanemb
wanemb. Dei' God nasapa' ensel anama
Gebriel nafe' anona wambel Nasaret nape
etap hiagoma Galili. [27-28] Wambel anama
ano'w nemata'w awiawai'wi kwape, agel
akwa'unai Maria. Ina dei' kwase' anona
aman, ata' owa'. Dei' sandandepa'wa kwea-
so' anona aman agilinama Josep. Anan
nataga wambota anama akunamana king
Deviti. Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma akwa'w
na'i, "Nemaf bu'wafi, nemata'w. Dembinai
God okom na'ina'i ine' endilisi. Anan no-
falo'mena nape nalomena la'ela'ef numa-
fina."
[29] Maria kwame' basef amama okom
akwa'unai a' nimanina endilisi. Okom
akwa'unai natanea na'i, "Basef amama
ofagema mataga mi'imama?"
[30] Ea' ensel anama na'ipa'w na'i, "Maria,
ina ombamohena, owa'. Okom Godi
bo'onama ine'. [31-32] Ine' neme'. Nambimb
ine' opafina nela enin awani aman. Ea'
nenda'mana agel Jisas. Anona nemaf anan
nope aman dembinai, sefela agel ananinai
lu'una. Ea' sofala Anan nogalomana God
nape ilifi. Anona nemaf dembinai God
nenda' awani inima nofa' agel lu'unai nepe
dembinai king si'i fowa' gani Devit nape
king. Devit anan wambota anama dei'
awani inima neataganai. [33] Anona nemaf
enin nepe dembinai king numafi epes hiesi
Jekopi la'ela'ef. Enin etin nepe dembeni
la'ela'ef ma amamaga hiami moloma epes
ananisi."
[34] Ea' Maria kwa'ipa ensel anama kwa'i,
"Amama meataga mi'imama? Ae' ina
dei' aso' anona aman, ata' owa'etin."
[35] Ea' ensel anama nagwama'wa basef
na'i, "Ambal Bu'unai Godi nifi'mai ine',
pepel God nape ilifi nose'alina. Ea' dei'
awani inima nambimb nelani enin bo'wen.
Ea' esis nambimb sefela agel ananinai
lu'una sofalana si'i Anan Nogalomana Godi.
[36] Neme', amani'mina ine'ikwi Elisabet
akwa'w hage'w ea', dei' ea' opafu'w. Fowa'
esis sa'i, 'Akwa'w asa'w, ea' dei' akwa'w
opafu'w aomb wanemb wanemb akwa'umi
mafe' ea'. [37] Owa' anom amamaga ahifima
God nonda'am, owa'etin."
[38] Ea' Maria kwagwamana basef kwa'i,
"Ae' ape anda' maol Dembinai. Ae' a'i Anan
nonda'meam motaga si'i ine' na'i."
Ensel anama na'ipakw na'ama ma ea',
nakwaho'w nafe'.

Maria kwafe' kwati Elisabet

[39] Nemaf anama Maria kohafel mehip
kondondomba amamaga kondowasa'
anona wambel nape halafutagw anona
etap hiagoma Judia, [40] kwafe' kwawis
ipat Sakaraiai kwanda'makwa nemaf
bu'wafi Elisabet. [41] Elisabet kwame'
Maria ata' kwanda'makwa gude etin,
awani Elisabeti fete' etin nape opaf
akwa'unai nomon. Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi
si'inama akwa'w, [42] koga kwa'i mehip kwa'i,
"God nofalo'mena nanda'ena nandanifel
endilisi. Danifel ine'inai nikila' danifel
anowa nematawa ofa'anai. Ea' awani
inima nambimb nelan, enin wapoti'
God nofalo'mana nonda'ana nondanifel.
[43] Ae' gegelalasowe ma God okom bo'oma
ae' nanda'e endanifel ma nanda' ine'
mama'wana Dembinai ae'anai nafi'mai ae'.
[44] Neme', aligah ae'ami ata' mame' nemaf
bu'wafi ine'inai atona, batawin nape opaf
ae'anai nendanifel fete' etin nape. [45] Ine'
nandanifel endilisi, nembale'efa basef
Dembinai na'ipinami nambimb meataga
na'ama etin si'i anan nali' na'ipina."

Awaf Maria kwanda'anai

46 Ea' Maria kwanda' anona awaf kwa'i,
"Ae' a'i basefa Anan Dembinai afela agel
ananinai lu'una. Okom ae'anai
napoma basef amama,
47 God nofa'e etanimani. Dei' andanifel ma
anan.
48 Dei' main? Ae' nemata'w anda' maol
Ananinai, ae' falafuwei, ea' anan
okom napoma ae' nagiambame.
Ipe' peme'. Dei' epe anona
nemaf owagama wapoti' epes
hiesi sigi' seatagai la'ela'ef sehafel
seapani sofale si'i, 'Dembinai God
nagiambame nase'e danifel.'
49 Dei' main, God la'ifinai endilisi nan-
da'me amamaga pepel ma ae' eafela
agel ananinai lu'una nape andean-
de' la'ela'ef.
50 Okom dahowinai ananinai nape la'ela'ef
ma emi egafis umbamahasa sa'i sila
Anan. Ea' nape la'ela'ef naloma
epes isima sope na'ama etin dei'
awasi bafasas ehasas anona nemaf
seatagai.
51 Lagel ananinai nanda' amamaga la'ifimi.
Ea' ukup asasimi ma'i esis etis sofa'
agof lu'wami ea' nali'amonas safe'
gani gani hiagoma.
52 Anan natalogofa amam king dambami ea'
nafela agofa isima sape owina enis
epes.
53 Anan nase'asa amamaga bu'wami ma
isima nolomahasa waf bu'unai, ea'
epes isima amamaga hiamisi, nato-
fam mafe' etin.
54-55 Anan okom napoma basef na'aim
ananimi endilisimi la'ela'ef mope
owagama gani. Amama fowa'
gani na'iam naloma bafapapa
akupapa. Basef amama fowa' gani
na'ipa Abraham naloma wambota
ananinai owagama sigi' setagai.
Ama anona nemaf neati esis
uwahipisa niegiambamas la'ela'ef.
Anan nagiambama ape' Israel
manda' maol Ananinai."
56 Maria kwape kwaloma Elisabet aomb
wanemb, ea' kotanima kwafe' wambel ak-
wa'unai.

Elisabet kola Jon napisi'as embeli

57 Nemaf anama nataga ea' Elisabet kola
so'uso'win aman. 58 Esis wambel atona sa-
loma esis wambota akwa'unai seme' basef
ma Dembinai nati owahipi'w endilisi ma
kola awani inima. Ea' esis sandanifel sa-
loma'w. 59 Nimeguf 7-peleim mafe' mal-
i'mana ea', nemaf nafe'ma 8i, esis safi'i
sa'i seatopa'mana alop ananinai, ea' sa'i
sofalana agel Sekaraia si'i ahalomana. 60 Ea'
mama'wana kwa'i, "Owa'. Ape' monda'-
mana anona agel Jon."
61 Ea' esis sa'ipakw sa'i, "Owa', esis wamb-
ota ine'inai tagasi ina enis sanda' agel
anama Jon, owa'etin."
62 Ea' sanda' lagof atom sahali' ahalomana
sa'i anan ni'i nonda'mana maina agel. 63 Ea'
Anan nanda' logel atona na'ipas sofa'ai an-
ota selet ma nonda' agel nogalomanai. Ea'
nanda'ana na'i, "Agel ananinai Jon."
Ea' esis gegelalasis kwapete'. 64 Anan
ata' nanda' agel etin, noga na'i malogel
ananinai, afega ananinai neawi andean-
de', nandanifel nafela agel Godi lu'una.
65 Ea' esis hiesi wambel anama umbama-
has. Ea' dei' amamaga amama gatom mafe'
wambel hi'agoma nape halafutagw etap
hi'agoma Judia. 66 Ea' amam nematawa
hiesi same' basefa amamaga amama, ukup
asasimi matamea mafe' sa'i, "Anona nemaf
awani inima nepe ni'imama?"
Dei' main, esis sogawa pepel la'ifinai
Dembinai nape nalomana.

Basef Sakaraiai

67 Awani inima Jon ahalomana Sekaraia,
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape si'ina anan ea'
nawalapa basef Godi si'i amam profet fowa'
gani mawalipasam na'i,
68 "Ae' a'i ape' mofela agel Godi Dembinai
lu'una, God ape' Israeli. Anan nafi'i
nagiambama ape' amam nematawa
ananipai. Ea' natagahepa makwaha
waf aonai ape' manda'anai.
69 Ea' nandandepa anona aman la'ifinai
nambimb nofa'apa nokwahamapa
waf aonai meatanimani. Fowa' gani
Devit nanda' opeh Godi, ea' dei'
aman anama nofa'apa motanimani,
anan akunamana Deviti.
70 Basef amama si'i fowa' gani nawala-
pama amam profet bu'wami anan-
imi ma'iam malogof amamumi.
71 Ma'i anona nemaf anan nofa'apa meatan-
imani mokwaha lagof esis naumbih
ape'isi soloma epes isima ukup aom
endilisi ma ape'i.
72 Fowa' gani anan na'i anona nemaf nieti
akusapa ape'isi fowa'isi uwahipis
nigiambamas. Ea' anan okom

nopoma basef bu'wami fowa' gani
na'iam endilisi mope owagama
gani.
73 Anan na'i basef amama endilisimi atom
na'iam la'ifimi gani ilif naloma aku-
namapa ape'inai Abraham.
74 Ma anan na'i notagahepa ma lagof esis
naumbih ape'isi ma meanda'mana
opeh ananimi, ina umbamohapa,
owa'.
75 Anan na'i basef amama ma ape' mope
etap anae' monda' opeh ananimi
nimeguf hiami danda mefe' mefe'
meatagama meaga'. Ma naep ana-
nimi monda' opeh amama ma waf
ananinai bu'unai andeande'.
76 Ea' ine', awani ae'inai, basef ine'imi
amama. Anona nemaf sofalena
profet nanda' opeha God pepel hi-
anainai. Dei' main, nambimb ine'
nefe' nili'ma Dembinai nenda'mana
eaf ananinai.
77 Ama neawalipa amam nematawa ananisi
seagawa anan nefa'as seatanimani.
Ama neakwaha waf aonai asasinai.
78 God ape'inai nati esis uwahipis endilisi
dei' nakwahamasa waf aonai
asasinai. Anan nambimb nosapa'i
howalagon mape heveni mifi'mai
ape' molomapa mope la'ela'ef.
79 Ama howalama epes sape akoti,
ea' isima ga' na'i neatagamasi. Ama
nenindina ape' ma meape eaf opalef
awanami."
80 Anom nimeguf mafe' ea', awani inima
nataga damben la'ifina ea' okom ananinai negawa. Anan nape etap wafiguma epes a'agoma nape nape ma nemaf anama nataga nandawalap alihinama naep esis Israeli.

2

Maria kola Jisas
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 Anona nemaf anona aman gavman dembinai esis Romi Sisar Ogastus nape, nanda' anona mi'uli gavmani na'ama. Anan na'i nofa' agofa esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma esis Rom sumafiagoma mil buk gavmani. 2 Nemaf anama dambadamba anan nali' nofa' agof. Nemaf anama anona aman Kwirinius nape gavman dembinai ma etap hiagoma Siria. 3 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safe' wambel ofagama asasima ma sonda' agof asasimi. 4 Josep anan aman wambota Deviti. Ea' nakwaha Nasaret nape etap hiagoma Galili, nondowasa' nafe' wambel Deviti Betlehem. Wambel anama nape etap hiagoma Judia. 5 Ea' Josep nafe' naloma ano'w nemata'w Maria, esis sandandepana'w sa'i nese'akw ma esis bias sonda' agof asasimi. Ea' akwa'w opafu'w. 6 Esis bias ata' sapani etin wambel Betlehem, nemaf akwa'w kolanefi a' nataga. 7 Ea' kwali' kola awani aman ako'uni nali'i. Ipat sa'ohanai asi'ina. Ea' dei' kowa'ana lowaf kwalana nomon bokis gwa'aimi bulmakauwi malama.

Amam ensel ma'ipa amam mumafi sipsipi

8 Felefele'ma wambel anama anom amam mumafi sipsipi mape wa'ol mumafi sipsip mape owamb. 9 Ea' anona ensel nafi'i nalumai howalogon Dembinai, howalama amam ea' umbamaham endilisi. 10 Ea' ensel anama na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ina umbamohepa, owa'. Peme', ae' ifa'mipei basef bu'wami ipe', amama monda' amam nematawa hiesi hi'ilas sondanifal endilisi. 11 Dei' nemaf anae' ano'w nemata'w kwape Betlehem wambel Deviti kola enin awani aman. Anan aman anama nokwahomepa waf aonai nofa'epa peatanimani. Anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i, anan Dembinai. 12 Ipe' pefe' piti awani inima pegawan na'ama. Piti sanda' lowaf so'unai sowa'ana salana na'oh bokis isima sala gwa'aimi bulmakauwi malami."

13 Ensel anama na'ias na'ama ma ea', mehip anom ensel hiami si'i ami misila'i gani heven mataga maloma ensel anama ea' mandagala mafela agel Godi ma'i,

14 "Ape' mafela agel God nape gani ilif endilisi lu'una. Pepel howalogon ananinai atona. Ea' epes emi sape etapi God okom bo'ona ma esis, opalef asasimi mope awanem."

Amam mumafi sipsipi mafe' mati Jisas

15 Ea' amam ensel makwaha amam mumafi sipsipi motanima malata heven. Ea' amam mumafi sipsipi manda'ipama etin ma'i, "Wale, ata' ofe' Betlehem uti amamaga anama Dembinai nihi'ambafami."

16 Ea' mohafel mehip mafe' mati Maria kwaloma Josep sape. Awani salana na'oh bokis nomon sala gwa'aimi bulmakauwi malami. 17 Amam matolona ea' mawalapa basef ensel na'ipamami ma awani inima. 18 Ea' amam nematawa same' basef amama amam ma'iami, esis hiesi same' basef amama gegelalasis ea' nomonas matamea.

19 Ea' Maria kwame' basef amama hiami
okokomam mape okom akwa'unai. 20 Ea'
amam amama motanima mafe' mafela agel
Godi lu'una ma'i anan dembinai bu'unai.
Amam mandanifela amamaga amama hi-
ami mame'am matulumi mataga si'i ensel
na'ipamami.

Esis sanda'mana agel Jisas

21 Nemaf nafe'ma 8i nataga, nemaf anama
amam ma'i motopa'mana alop awani. Ea'
matopa'mana alop awani inima amani. Ea'
sofalana agel Jisas si'i ensel nali' na'ipak-
wanai nogota anama owa' ata' kofa' opaf.

Simeon naloma Ana sati Jisas ipat lu'unai Godi nomon

22 Nemaf anama nataga ea' ma esis sonda'
awani inima noloma mama'wana sondolali
sonda' ofa setaga bo'wes si'i basef mail
mi'uli anama fowa' God naso' Mosesanai
na'iam. Ea' esis mamasana sao'wana safe'
sondowasa' Jerusalema sose'ana awani
inima Dembinai Goda naep ananimi. 23 Esis
sanda'am na'ama si'i basef mape buk
Baibeli ma'iama mi'uli Dembinai ma'i,
"Awasi amam wali' dambadamba olami,
amama ipe' pefalam pi'i amam dembinai
Godi atom."
24 Ea' bias sa'i sondolalima God sila basef
mail mi'uli anama Dembinai fowa' gani
na'ipa Moses na'i, "Esis bias sofa' amiguf
mai'unamb biam, o sofa' ambegof sa'umi
biam."
Ea' sefa'am sanda'am na'ama.
25-26 Ea' anona aman nape Jerusalemi ag-
ilinama Simeon. Anan naila waf bu'unai
Godi andeande'. Anan nape nahafa nogota
anama God nifi'i nigiambama esis Israel
nokwaha waf aonai esis sanda'anai. Ea'
ambal bu'unai Godi nape okom ananinai
nihi'ambana anan ina nambimb noga' ulal,
owa'. Anan ata' nepe niti Krais, Dembinai
nandandepana nosapa'ana nafi'i. 27 Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nafelana nafe' nawis ipat lu'u-
nai Godi. Ea' esis mamasana Jisasi sao'wana
safi'i sandolalimana si'i mi'uli Godi na'iam.
28 Ea' sanda'am etin, Simeon nandalom-
basana lagof ananimi nanifela God nafela
agel ananinai lu'una na'iam na'ama na'i,
29 "Dembinai, nahapila pepel hianai ae' an-
da' opeha ine'. Dei' ine' nenda' opaf
ae'anai nupe awanena ea' ega' efo'o
si'i basef endilisi atomi fowa' gani
na'iami.
30 Naep ae'ami atilin ea' awani aman in-
ima ine' nasapa'ana nafi'i nofa'apa
meatanimani. Na'ama dei' ine' nek-
waha ae' ega' efo'o.
31 Ine' nanda' awani inima natagama amam
nematawa hiesi satolona ea'.
32 So'uso'win inima si'i anona howalagon
howalama epes isima sololama Godi
nihi'ambas. Ama nonda' amam
nematawa ine'isi Israel sofa' agof
lu'wami."
33 Ea' mamasana Jisasi gegelalasis ukup
asasimi matamea ma basef amama Simeon
na'iami. 34 Ea' Simeon na'ipasa basef
bu'wami nanda'as la'ifis ea' na'ipa ma-
ma'wana Jisasi na'ama na'i, "Ine' neme'.
Awani inima God nandandepan ea' ma na-
hambombaga enis amam nematawa Israel
sowa' alafugaha enini. Ea' enis epes nofa'as
sokwaha waf aonai siefi'mai enin. Enin si'i
anona ikwaf God nanda'anai ma enis epes
hiesi sosambala basef ananimi sondaiwa'-
mana. 35 Awani inima napoma newalapa
nomonas hiami mape mandambahi'i mo-
taga alihim. Maria, ine' nambimb okom
nimanina si'i anona bainat hi'alinai notopa'
okom ine'inai."
36 Ea' ano'w nemata'w profet agili'wa Ana
kwape kwalomas. Ahaloma'w ako'unai
Fanuel. Wambota lu'unai akunama'wi Asa.
Akwa'w ahage'w endilisi. Fowa' kwase'
aman kwalomana sape afagof 7-peleim.
37 Ea' waulunama'w naga'. Ea' kwape etin,
kwafe' kwafe' dei' afagof akwa'umi mataga
84-peleim. Akwa'w ina kwakwaha ipat lu'u-
nai Godi anom nimeguf, owa'etin. Akwa'w
kololama gwa'aimi kwape kwanda' beten
ea' kwanda' lotu kwahapila opeh Godi
kwanda'am kwafe' owamb alip. 38 Nemaf
anama dei' atef akwa'w kwafi'i anama
Simeon naloma Josep Maria saituma kwan-
ifela God. Enis wapoti' saitu na'ama sape
sehafa nemaf anama nambimb God ni-
giambama esis sape Jerusalemi nofa'as se-
tanimani seape wafifis. Ea' akwa'w wapoti'
kwa'ipasa basefa so'uso'win inima.

Josep nao'was satanima safe' Nasaret

39 Esis Josep naloma Maria sanda'am
sailam ea' opeh ahalomana si'i Dembinai
fowa' gani na'iama mi'uli ananinai ea' sa-
tanima safe' Nasaret asasima ofagama etap
hiagoma Galili. 40 Ea' so'usowin Jisas nataga
dambena la'ifina ma gawa hianai. Ea' God
okom nainailana nagiambamana etin nan-
da'ana la'ifina.

Jisas ata' sa'ona nape ipat lu'unai Godi

41 Afagof danda mamasana Jisasi son-
dowasa' safe' Jerusalema sanda' gwa'aimi
lu'wami sofalam sa'i Pasova. 42 Afagof Jisasi
dei' mataga 12-peleim mahape'ana ea'
sao'wana sondowasa' Jerusalem saila waf
asasinai si'i afagof danda sanda'anai. 43 Ama
nimeguf amama Pasovaimi hi'alam, esis
mamasana satanima safe'. Ea' sa'usa'win
ina nafe' nalomas, owa'. Sakwahona na-
pani Jerusalem. Esis ina sagawa anan
napani, owa'. 44 Sa'i nali' nafe' naloma
enis epes safe'. Esis safe' anona nemaf
si'ina hi'alana, ea' sagolopana la'afena esis
wambota atona saloma esis alupisi. 45 Esis
mamasana sagolopana sati owa'etin, ea'
satanima safe' Jerusalem sagolopana. 46 Esis
bias sagolopana safe' nimeguf wanom. Ea'
satolona nape nomon ipat lu'unai Godi.
Anan nape naloma amam Juda gawaimi
mawalipasa mi'uli Godi. Nape nagahem-
be'ma basef amomumi ea' nahali' amam.
47 Amam dambami maloma esis hiesi same'
basef ananimi, gegelalasoma basef maloma
gawa ananinai nagwamama basef amam.
48 Ea' mamasana satolona nape la'afena
amam dembemi nalomam mape ea' gege-
lalasam kwapete'.

Ea' mama'wana kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Noga-
lome, dei' maina ine' nanda' na'ama ma
afa'? Ahalomena naloma ae' opalef afa'imi
nimanim endilisi ma wagolopena."

49 Ea' anan nagwamas na'ipas na'i, "Dei'
maina ipe' bipa pagolope pafe' hi'alagon?
Ae' dei' ape anda' opeh ipat Ahalome Godi,
amama ipe' pegawam o owa'?"

50 Ea' esis ina sogawa basef anan na'i-
pasami ofagema, owa'.

51 Ea' Jisas nafe' naloma esis bias safe'
Nasaret, name' esis naila abasef asasimi
nimeguf hiami. Ea' mama'wana anani'wi
okom napoma basef hiami ma amam-
aga amama matagama sa'usa'win akwa'uni
nape okom akwa'unai. 52 Jisas ea' nataga
dambena. Ea' gawa ananinai nataga lu'una
andeande' bo'ona, ea' God naloma epes
wapoti' satolona ambo'ona endilisi.

3

Jon napisi'as embeli nandondomba eaf Jisasi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:2-8; Jo 1:19-28)

1 Anona afagel anona gavman dembi-
nai esis Romi Taiberius Sisar nape dem-
binai ma etap hiagoma esis Romi afagof
14-peleim hi'alama anona afagel wapoti',
nafe'ma 15-peleim, Pontius Pailat ata' nape
dembinai gavmana etap hiagoma Ituria
naloma Trakonitis wambel hiagoma Herot
ata' nape dembinai numafi wambel hianai
etap hiagoma Galili. Ea' Lisanias nape
dembinai gavman numafi wambel hiagoma
etap hiagoma Abilene. 2 Ea' afagel anama
atona Anas naloma Kaiafas amam biam pris
dambami mape mali'ma pris hiami. No-
gota anama ma afagel anama basef Godi
mafi'mai Jon, Sekaraia nogalomana nape
anona etap wafiguma fatauguma. 3 Ea'
nafe' anama hiagoma walemb Jordan na'i-
pasa basef Godi amam nematawa. Na'ipasa
somboma opalef sowa' alafugaha waf aonai
sofa' baptais ma God nokwahomasa waf
aonai esis sanda'anai. 4 Anon nawalapa
basef amama Godi si'i profet Aisaia fowa'
gani nawalapam nanda'am mail buk Baibeli
ma'i,

"Anona etap wafiguma fatauguma, malo-
gel anona amani anona nemaf noga
ni'i, 'Pendondomba eaf Dembinai,
penda' ana nefe' usi'ina.

5 Pewam gambiwah asiasinuguma ma si'igin
dondo' etin, petopa' halalef laumi
bandami hiami ma mowala don-
do'am. Dilindila'ma penda'agon
usi'igin. Ea' ufiawa amama manda'
lotasila'ma sonda'am andeande'.

6 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi hi'ilas anona
nemaf siti God nagiambama enis
amam nematawa nofa'as sotani-
mani.' "

7 Hiesi amam nematawa safi'mai Jon ama
sa'i nupisi'as embel. Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ipe'
panda' waf aonai, si'i awasi iguf awami
molaipei. Emi na'ipipa ma pa'i pefa' pefe'
pindihi'ama okom wandafunai Godi anona
nemaf na'i neatagama ipe'i? 8 Ea' dei' a'ip-
ipa. Penda' waf bu'unai ma pihi'ambas ipe'
pamboma opalef endilisi paila waf bu'unai.
Ipe' ina ukup mondanda' mi'i, 'Abraham
anan ahalomapa ape'inai', owa', hapaimi.
Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, God anan la'ifinai ma
nonda' otamba amama motaga epes si'i
awasi Abrahami. 9 Tamia'w nandandom-
bol na'oh neatopa' lawah ofagem nombale-
fima. Maim lawah owa' mil mola su'utip
bu'wami, amama anona nemaf solam sok-
wahom mefe'ma nif."

10 Anan na'iam ea', esis hiesi sahali'ana
sa'i, "Ape' nambimb monda' main?"

11 Ea' Jon na'ipas na'ama na'i, "Emi epen
siaogw biam atumi nese'anana anona enin
siot a'ani, ea' emi gwa'aimi ma'omani inima
nenda'am newalogam wapoti'."
12 Ea' anom amam mofa' takisi mafi'-
mai Jon ma'i nupisi'am embel ea' mahal-
i'ana ma'i, "Dembinai, nambimb afa' onda'
main?"
13 Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pefa'
otamba mondahama si'i gavman na'ipi-
pam. Ipe' ina pefa' anom wapoti', owa'."
14 Ea' anom soldia mafi'i mahali'ana ma'i,
"Afa' nambimb onda' main?"
Anan nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
ina pembaso'ma epes piumbelis penda'as
umbamohas penda'mas basef pelela'epasa
moni asasinai, owa'. Ea' opalef ipe'imi
mope awanema otamba ipe'imi dondo'ma
ikwaf amam dambami mandandepami."
15 Ea' dei' nomonas esis amam nematawai
hiesi mohafel la'ifim, ea' ukup mandan-
da'ma Jon sa'i, "Jon anan Krais, ma'una God
nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i?"
16 Ea' Jon nagwamasa basef na'ipas na'i,
"Ae' apisi'ipa embel atom. Ea' anona
aman nambimb niefi'i, anan la'ifinai nikila'
ae'. Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma eatagaha
mandelefa su ananimi, owa'etin. Nam-
bimb anan nese'epa Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nope opalef ipe'imi nomon ea' nese'epa
nif wapoti'. 17 Anan nahapila anona savol
lagof ananimi ma niesimba wit si'i rais
amama nisimba'am andeande'. Nefa' wit
bu'unai nuwis nembe'am ipat ananinai. Ea'
tukwakwanimi awami nembefam nofam nif
amama lu'wami fandom la'ela'ef mapani."
18 Ea' Jon nawalapa anom basef hiami
wapoti' ma neafela ukup asasimi ma sonda'
waf bu'unai. Ea' nawalipasa basef bu'wami
Godi.

Herot nanda' kalabusima Jon

19 Ea' Jon na'ipana basef la'ifimi aman
anama Herot, gavman dembinai asasinai,
ma waf aonai hianai anan nanda'anai.
Anan nandalombana Herodias nemata'w
sahalomana nase'akwi, ea' nanda' waf
aonai hianai wapoti'. 20 Dei' nowatani anona
waf aonai wapoti' ma nanda' Jon nanda'
kalabus.

Jon napisi' Jisas embel
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21 Jon napisi'a amam nematawa hiesi ma
ea', napisi' Jisas wapoti'. Jisas nofa' baptais
ea', anan ata' nanda' beten etin ea', heven
uta nandausi'. 22 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nisila'i si'i amil mai'una nufia' nisilamanai.
Ea' anona malogel na'i natagai heven ilif
na'i anom basef na'i, "Ine' Nogalome ae'i-
nai. Ae' okom nohafel nainailina endilisi.
Okom ae'inai bo'ona ma ine'."

Agofa epes hiesi bafapana Jisasi
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Nemaf anama Jisas nasefela opeh nan-
da'am, afagof ananimi mataga felefele'ma
30-peleim. Esis amam nematawa ukup
mandanda' etin ma'i anan nogalomana
Josepi. 24 Bafapana Jisasi agufuma amama.
Josep, anan Heli nogalomana. Ea' Heli,
Matat nogalomana. Ea' Matat, Livai
nogalomana. Livai, Melki nogalomana.
Melki, Janai nogalomana. Ea' Janai,
Josep nogalomana. 25 Josep, Matatias
nogalomana. Matatias, Emon nogalo-
mana. Emon, Nahum nogalomana. Ea'
Nahum, Esli nogalomana. Ea' Esli, Nagai
nogalomana. 26 Nagai, Mat nogalomana.
Mat, Matatias nogalomana. Ea' Matatias,
Semen nogalomana. Ea' Semen, Josek
nogalomana. Josek, Joda nogalomana.
27 Joda, Joanan nogalomana. Joanan, Resa
nogalomana. Resa, Serubabel nogalomana.
Serubabel, Sealtiel nogalomana. Sealtiel,
Neri nogalomana. 28 Neri, Melki noga-
lomana. Melki, Adi nogalomana. Adi,
Kosam nogalomana. Kosam, Elmadam
nogalomana. Elmadam, Er nogalomana.
29 Er, Josua nogalomana. Ea' Josua,
Elieser nogalomana. Ea' Elieser, Jehoram
nogalomana. Jehoram, Matat nogalomana.
Ea' Matat, Livai nogalomana. 30 Livai,
Simeon nogalomana. Ea' Simeon, Juda
nogalomana. Juda, Josep nogalomana.
Ea' Josep, Jonam nogalomana. Jonam,
Eliakim nogalomana. 31 Eliakim, Melea
nogalomana. Melea, Mena nogalomana.
Mena, Matata nogalomana. Matata, Natan
nogalomana. Natan, Devit nogalomana.
32 Devit, Jesi nogalomana. Jesi, Obet
nogalomana. Obet, Boas nogalomana.
Boas, Salmon nogalomana. Salmon,
Nason nogalomana. 33 Nason, Aminadap
nogalomana. Aminadap, anan Atmin no-
galomana. Atmin, Arni nogalomana. Arni
anan Hesron nogalomana. Hesron, Peres
nogalomana. Peres, Juda nogalomana.
34 Ea' Juda anan Jekop nogalomana. Jekop
anan Aisak nogalomana. Aisak, Abraham
nogalomana. Abraham, Tera nogalomana.

Tera, Nahor nogalomana. [35] Nahor, Seruk
nogalomana. Seruk, Reu nogalomana.
Reu, Pelek nogalomana. Pelek, Eber
nogalomana. Eber anan Sela nogalomana.
[36] Sela anan Kenan nogalomana. Kenan,
Arpaksat nogalomana. Arpaksat, Siem
nogalomana. Siem, Noa nogalomana.
Noa, Lamek nogalomana. [37] Lamek,
Metusela nogalomana. Ea' Metusela, Enok
nogalomana. Enok, Jaret nogalomana.
Jaret, Mahalalel nogalomana. Mahalalel,
Kenan nogalomana. [38] Kenan, Enos
nogalomana. Enos, Set nogalomana.
Set, Adam nogalomana. Adam, God
nogalomana. Bafapana Jisasi ea' ma'um.

4

Satan nagwamba Jisas anona etap wafiguma fatauguma epes a'agoma
(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

[1] Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape si'inama Jisas
ea' nakwaha walemb anama Jordan nan-
degiai natanima nafe'. Ea' Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nofa'ana nafe' anona etap wafiguma
fatauguma epes a'agoma. [2] Jisas nape
anama nimeguf hiami ea' Satan nafi'i nag-
wambana aon si'inai tu'waninai. Jisas ina
na' gwa'aimi, owa'. Nolomahana.
[3] Ea' Satan na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ine'
Nogalomana Godi, dei' kipa owap anama
na'oh etapi notaga si'i bret."
[4] Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i,
"Baibel na'i bret atona ina nose'asa am-
bagof namumi epes, owa'."
[5] Ea' Satan nao'wana mafe' anona halaf
launai endilisi nihi'ambana amamaga hi-
ami bu'wami mape etap hiagoma maloma
amam nematawa. Nihi'ambana la'ifina
mehip etin. [6] Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Amamaga
hiami pepel amama amam king hi'alam
mumafiami maloma epes hiesi agel lu'unai,
amamaga bu'wami hiahaom maim, amam-
aga amama hiami God nase'eami ae'ami.
Ea' dei' i'i ese'anam enin epen, ae' es-
e'anam. [7] I'i ine' nindiwa nembawa netawa
nenda' lotu ma ae', amamaga amama in-
e'imi atom."
[8] Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i,
"Baibel na'iam na'ama na'i, 'Ipe' penda'
lotuma Dembinai God ipe'inai atona, ea'
penda' opeh ananimi atom.' "
[9] Ea' Satan nao'wana nondowasa'
Jerusalem nahaponana naitu ipat Godi
lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai ilif.

Ea' Satan na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ine' No-
galomana Godi, dei' netoma nukupa' newa
etap. [10-11] Dei' main, anom basef Godi mail
buk Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i,
'God ni'ipa amam ensel Ananimi mifi'i
muhapilina lagof amamumi muma-
fina ma otamba ina moha bo'wagah
ine'imi, owa'.' "
[12] Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Anom
basef Godi wapoti' mape na'ama ma'i,
'Ipe' ina pegwamba Dembinai God ipe'inai
nonda' waf aonai, owa'.' "
[13] Satan nagwambana ma ea', nakwaha
Jisas nafe' nohafana ma anona nemaf nifi'i
neagwambana wapoti'.

Jisas nafela maol nanda'ana gani etap hiagoma Galili
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

[14] Pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape opaf
Jisasi ea' natanima nafe' etap hiagoma
Galili. Ea' same' basef gato mafe' anan
mafe'agon hi'alagon wambel hiagoma
Galili. [15] Anan nawalipasa basef Godi ifagw
esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi. Ea' amam
nematawa hiesi safela agel ananinai lu'una.

Esis Nasaret sase'ana alafugaha Jisas
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

[16] Ea' Jisas nafe' Nasaret taun anama
ofagama, fowa' anan ata' so'uso'win
napoma.
Nape ea' nemaf anama Sabat esis Juda
sapoma noma'wanai, nafe' nawis ipat esis
Juda sa'i basef sapeinai si'i la'ela'ef nan-
da'am. Anan naitu natalifa basef Godi,
ea' sase'ana anona pepa lounai. [17] Pepa
anama anom basef Godi fowa' gani profet
Aisaia nanda'am mailanai. Anan naofa
pepa anama nati anom basef natalifam ma'i
na'ama ma'i,
[18] "Ambal bu'unai Dembinai nape ae'. Ea'
nandandepe ma eawalapa basef
bu'wami ma epes isima kwahusi
amamaga a'ami. Nasapa'e afi'i
ma ewalapa basef na'ama i'i, 'Ipe'
panda' kalabusi pekwaha kalabus
pefe' wafifipa. Ipe' epes naep
masi'ipei, ipe' piti andeande'
wapoti'. Anan nasapa'e afi'i
iegiambama isima sofa' nimanimi
seape andeande'. [19] Ea' i'ipasa
basef hiesi ma nogota anama
bu'unai ma Dembinai niti uwahipis
nigiambamas seape andeande'.' "
[20] Ea' Jisas nambomefa pepa anama
nase'anana anona aman numafi ipati ea'

anan nape. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi
sape nomoni sati anan atona. 21 Ea' na'ipas
na'i, "Ipe' pame' ae' atalifa basef Godi
fowa'imi etin ea', dei' mataga alihim
endilisi mandawalapa ae'."

22 *Ea' esis hiesi safela agel ananinai
lu'una sa'i anan aman bu'unai ea' gegelala-
sisa basef bu'wami mataga malogel anan-
inai. Ea' esis sandahali'ma sa'i, "Aman
anama Josep nogalomana?"

23 *Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'ama na'i, "Endil-
isi etis ipe' nambimb penda' basef amama
womun etina ae' pi'i, 'Dokta, ine' nen-
da' alop ine'inai notaga bo'ona nili', ea'
pi'i wapoti' pi'i waf anama nali' nanda'ana
Kaperneam, anama ape' mame'ana ea'.
Ine' dei' nenda'ana notaga na'ae wambel
ofagama ine'ima.' "

24 *Ea' anan na'iam na'ama wapoti' na'i,
"Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Anona profet epes
ina sase'ana opalef same' basef ananimi
wambel ofagama ananima, owa'. 25 *Ae'
a'ipipa endilisi. Nogota anama fowa' gani
Elaija napenai owaf atona naluwi, asaf ina
ata' nalai afagof wanom aomb wanemb
wanemb, owa'etin. Ea' nolomahas lu'unai
nataga ganima hiagoma. Nogota anama
nematawa hiawai Israeliwai amam maga'
mialifawa wapen. 26 *Ea' God ina nasapa'
Elaija nafe'ma anowa awamai, owa'etin.
Anan nasapa'ana nafe'ma ano'w nemata'w
kwape Serafat, wambel nape anona etap
lu'wagoma Saidon. Ea' akwama ato'w.
27 *Ea' nogota anama anona awes aonai*
nataga nanda' alop esis amam nematawa Is-
raeli alop pambo'. Ea' ina enin epen asasini
nataga bo'wen, owa'etin. Anona aman
Naman Siriainai ea' anan atona nataga
bo'ona."

28 Ea' esis hiesi sape ipat anama
same' basef amama, nomonas wandafum
kwapete'a Jisas. 29 Ea' sohafel sagalo'mana
nawisi taun ande'. Taun anama asasinai
natoma halafuta ilif. Ea' sofa'ana safe'
halafuta anama sa'i sogwale'ana nowala
tata. 30 Ea' anan nisila' esis hiesi nafe'.

Jisas natofa ambagof awami mape anona amani ambo'ona
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Ea' Jisas niliana Kaperneam anona taun
nape etap hiagoma Galili. Anan nape ea'
nemaf anama Juda sapoma noma'wanai sa'i
Sabat, anan nawis nomon ipat esis Juda
sa'i basef sapeinai nawalipasa basef Godi.
32 Same'ana sa'i anan nofa' agel lu'unai dei'
na'ipasa basef la'ifimi. Ea' sohafel gegelala-
sis kwapete'as endilisi. 33 Anona aman am-
bafuh manda'anai nape ipat anama, ambal
aonai napaina. Anan na'i mehip endilisi
na'iam na'i, 34 "E! Jisas ine' Nasaretinai, na'i
nifi'i nenda' maina ape'? Ine' nafi'i ma
nehambombagapa? Ae' egawa ine' nogalo-
mana God bu'winai andeande'."

35 Ea' Jisas ninifalona na'ama na'i, "Ine'
aonai awinai sopama malogel kwaha aman
anama."

Ea' ambalip anama nakwahona nowa
etap la'afena esis hiesi nawisi nafe', ina ata'
nahambombagana wapoti', owa'etin.

36 Esis hiesi gegelalasis sandakoto'ma
sanda'ipama sa'i, "Amama maim basef?
Anan natofa ambagof awami na'ipam si'i
anona aman la'ifinai nofa' agel lu'unai.
Ambagof awami mame' basefa anan, mak-
wahona mafa' mafe'."

37 Ea' basef amama nanda' amamaga
amama la'ifimi mafe'agon hi'alagon
wambel nape felefele'i.

Jisas nanda' Saimon Pita nandagi'mokwi ambo'okw
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

38 Saimon nandagi'mokwi awesi'w alop
ako'unai nifina kwapete'. Ea' Jisas nohafel
nakwaha ipat anama sanda' kolasanai, nafe'
nawis ipat Saimoni. Ea' sahali'ana ma
niegiambama'w. 39 Ea' anan nafe' naitu fele-
fele'ma akwa'w natofa awes anama nafe'
nakwaha akwa'w. Ea' kohafel mehip kwan-
da'masa gwa'aimi esis.

Jisas nanda' amam nematawa hiesi sataga bo'wes
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

40 Aon newala naso', esis amam ne-
matawa sofa'ai enis awes naninani nan-
da'asi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas. Ea' nasa lagofas
atona etin nanda'as bo'wes hi'alas. 41 Ea'
ambagof awami hiami makwaha esis hiesi
mawisi mafe' ea'. Ambagof amama awami
mofalana mehip ma'i, "Ine' nogalomana
God." Amam mogawa anan Krais, God

* 4:22: Lu 3:23; Jo 6:42 * 4:23: Mt 4:13; Jo 2:12 * 4:24: Jo 4:44 * 4:25: 1 Kin 17:1,7; 1 Kin 18:1 * 4:26: 1 Kin 17:8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kin 5:1,14 * 4:27: Awes anama Tok Pisin sa'i sik lepra, basef amama ina ma'i awes anama ape' ma'i awes lepai, owa'. Basef amama ofagema ma'i anona awes dei' alop nambo' hi'alana.

nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i. Ea' Jisas ninifalom na'i ina ata' mi'i anom basef, owa'. Mosopama malogof.

Jisas nawalapa basef Godi taun hianai
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Kuhimbita atona Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafe' anagon wafiguma fetauguma epes a'agoma. Esis safe' sogolopana satolona safe'ma anan. Esis sa'i anan ina nokwaha esis nofe', owa'. Sa'i sembalo'ana nope la'ela'ef nolomas. 43 Ea', na'ipas na'i, "Ae' a'i ewalapa basef bu'wami ma epes siowis wambota Godi numafias. A'i ewalapa basef amama anagon taun hianai wapoti'. Dei' main, God nasapa'e afi'i enda' maol anama atona." 44 Ea' nafe' nawalapa basef Godi ifagw esis Juda sai basef sapeimi nawalapam nafe' etap hiagoma Judia.

5

Jisas na'ipa Saimon Pita, dei' nowafa agof hiami
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas naitu akata walemb batupa'manai lu'unai Genesaret naloma amam nematawa hiesi sala'ambemana sape same' basef Godi. 2 Ea' nati bogw sa'umi biam mala embel felefele'ma nimbap walemb batupa'manai. Ea' amam mowafa agufi mandani' mafe' masa'opa anemb amamumi. 3 Ea' Jisas nalata natoma bot Saimoni ea' na'ipana na'i, "Sapa' bot nokwaha bandagoma nefe' laogoma."

Ea' Jisas natoma bot nawalipasa basef esis amam nematawa. 4 Anan na'ipas ea' na'ipa Saimon na'i, "Ine' sapa' bot nofo'o walemb embel laogoma ea' pekwaha anemb mowala pewafai anom agof."

5 Ea' Saimon nagwa basef na'i, "Dembinai, do'ok owamb laona afa' wanda' maol lu'unai ea' ina wagi anom agof, owa'. Ea' na'ipa ae' na'ama, dei' ekwaha anemb mowala."

6 Ea' mokwaha anemb mowala mowafai agof hiami. Ea' anemb ma'i pele'etama agof hiami endilisi. 7 Ea' amam mofalai alupumi amamumi mape anona boti mafi'i magiambama mowafai agof malam bogw biam si'ima agof ma'i mowala. 8 Saimon Pita nati na'ama, ea' nindiwa nembawa natawa felefele'ma bo'wagah Jisasi na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, ine' kwaha ae', fo'o. Ae' aman aowei, anda' waf aonai!"

9 Dei' main, anan naloma amam malumanai mati agof mowafami umbelimi endilisi. Ea' amam gegelalasom nomonas matamea. 10 *Batausana Sebedi biam Jems naloma Jon maloma Pita mandau'umai wapoti' gegelalasoma agof amama.

Ea' Jisas na'ipa Saimon na'i, "Ina umbamehena, owa'. Dei' atef nesafela maolan nenda'ana la'ela'ef ni'pa enis epes sila Ae'."

11 *Ea' amam manda' bogw mafe' bandagoma, makwaha amamaga amamumi hi'alam ma'oh, ea' mailana mafe'.

Jisas nanda' anona aman awes aonai nanda' alop nambu'anai ambo'ona
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Nogota anama Jisas nape anona taun, anona aman awesinai* alop nambu'anai nape. Anan nati Jisas nafi'i, nande' nembawa natawa etap na'ipana mehip na'i, "Dembinai, i'i ine' ni'i awi, nenda' ae' etaga bo'owe."

13 Ea' Jisas nasa lagel alop aman anamai na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i a'e ma ine' netaga bo'wena."

Ea' dei' atef awes anama aonai nakwahona ea' nataga bo'ona.

14 Ea' Jisas na'ipana basef la'ifimi na'i, "Ina nefe' ni'ipa enin epen ni'i ae' anda'ena bo'wena, owa'. Ine' fo'o nihi'ambana alop ine'inai ma aman anama pris. Ea' nese'ana amamaga amama anan nondolalima God ea' ine' ninifelona ma nataga bo'wena si'i mi'uli ananinai fowa' gani Moses na'ipasanai na'i. Ama esis hiesi sogawa ine' ambo'wena."

15 Owa'etin. Diga basefa amamaga amama Jisas nanda'manam aman anama gatom mafe' ganigani. Fowa' ina hiesi same' basef amama, owa'. Dei' hiesi endilisi. Amama atom dei' epes hiesi safi'i ma some' anona nonda eses awes nanda'as setaga bo'wes. 16 Ea' nimeguf hiami Jisas nafe' anama wafiguma epes a'agoma ma nape nanda' beten.

Jisas nanda' anona aman lagof bo'wagah maga'anai ambo'ona
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Anona nemaf Jisas nape nawalipa esis amam nematawa ea' anom Farisi maloma anom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi tol mape. Anom mafi'i wambel hianai etap lu'unai biefina Judia naloma Galili. Ea' anom

* 5:10: Mt 13:47 * 5:11: Mt 19:27 * 5:12: Niti futnot Luk 4:27.

mafi'i Jerusalem. Ea' pepel Dembinai
Godi nape Jisas, ama nanda' epes awes
nanda'asi sotaga bo'wes wapoti'. 18 Ea'
anom amam mofa' anona aman lagof
bo'wagah maga' mailanai, na'oh lehis
mofa'ana mafi'i. Ea' ma'i mofa'ana mefe'
muwis ipat mombe'ana felefele'ma Jisas.
19 Ea' si'igina amam nematawa hiesi. Amam
ina mati anona eafa mofa' aman anama
muwis nomon, owa'. Ea' malata ipat
ilif mihianama bogwan ilif mala aman
anama awes nanda'anai naloma lehis
nowala nomon la'afena amam nematawa
mambe'ana na'oh naep Jisasi.

20 Nogota anama Jisas natolom no-
gawa amam mombale'efana la'ifinai
ma niegiambama aman anama awes
nanda'anai. Ea' na'ipa aman anama
na'i, "Ine' epen ae'inai. Waf aonai ine'
nanda'anai ae' akwahomenana ea'."

21 Ea' amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mal-
oma amam Farisi atom ukup atifim man-
danda' ma'i, "Aman anama emi egafuna
nanda' God findiwanai? Owa'etina anona
aman la'ifinaima nekwaha waf aonai. God
atona nakwaha waf aonai."

22 Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi. Ea'
na'ipam na'i, "Dei' maina ukup ipe'imi
mape na'ama? 23 Dei' amamaga maim ipe'
pa'i ahifima ae'? Ae' la'ifiwei ma i'ipa
awes nanda'anai i'i, Ae' ekwahomena waf
aonai ine' nanda'anai o i'ipana i'i, fela lehis
ine'imi nehafel nefe'. Basef amama ma
nefela lehis ananimi, ipe' pa'i amama ahi-
fima ae'. 24 Ea' ae' a'i ipe' pegawa ae' ataga
epen endilisiwei, la'ifiwei ma ekwaha waf
aonai hianai amam nematawa sape etapi
sanda'anai. Ae' a'i ihi'ambepa ae' la'ifiwei
ma enda' amamaga amama."

Ea' anan na'ipa aman anama awes nan-
da'anai na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi, ine' hafel
fela lehis ine'imi fa'am nefe' ipat ine'inai."

25 Jisas na'ipana etin na'ama, nohafel
naitu nafela lehis ananimi naep amam ne-
matawa hiesi. Ea' ata' nafe' etin eaf, nan-
danifel nafela agel Godi lu'una nafe' ipat
ananinai.

26 Ea' amam nematawa isima hiesi
gegelalasis kwapete'as umbamahas endilisi
safela agel Godi lu'una sa'i, "Dei' ape'
mati anona waf dambainai fowa' owa'
meatolonai."

Jisas nofala anona aman Livai
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Amama mataga ea', Jisas nohafel nafe'
nati anona aman nofa' takisi tol nape ipat
sofa' takisanai, agilinama Livai. Ea' Jisas
na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fi'i nila ae'."

28 Ea' nohafel nailana nafe'. Amamaga
hiami ananimi nakwahom ma'oh.

29 Ea' Livai nanda' anom gwa'aimi
lu'wami ipat ananinai nanifela Jisas. Ea'
amam hiami manda' waf aonai mofa' takisi
maloma anom amam wapoti' mape ma'
gwa'aimi maloma amam biam. 30 Ea' anom
Farisi maloma anom amam mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi, amam Farisi, mape manda'
megah maham ma amam alupumi Jisasi
ma'i, "Dei' maina ipe' pape pa' gwa'aimi
paloma amam mofa' takisi maloma amam
amama manda' waf aonai? Na'ama ina
andeande', hapaimi."

31 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i,
"Isima awes a'asi ina safe'ma dokta, owa'.
Esis bu'wasi. Ea' isima awes nanda'asi etis
safe'ma dokta. 32 Ae' ina afi'i ma efala epes
sape andeande'i somboma opalef, owa'. Ae'
afi'i ma efala epes sanda' waf aonai etis
somboma opalef sokwaha waf aonai se-
fe'ma God."

Waf sololama gwa'aimi
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

33 Ea' enis epes sa'ipa Jisas na'ama sa'i,
"Alupumi Joni maloma alupumi amam
Farisi ukup mapoma basef Godi. Ea' anom
nimeguf wikifah hiami amam mololama
gwa'aimi monda' beten etin. Ea' alupumi
ine'imi owa' monda' waf anama. Amam ma'
gwa'aimi embel maim nimeguf hiami."

34 Ea' nagwamas na'i basef womun
etin na'i, "I'i enis sonda' anom gwa'aimi
lu'wami ma enis aman nemata'w bias
sondase'ama, ipe' ina la'ifipama penda'
esis alupisi sondaiwa'ma gwa'aimi nemaf
anama anan naso' nemata'wi nape
nalomas, owa'etin. 35 Ea' nemaf anama anan
naso' nemata'wi nokwaha esis nafe' anagon
laogoma, esis sakwaha gwa'aimi."

36 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa anom basef womun
etina luwaguf na'i, "Ina andeande'ma
petopa' lowaf namunai pesana neloma
anona lowaf apinai, owa'. I'i enis sonda'am
na'ama, lowaf ina noloma apinai na'ama
etin, owa'. Namunai pele'etana etin.

37 Ea' ina enin epen nakolo'wa em-
bel wainim dambaimi agwahup apinai
mafinina, si'i botowagof, owa'. I'i enin
nenda'am na'ama, wain netef hiana,
nohape' agwahup anama pepe'etana ea'

wain kolo'olana aona hi'ilana. [38] Ea'
wain dambainai sakolo'wana agwahup
dambainai atona. [39] Ea' emi noga' wain
apinai enin ina atuwasi okom ni'i wain
dambainai, owa'. Enin na'i, 'Wain apinai
bu'unai nikila' dambainai.' "

6

Jisas nape Dembinai ma nemaf anama Sabat esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

[1] Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma no-
ma'wanai Sabat, Jisas nafe' anagon ea'
nataga anona aof sawa witanai nawis. Ea'
alupumi ananimi mafe' malomana, ea'
magi anom wit maufi moka'isam lagof ama-
mumi magwa'am. [2] Ea' anom Farisi ma-
hali'am ma'i, "Ina penda'am na'ama ma
nemaf anae' Sabat mapoma noma'wanai,
owa'. Dei' maina panda'am na'ama?"
[3] Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
pegawa basef amama ma waf fowa' gani
dembinai King Devit nanda'anai. Ne-
maf anama Devit naloma alupumi anan-
imi nolomaham [4] anan nawis ipat lu'unai
Godi nomon na' bret anama amam pris
mondolali maso' Godanai. Ea' na'ana na-
so' alupumi ananimi wapoti' ma'ana etin.
Ea' mi'uli ape'inai na'i amam pris atom
mea'ana."
[5] Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' ataga
epen endilisiwei, ape Dembiwei ma nemaf
anama Sabata i'ipipa maina maol andean-
de'ma pila basef penda'ana nemaf anama."

Nemaf anama Sabat esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Jisas nanda' anona aman lagel aonainai bo'ona

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

[6] Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma no-
ma'wanai Sabat nataga. Ea', Jisas nafe'
nawis nomon ipat esis Juda sa'i basef
sapeinai nape na'ipasa basef esis amam
nematawa. Ea' anona aman nape nalo-
mas, lagel da'isinai ananinai aona naga'
nail. [7] Amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mal-
oma anom Farisi ma'i mogolopa anona
eafa meambaso'ma Jisasa anom basef ba-
so'maimi ma monda'mana basef. Ea'
manda'ana naep di'inde'ana. Ma'i muti
anan nonda' aman anama bo'ona nemaf
anama Sabat o owa'? [8] Ea' Jisas nogawa
nomonas amamumi, na'ipa aman anama
lagel aonainai na'i, "Ine' hafel nitu naep
hiesi la'afena esis seatilina."
Ea' anan nohafel naitu.
[9] Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'i ihali'ipa
ma mi'uli ape'inai na'iam na'imama? Ne-
maf ana'e ape' monda' waf bu'unai o mon-
da' waf aonai? Na'i ape' migiambama epes
ambal namunai napeis o mohas soga'?"
[10] Ea' natologon tulif amam nematawa
hiesi, na'ipa aman anama na'i, "Dowa lagel
ine'inai usi'ina."
Ea' nando lagel nataga bo'ona wapoti'.
[11] Ea' amam Farisi maloma amam mawali-
pasa mi'uli Godi opalef wandafum kwapete'
endilisi ma anan. Ea' manda'ipama ma'i,
"Afa' nambimb onda' maina Jisas?"

Jisas nandandepa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

[12] Anona nemaf Jisas nandowasa' nafe'
halafutagw nanda' betena God. Ea' owamb
anama laona anan nape nanda' beten nafe'
ea' lala. [13]*Aon natefi, anan nofala alupumi
ananimi hiami mafi'i. Amam 12-peleim
nandandepam Aposel. [14] Anona Saimon, ea'
Jisas nanda'mana agel wa'ana Pita. Ea' An-
dru, owalomana Saimoni. Ea' Jems naloma
Jon, Filip naloma Bartolomyu, [15] Matyu
naloma Tomas ea' Jems nogalomana Al-
fiusi. Ea' Saimon anan epes hiesi Seloti.*
[16] Ea' Judas nogalomana Jemsi, naloma Judas
Kariotinai, aman anama nawalapa Jisasa
naumbih ananimi.

Jisas nanda' amam nematawa hiesi awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes

(Mt 4:23-25)

[17] Ea' Jisas niniala naloma alupumi anan-
imi mafe' anagon bembe'agoma, do'ok esis
alupisi hiesi ananisi safi'i sali' saituma. Ea'
epes hiesi safi'i. Enis safi'i wambel hiagoma
Judia ea' enis safi'i wambel biefina Tair
naloma Saidon nape felefele'ma naoh, enis
safi'i Jerusalem. [18] Esis safi'i ma some' basef
ananimi ma natofa awes nanda'asi. Ea'
esis amam nematawa ambagof awami ma-
hambombagasi safi'i, Jisas nanda'as bo'wes
wapoti'. [19] Pepel ananinai nafe' nanda' esis
hiesi bo'wes. Ea' dei' esis hiesi sa'i som-
bale'efana.

Jisas na'ipasa waf sealifanai ea' seandanifelonai

(Mt 5:1-12)

[20] Jisas nati amam alupumi ananimi na'i-
pam na'i,

* 6:13: Jo 6:70 * 6:15: Niti futnot Matyu 10:4.

"Ipe' kwahupei otamba maim a'ipei, ipe' pawis ea' wambota Godi numafipa. Amama atom dei' ipe' pandanifel pape.
21 *Ipe' epes nolomahipei, dei' pandanifel pape andeande'. Dei' main, anona nemaf ipe' pea' gwa'aimi elihipa endilisi. Ipe' epes opalef nimanima palef, dei' pandanifel pape andeande'. Dei' main, anona nemaf ipe' pandanifel pinda'iaf.
22 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. Nambimb enis epes siti ipe' pila ae', esis opalef aoma ipe' endilisi. Ea' sowa' alafugaha ipe' sese'epa agof awami endilisi si'i ipe' epes aopai sindaiwa'mepa sogalo'mepa.
23 Nemaf anama esis sonda'epa na'ama, ipe' pendanifel pialemb etin. Dei' main, amamaga hiami bu'wami ipe'imi ma'oh heven ilif. Fowa' gani akupas bafapas asasisi sanda' amam profet aom na'ama etin.
24 Ipe' otamba wiga maim hiamipei, ipe' pindumafuma ma amamaga awami nimanimi meatagamipei. Dei' main, ipe' dei' pefa'am ea' amamaga monda'epa pandanifelamami.
25 Ipe' dei' pa' gwa'aimi elihipei, pindumafuma ma amamaga awami nimanimi meatagamipei. Dei' main, anona nemaf ipe' nolomehepa. Ipe' dei' panda'iafi, ipe' pindumafuma ma amamaga awami nimanimi meatagamepa. Dei' main, anona nemaf ipe' pelefa penda'aga endilisi.
26 Ipe' dei' epes hiesi hi'alas safela agof ipe'mi sa'i ipe' bu'wipei, ipe' pindumafuma ma amamaga nimanimi lu'wami meatagamipei. Dei' main, fowa' akusas bafasas asasisi sa'ipam na'ama etina amam profet mambaso'mami ma'ipasa basef Godi. Sanda'mamam na'ama etin, safela agof amamumi.

Anom basefa ukup mimila epes isima naumbih
(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Ea' ipe' pame' basef ae'ami, ipe' ukup mimila naumbih ipe'isi, penda'masa waf bu'unai isima opalef aoma ipe'i. 28 Ipe' pihali' Goda nonda'mas waf bu'unai ma epes isima sanda'mepa waf aonai. Ea' penda' betena epes isima sanda'epa aopei. 29 I'i emi egelin nehepa aomb wa'ol, pendamboma nehepa wa'ol wapoti'. I'i emi egelin nefa'epa saket ipe'inai, ina pinda'imana, owa'. Pese'ana wapoti'. 30 I'i emi egefin nefalepama anom amamaga, ipe' pese'anam. Ea' i'i emi egefin nefa' amamaga ipe'imi, ipe' owa' pi'ipana mehipa negwamepam, owa'. 31 Maina waf ipe' pa'i esis sanda'mepana ipe'i, ipe' penda'masana na'ama etin.

32 I'i ipe' ukup mimila epes isima ukup maimaila ipe' etipa, nambimb pefa' maim amamaga bu'wami ma waf anama? Owa'etin. Epes sanda' waf aonai esis sanda'ana na'ama etin. Ukup maimaila epes isima ukup maimailasi. 33 I'i ipe' penda' waf bu'unai ma isima sanda' waf bu'unai atona ma ipe'i, nambimb emi nefela agof ipe'imi? Owa'etin. Epes isima sanda' waf aonai esis wapoti' sanda' waf na'amainai. 34 I'i ipe' pese'asa anom amamaga epes isima ipe' pegawa esis nambimb seagwamepami, anona nemaf emi nefela agof ipe'imi? Owa'etin. Epes sanda' waf aonai wapoti' sase'asa anom amamaga enis sanda' waf aonai, ma esis seatanima seafa'am na'ama etin mondagwama si'i sali' sase'asam. 35 Ea' ipe' ukup mila naumbih ipe'isi, penda'mas waf bu'unai esis pese'asa amamaga. Ipe' ina ata' pi'i anona nemaf esis sogwamepam, owa'. Ipe' penda'as na'ama anona nemaf God la'ifinai nape ilifi nese'epa amamaga lu'wami bu'wami ma pepe awasi ananipei. Dei' main, anan na'i uwahipis esis isima owa' seanifelonae saloma isima sanda' waf aonai. 36 Ahalomepa ipe'inai na'i uwahipis esis sanda' waf aonai. Ipe' penda'am na'ama etin si'i anan nati esis uwahipis.

Waf mowaloga enis epes si'i anona jas dembinai
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 Ipe' ina pewaloga enis epes si'i anona jas dembinai nawaloga basef kot lu'unai, owa'. Ama anona nemaf God ina nowalogepa, owa'. Ipe' ina pembaso'ma enis epes, owa'. Ama anona nemaf God ina nombaso'ma ipe' wapoti', owa'. Ipe' pekwaha waf aonai enis sanda'ma ipe'anai. Ama anona nemaf God nogwam nokwaha waf aonai ipe'inai. 38 Ipe' pese'asa amamaga enis epesa God nose'epa amamaga ipe'.

* 6:21: Re 7:16,17; Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3

Anona nemaf anan nose'epa amamaga hi-
ami si'im mosaminiala ma ipe'. Ikwaf
ipe' pease'asana enis epesi, ikwaf anama
atona God nese'epana ipe'." 39 Ea' Jisas
na'ipasa anom basef womun etin wapoti'
na'i, "A'i enin epen naep mase'ani la'ifi-
nama nihi'ambaman eaf enin epen naep
mase'ani? Owa'etin. Atuwasi esis bias son-
dakolas dogwas sefe' sowala etin kwambi-
wag. 40 Epes sanda' skul etini ina sape
dambes sikila' tisa asasinai, owa'. Esis
sanda' skul sambefan ea', sotaga na'ama
etin si'i tisa asasinai. 41 Dei' maina ipe' pati
usan sa'unai nape naep sahin owan ipe'isi,
ea' ipe' owa' pegawa hapataf lu'unai nape
naep ipe'imi? 42 Dei' maina ipe' ata' pa'ipa
alupisi pa'i, 'Owalome, ae' a'i iwafamenana
usan sa'unai nape naem ine'inai.' Ea' ine'
hapataf lu'unai anama nape naep ine'imi.
Ipe' malogof biamipei pambaso'mami. Ipe'
ata' pili' pewafa hapataf lu'unai nape naep
ipe'imi, ma piti andeande' pewafamenan
usan sa'unai nape naep alupisi ipe'isi.

Lawag aonai nola gwa'aimi awami
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

43 Lawag bu'unai ina nola gwa'aimi
awami, owa'. Ea' na'ama etin lawag aonai
ina nola gwa'aimi bu'wami, owa'. 44 Ape'
mati gwa'aimi mailami, mogawa lawah
bu'wami awami. Ape' ina mola su'utip
fik si'i ahip anona mandof higataunai,
owa'. Ea' ina mola su'utip wainim anona
mandof pipi'embin, amama wapoti' owa'.
45 Epes na'ama etin. Epes bu'wasi, esis ukup
bu'wami mapeis ukup asasimi sawalapa waf
bu'unai. Ea' epes awasi waf hianai aonai
napeis ukup asasimi. Ea' sawalapa waf
aonai atona. Dei' main, waf bu'unai aonai
nape si'ina ukup asasimi, anama atona dei'
malogof mawalapana nawisi ande'.

Waf biefina sala' ifagw
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 Dei' maina ipe' pa'i ae' Dembiwei, Dem-
biwei, ea' ipe' owa' pila malogel ae'anai?
47 Emi egafis sifi'mai ae' sieila malogel
ae'anai, dei' ae' indila'wifa waf ananinai
ma ipe' pegawana. 48 Epen inima si'i anona
aman nala' ipati. Anan nandoma olalef
mowala gani etap owin otamba ma'oma.
Ea' nala' ipat netawa etap anama otam-
baiguma la'ifiguma. Ea' asaf lu'unai nalai,
walemb nawisi lu'una embel kolo'walami
mafe', ipat ina nandagwamba, owa'. Dei'
main? Aman anama nanda'ana la'ifina.
49 Ea' emi egefin name' basef ae'ami owa'
nilam, inima si'i anona aman nala' ipat
falafunai. Anan nanda'ana nala'ana etin
natoma etap atona ilif. Ea' anom nimeguf
mafe' ea' walembeh mawisi embel mag-
wale'ana nowa aona hi'alana."

7

Jisas nanda' aman nanda'mana maol dem-
binai numafi amam soldiai bo'ona
(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Jisas na'ipasa basef amama laumi esis
amam nematawa seme'am ma hi'alam, ea'
nafe' nataga anona wambel Kaperneam.
2 Anona aman dembinai nape. Anan
kepten numafi soldia hiami 100-peleim.
Anona nanda' maola anani awes nan-
da'ana felefele'ma neaga'. Ea' kepten okom
nainailana. 3 Ea' name' basefa Jisas nas-
apa' anom agufumi Judai mafe' mofala
Jisasa nifi'i nonda' aman anama bo'ona.
4 Ea' mafe' matagama Jisas ma'ipana mehip
ma'i, "Kepten anama aman bu'unai,ande-
ande'ma ine' nigiambamana nenda' aman
nanda' maolananai bo'ona. 5 Dei' main,
anan okom nainaila ape' Juda nala' ipat ape'
ma'i basef mapeinai."

6 Ea' Jisas nafe' nalomam nafe' nataga
felefele'ma ipat ea', Kepten anama nas-
apa' anom alupumi mofa'ai basef ananimi
mafi'i ma'ipa Jisas na'ama ma'i, "Dembi-
nai, ine' nefo'o owa', hapaimi. Ae' ina
aman bu'uwei ma ine' nefo'o niwis ipat
ae'anai, owa'. 7-8 Amama atom ae' wapoti'
ina bo'owe ma efe'mago ine', owa'. Ine' ni'i
etin, atuwasi anan bo'ona. Dei' main, ae'
ape owina anom soldia dambami mumafi
mase'e maol. Ea' ape ilifa anom soldia
ae'ami imafiam. I'ipa anona i'i, 'Ine' fo'o',
name'e nafe'. Ea' i'ipa anona i'i, 'Ine' fi'i',
neme'e nafi'i. Ea' i'ipa anama agel a'anai
nanda'me maoli i'i, 'Ine' da'a maol anama',
anan name'e nanda'ana. Ine' dembinai. Ea'
awes anama atuwasi neme' basef ine'imi
nefe'. Dei' ine' ni'i etin, ea' anan ambo'ona
wapoti'."

9 Jisas name' basef ananimi okom natanea
ea' nandamboma na'ipa amam nematawa
hiesi sagi'ma anani na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa, sol-
dia dembinai anama anan ina ipe' Is-
raelinai. Ea' dei' nembale'efa ae'. Ina
anona aman Israelinai nembale'ef na'ama,
owa'etin. Anan nikila' ipe' Israela nem-
bale'efa ae' la'ifina."

10 Ea' amam amama kepten nasapa'am
mafi'i motanima mafe' ipat mati aman
anama nanda' maola kepteni ambo'ona.

Jisas nafela enin so'uso'win nataga bo'wen wapoti'

11 Anom nimeguf mafe' ea', Jisas nafe' anona wambel Nain. Alupumi ananimi maloma enis amam nematawa hiesi safe' salomana. 12 Anan nafe' felefele'ma uta sawis wambel anama, ea' nati enis sofa' enin so'uso'win naga'i safi'i sa'i sowan. So'uso'win inima mama'wan alifi'wi. Akwa'w kola enin etin, waulunama'w a' naga'. Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sape wambel anama safi'i salomai akwa'w. 13 Dembinai nati akwa'w, okom ananinai na'i uwahipi'w ea' na'ipakw na'i, "Ine' nelef owa'."

14 Ea' anan nafe' felefele' nasa lagela bokis salanami. Ea' amam mofa'ai bokis amama maitu.

Ea' Jisas na'i, "Souso'win, ine' neme'! Ae' a'ipina, ine' hafel."

15-16 So'uso'win inima naga' ea'i nehafel nape na'i. Ea' Jisas naso'akwan mama'wan anani'wi. Na'ama esis umbamahas endilisi safela agel Godi sa'i, "Anona aman profet dembinai nataga ea' la'afena ape'. God nafi'i ma nigiambama ape' amam nematawa ananipai."

17 Ea' basef amama ma maol Jisasi mafe'agen hi'alagon anama etap hiagoma Judia ea' anama hiagoma wapoti'.

Jon nasapa' alupumi biam mafe'ma Jisas (Mt 11:2-19)

18 Alupumi Joni ma'ipana amamaga amama pepel anama Jisas nanda'anai. Ea' Jon nofala alupumi biam ananimi 19 nasapa'am mafe' mahali' Dembinai Jisas ma'i, "Ine' aman ma'wina nafi'i o ata' mope mohafa anona?"

20 Amam matagama Jisas ea' ma'i, "Jon napisi'as embeli nasapa' afa' biafa wafi'mai ine', anan na'i nogawa, 'Ine' aman ma'wina nafi'i o ata' mope mohafa anona?' "

21 Nemaf anama atona Jisas nanda' amam nematawa awes naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes. Anan natofamasa ambagof awami mapeisi. Hiesi naep mase'asi nanda'masam mati andeande'.

22 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' pitanima pefe' pi'ipa Jona amamaga amama dei' patolomi pami'ami. Isima naep mase'asi sati wapoti', bo'wagah awamisi safe' andeande'. Isima awes aonai nanda' alop asasinai nambu'wi ambo'wes, aligah mase'asi same' basef andeande', saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti' ea' kwahusi same' basef bu'wami Godi. 23 Emi egafis ukup etifim sombale'efa ae', isima sondanifel endilisi."

24 Amam biam mofa'ai basef Joni motanima mafe'. Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa ma Jon na'i, "Fowa' ipe' pafe' anona etap fatauguma wafiguma epes a'agoma pafe' pati main? Pafe'ma pati anona aman ina nembale'ef andeande' si'i anona elifita uf nefa'ana nanda' felifal? Owa'etin. 25 Ea' pafe' pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman nala luwaguf bu'wami atumi? Owa'etin. Epes isima sotala amamaga bu'wami atumi ma moni hianai sala luwguf bu'wami atumi, epes isima sape ifagw bu'wami king dambami atom mapeimi. 26 Dei' ipe' pafe' pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman profet? Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, anan profet dembinai nikila' profet hiami hi'alam. 27 Aman anama ea' ma'una anan atona si'i basef mape Baibeli na'iama God fowa' gani na'iam na'i,

'Ine' neme', anona nemaf ae' esapa' aman
nofa' basef Ae'ami nili' nefe' nen-
dondombamena eaf ine'inai.'

28 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Jon dembinai nikila' amam hiami ma etap anae'. Ea' emi egafis dei' siowis wambota Godi numafias, isima dembesi sikila' Jon. Ea' emi egafis agof a'asi ma wambota Godi, esis wapoti' dei' sape dembesi sikila'ana."

29 Ea' amam mofa' takisi maloma epes hiesi same' basef Jisasi esis sa'i, "A'e, waf Godi andeande'."

Dei' main, Jon atona napisi'asi. 30 Ea' amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ina mofa' baptaisa Jon, owa'. Amam manda'am na'ama dei' mandamboma mowa' alafugaha eaf bu'unai God nihi'ambamanai.

31 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Dei' ae' indili'wifa ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae'i i'imama? Ae' i'ipipa maim basef womun etina pegawa waf ipe'inai? 32 Ipe' pape si'i enis awasi sandakolas sapoma sofala enis awasi sa'i,

'Ape' mandanifel mufapula batagwa ipe',
ea' ipe' ina palemb. Ape' manda'
awalef malef matamea, ea' ipe' ina
palef.'

33 Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli nafi'i, ina na' gwa'aimi embel wainim, owa'. Ea' pa'i ambal aonai napaina. 34 Dei' ae' ataga epen endilisiwei afi'i a' gwa'aimi maloma embel wain, ea' patolowe pa'i, 'Piti anan aman na' gwa'aimi hiami, na' embel wain hianai endilisi. Anan alupunai ma

amam mefa' takisi maloma amam manda'
waf aonai!' 35 Ea' emi egafis sila gawa
bu'unai Godi, esis isima sihi'ambapa gawa
anama Godi bu'unai endilisi ma sombale'e-
fana!"

Ano'w nemata'w kwanda' waf aonai
kwakolo' sanda bo'wagah Jisasi

36 Anona aman Farisi nahali' Jisasa nifi'i
nea' gwa'aimi nolomana. Ea' nafe' ipat
anama Farisi nalomana ma' gwa'aimi. 37 Ea'
ano'w nemata'w kwape taun anama kwan-
da' waf aonai. Akwa'w kwame' basefa
Jisas na' gwa'aimi ipat anama. Ea' ko-
fa' anona botol bu'unai si'i owap embel
sanda alogw bu'wami ma'anai kwafi'i. 38 Ea'
kwawis kwafe' kwaitu alafuga Jisasi fele-
fele'ma bo'wagah ananimi kwalef. Ea'
embif akwa'umi maluwi mowala bo'wagah
Jisasi ea' kwanda' auf balagaimi kopati'
embif akwa'umi, kwape kwasisi' bo'wagah
ananimi kwanda' lotumana. Ea' kwakolo'
sanda anama bo'wagah ananimi.

39 Ea' Farisi anama nahali' Jisas nafi'i
nati amama, nomonas ananimi matamea
na'i, "I'i aman anama endilisi anan profet,
anan nogawa nemata'w akwama kwahapila
anani, nogawa waf akwa'unai. Dei' main?
Akwa'w kwanda' waf aonai."

40 Ea' Jisas nagwamana nomonas amama
Farisi anama na'ipana na'i, "Saimon, ae' a'i
i'ipina anom basef."

Ea' Saimon na'i, "Tisa, ine' walapa basef
ine'imi."

41 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Amam biam anona wiaf
napoma amoma anona aman otamba hia-
munai. Anona nowaola wiafa 100 kina ea'
anona 10 kina atona. 42 Amam biam ina
la'ifima meagwa wiaf anama, owa'. Ea' dei'
aman anama nakwahomoma wiaf anama
amam biam. Ea' amam biam nambimb emi
okom ninila anan endilisi nikila' anona?"

43 Ea' Saimon nagwa basef na'ama na'i,
"Ae' a'i aman anama nase'ana wiaf lu'unai
100 kinai."

Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ine' nawalogam andean-
de'."

44 Ea' nandamboma nati nemata'w ak-
wama na'ipa Saimon na'i, "Ine' niti ne-
mata'w akwama? Ae' afi'i awis ipat ine'i-
nai. Ine' owa' nase'e embel esa'opa bo'wa-
gah ae'ami, owa'etin. Ea' nemata'w ak-
wama kwasa'opa bo'wagah ae'ami ma em-
bif maluwi naep akwa'umi. Ea' kopati'am
balaga akwa'unai. 45 Ine' owa' niesisi' ae'.
Ea' do'ok ae' afi'i awis etin, akwa'w kwape
kwasisi' bo'wagah ae'ami la'ela'ef kwape
kwafi'i kwataga dei'. 46 Ine' owa' nean-
da' wel nekolo'am ma balaga ae'anai. Ea'
akwa'w kwakolo'am bo'wagah ae'ami em-
bel sanda bu'unai. 47 Na'ama dei' ae' a'ip-
ina. Akwa'w okom nainaila ae' endilisi.
Waf anama okom nainaila ae'anai nihi'am-
bapa waf aonai akwa'unai hianai ae' akwa-
homakwana hi'alana. Emi epen God nok-
wahoman waf aonai ananinai kwasala'una,
epen inima enin nambimb ina okom ninila
God endilisi."

48 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Ae' akwahom-
ena waf aonai ine'inai."

49 Ea' amam mape ma' gwa'aimi
malumanai mape ukup matamea manda'i-
pama ma'i, "Aman anama emi egafuna na'i
la'ifina ma nokwaha waf aonai?"

50 Ea' Jisas na'ipa nemata'w akwama na'i,
"Ine' nembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei. Amama
atom God nakwahomena waf aonai ine'inai
nofa'ena netanimani. Ine' fo'o, ea' opaf
ine'inai nope awanena."

8

Anowa nematawa wafe' waila Jisas

1 Anom nimeguf mafe' ea', Jisas nafe'
wambel hiagoma na'ipasa basef bu'wami
amam nematawa sape taun anama wambel
hiagomai. Na'ipasa basef amama bu'wami
ma nambimb siowis wambota Godi nu-
mafias. Alupumi ananimi 12-peleim mal-
oma 2 anowa nematawa safe' salomana.
Nematawa awama fowa' awes nanda'awa
Jisas natofamawa ambagof awami nan-
da'awa bo'owa. Ano'w Maria sofala'w
sa'i Makdalai'wi, fowa' natofama'wa am-
bagof awami 7-peleim mapai'wi. 3 Ea'
ano'w Joana nemata'w anona aman nu-
mafi ipat Heroti, agel ananinai Susa. Ea'
ano'w Susana kwaloma anowa nematawa
hiawai wapoti' wafe' walomana. Awo wa-
giambama anan naloma alupumi ananimi
ma otamba gwa'aimi maim awaumi.

Aman nowaha nalelef gwa'aimi aof
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Esis amam nematawa hiesi sape safi'i
taun hiagoma, safi'i sandakolas safi'mai
Jisas. Ea' anan nase'asa basef hiami womun
etin na'ama na'i, 5 "Anona aman nafe'
nowaha olelemb witimi si'i rais anona aof.
Nowahom nafe', anom mowa eaf safe'ma.
Enis epes safe' safofo'asom ea' amiguf
mufia' mafi'i ma'am. 6 Ea' anom mowa
anagon otambaiguma. Ea' mataga ea'

etap owa' embelina. Masilimb ina mowala
ea' alim. 7 Anom mowala la'afena man-
delef wandafumi mataga malomam maofe-
nia wit, ea' amam ina mail mola gwa'aimi,
owa'. 8 Ea' anom mowa mafe' etap bu'unai
ea' mataga malo mail mola gwa'aimi. Anom
mataga malo mail mola gwa'aimi hiami
100-peleim."

Jisas na'iam na'ama ma ea', na'ipas
mehip na'i, "Ipe' aligah magalipei, pe-
me'am andeande' ukup mopomam."

*Jisas na'ipasa basef amama ofagema na'i-
pasam womun etin*

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

9 Ea' amam alupumi Jisasi mahali'anama
basef ofagema womun etini. 10 Ea' nagwa-
mama basef na'i,

"God nihi'ambepa basef ofagema mape
mandambahi'i ma ipe' piowis
wambota Ananinai numafipa. Ea'
enis epes owa'. God ina nihi'ambas
basef amama ofagema, owa'. Ama
esis 'ina some' basef amama alihim,
owa'. Some' basef womun etin
nambimb sotologon, ea' ina siti
anom amamaga, owa'. Esis some'
basef, ea' ina sogawa ofagema,
owa'.' "

Basef ofagema ma olelemb gwa'aimi

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

11 Basef womun etini ofagema na'ama.
Olelemb amama si'i basef Godi. 12 Anom
mowa eafi amama si'i epes isima same'
basef, ea' Satan nafi'i nofa' basef amama
God nase'esam mape opalef asasimi ma esis
ina sembale'efa God nofa'as seatanimani,
owa'. 13 Anom mowa mafe' anagon otam-
baiguma, amama si'i enis epes same' basef
Godi ea' sofa'am mehip sandanifelamam.
Ea' isima si'i masilimb ina mondala mowala
etap owini. Esis sembale'am nogota ban-
dana etin ea', Satan nagwambas sanda' waf
aonai ea' satanima sakwaha sombale'efa
God. 14 Anom mowala mandelef wandafumi
la'afen, amama si'i epes isima same' basef
sailif safe' ea', anom nimanimi mamumami
maloma moni main naloma anom danifel
maim etapami, amamaga amama mase'ala
esis. Ea' ina sombale'efa God sanda' waf
bu'unai la'ifis, owa'. 15 Ea' anom mowa
etap bu'unai, si'i enis same' basef bu'wami
sembale'am la'ifis. Opalef asasimi bo'om
same' basef Godi sailam. Esis sape la'ifis
sanda' waf bu'unai la'ela'ef, isima sape si'i
olelemb mataga malo mail mola gwa'aimi
andeande'i.

*Nogwahis mafifili sasapa'am sambahe'am
nomon ifagw*

(Mk 4:21-25)

16 Epes ina sakata lamifah sopalo'am
ma'oh owina baket o balata owina, owa'.
Esis sawamonam balatagw ilifa epes isima
suwisi siti howalagon. 17 Amamaga hi-
ami hi'alam mape mandambahi'i anona ne-
maf motaga alihiguma hiesi sotolom so-
gawam. Ea' amamaga hiami ata' samba-
ho'am ma'ihi, anona nemaf motaga mon-
dawalap, hiesi sogawam. 18 Ea' ipe' pindu-
mafuma peme' basef andeande'. Emi egafis
sembale'efa basef Godi, nambimb God
nowatanimasam wapoti'. Ea' isima owa'
sembale'ami, anona nemaf basef kwaw-
ie'im amama esis sombale'am, God non-
dalombasam esis sopen etin."

*Jisas mama'wana kwaloma owapana anan-
imi*

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Nemaf anama mama'wana Jisasi
kwao'wa owapana safi'mai anan. Amam
nematawa hiesi sandakolasi sili'akwana
ea' esis ina safe' felefele'ma anan, owa'.
20 Ea' enis epes sape salomanai sa'ipana sa'i,
"Ine' neme', mama'wena ine'ikwi kwaloma
owapena ine'imi safi'i saitu ande', sa'i
solomena si'i."

21 Ea' nagwamasa basef isima hiesi na'ipas
na'i, "Esis amam nematawa isima some'
basef Godi sailam, isima mama'we sahin
owan ae'asi."

Jisas na'ipa uf lu'unai faso'mana

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Anona nemaf Jisas nao'wa alupumi
ananimi malata anona bot. Ea' anan na'i-
pam na'i, "Afa' ofe' anama walemb batupa'-
manai gani fisana." Ea' amam malata bot
mafe'. 23 Bot anama nafe' etin, Jisas ambeh
mahana na'oh nolola.

Ea' anona uf lu'unai naluwi walemb
batupa'manai anama, embel kolo'walam
mawis bot nomon na'i si'inama embel fele-
fele'ma mowala.

24 Ea' mafe' minimbalana ma'ipana ma'i,
"Dembinai, afa' wa'i ahegililafa."

Ea' anan nohafel ninifala ufi embel. Ea'
uf faso'mana, embel ina ata' manda' fepo,
owa'. Tol motah.

25 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Bale'ef ipe'inai
nape eti?"

Amam umbamaham ukup matamea. Ea'
manda'ipama ma'i, "Anan emi egafuna?
Na'ipa uf naloma embel mame'ana
mowala."

Jisas nanda' anona aman ambagof awami mapeinai bo'ona

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi mafe' mataga
anagon esis Gerasa sapoma, anama nape
wa'ol walemb batupa'manai fisana etap
hiagoma Galili. 27 Ea' Jisas nakwaha bot
nisila' nafe' akata, anona aman nape taun
anamai nafi'mai anan. Anom ambagof
awami mapeinai. Anan ina nowaho'
anona lowaf nape andeande' anona ipat,
owa'etin. Fowa' anan aona nape la'ela'ef
nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei'. Nape nafe' hi'ag-
ilif atom. 28-29 Anona ambal aonai nahapi-
lana tatala'ina. Esis sombalo'ana sumafi-
ana nimeguf hiami sanda' seni hankap
sowa'ana lagof bo'wagah, owa'. Nahape'am
etin. Ea' ambal anama aonai nofa'ana nafe'
anama epes a'agoma.

Aman anama nafi'i nati Jisas, nindiwa
nembawa notawa felefele'ma bo'wagah
ananimi. Ea' Jisas na'ipana mehip na'i,
"Ine' ambal aonai, nekwaha aman anama
ine' fo'o."

Ea' nofalana mehip endilisi na'i, "Jisas,
ine' Nogalomana dembinai God nape ilif
endilisi, ine' na'i nenda' maina ae'? Ae'
a'ipina mehip, ine' owa' nese'e nimanimi
ae'."

30 Ea', Jisas nahali'ana na'i, "Agel ine'inai
emi?" Ea' anan na'i, "Agel ae'inai ambagof
hiami."

Dei' main, ambagof awami hiami mafe'
mawisana.

31 Ea' ambagof amama mofala Jisas mehip
timbitambel ma'i, "Ina netofafa ofe' owala
hul launai owa' nowala neatambili, owa'."

32 Ea' anom bogof hiami maitu ma'
gwa'aimi anona domota felefele'. Ea' am-
bagof awami ma'ipa Jisas mehip ma'i, "Ine'
ni'i a'e ma afa' ofe' uwis bogof mamuma."

Ea' na'i aho'mam. 33 Ambagof awami
amama makwaha aman anama mawisi
mafe' mawisa bogof. Ea' bogof mamuma
hiami masagih mafe' mehip mowala awag-
oma tata, mowala embel walemb batupa'-
manai afum hi'alam.

34 Ea' amam mumafi bogofi mati amam-
aga matagama bogof, masagih mafe' ma'i-
pasa amamaga amama amam matulumi
amam nematawa sape tauni saloma sail aof
felefele'i wapoti'. 35 Ea' esis safe'ma sieti
amamaga amama. Safi'mai Jisas sati aman
anama fowa' ambagof awami mapeinai dei'
makwahona ea' ambo'ona okom bu'unai
napaina andeande' nowaho' lowaf tol nape
felefele'ma bo'wagah Jisasi. Amam ne-
matawa hiesi satolona ea' esis umbamahas.
36 Ea' epes isima sati amamaga amama, sa'i-
pas sa'i waf Jisas nanda'ana aman anama
fowa' ambagof awami mapeinai dei' am-
bo'ona wapoti'. 37 Ea' epes hiesi sape anama
Gerasai hiesi umbamahas endilisi. Ea'
sa'ipa Jisas sa'i, "Ine' nekwaha ape' fo'o."

Ea' Jisas nalata bot anama notanima
nafe'.

38 Aman anama fowa' ambagof awami
mapeinai nahali'ana mehip na'i, "Ae' a'i
efe' elomena."

Ea' Jisas nasapa'ana na'i, 39 "Ine' tanima
fo'o wambel ine'inai, ni'ipasa amamaga hi-
ami God nanda' maina ine'ami."

Ea' aman anama nafe' nawalapa basefa
amamaga amama ma amam nematawa
hiesi sape taun anamai amamaga Jisas nan-
da'manam anani.

*Jisas nanda' Jairus nogamana kwaga'i ko-
hafel wapoti' ea' nanda' ano'w nemata' awes
lu'unai nanda'akwi ambo'okw*

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Jisas notanima nafi'i, enis amam ne-
matawa hiesi sape sohafana. Ea' san-
da'mana nemaf bu'unai sandanifela ma
nafi'i. 41-42 Ea' anona aman nataga agilinama
Jairus. Anan numafi ipat esis Juda sa'i basef
sapeinai. Nogamana nemata'w atoto'w
afagof akwa'umi 12-peleim felefele' kwa'i
koga'. Ea' nindiwa nembawa notawa fele-
fele'ma bo'wagah Jisasi, nahali'ana mehip
na'i, "Ine' nifi'i ipat ae'anai."

Ea' Jisas nafe' esis amam nematawa hiesi
safe' sanda' gwagwasi'ma etin saitu sindi-
wapana. 43 Anan ata' nafe' etin, ano'w ne-
mata'w kwafi'mai anan. Awes lu'unai nan-
da'akwi kwape gamba afagof 12-peleim.
Otamba akwa'uimi hi'alama kwatal dokta
hiami. Owa' anom la'ifima monda'akw
kotaga bo'okwe, owa'etin. 44 Ea' kwafe'
felefele'ma alafuga ananinai, kwasa lagela
saket Jisasi da'malifinama. Kwanda'am
na'ama, mehip etin esimbel pele'atam, ea'
ina ata' maluwi wapoti', owa'etin.

45 Ea' Jisas nahali'as na'i, "Emi nasa lagela
ae'?"

Ea' esis hiesi sa'i etin etin sa'i, "Ae' owa'."

Ea' Pita na'i, "Dembinai, amam nematawa isima hiesi saitu sanda' gwagwasi'ma etin salomafa." 46 Ea' Jisas na'ipas
na'i, "Ae' ame' pepel ae'anai nakwahowe
nafe'ma nonda' enin epen bo'wen. Ae'
egawa enin epen nasa lagel alop ae'anai."
47 Ea' nemata'w akwama kogawa akwa'w
ina atuwasi kondambaho'w ma anan,
owa'. Na'ama akwa'w umbamaha'w
kwafi'i kwindiwa nembawa kotawa etap
felefele'ma naep amam nematawa hiesi.
Ea' kwawalapa basef ofagema akwa'umi ma
dei' kwasa lagela anan ea' ambo'okw. Ea'
kwa'i, "Awes ae'anai ahi'alana owa'etin."
48 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Nogame, dei'
ine' nembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei. Amama atom
dei' anda'ena bo'wena. Ine' fo'o opaf ine'i-
nai nope awanena."
49 Anan ata' na'i etin, anona aman
nakwaha ipat Jairusi nafi'i na'ipa Jairus
na'ama na'i, "Nogamena ine'ikwi kwaga'
ea'. Amama atom dei' ina nenda' Dembinai
Tisa nofo'o ekep pehana, owa', hapainai."
50 Ea' Jisas name'as na'ipa Jairus na'i, "Ina
umbamohena, owa'. Nembale'efa ae'
la'ifiwei, ama atuwasi nogamena ine'ikwi
kohafel wapoti'."
51-52 Ea' Jisas nafe' nataga ipat Jairusi ea'
ina na'i a'e ma amam nematawa hiesi suwis
ipat anama, owa'. Nao'wa Pita naloma
Jon Jems atom maloma mama'wakw ahalo-
ma'w etis safe' sawis salomana. Esis amam
nematawa hiesi sape ande' salef mehip sa'i
sapoma'w.
Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' ina pelef, owa'.
Tol pepe. Akwa'w ina kwaga' endilisi, owa'.
Kwa'oh etin."
53 Ea' esis sanda'iafana kwapete'. Esis
sogawa akwa'w kwaga' endilisi.
54 Ea' Jisas nahapila lagel akwa'unai no-
fala'w na'i, "Sa'ukwi, ine' hafel."
55 Ea' ambal akwa'unai notanima nafi'i
nawisa'w wapoti' kohafel mehip. Ea' Jisas
na'ipa esis mamasa'w na'i, "Ipe' so'akwa
anom gwa'aimi."
56 Ea' sati amama, gegelalasis endilisi
nomonas matamea.
Ea' Jisas na'ipas mehipa siela basef anan-
imi na'i, "Ipe' ina pi'ipa enin epena amam-
aga amama, owa'."

9

Jisas nase'ama maol alupumi ananimi 12-peleim nasapa'am mafe'
(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Nemaf anama Jisas nofalai alupumi 12-
peleim ananimi mandakolas mafi'i nase'am
agof lu'wami nanda'am la'ifima meatofa
ambagof hiami awami ea' monda' hiesi
awes hianai naninani nanda'asi sataga
bo'wes. 2 Ea' nasapa'am mafe' ma'ipasa
basefa epes siowis wambota Godi numafias
ea' manda' epes awes nanda'asi sataga
bo'wes.
3 Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ina pefa'
anom amamaga bandefah isalef gwa'aimi
moni, owa', hapaimi. Ipe' ina pefa' siogw
biagw atogw, owa'. Pefa' atona etin mon-
dandaepa. 4 I'i pefe' piowis anona ipat,
ipe' pepe ipat anama atona. Ea' pekwaha
wambel anama pefe'. 5 I'i esis owa' sofa'epa
pefe' ifagw asasimi, ipe' pekwaha wambel
anama pindila'ma usas etap mail bo'wagah
ipe'imi ma esis sitilipa sogawa waf aonai
esis sanda'anai ofagena asasinai atona."
6 Ea' alupumi Jisasi makwaha anama
mapoma mafe' wambel anama hiagoma
ma'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi. Ea'
magiambama epes awes nanda'asi sape
wambel hiagomai manda'as bo'wes
wapoti'.

Herot name' basefa Jisas
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Gavman dembinai king Herot numafi
etap hiagoma Galili name' basefa amamaga
amama hiami mataga, ea' ina nogawam an-
deande' ea' nomonas matamea mafe'. Dei'
main, enis epes sa'i, "Jon notanima nohafel
hi'agif wapoti'."
8 Ea' enis sa'i anom basefa Elaija profet
fowa'inai sa'i, "Anan nohafel wapoti'."
Ea' enis sa'i, "Anona aman profet fowa'i-
nai notanima nohafel wapoti'."
9 Ea' Herot na'i, "Jon ae' atopa'mana.
Ea' aman anama ame' basefanai, anan emi
egafuna?"
Ea' nape la'ela'ef na'i niti Jisas.

Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi epes hiesi 5,000-peleis
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jo 6:1-13)

10 Aposel alupumi Jisasi motanima mafi'i
ma'ipa Jisasa amamaga maol amam man-
da'ana. Ea' anan nao'wam makwaha enis
epes, amam atom mafe' anona taun Bet-
saida. 11 Ea', esis amam nematawa hiesi so-
gawa anama napoma sagi'mana safe'. Safi'-
mai anan, nanda'mas nemaf bu'unai nan-
danifel ma esis safi'i. Ea' nawalipasa basefa

epes siowis wambota Godi numafias. Ea'
nanda' epes awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes.
12 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb
alupumi ananimi 12-peleim mafi'i ma'i-
pana ma'i, "Ine' nesapa'as sofo'o wambel
aof sape felefele'i ma sogolopa gwa'aimi
sogolopa sea'oma. Dei' main, anae' afa'
wapoma wafiguma epes a'agoma."
13 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
etipa pese'as gwa'aimi."
Ea' amam ma'i, "Afa' gwa'aimi owa' hi-
ame. Bret lagel wa'ana atona maloma
agof biam ea' amama atom ma'oh. Ea'
ine' na'i afa' ofe' utalai gwa'aimi ma amam
nematawa isima hiesi?"
14 Amam atom hiami 5,000-peleim mape.
Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i,
"Ipe' pi'ipa esis amam nematawa sope sefe'
oto otowa sotagama wambotagw 50-peleis
etis."
15 Ea' manda' amam nematawa hiesi sape.
16 Ea' Jisas nafela bret anama lagel wa'ana
atona naloma agof biam, naniga nati heven
ilif nanifela God. Ea' nawalana naso'
alupumi ananimi maso' esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi hi'alas. 17 Sa'am elihis dondo',
alupumi ananimi matatama tukwakwan-
imi ma'ihi maolo'wam holalef lu'wami 12-
peleim si'im endilisi.

*Pita nawalapa basefa Jisas na'i anan Dem-
binai Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana
nafi'i*

(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

18 Anona nemaf Jisas atotona nanda'
beten, alupumi ananimi mape malomana
nahali'am na'i, "Esis amam nematawa sa'i
ae' aman emi egafuwi?"
19 Ea' amam magwa basef na'ama ma'i,
"Enis sa'i ine' Jon aman napisi'as embeli.
Ea' enis sa'i ine' anona profet fowa'inai
netanima nehafel wapoti', ea' enis sa'i ine'
Elaija."
20 Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Dei' ipe' pa'i Ae'
emi egafuwi?"
Ea' Pita nagwa basef na'i, "Ine' Krais, God
nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i."

*Jisas na'i anan nambimb noga' notanima
nohafel wapoti'*

(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30–9:1)

21 Ea' Jisas na'ipam mehip na'i amam
ina mi'ipasa basef amama enis epes mi'i
anan Krais, owa'. 22 Ea' na'i, "Ae' ataga
epen endilisiwei nambimb efa' niman-
imi lu'wami ma anom agufumi dambami
moloma anom dambami pris maloma anom
mawalipasa mi'uli Godi nambimb mowa'
alafugaha ae', mohe ega'. Ama nimeguf
biam hi'ilama anona neafe'ma wanomi,
God nefele etanima ehafel wapoti'."
23 Ea' na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ae'
efa' nimanimi anda' maol Godi sehe ega'
lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Emi egafis
si'i sila Ae', esis senda'am na'ama etin
si'i Ae' la'ela'ef nimeguf danda ma sieili.
Ea' sesambala ukup asasimi ma maina
maol esis sa'i seanda'anai. 24 Dei' main,
emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi
atom, si'i sihapilam tatala'im, anona nemaf
ambagof asasimi higililam. Ea' emi egafis
ukup mopoma Ae' ma sesambala ambagof
asasimi etap anae', anona nemaf ambagof
asasimi God nofa'ami sotanimani sope an-
deande' la'ela'ef hihif. 25 I'i emi egefis
senda' maol naninani ma sefa' gwa'aimi
hiahaom amamaga hiami etapami atom
higilialami, esis wapoti' awes higililas selo-
mam. Dei' amamaga amama nambimb
migiambamas mi'imama? Owa'etin. 26 Ae'
ataga epen endilisiwei. I'i emi egafis am-
bagof aoma Ae' sondafa'me eloma basef
Ae'ami, Ae' wapoti' ambal aona epes isima
endafa'mas nemaf anama Ae' ifi'i eloma
amamaga bu'wami mafifili Ae'ami, elomai
mafifili howalagon Godi maloma amam en-
sel Godi wapoti'. 27 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi,
enipa paitu na'ae nambimb ina pega' ulal,
ata' owa'. Enipa nambimb piti epes siowis
wambota Godi numafias."

*Alop Jisasi nataga naloma howalagon lu'u-
nai nandati na'ana*

(Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13)

28 Jisas na'ipasa basef amama ma ea',
nimeguf amama 8-peleim mafe'ma ea',
anan nao'wa Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon,
nao'wam mondowasa' anona halaf launai
ma nonda' beten. 29 Anan nape nanda'
beten etin, amaga ananinai nataga nandati
na'ana, ea' luwaguf nalami mataga afitim
endilisi howalagon. 30-31 Ea' amam biam
fowa'imi Moses naloma Elaija mataga mal-
oma nafifili pepel ilifanai ea' maitu ma'i
malomana. Amam ma'i ma nambimb Jisas
nila okom Godi ma nokwaha etap anae' no-
ga' gani Jerusalem. 32 Pita naloma alupumi
biam ananimi amam naep nimanim endilisi
ma'i mo'oh etin. Ea' mohafel mati nafifili
Jisasi maloma amam amama biam maitu
malomana.

33 Amam biam ma'i mokwaha Jisas mefe',
ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, afa' wape
na'ae fafas. Afa' ola' anom aolah wanom
mondandaepa. Ine' anona, Moses anona,
Elaija anona."

Pita ina nogawa andeande'ma na'i basef
amama, owa'. 34 Anan ata' na'i basef etin,
anom ilagw maofenia amam ea' umbama-
ham.

35 Ea' anona malogel na'i natagai ilagw
nomon na'i, "Anama anan Nogalome
ae'anai. Ae' andandepana ea'. Ipe' peme'
basef ananimi."

36 Malogel anama na'i ea', amam mati
Jisas atona naitu nalomam. Ea' amam mal-
ogof maso', ina ma'ipa enis epesa amamaga
amama matulumi, owa'.

Jisas natofa ambal aonai nape anona aman sa'unai ambo'ona
(Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Naman wefilu amam makwaha halaf
anama makini', ea' enis amam nematawa
hiesi safi'mai Jisas eaf. 38 Anona aman
naitu la'afena esis na'i, "Dembinai, ae' ahal-
i'ina mehip a'i, ine' niti nogalome ae'anai
uwahipina. Ea' anan atotona. 39 Anona
ambal aonai nahapilana la'ifina ea' na'i
mehip endilisi. Ea' naolana kwapete' endil-
isi, ifat nataga sisih malogel ananinai. Am-
bal anama nahambombaga alop ananinai
endilisi, ea' ina nakwahona, owa'. Napaina
la'ela'ef. 40 Ea' ae' dei' ahali' alupumi ine'imi
ma motofa ambal anama aonai nefe'. Ea'
amam ina la'ifim."

41 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ama na'i,
"Ipe' amam nematawa owa' pembale'efa
Ae'. Ea' opalef ipe'imi owa' mope andean-
de'. Nimeguf ma'um ae' ata' epe elomepa
wapoti' ma efa' nimanimi ipe'imi? Ipe'
fa'an pifi'mai Ae'."

42 Nogalomana ata' nafi'i etin, ambal
anama aonai naolana nafe' nowa etap
nakoto'ana kwapete' endilisi. Ea' Jisas
ninifala ambal aonai nanda' aman anama
so'uso'win bo'ona ea' nase'anan notanima
nafe'ma ahalomana ananinai. 43 Amama
atom dei' amam nematawa hiesi sati pepel
lu'unai Godi gegelalasis kwapete' endilisi.

Jisas na'iam bifa nambimb sahana noga'
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Esis ata' nomonas matamea mafe'ma
etina amamaga amama Jisas nanda'ami. Ea'
na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'ama na'i, 44 "Ipe'
pembe' aligah andeande'ma basef dei' ae'
a'ipipami. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei nam-
bimb felefele' anona aman nose'asa ae'
efe'ma lagof amam naumbih ae'ami."

45 Alupumi Ananimi mame' basef amama
ea' ina mogawa ofagema, owa'. Dei' main,
mandambaho'ma amam. Ea' amam um-
bamahama meahali'ana ma basef amama
ofagema.

Emi nape dembinai?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Ea' alupumi Jisasi mandahihianamam
ma'i emi nepe dembinai amamunai. 47 Ea'
Jisas nogawa nomonas amama mape opalef
amamumi, ea' nasa'mai enin sa'usaw'in
nafi'i naitu nalomana. 48 Ea' na'ipam
na'i, "Emi egafis sese' opalefa sigiambama
enin sa'usa'win si'i ini'i ma ukup asasimi
mopoma Ae', esis sase'e opalef Ae' wapoti'
sagiambame. Ea' emi egafis sagiambama
Ae'i, esis saso' opalef Anan nasapa'e afi'i
wapoti'. Dei' main? Emi egafis sepe agof
a'asi la'afena ipe' hipei, esis sape dembesi
sali'ma ipe'."

Epen owa' nofala ipe' naumbih, enin alupunai ipe'inai
(Mk 9:38-40)

49 Ea' Jon nagwamana basef na'ama na'i,
"Dembinai, afa' wati anona aman natofa
ambagof awami ma agel ine'inai. Anan ina
nagi'mafa. Ea' dei' wati watalagamana."

50 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ipe' ina peta-
lagamana, owa'. Dei' main? Emi egafin ina
naumbih ipe'ini, inima alupunai ipe'inai."

Enis Samaria sili'akwa wambel sandai-wa'ma Jisas

51 *Nogota God na'i nofa' Jisas nolata
heven nafi'i felefele', ea' Jisas okom la'ifim
na'i nefe' Jerusalem. 52 Ea' nasapa' anom
amam mali' mofa' basef ananimi mafe'.
Mafe' mawis anona wambel esis Samariai
ma meandondomba amamaga ananimi.
53 *Ea', esis wambel anama sowa' alafugaha
Jisas sandaiwa'ma*
sofa'ana sofe' ipat asasinai. Dei' main?
Esis sogawa anan na'i nefe' Jerusalem.
54 *Ea' alupumi amama biam ananimi Jems

* 9:51: Mk 10:32 * 9:53: Jo 4:9 * 9:53: Esis Sameria sandakolas la'ela'ef gani halafuta Gerisima sanda' lotuma God. Ea' esis Juda sanda' lotu ma God Jerusalem atogon. Ea' esis isima Sameria sandaiwa'ma siegiambama Jisas nefe' Jerusalem, owa'. * 9:54: 2 Kin 1:9,16

naloma Jon mati waf anama ma'ipana ma'i,
"Dembinai, ine' na'i afa' ofalai nif fandumi
misila'i hevena fendo epes isima?"
55 Ea' Jisas nandamboma ninifala amam
biam. 56 Ea' mafe' anona wambel.

Epen na'i nila Jisas
(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Amam ata' mafe' eaf etin, anona aman
na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i efe' elomena. Ea' ofe'
etin anama hiagoma ine' na'i neafe'ma."
58 Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i,
"Nombagw aolopumi ma'oh mala etap
wambel amamunai. Amiguf wapoti' mufia'
mafe' ilifi mala' alegah mapeih gani ilif, ea'
ae' owa'etin. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei
wambel a'e ma a'oh alo balaga ae'anai."
59 Ea' na'ipa anona aman na'i, "Ine' nifi'i
nila ae'."
Ea' anan na'i, "Ae' a'i ata' epe imafi
ahalome, ata' igiambamana ma noga'
ewana ma nope ea' ifi'i ilina."
60 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Hapainai,
sowago esis etis isima saga'i. Ea' ine' fo'o
newalapa basefa epes siowis wambota Godi
numafias."
61 *Ea' anona aman na'ipana na'i, "Dem-
binai, ae' a'i ilina. Ea' ine' ata' ni'i a'e ma
ae' efe'ma esis wambota ae'anai inifelis i'i
nemaf bu'unai ma esis sili'?"
62 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Emi egafin
nehafel nili' nenda' maol aofi ma nen-
damboma niti alafuga ma neakwaha maol
ananinai, enin ina la'ifina nenda' maola
ni'ipas siowisa wambota Godi numafias,
owa'."

10

Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi 72-peleim mafe'

1 Dembinai nandandepa anom alupumi
ananimi 72-peleim nasapa'am mafe' biam
atom mali'ana mafe'. Anan nasapa'am
mafe' taun wambel hiagoma anan na'i
neafe'agoma. 2 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' piti
aof hianai gwa'aimi hiami maof ea'. Ea'
epes sanda' maoli owa' hiase, kwawie'is. Ea'
ipe' penda' beten pihali' Dembinai ofago-
nama aofi. Pihali'ana ma nosapa' epes hiesi
sefe' sonda' maola sola gwa'aimi ananimi
sembe'am etifigin. 3 Ipe' fo'o. Peme', ae'
esapa'epa pefe' si'i sipsip nogami la'afena
nombagw wandafumi aolopumi. 4 Ipe' ina
pefa' paos manisi soloma brasbeli su, owa'.
Ipe' ina penda'masa nemaf bu'unai enis
amam nematawa eaf, owa'. Pefe' mehip.
5 I'i ipe' pefe' piwis anona ipat, ata' pili' pi'i
na'ama pi'i, afa' wa'i God nonda' opalef ipe'
hipei pape ipat anae' mope awanem. 6 I'i
enin epen opaf awanena nepe ipat anama,
ea' basef bu'wami ipe'imi mopoma epen
inima. I'i owa', hapaimi, basef amama
bu'wami motanimani mopomepa la'ela'ef.
7 Ipe' peape ipat anama atona. Ina pepe
pefe' ifagw mamumami, owa'. Pepe ipat
anama atona pea' gwa'aimi embel esis
sasi'ipami. Dei' main, epes sanda' maoli
andeande'ma mofa' otamba ma maol amam
manda'anai.
8 I'i ipe' pefe' piwis anona taun ama
esis sofa'epa pefe' ifagw asasimi, ipe' pe-
fa' gwa'aimi esis sase' ipe'ami. 9 Ea' pen-
da' isima awes nanda'asi bo'wes wambel
anama. Ea' pi'ipa esis pi'i, 'Nemaf anama
felefele'ma neataga ma ipe' piowis wamb-
ota Godi numafipa.' 10 Ea' ipe' i'i pefe'
piwis anona taun ama esis owa' seafa'epa
pefe' ifagw asasimi, ipe' pefe' pitu eaf taun
anama pi'i, 11 'Etap ma taun anama ipe'i-
nai maila bo'wagah afa'imi, ea' afa' up-
ati'am motanima mefe'mago ipe'. Ama
ipe' ukup mondanda' pegawa basef amama
andeande'. Nemaf nataga felefele'ma epes
siowis wambota Godi. Ea' ipe' pandaiwa'.'
12 Dei' ae' a'ipipa, nemaf anama lu'unai God
nowaloga epesanai anan anona nemaf niti
esis fowa' gani sape Sodomi uwahipis ande-
ande'. Ea' epes isima wambel anama anan
ina niti uwahipis, owa'. Nimanimi lu'wami
endilisi anona nemaf motagamas."

Wambel biefina uwahipis esis owa' som-
boma opalef sombale'efanae
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 "Ae' ati ipe' Korasinipei paloma
Betsaidaipei uwahipipa endilisi! Nimanimi
lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamepa. Epes
isima fowa' gani sanda' waf aonai sape
wambel biefina Tair naloma Saidoni,
esis ina sati ikwaf la'ifinai naninani si'i
dei' anda'ana wambel ipe'inai, owa'. I'i
esis siti pepel anama, esis sowaho'am
begah pepe'atami si'i luwaguf tol sope
nif agambeh. Ama sihi'amba enis epes
esis samboma opalef endilisi safe'ma God.
Owa'etin. 14 Anona nemaf God nowaloga
esis amam nematawa hiesi, niti esis fowa'
gani sape Tair naloma Saidoni uwahipis
andeande'. Ea' ipe' owa'. Anona nemaf

* 9:61: 1 Kin 19:20

pefa' nimanimi awami endilisi. [15] Ea' ipe'
Kaperneam, anona nemaf esis sefela agof
ipe'imi molata ilif? Owa'etin. Anona nemaf
God nokwahipa pefe' pewala wambel aonai
hel."
[16] "Emi egafis seme' malogof ipe'imi, esis
same' malogel Ae'anai wapoti'. Ea' emi
egafis sese'epa alafugah ipe', esis saso'
alafugah ma Ae' ea' sase'ana alafugah Anan
nasapa'e afi'i wapoti'."

Alupumi Jisasi mafe' manda' maoli 72-peleim motanima mafi'i

[17] Ea' amam amama mafe' manda' maoli
72-peleim motanima mafi'i mandanifel
endilisi ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' wahapila
agel ine'inai, ambagof awami mame' basef
afa'imi."
[18-19] Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ati Satan
nowai heven si'i otaga holala ma dililim-
bugwalag. Peme', ae' ase'epa pepel ipe'
ma nambimb la'ifipa pefa'asa iguf awami
wandafumi moloma awisiguf. Ama la'i-
fipa pili'amona epen aonai Satan naloma
pepel hianai ananinai. Ea' ina nambimb
anom amamaga mohambombagepa, owa'.
[20] Ea' ipe' ina pendanifel ma ambagof awami
mame' basef ipe'imi, owa'. Ipe' pendanifel
ma God nanda' agof ipe'imi mail buk anan-
inai gani heven ilif."

Jisas nanifela Ahalomana God
(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

[21] Nogota anama atona Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nawalapa danifela opaf Jisasi ea' Jisas
na'i, "Ahalome, ine' Dembinai ma ilif etapi.
Ae' afela agel ine'inai anifelina. Dei' main?
Ine' nambaho' amamaga amama ma esis
epes gawaisi sofa' gawa lu'unai, ea' nam-
bomam nihi' ambasam epes isima gawa
a'asi falafisi isima sape si'i awasi. Ahalome,
okom ine'inai na'i, ea' amama atom.
[22] Ahalome ae'anai nanda' amamaga hi-
ami hi'alam mape lagel ae'anai. Ina
enin epen negawa ae' Nogalomana Godi,
owa'etin. Anan atona nogawe. Ea' owa'
enin epen negawa Ahalome, owa'. Ae'
Nogalomana ananiwei atowe egawana. Ea'
emi egafis ihi'ambasa Ahalomei, isima
wapoti' esis etis sogawana."
[23] Ea' anan nandamboma nati alupumi
ananimi atom mape malomana na'ipam
na'i, "Epes sati amamaga ipe' patulumi
esis sandanifel. [24] Dei' main? Fowa' gani
amam king dambami hiami maloma amam
profet hiami ma'i miti amamaga amama
dei' ipe' patulumi. Owa'. Ukup ama-
mumi maimailam endilisi ma mame' basef
amama ipe' pame'ami, owa'. Amam ina
mame'am."

Aman Samariainai nati naumbihinai uwahipina

[25] Anona aman gawainai nawalipasa
mi'uli Godi nohafel na'i nogwamba
Jisas nememe'mana. Ea' na'ipana na'i,
"Dembinai, ae' enda' maina nambimb efa'
ambal namunai eape andeande' la'ela'ef?"
[26] Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Maim basef
mapoma mi'uli Godi? Ine' natalifam na'i-
mama?"
[27] Ea' anan nagwamana basef na'i, "Ukup
ipe'imi mohafela Dembinai God ipe'inai
mimilana na'ama. Ukup ipe'imi mimilana
hi'ilam, pese'ana ambagof opalef moloma
pepel ipe'inai pese'anam hi'ilama Dembi-
nai God atona. Ea' ukup mimila enis epes
sape felefele'ma ipe'i si'i ukup maimaila
ipe' etipa."
[28] Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Amama ine'
nagwa basef andeande'. Ine' nenda'am
na'ama ma nambimb neape ambal namu-
nai la'ela'ef."
[29] Aman anama na'i nondanda' agel anan-
inai atona nope bo'ona. Ea' na'ipa Jisas
na'i, "Epes sape felefele'ma ae'i, esis emi
egafis?"
[30] Ea' Jisas nagwamana anom basef na'i,
"Anona aman nakwaha Jerusalem nafe'
nakini' Jeriko. Ea' anom manda' wali ma-
tolona eaf, mahana kwapete'ana mola'i-
pana amamaga hiami luwaguf maim anan-
imi. Amam manda'am na'ama makwahona
mafe'. Anan nataga si'i naga'i." [31] Nemaf
anama anona aman pris naila eaf anama
nafe'. Ea' nati aman anama, nisila'ana
naila eaf wa'ol atogon nafe'. [32] Ea' anona
aman wambota Livai naila eaf anama nafi'i
wapoti'. Nafi'i nati aman anama nisila'ana
naila eaf wa'ol atogon nafe'. [33] Ea' anona
aman Samariainai*
naila eaf anama nafi'i natagama aman
anama. Anan natolona nati owahipina
endilisi. [34] Ea' nafe' felefele'ma anan
nakolo'wa wel marasin naloma embel
waina melegw ananimi, ea' nowa'manam.
Ea' nafelana nawamonana natoma donki

* 10:33: Esis Sameria naumbih esis Judai. Basef amama Jisas nihi'ambapa ma ape' ina ukup mila esis alupisi etis, owa'. Ukup mila naumbih wapoti'.

ananinai nofa'ana nafe' nahaponana nape
ipat esis fi'ife' sapeinai ea' na'ipa aman
numafi ipati ma numafiana andeande'.
35 Ama wafilu anan nase'ana otamba siliwa
biam aman numafi ipat anamai na'ipana
na'i, 'Ine' nimafi aman anama andeande'.
Ama i'i enin moni ine'inai nese'anana,
nambimb itanimai egwamenana.' "
36 Jisas na'ipana basef amama ea' nahal-
i'ana na'i, "Dei' ine' okom nape na'imama?
Amam wanom maila eaf mafi'i, emi nan-
da'am si'i aman nape felefele'ma aman
anama amam awami mahanai?"
37 Ea' nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Aman
anama Samariainai nati anan uwahipina
nagiambamana."
Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fo'o nen-
da'am na'ama etin."

Marta kwaloma Maria

38 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe'
eaf, ea' nataga anona wambel nafe' nawis.
Ano'w nemata'w agili'wa Marta kofa'ana
kwafe' ipat akwa'unai. 39 *Owama'w
akwa'ukwi agili'wa Maria. Maria kwafi'i
kwape felefele'ma bo'wagah Dembinai,
kwame' basef ananimi. 40 Ea' Marta
kwanda' maol hianai ma kwandondomba
gwa'aimi. Okom natanea ma amamaga
mamumami. Ea' kwafe'ma Jisas kwa'ipana
kwa'i, "Dembinai, ine' niti uwahipiwi.
Owame ae'akwi kwa'waha ae' atowe anda'
maola andondomba gwa'aimi. Ine' kipa'w
kufi'i kwigiambame."
41 Ea' Dembinai nagwama'wa basef na'i,
"Marta, Marta, okom ine'inai napoma ama-
maga mamumami ma opaf ine'inai nafe'
aona ma amamaga hiami. 42 Ea' waf bu'unai
atotona ine' a'ena. Maria kwa'i kofa' ama-
maga amama bu'wami mikila' anom. Ina
enin epen la'ifinama nili'amona amamaga
amama bu'wami ma akwa'w, owa'."

11

*Jisas nawalipapa ma waf meanda' bete-
nanai*

(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas nanda' beten nape
anagon. Nanda' betena hi'alan, anona
alupunai ananinai na'ipana na'i, "Dembi-
nai, ine' nihi'ambafa onda' beten si'i fowa'
Jon nihi'amba alupumi ananimi."
2 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Nemaf anama ipe' pi'i
penda' beten, ipe' pi'iam na'ama pi'i,
'Ahalomapa, ape' ma'i agel ine'inai nope
bo'ona ma hiesi sefela agel ine'inai
lu'una. Ape' ma'i nemaf anama
bu'unai nifi'i ma epes hiesi siowis
wambota ine'inai numafias.
3 Dei' ine' nese'apa gwa'aimi mondahama
nemaf anae'.
4 Ine' nekwahomapa waf aonai ape' man-
da'anai. Dei' main? Ape' wapoti'
makwahomasa waf aonai enis san-
da'mapanai. Ine' owa' nili'apa
mefe'ma amamaga ahifimi meag-
wamba ape'i.' "
5 Ea' na'ipam anom basef womun etin
na'i, "I'i anona aman alupunai ipe'inai nefe'
nie'ipa alupunai ananinai owamb amaneta
ni'i, 'Alupinai, ine' se'e bret wanifina 6 ma
imafi alupunai ae'anai nafi'i natagama ae',
ea' ae' gwa'aimi a'e ma imafiana.'
7 Ea', aman anama napani ipat nomon
nagwa basef na'ipana na'i, 'Ae' andaiwa'ma
nese'e noma'w ae', owa'. Ae' awasi sa'oh
ea' ao'was ma'oh lehis. Ae' ina la'ifiwi ma
esafel ease'ena gwa'aimi, owa'.' 8 Ae' a'ip-
ipa, aman ahalomai ipat ina okom napo-
mana na'i aman anama alupunai anani-
nai ma nohafel nease'ana gwa'aimi, owa'.
Anan okom aona ma name' aman anama
falafala la'ela'ef napomana. Amama atom
dei' nohafel nase'ana amamaga hiami anan
nahali'anami.
9 Dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe' pihali' God,
nese'epa amamaga. Amama ipe'
peagolopami, nambimb pitolom. Ipe'
peha uta, nambimb God nusi'amepana.
10 Dei' main, emi egafis sohali' Godi, sofa'
amamaga. Emi egafis sogolopa amamaga,
nambimb sotolom. Ea' emi egafis seha utai,
nambimb God nuwisi'amasana esis.
11 I'i enin so'uso'win nehali' ahalomana
ma anona aol, anan ina nambimb nose'an
anona yul aonai, owa'. 12 I'i so'uso'win
nihali' ahalomana ma anona kofemb,
nambimb nose'ana anona aunil aonai?
Amama wapoti', owa'. 13 Ea' ipe' amam
nematawa aopei pase'asa amamaga
bu'wami atoma awasi ipe'isi, ahalomepa
ipe'inai nape heven ilifi anan wapoti'
nambimb nose'asa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai
esis sahali'anai."

*Esis sa'i Jisas nanda' maol naloma ambagof
hiami awami dembinai amamunai agilinama
Belsebul*

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

* 10:39: Jo 11:1; 12:2,3

14 Ea' Jisas nogalo'mana ambal aonai nape
nasopama malogel anona amani. Nafa'
nafe', ea' aman anama ambo'ona noga
na'i. Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi ukup
matamea ma aman anama nataga bo'ona.
15 Ea' enis epes sa'i, "Anan natofa ambagof
awami ma pepel anan dembinai ma am-
bagof awami agilinama Belsebul."
16 Ea' enis epes sa'i sogwambana sofalana
sa'i anan ata' nonda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai
nafi'i heveni ma sotolona sogawa endilisi
God nagiambamana. 17 Ea' anan nogawa
ukup asasimi na'ipas na'i, "I'i enis epes
hiesi sape etap hiagoma sondawaloga biefis
sopa', ina nambimb la'ifis, owa'. I'i enis
epes wambota atona sondawaloga biefis
sopa, esis ina nambimb la'ifis sopa', owa'.
18 I'i wambota Satani sondawal biefis sopa',
nambimb wambota anama la'ifis sopa' si'i-
mama? Owa'etin. Ipe' pa'i ae' atofa am-
bagof awami ma pepel ambal aonai Belse-
bul. Na'ama ae' dei' a'ipipa basef amama.
19 I'i endilisi ae' atofa ambagof awami ma
pepel Belsebuli, dei' emi nigiambama epes
ipe'isi satofam? Owa'. Dei' epes isima si-
hi'ambepa basef amama ipe'imi owa' endil-
isimi. 20 Pepel Godi atona nagiambama ae'
atofa ambagof awami. Na'ama dei' ipe'
pegawa nemaf anama epes siowis wambota
Godi numafias nataga ma ipe' ea'."
21 "I'i anona aman la'ifinai nohapila
wambawa maim nopoma ipat ananinai
andeande', amamaga ananimi hiami
mopen andeande'. 22 Ea' i'i anona aman
la'ifinai endilisi nikila' aman anama ma
anan notaga la'ifina nifi'i nonda' wandaf
nolomana nikila'ana wambawa maim
aman anama nawamona okomami, nofa'
amamaga ananimi nowalogam mefe'ma
anom amam.
23 Emi egafis owa' alupisi ae'asi owa' sepe
la'ela'ef neloma ae'i, esis naumbih ae'asi.
Ea' emi egafis owa' sekolasa sipsip moloma
ae'asi, esis satofa sipsip mafa' mefe' atona
etin.

Ambal aonai anotanima nafi'i nawis epen inima
(Mt 12:43-45)

24 Nemaf anama anona ambal aonai
nakwaha enin epen nawisi nafi'i, anan
nafe' anama fatauguma nogolopa anagon
na'i neapoma noma'w. Nagolopagon owa'
niti anagone ea' ni'i, 'Ae' etanima efe'
ipat fowa' apeinai.' 25 Ea' nafi'i nati ipat
anama sambefana andeande' sofalo'mana
nape. 26 Ea' notanima nafe' nao'wai anom
ambagof awami 7-peleim wapoti' mafi'i
mawis mape ipat anama. Ambagof amama
awami endilisi manda' waf aonai nikila'
waf aonai fowa' nali' nanda'anai. Fowa'
epen inima nape awen, ea' dei' nape awen
endilisi nikila' pe fowa' nali' napeinai."

Waf esis sofa' danifel endilisinai

27 Jisas ata' na'i basef amama etin, enis
epes hiesi safi'i salipana. Ea' ano'w ne-
mata'w kwape la'afena esis kwa'i na'ama
kwa'i, "Nemata'w akwama fowa' kolaena
ma kwase'ena nomambeh ine'i, akwa'w
kwandanifel."
28 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Owa'etin. Ipe' amam
nematawa pame' basef Godi ma pagi'mami,
ipe' pandanifel ea'."

Enis sa'i siti ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God nan-
da'anai
(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

29 Amam nematawa hiesi safi'i sandako-
las sape, Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' amam
nematawa dei' pape etap anae', ipe' epes
aopei. Dei' pa'i piti anona ikwaf la'ifinai.
Ae' owa' enda'ana. Ikwaf anama fowa'
gani God nihi'amba profet Jonai atona
anona nemaf ihi'ambepana ipe'. 30 Anona
profet Jona nataga si'i anona ikwaf ni-
hi'amba esis amam nematawa Ninivaisi.
Ea' na'ama etina ae' ataga epen endilisi-
wei ataga ape si'i anona ikwaf Godi ma
ipe' amam nematawa pape nogota anae'.
31 Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes, ne-
maf anama ano'w nemata'w kwin dem-
be'wi kwapani gani wa'ol aon nowalama
lambihilifinama kohafel koloma ipe' pape
na'ae kogwamepa basef motanima milipa
kwi'i ipe' epes aopei. Dei' main, kwin
akwama kwapani gani etap nafe' netam-
bela, ea' kwafi'i kwame' basefa gawa lu'u-
nai dembinai king Solomon nawalipasanai.
Ea' dei' anona nikila' Solomon nape na'ae.
32 Nemaf anama God nowaloga esis amam
nematawa esis epes Ninivaisi sohafel sola'
basef motanima milipa ma waf aonai ipe'
panda'anai. Dei' main? Esis Ninive same'
basef Godi Jona na'ipasami, ea' samboma
opalef sakwaha waf aonai safe'ma God. Ea'
dei' anona aman nikila' Jona nape na'ae.

Lam nanda' alop si'ina howalana
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Epes ina sokata lamifah nomon ifagw
sosapa'am sombaho'am mafe' owina

maloh, owa'etin. Esis sawamonam matoma
balatagw ilifa sawis sati howalagon. 34 Naep
nomon ukup ipe'imi si'i lama alop si'ina
ipe'inai. I'i ukup ipe'imi bo'om mupe,
alop si'ina ipe'inai nififil hi'ilana. Ea' i'i
ukup ipe'imi aom, nambimb alop ipe'inai
hi'ilana akutina. 35 Dei' ipe' pindumafuma
andeande'. Na'ama nafifili nape nomona
ipe'i akotina. 36 I'i alop ipe'inai nififil
hi'ilana, ina anagon kwaie'ugun akotigin,
owa'. Ea' nambimb alop ipe'inai howalana
hi'ilana endilisi si'i lamifah matoma mafifil
mafifimipa."

Jisas na'i basef maila amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ma waf aonai amam manda'anai

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 20:45-47)

37 Jisas nanda' basef amama hi'alam,
anona aman Farisi nofalana na'i nifi'i nea'
gwa'aimi nolomana. Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis
nomon ipat natoma tebol. 38 Ea' Farisi
anama nati anan nafe' nape na' gwa'aimi
owa' nesa'opa lagof muli' si'i waf amam
Farisi mailanai. Ea' anan okom natanea ma
waf anama.

39 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i, "Ipe' Farisi,
ipe' pandombasa kapi plet ande'am atom
andeande'. Ea' nomon owa'. Ipe' opalef
nomon si'ipama waf walanai naloma anona
waf aonai wapoti'. 40 Ipe' epes ukup
mahipei. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, God nan-
da' amamaga ande'am, nomonam wapoti'.
41 Ea' amamaga mala nomon kahi plegw
ipe'imi, amama ipe' penda'am pese' epes
kwahusi pigiambamas. I'i ipe' penda'am
na'ama, nambimb amamaga hiami am-
bo'om andeande'.

42 Ipe' Farisi uwahipipa ma nimanimi
lu'wami nambimb meatagamipei. Ipe'
pawaloga nambawa lombo maloma ak-
wal mamumami hiami pase'ana tu'wanim
God. Ea' ipe' pindihi'ama waf bu'unai
ukup maimaila Godanai ukup mase'epana
nape. Waf anama naloma waf pindalali
pese'ana amamaga maim Godanai, anama
pekolasana pihapilana etin pilana.

43 Ipe' Farisi, ae' a'i uwahipipama nima-
nimi awami anona nemaf meatagamipei!
Ukup ipe'imi mase'epa pa'i pepe siaifah
bu'wami naep epesi nomon ifagw pa'i basef
papeimi. Ea' esis amam nematawa seanife-
lipa sonda'mepa nemaf bu'unai ipe' anama
epes hiesi sandatama sapoma.

44 Ae' a'i uwahipipa endilisi ma nimanimi
awami anona nemaf meatagamipei! Ipe'
si'i hiegilif mape mandambaho' etap owin,
epes ina sogawam, owa'. Esis satoma safe'
ilif ande' atogon."

45 Anona aman gawainai nawalipasa
mi'uli Godi nagwamana basef na'i,
"Dembinai, ine' na'iam na'ama, na'i basef
la'ifimi na'i afa' epes aofai."

46 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ipe'
amam dembipei gawaipei pawalipasa
mi'uli Godi, ae' a'i uwahipipa ipe'
wapoti' ma nimanimi awami anona nemaf
meatagamipei. Ipe' panda' amamaga
nimanimi mapei'as esis amam nematawai,
noma'w nahas. Ea' ipe' owa' pigiambamas
pefa' nimanimi amama lagof ipe'imi,
owa'etin.

47 Ae' a'i uwahipipama nimanimi awami
anona nemaf meatagamipei! Esis akusipa
ipe'isi saha amam profet maga', ea' ipe'
pala' hi'agilif amamumi. 48 Waf anama
nawalapa basef alihim na'i ipe' pa'i a'e
ma esis saha amam profet fowa'imi ma-
ga'. Ea' dei' pala' hi'agilif amamumi,
49 panda'am na'ama si'i God anan gawa
bu'unai napeinai na'i, 'Anona nemaf ae'
esapa' anom profet moloma Aposel mefe'-
mago esis, ea' soha anom moga' ea' anom
sonda'am kwapete'am.'

50 Ea' dei' amam nematawa nogota
anae'isi, anona nemaf God nose'asa
nimanimi ma ofagema amama saha
profet hiami afum hi'alam fowa' gani
dambadamba God nanda' ilif etap ea' nafi'i
nataga nogota anae'. 51 Nali'i esimbel
mali'i Abeli nafi'i natagama profet esimbel
Sakaraiai sahana afuna la'afena ipat lu'unai
Godi sanda' lotuwanai naloma balata saofa
mafis sase' Godami. Amama ofagema
nambimb mila ipe' etipa dei' pape etap
anae'.

52 Ipe' amam gawaipei pegawa mi'uli
Godi, ae' a'i uwahipipa ma nimanimi
lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Dei'
main, ipe' pakwaha ki anama pefa' gawanai.
Ipe' etipa ina pawisi' uta pawis nomon,
owa'. Ipe' pahopa eafa enis sa'i siowis
nomoni."

53 Ea' Jisas nakwaha ipat anama nawis
ande', amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mal-
oma amam Farisi wandafum kwapete'am
endilisi ma magolopa anona eafa meanda'-
mana basef. Amam ma'i mogwamba malo-
gel ananinai ma basef mamumami mahal-
i'anami. 54 Amam mape mati anan la'ela'ef

ma'i mome' anan ni'i anom basef motaga malogel ananinai ma monda'mana kot.

12

Umbamehepama waf baso'mainai ma pie'i basefa malogof biam
(Mt 10:26-27)

1 Nemaf anama do'ok enis amam nematawa hiesi endilisi safi'i sonduwa'anima endilisi sandafofo'asanama etin bo'wagah asasimi. Ea' Jisas nali' na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma yis amama amam Farisi. Basef ofagema ma yis amama ma'i waf baso'mainai ma'i malogof biam. 2 Amamaga mape mandambahi'i, anona nemaf motaga alihim. Amamaga mandambaho' mape, anona nemaf hiesi sotolom alihim. 3 Ea' basef hiami ipe' panda'am owambi anona nemaf sotolom alip. Ea' basef ipe' pa'iam so'uso'umbili ifagw nomoni, nambimb sotoma ifagw ilif sowalapam alihim.

Ipe' umbamohepama Dembinai atona
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ae' a'ipipa na'ama. Ipe' owa' umbamohepama esis soha alop atona neaga'i ea' anona nemaf esis ina la'ifisa sonda' anom amamaga wapoti', owa'. 5 Ea' ae' ata' i'ipipa aman ipe' umbamiehipamanai. Anama nohepa peaga'i, ea' anona nemaf wapoti' la'ifinai ma neakwahipa pefe' wambel aonai hel. Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' umbamiehipamanai, aman anama atona.

6 Ipe' pegawa, epes satala amiguf sa'umi wanom biam otamba 2 toea. Ea' God ina okom mase'ana anona amil sa'unai na'amainai, owa'. 7 Endilisi, Anan neambam auf malo balagah ipe'imi God neambam dondo' hi'alam. Ipe' owa' umbamehepa. Anan okom napoma ipe' pikila' amiguf hiami amama sa'umi.

Waf mowalapa agel Jisasi
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Ae' a'ipipa, ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. Emi egafis sewalapa agel Ae'anai ma amam nematawa hiesi, anona nemaf ae' ewalapa agof epes isima ma naep amam ensel Godi. 9 Ea' emi egafis sowa' alafugaha Ae'i naep amam nematawai, anona nemaf ae' ewa' alafuga esis ma naep amam ensel Godi. 10 Emi egafis seanda' anom basef awami findiwama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb God nokwahomasa awami esis sanda'ami. Ea' emi egafis sanda' basef findiwama Ambal Bu'unai Godi, anona nemaf God owa'etin endilisi ma neakwaha findiwa anama aonai ma epes isima. 11 Nambimb esis sofa' ipe' pefe' piowis ifagw amama esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi o sofa'epa pefe'ma naep amam dembemi gavman moloma agufumi monda'mepa kot, ipe' ina umbamohepa, owa'. Ipe' ina pi'i, 'Nambimb ape' mi'i basef mi'imama? Nambimb mi'i maim basef?' Owa'. 12 Dei' main, nogota anama atona Ambal Bu'unai Godi nihi'ambepa maim basef atuwasi peagwami."

Basef womun etina anona aman otamba hiamunai okom nahaga nagaoli

13 Anona aman atotona ma amam nematawa hiesi anan na'ipa Jisas na'ama na'i, "Dembinai, ae' a'i ine' ni'ipa sahalome ae'anai nowaloga amamaga amama ahalomafai nese'e amamaga wa'am."

14 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ae' andaiwa'! Emi nandandepa ae' ma epe eawaloga amamaga ma ipe'? Owa'etin."

15 Ea' anan na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma ipe' ina kowalepama anom amamaga. Epen amamaga hiamini endilisi, ina nefa' ambal namunai ma amamaga amama ananimi, owa'."

16 Ea' nase'asa anom basef womun etin na'i, "Aof anona aman otamba hiamunai nola gwa'aimi hiami. 17 Aman anama okom napoma anan atona na'i, 'Dei' ae' ata' enda'am i'imama? Ae' ifagw a'e ma etama gwa'aimi ae'ami hiami imbe'am mea'ome.'

18 Ea' na'i, 'Ae' enda'am na'ama. Etala ifagw ae'ami ea' ila' dambaimi lu'wami mikila' fowa'imi. Ama nambimb ikolasom ewa'aniam gwa'aimi wit hiami moloma amamaga hiami bu'wami ae'ami mo'oh ifagw amama. 19 Ea' i'ipa ae' i'i, "Ine' nape andeande'. Amamaga hiami bu'wami mape mondahama afagof hiami. Ea' dei' nepoma noma'w nea' gwa'aimi embel nendanifel nepe." '

20 Ea' God na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' aman nahaga nagouli! Dei' owamb anae' igi ambal ine'inai nega'. Ea' amamaga amama hiami ine' nanda'am nandondombam ma'ihi, amama nambimb emi nefa'am?'

21 Amama na'ama etin si'i epes satama amamaga hiami asasimi atom sambe'am ma'oh. Esis amamaga a'asa naep Godi."

Ukup matamea ma hiahaom
(Mt 6:25-34)

22 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i,
"Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina ukup motamea mefe'
ma ambagof ipe'imi ea' pi'i, 'Ape' ata'
mea' main?' Owa'. Ipe' ina ukup mo-
tamea ma alop ipe'inai pi'i, 'Nambimb ape'
monda' main mombahe' alop ape'inai?'
Owa'. 23 Dei' main, ambagof afa'imi ina
gwa'aimi atom. Ea' alop ina luwaguf atom,
owa'. 24 Ipe' ukup mopoma amiguf. Amiguf
owa' mowa gwa'aimi, mola' gwa'aimi. Ea'
owa' mefa' gwa'aimi membe'am ifagw ama-
mumi. God atona nase'am gwa'aimi. Ea'
ipe' epes pikila' amiguf amama endilisi.
25 Ipe' emi atuwasi la'ifina okom natanea
nawis niwatania anona nemaf wapoti' ma
ambal ananai nope nogota laona wapoti'?
Owa'etin. 26 I'i ipe' owa' la'ifipama pen-
da' anom amamaga sa'usa'umi na'ama, dei'
maina ipe' ukup ipe'imi motamea ma anom
amamaga mamumami wapoti'?
27 Ipe' ata' ukup mopoma afis. Amam
ina manda' maol ina manda' luwaguf maim,
owa'etin. Ea' ae' a'ipipa, fowa' gani
anona aman amamaga hiamunai Solomon
nanda' sosaf hianai ma luwaguf ananimi,
sosaf ananinai ina bo'ona si'i afis amama,
owa'etin. 28 Otalef amama dei' ata' motawa
aof ama naman atef sotopa'am sokwahom
mefe' nif. Otalef amama awami God no-
falo'mam. Ea' ipe' amam nematawa pikila'
otalef amama. Ea' dei' ipe' pembale'efa
basef Godi, bale'ef ipe'inai ina la'ifina, ipe'
pegawa endilisi anan numafipa andeande'
wapoti'. 29 Ea' ipe' ina ukup motamea pi'i,
'Nambimb mea' gwa'aimi embel eti?' Owa'.
Ipe' ina ukup aom motamea ma amamaga
amama, owa'. 30 Epes sololama Godi ukup
matamea mafe' endilisi ma sogolopa ama-
maga amama hiami. Ea' ahalomepa ipe'inai
nape heveni anan nogawa ea' amamaga
amama a'ipei. 31 Ipe' ata' ukup mili' pe-
golopa waf bu'unai noloma piwis wambota
Godi numafipa pili', ea' nese'epa amamaga
amama ipe' wapoti'.

Pekolasa amamaga bu'wami atom gani heven ilif
(Mt 6:19-21)

32 Ipe' epes si'i sipsip kwaie'umi ina
umbamohepa, owa'. Ahalomepa ipe'inai
okom bo'ona ma ipe' piowis wambota
ananinai numafipa. 33 Ipe' pese'asa
amamaga hiami ipe'imi ma enis epes
sotalomepam, ea' pefa' otamba pewalogam
pese' isima kwahusi pigiambamas. Ipe'
penda' maol pegolopa paos otambaimi
anona nemaf owa' motaga aom. Ipe'
pekolasa otamba wiga maim amamaga
bu'wami atom heven ilif nemaf owa'
hegilialami. Anama sakowalefi ina suwis
sokowalopam, owa'. Sopafowa maim owa'
meatotopa'am hiahaom, owa'. 34 Dei' main,
maina wambel amamaga bu'wami ipe'imi
ma'oma, wambel anama atona anona
nemaf ukup ipe'imi wapoti' meapoma.

Amam manda' maoli mundumafuma mope

35 Ipe' penda' luwaguf ipe'imi bandam,
pewaho' legw, ea' pekata lamifah pen-
dondombol pindumafuma pepe. 36 Ipe'
pepe si'i epes sape sahafa aman dembinai
asasinai na'i nokwaha gwa'aimi lu'wami
sandase'amai notanima nifi'i. I'i nifi'i
noha uta ipat ananinai, esis suwisi'manana
mehip. 37 Andeande'ma amam manda'
maoli mundumafuma mope miti dembinai
amamunai nifi'i notoloma mondanifel. Ae'
a'ipipa endilisi, nambimb dembinai nili'
nowaho' lowaf bandana nowaho' let, ama
nonda'mam gwa'aimi. Ea' ni'ipam motoma
tebol ea' anan nifi'i nease'am gwa'aimi.
38 Anan nifi'i amaneta la'afina o noloma
awatagw muli' meanda'am, o maina no-
gota, ma nieti amam mundumafuma mope,
amam mondanifel.
39 Ipe' ukup mopoma anom basef womun
etin. I'i ofagenama ipati nili' nogawa no-
gota nanda' wali neafi'ianai ma nundu-
mafuma nope, nanda' wali ina nambimb
nifi'i nupusila ipat ananinai nuwis nomon,
owa'etin. 40 Ipe' wapoti' pundumafuma
pepen. Dei' main? Ae' ataga epen endilisi-
wei, ifi'i anona nemaf ipe' ina pegawa pi'i
ifi'i ulal nemaf anama, owa'."

Basef womun etina amam manda' maoli anom bu'wami maloma anom awami
(Mt 24:45-51)

41 Ea' Pita na'i, "Dembinai, basef amama
womun etini ine' nase'afam afa' atofa, o
esis amam nematawa hiesi wapoti'?"
42 Ea' Dembinai na'i, "Emi egafis gawaisi
sape sanda' maol andeande' panda' waf
bu'unai? Epes isima dembinai asasinai
nambimb nondandepas ma sumafi anan-
imi manda' maoli ma sease'ama gwa'aimi
amam nogota dembinai na'ianai. 43 Anona
nemaf dembinai asasinai notanima nifi'i

ma nieti esis isima sanda' maol andeande', esis isima sendanifel. 44 Ae' a'ipipa
endilisi, dembinai ananinai anona nemaf
nondandepasa sope dambesi sumafi ama-
maga ananimi hiami. 45 Ea' i'i epes isima
ukup mapoma opalef asasimi atom ea' si'i,
'Dembinai ape'inai ina nambimb nifi'i ulal,
owa'etin.' Ama esis sohafel soha enis amam
nematawa sanda' maoli, sa' gwa'aimi embel
da gwa' sonda' spak sape. 46 Esis i'i son-
da'am na'ama, dembinai asasinai nambimb
notanima nifi'i anona nemaf esis isima ina
nambimb si'i dembinai nifi'i ulal, ata' owa'.
Dembinai nifi'i nogota anama esis ukup
mease'asanama. Nifi'i nohambombaga esis
isima endilisi, ea' nonda'asa sope soloma
epes owa' seambale'efa Godi seapoma.
47 Emi egafis sanda' maola anani, esis
segawa ea' ma okom dembinai asasinai,
ea' esis owa' seandondomba amamaga siela
nomonas dembinai, anona nemaf dembi-
nai nohas mehip endilisi. 48 Ea' emi egafis
sanda' maoli owa' seagawa okom dembinai
asasinai ma seanda' waf nendahama esis
sefa' nimanimi, nambimb dembinai nohas
sa'ombel. Ea' emi egafis enis sease'asa
amamaga hiami, anona nemaf epes isima
si'ipas sogwamasam amamaga wapoti'. Ea'
emi egafis enis sease'asa amamaga hiami
sase'as sumafiami, anona nemaf epes isima
si'ipas sogwamasam wapoti' mikila' fowa'
sali' sase'asami.

Maol Jisasi nawaloga esis amam nematawa sataga biefis

(Mt 10:34-36)

49 Ae' afi'i ma ekata nif etap anae' ea'
a'i nif amama dei' fendom lu'um. Owa',
ata' owa'. 50 Ea' ae' okom na'i efa' anom
baptais. Dei' ae' owa' ata' efa'am, okom
ae'anai aona endilisi ma ehafa efa' baptais
amama. 51 Ipe' pa'i ae' afi'i ma indiwa
wandaf hianai netaga etap anae' ma hiesi
sope opalef awanem? Owa'. Ae' a'ipipa, ae'
afi'i ma ewala epes esis amam nematawa
hiesi. 52 Ama dei', anona nemaf wapoti'
epes wanis bias sope ipat atotona wambota
atotona sondawaloga biefis. Wenis soloma
bias sifitap ea' bias soloma wenis sifitap ea'
na'ama etin. 53 Nambimb esis sondawaloga,
anona aman noloma ahalomana ananinai
mondawaloga biefim, ea' ano'w nemata'w
koloma mama'wakw ondawaloga biefiwa,
ea' mefi'makw ako'ukwi koloma ma'makw
kwandagi'mokwi ondowaloga biefiwa."

Waf ape' mogawa nogota anama amamaga amama meataganai

(Mt 16:2-3; Mk 8:11-13)

54 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa
wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' pati otaga natefi gani aon
newalama, mehip ipe' pa'i, 'Atuwasi asaf
a' nelai' ea' asaf a' nalai. 55 Ea' ipe' pati
uf la'ifinai naluwi aon natopa'ima wa'ol
nataga, ipe' pa'i, 'Atuwasi owaf a' nuluwi
la'ifina.' Endilisi, naluwi la'ifina na'ama
etin. 56 Ipe' epes pa'i malogof biamipei! Ipe'
pati ikwaf hianai ilifanai etapanai andean-
de', ea' dei' ipe' owa' peagawa ikwaf nogota
anae' andeande'."

Enis epes ukup mi'i sonda' kotima ape'

(Mt 5:25-26)

57 "Dei' maina ipe' owa' powaloga waf
bu'unai? 58 Nemaf anama ipe' pefe' peloma
epen inima na'i nenda' kotimipei, ipe'
ata' pefe' eaf, nogota anama pese'ana
okom pewalapa amama pi'iam peloman.
Na'ama epen inima nenda'epa penda'
basefa amama ma jas nonda'epa pefe'ma
polisman ea' monda'epa penda' kalabus.
59 Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina nambimb pekwaha
ipat anama sanda' kalabusanai ulal, owa'.
Ama peagwa amamaga lu'wami sa'umi ma
wiaf ipe'inai hi'ilana, pefe'."

13

Ipe' pemboma opalef pekwaha waf aonai. I'i owa', a pega'.

1 Nemaf anama atona enis epes sape
sa'ipa Jisasa enis epes Galilisi. Nemaf
anama fowa' esis sape sondolalima God
sanda' ofa etin, gavman dembinai Pailat
nahas saga'. 2 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef
na'i, "Ipe' ukup mandanda'mas ma'i epes
isima sa'i sikila' enis epes Galilisi sanda'
waf aonai, ama ofagema amama atom dei'
sofa' nimanimi amama saga'? 3 Ae' a'ipipa
owa'etin endilisi! I'i ipe' owa' pemboma
opalefa waf aonai ipe'inai, anona nemaf
ipe' hipei pega' na'ama etin si'i esis. 4 Dei'
si'i main enis epes isima 18-peleis wambel
anama Siloam ipat launai nato nahas saga'
hi'alas? Amama ipe' pa'i waf aonai asasinai
nikila' waf aonai enis epes sape Jerusalemi?
5 Owa'etin. I'i ipe' owa' pemboma opalefa
waf aonai ipe' panda'anai, anona nemaf
ipe' hipei pega' na'ama etin si'i esis."

Basef womun etina lawag owa' nola su'utipi

6 Ea' Jisas nawalapa anom basef wamon
etin na'i, "Anona aman nawa anona lawag

fik aof ananinai nawa wain. Anom nimeguf
mafe' ea', su'utipa lawag anama owa' nili.
7 Ea' na'ipa anan nanda' maol aof ana-
mai na'i, 'Neme'. Afagof wanom ae' afi'i
agolopa su'utip lawag anama fik, owa' nili.
Na'ama dei' ine' lena. Dei' main netawa
nefa' ifat atona etap etin?'
8 Ea' anan nanda' maol aofi nagwamana
basef na'ipana na'i, 'Dembinai, ine' ata'
kwahona notawa afagel anae' atona. Ama
ata' ela' etap noloma umba bulmakaum es-
embe'ana. 9 Ama iti nambimb niema su'utip
afagel anae' o owa'. I'i owa', wila ine'
nelena.' "

Jisas nanda' ano'w nemata'w kwataga bo'okw nemaf sapoma noma'wanai

10 Nemaf anama esis Juda sapoma no-
ma'wanai Jisas na'ipasa basef esis amam
nematawa anona ipat esis Juda sa'i basef
sapeinai nomon. 11 Ea' ano'w nemata'w
ambal aonai napei'wi kwape, ambal anama
aonai nanda'akw awasi'w kwape afagof 18-
peleim ea' alafuga akwa'unai nondala'akw,
ina kohafel kwaitu andeande', owa'etin.
12 Ea' Jisas natolo'w nofala'w kwafi'i na'i-
pakw na'i, "Nemata'w, ae' atofa awes ine'i-
nai dei' nataga bo'wena."
13 Anan nasa lagel ananinai nemata'w ak-
wama ea' mehip kwaitu usi'ikw. Ea' kwafela
agel Godi lu'una. 14 Ea' aman anama nu-
mafi ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai okom
wandafuna ma Jisas nanda'akw kwataga
bo'okw nemaf anama sapoma noma'wanai.
Ea' anan na'ipa esis amam nematawa na'i,
"Nimeguf amama wanom wanom sanda'
maolanami. Ea' dei' ipe' pi'i aman anama
notofamepa awes ipe'inai, andeande'ma pi-
fi'i nemaf anama sanda' maolananai. Ea'
ipe' ina pifi'mai maol anama ma nemaf
anama mapoma noma'wanai."
15 Ea' Dembinai nagwamana basef na'i
"Ipe' amam pa'i malogof biamipei! Peme!
Nemaf mapoma noma'wanai ipe' hipei
pafe' ifagw bulmakauwi ma patagaha bul-
makau maloma donki ipe'imi pao'wam
mafe' ma' embel. 16 Ea' nemata'w ak-
wama kwataga wambota Abrahami, Satan
nowa'akw la'ifikw kwape afagof 18-peleim.
Ea' dei' nemaf anama mapoma noma'wanai
ae' a'i etagaha mandof nowa'akwi ma
kweape wafifi'w."
17 Jisas na'iam na'ama, nanda' esis
naumbih ananisi ambagof aom kwapete'.
Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sandanifel
endilisi ma amamaga bu'wami la'ifimi
hiami anan nanda'ami.

Basef womun etina su'utip mastetim so'u-so'um maloma yis sanda' bret natifi
(Mt 13:31-33; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Ea' Jisas na'iam wapoti na'i, "Epes
siowis wambota Godi numafias si'i main?
Ae' indila'wifam i'imama? 19 Amama si'i
anom nalelef so'uso'umi ape' mofalam ma'i
mastet. Anona aman nofa' nalelef amama
nawam aof ananinai. Anom nimeguf mafe'
ea' mataga malo si'i lawah lu'wami ea'
amiguf mafi'i mala' alegah mailam."
20 Ea' Jisas na'iam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' a'i
indila'wifa epes siowis wambota Godi nu-
mafias i'imama? 21 Ae' indila'wifama anom
yis ano'w nemata'w kofa'am kwambomam
maloma plaua hiami. Ea' mafe' mawis
plawa hiami manda'am matef lu'um."

Uta sa'unai
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Jisas nafe' wambel hiagoma lu'wag-
oma sa'ogoma nape felefele'ma eaf nafe'
Jerusalemi nawalipasa basef esis amam ne-
matawa, ea' nafe' okom na'i nefe' Jerusalem
ea' nafe'. 23 Ea' anona aman na'ipana
na'i, "Dembinai, ae' a'i ihali'ina ma epes
isima anona nemaf God nofa'as seatani-
mani. Isima hiesi o kwaie'wis?"
Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, 24 "Ipe' pepe la'ifipa
penda' maol lu'unai endilisi, pefe' piwis uta
sa'unai. Dei' main, epes hiesi anona nemaf
si'i suwis nomon, ea' owa' la'ifisi. 25 Anona
nemaf ofagena ma ipati nohafel nowalowa
uta ipat anama. Ea' ipe' pifi'i pitu peha
uta ande' pefalana na'ama pi'i, 'Dembinai,
usi'amapa uta.'
Ea' nogwamepa basef ni'i, 'Ipe' eni-
maipei? Ae' owa' egaopei, ipe' enimaipei?'
26 Ea' pi'ipana pi'i, 'Ape' mape ma'
gwa'aimi embel malomena, nape nawalapa
basef na'ipapa wambel ape'inai.'
27 Ea' anan anona nemaf nogwa basef ni'i,
'Ipe' enimaipei? Ae' owa' egaopei. Ipe' epes
panda' waf aonai, ipe' si'amae!'
28 Anona nemaf ipe' piti Abraham noloma
Aisak noloma Jekop moloma profet amama
hiami mope wambel Godi ea' ipe' owa'.
Ipe' nogalo'mepa pepe ande'. Anama pelef
mehip pena' nalelef tilili talala' kwapete'
pepe. 29 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi
sifi'i gani aon natefima nowalama naso'ma
noloma anama wa'owa'ol esis sope sea'
gwa'aimi lu'wami wambel Godi. 30 A'e endil-
isi, enis epes dei' sataga sagi'i agof a'asi,

anona nemaf sefa' agof lu'wami sope sili'.
Ea' enis dei' sataga sali'i sofa' agof lu'wami
anona nemaf agof a'as setaga sigi'."

Jisas nalopa wambel Jerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)

31 Nogota anama atona anom amam Farisi
mafi'mai Jisas ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' nek-
waha wambel anae' fo'o anagon. Dei' main,
Herot na'i nehena nega'."
32 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam
na'i, "Ipe' fo'o pi'ipa aman anama nanda'
do'ufi douf si'i nombat aolopunai pi'ipana
pi'i, 'Dei' naman wapoti' ae' etofa am-
bagof awami mape epesi, ea' enda' awes
nanda'asi setaga bo'wes. Anom nimeguf
mefe' ea', nemaf nefe'ma wenifi hi'ilana,
embefa maol ae'anai hi'ilana.' 33 Ea' dei'
naman bimb ae' efe' enda' maol anama.
Ina andeande'ma esis soha anona profet
noga' anona wambel, owa'. Sehana noga'
Jerusalem atagon.
34 Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ipe' paha amam
profet afumi, pakwaha otamba paha amam
God nasapa'am mafe'mai ipe'i, la'ela'ef ae'
a'i ekolasa ipe' epes hipei si'i awata nu-
ma'inai nowa'ani nogami nakolasom mawis
behenagof ananimi. Owa'etin, ipe' pandai-
wa'. 35 Ipe' peme'! Dei' ipat bu'unai naloma
wambel ipe'inai atuwasi wafina notawa
etin. Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina petolowe wapoti'
ma nambimb pie'i,
'Ape' ma'i God nofalo'ma aman anama nafi'i
agel Dembinai.' "

14

Jisas nanda' anona aman alop nalatawanai bo'ona

1 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma no-
ma'wanai sa'i Sabat Jisas nafe' naloma
anona aman Farisi na' gwa'aimi ipat anan-
inai. Ea' esis sanda'ana naep di'indi'ana
endilisi. 2 Anona aman lagufi bo'wagah
malatawana kwapete'i nape Jisas opafu-
nama. 3 Ea' Jisas nati aman anama, na-
hali' amam gawaimi mawalipasa mi'uli
Godi maloma amam Farisi na'i, "A'i afa'
onda' aman awes nanda'anai bo'ona ne-
maf anama Sabat mapoma noma'wanai, o
owa'?"
4 Ea' amam masopama malogof. Ea' na-
hapila aman anama nanda'ana bo'ona nas-
apa'ana nafe'.
5 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "I'i anona aman
ipe'inai awani ananini o anona bulmakau
ananinai sowala hul lounai nemaf anama
Sabat sapoma noma'wanai, a'i aman anama
ahalomas asasinai nefe' nigiasi mehip ne-
maf anama o owa'? Endilisi, nefe' nigiasi."
6 Ea' amam basef a'am.

Basef womun etina lawag owa' nil nola su'utipi

7 Ea' Jisas nati esis safi'mai gwa'aimi
amama sa'i sope siaifah bu'wami matawa
sali'i bo'wagoma atogon. Ea' na'ipasa
basef womun etin na'i, 8 "I'i anona aman
nofalepama anom gwa'aimi lu'wami son-
da'ama aman naso' nemata'wi ma pefe',
ipe' owa' pefe' petoma pili' siaifah bu'wami
amam dambami atom matomami, owa'.
Na'ama aman anama nofo'o nofalai anona
aman agel lu'unai nikila' agel ine'inai.
9 Ama aman anama nofalena nifi'i ni'ipina
ni'i, 'Ine' kwahomana sia inima bu'wani
aman anae'.' Nonda'am na'ama, ine' am-
bal aona endilisi. Ea' nonda'ena nefe'
nepe nigi'i ipat basagaf. 10 Ea' i'i anona
aman nofalena nefe' nea' gwa'aimi nelo-
mana, ine' nefe' nepe nigi' ipat basagaf.
Nenda'am na'ama ma atuwasi nofalena
nie'i, 'Alupinai, ine' nifi'i nepe nili' bo'o-
goma!' Anan nonda'am na'ama, atuwasi
nefa' agel lu'unai ma naep epes isima hiesi
sa' gwa'aimi salominai. 11 Dei' main, epes
emi egafis sefela agof asasimi atom, God
nonda'as sisila'. Ea' epes emi egafis senda'
agof asasimi misila'i, anona nemaf God ne-
fela agofa esis."

Basef womun etina anona aman nofala enis epes sifi'mai gwa'aimi

12 Ea' Jisas na'ipa aman anama nahal-
i'ana nafe'ma gwa'aimi amama na'i, "I'i ine'
nenda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami o sa'umi,
ine' owa' nefala alupisi soloma sahin owan
wambota ine'isi wambel atona amamaga
hiamisi, owa'. I'i nenda'am na'ama, nam-
bimb esis sofalena ma nefe' nea' gwa'aimi
ifagw asasimi, ea' sogwamena gwa'aimi
ine'imi. 13 Ine' nenda' gwa'aimi lu'wami,
nefala isima kwahusa amamagai, bo'wagah
awomisi, naep mase'asi. 14 Epes isima ina
la'ifisa sogwamena gwa'aimi ine', owa'. I'i
ine' nenda'am na'ama, nendanifel nepe an-
deande'. Ea' anona nemaf God nogwamena
amamaga amama bu'wami nemaf anama
epes isima sanda' waf bu'unai saga'i sohafel
wapoti'."

Basef womun etina gwa'aimi lu'wami
(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Anona aman asasinai na' gwa'aimi
nalomas name' basef amama, na'ipa Jisas
na'i, "Emi egafis sepe sea' gwa'aimi lu'wami
wambel Godi, esis sendanifel."
16 Ea' Jisas na'ipana basef womun etin
wapoti' na'i, "Anona aman na'i nonda'
anom gwa'aimi lu'wami. Ea' nofalai epes
hiesi safi'mai gwa'aimi amama. 17 Nemaf
danda' endilisi ma gwa'aimi amama
mataga, ea' nasapa' anona nanda' maola
anani nafe' na'ipa epes isima fowa' nofalasi.
Ea' na'ipas na'i, 'Ipe' fi'i. Amamaga hiami
mandandombam mape ea'.'
18 Ea' epes isima hiesi atona etin sohafel
sa'i basef sa'i esis ina safe', owa'. Anona
aman na'ipana na'i, 'Ae' andaiwa'ma efo'o.
Ata' efe' etopa'ma aof ae'anai.'
19 Ea' anona na'ipana na'i, 'Ae' atala
bulmakau 10-peleim monda' maol mowala
etap, ea' dei' efe' endondomam. Ea' ae' ina
efo'o.'
20 Ea' anona na'i, 'Dei' etef ae' aso' ne-
mata'w. Na'ama ae' ina efo'o, owa'.'
21 Ea' aman anama nanda'mana maoli no-
tanima nafe' na'ipa dembinai ananinai ma
amama. Ea' ofagenama ipati opaf wanda-
funa ea' na'ipa nanda'mana maoli na'i, 'Ine'
mehip fo'o eaf hianai lu'unama sa'onama
ma taun anama ea' nefa'ai isima falafisi,
naep mase'asi, lagof bo'wagah awomisi ine'
ne'wasi sifi'i suwisi nomon ipat ae'anai.'
22 Ea' aman anama nanda' maolananai
na'i, 'Dembinai, ae' aila basef ine'imi ea', ati
ipat ina dei' si'ina, ata' owa'.'
23 Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' fo'o eaf
hianai lu'unama sa'onama nila indalelemb
nefe' aof ea' ni'ipasa basef la'ifimi sifi'i
suwisi nomon ipat ae'anai ma si'ina. 24 Ae'
a'ipina endilisi, epes isima hiesi fowa' ali'
efalasi, dei' andaiwa' ma sea' gwa'aimi
ae'ami.' "

Esis ukup la'ifim sogawa andeande'i amama atom sila Jisas
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Amam nematawa hiesi safi'i saloma
Jisas, ea' nandamboma na'ipas na'i, 26 "Emi
egafis sifi'mai Ae', ma esis owa' sesambala
mamasas wauhiamas wauhupawa batawisas asasisi soloma sahin owan wambota
asasinai, ea' ambagof asasimi wapoti', esis
ina nambimb sepe la'ifis sepe alupisi ae'asi,
owa'. 27 Ae' efa' nimanim awami anda' maol
Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.
Emi egafis owa' senda'am na'ama etin si'i
ae' ma sieili, epes isima ina la'ifis setaga
alupisi ae'asi, owa'.
28 Enin epen ipe'ini i'i nenda' anona ipat
lu'unai nolata ilif, enin nenda'am ni'i-
mama? Enin ata' nope nomonas mo-
tamea andeande' nili' ma nogawa andean-
de' otamba amama nanda' ipatami. Nam-
bimb otamba ananimi mondahama ipat
anama hi'ilana o owa'? 29 I'i owa'etina nen-
da' amama meali', ma nili' nonda' simen
etina owa' nonda' ipat anama hi'ilana.
Nambimb epes hiesi satolonai si'i basef
aman anama sonda' findiwana 30 si'iam si'i,
'Epen inima nasefela ipat anama, ea' enin
owa' la'ifin nembefanae.'
31 Anom basef wapoti' amama. I'i anona
aman dembinai king ni'i nofe' nopa'
noloma anona king, anan ata' nope okom
notanea andeande'. Soldia ananimi 10-
tausen etin, ea' king anama nagi'i anan
nifi'i noloma soldia ananimi hiami 20-
tausen. Ea' king anama nali'i na'i ata'
nili' nogawa na'ama. Anan nambimb
nopa' noloma king anama nagi'i la'ifinama
notofam o owa'? 32 Anan nonda'am na'ama
ma i'i nogawa anan ina la'ifina, naumbih
ananimi ata' mopani laogon, nili' nosapa'
anom amam mofe'ma anan mofalana
mi'ipana basef mi'i wandaf hapainai. 33 Ea'
ipe' na'ama etin. Ipe' emi egafipa owa'etina
pewa' alafugah ma amamaga ipe'imi ma
pesambalom, ipe' ina nambimb la'ifipa
pepe alupipei ae'ipei, owa'.

Jisas na'i basef womun etina sol owa' usihimi
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 Ipe' pegawa sol amama bu'wami. Ea' i'i
sol amama mumbul owa' usihim, owa'etin.
Nambimb ipe' penda'am pi'imama usihim
wapoti'? Owa'. 35 Sol amama ina bo'oma
ape' monda'am aof, o mokwahom moloma
umba bulmakaum, owa'etin. Ape' mokwa-
hom etin. Emi egafipa aligah magalipei
pame' basefi, pilam."

15

Basef womun etina sipsip higilalanai
(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Epes hiesi saloma anom mofa' takisi
maloma enis epes sanda' waf aonai safi'i
felefele'ma Jisas same' basef ananimi. 2 Ea'
amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi manda' megah mahama anan
ma'i, "Aman anama naloma epes isima san-
da' waf aonai nofalas alupisi nalomas na
gwa'aimi."

3 Ea' Jisas nase'ama basef amama womun
etin na'ipam na'i, 4 "I'i anona aman
ipe'inai numafi anom sipsip 100-peleim
ama anona atotona hegililana, aman
anama ata' nokwaha sipsip amama 99-
peleim mitu mea' otalef anagon, anan
ata' nefe' nogolopa anona hegilalanai.
Nogolopana nafe' nafe' natolona nafelana
5 nowandefana ekaf ananinai, nandanifel
nefa'ana nafi'i. 6 Nafi'i nataga ipat ananinai,
nofalai esis alupisi ananisi saloma esis
wambel atona sandakolas etifigin. Ea'
na'ipas na'i, 'Ipe' pendanifel peloma ae'!
Anona sipsip ae'anai hegilalana, ea' ae' afe'
agolopana atolona efa'anai ea'.' "
7 Dei' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa
na'ama etina esis amam nematawa sape
heven ilifi sandanifel ma epes isima 99-
peleis ambo'wes, ina sanda' waf aonai ma
sotanima somboma opalef, owa'. Ea' i'i
enin epen nenda' waf aonai ni'i nemboma
opaf, esis sape heven ilifi sondanifel endilisi
ma enin. Danifel asasinai nikila' sandani-
fela epes isima sape bu'wasi.

Basef womun etina anona moni higilalanai

8 I'i ano'w nemata'w anona moni 10-
peleina siliwa anona atotona higililana,
atuwasi konda' maina kogolopana kwu-
tolona? Akwa'w kwakata lam kombefagon
ipat nomon kogolopana andeande'
hi'alagon kofe' kofe' ma kwatolona.
9 Akwa'w kwatolona ea', kofala esis alupisi
wambel akwa'unai sondakolasi ea' kwi'ipas
kwi'i, 'Ipe' pendanifel peloma ae'! Anona
moni ae'anai higilalana, ea' dei' agolopana
afa' atolona etanima efa'anai ea'.' 10 Dei' ae'
a'ipipa na'ama etin si'i amam ensel Godi
mandanifela enin epen nanda' waf aonai
nemboma opaf nafe'ma God."

Basef womun etina nogalomana higilalanai nakwaha ahalomana

11 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Anona
aman batausan biam. 12 Aonama awagufu-
nai nafe' na'ipa ahalomana ananinai na'i,
'Ahalome, ae' okom napoma otamba maim
amamaga afa' ofa'ami ma nemaf ine' ne-
ga'. Dei' ae' a'i efa' tu'wanim ae'ami. Ine'
niwalom biefim newalogamafam afa' biafa.
Ae' a'i ine' nese'eam dei'.'

Ea' ahalomam nawaloga amamaga hiami
ananimi mafe'ma amam batausana biam.
13 Ea' ina ata' nogota laona aonama
awagufunai nefa' amamaga hiami ananimi
nafe' napani anona wambel laogoma ea'
nase'asam amamaga hiami ananimi ma waf
naninani aonai anan naila okom anani-
nai na'i neanda'anai. Ea' otamba ananimi
hi'alama ma waf aonai. 14 Anan nakwaha
otamba ananimi hi'alam, nogota noloma-
hasanai nataga lu'una etap anama hiagoma
hi'alagon. Ea' anan amamaga a'ana nape
wafina. 15 Ea' anan nafe' nanda' maola
anona aman etap anamainai. Aman anama
nasapa'ana nafe' etap ananinai ma numafi
bogof ananimi. 16 Bogof amama ma' su'utip
lawahim, ea' anan wapoti' na'i nea' su'u-
tip amama ma opaf ananinai. Anan ina
enis sase'ana gwa'aimi, owa'. 17 Anan nape
na'ama anom nimeguf, okom ananinai no-
gawa andeande' ea' na'iam na'i, 'Amam hi-
ami manda' maola ahalome ae'anai amam
gwa'aimi hiami endilisi. Ea' ae' ape na'ae
nolomahe endilisi. 18 Hapaimi, ae' atuwasi
ehafel efe'ma ahalome ae'anai. Ea' i'ipana
i'i, "Ahalome, ae' anda' waf aonai ma God
ine' wapoti'. 19 Dei' ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma
ine' nefala ae' nogalomena ine'iwei, owa'.
Ine' nenda'e epe si'i anona nanda'mena
maoli." '
20 Ea' nohafel nafe'ma ahalomana.

Ea' anan ata' nafi'i laogon ahalomana
natolona, okom nainailana endilini nasagih
nafe' nahapilana nombalo'ana nasisi'
dalogw. 21 Ea' nogalomana na'ipana na'i,
'Ahalome, ae' anda' waf aonai ma God ine'
wapoti'. Ae' ina ata' aman bu'uwei ma
ine' nefala ae' ni'i nogalomena ine'iwei,
owa'etin.'
22 Ea' ahalomana na'ipa amam manda'
maola anani na'i, 'Ipe' fa'ai lowaf bu'unai
launai namunai ae'anai pefa'ana pifi'i ulal
pewaho'manana anan. Ea' pelamana anona
ring faf ananinai, pelamana su bo'wagah
ananimi. 23 Fa'ai bulmakau noganai anama
lu'unai gigititi'i pehana ma ape' mea'ana
mondanifel molomana. 24 Dei' main, noga-
lome anama ae'anai andowelamana si'i na-
ga'i, ea' dei' ambal napaina wapoti'. Anan
higilalana ea', dei' matolona wapoti'.'

Ea' esis sandanifel salomana.
25 Ea' nogalomana dembenama napani
aof nafi'i. Ea' anan nafi'i nataga felefele'ma
ipat, name' maguf sanda' musik salemb.
26 Ea' nofala anona nanda' maoli nahal-
i'ana na'i, 'Esis sanda' main?'
27 Ea' anan nanda' maoli na'ipana na'i,
'Owalomena ine'inai notanima nafi'i, ea'
ahalomena ine'inai nandanifel nalomana,
na'ama dei' naha anona bulmakau lu'unai.

Dei' main, anan notanimai ina ata' nape aona, owa'. Nape andeande'.'
28 Ea' nogalomana dembenama okom wandafuna ea' nandaiwa'ma nuwis nomon ipat. Ea' ahalomana nawisi ande' na'ipana mehipa nuwis nomon, owa'etin. 29 Anan nagwamana basef ahalomana na'i, 'Afagof hiami ae' ahapila maol ine'inai si'i agel a'e anda' maol atona. Ae' ina esambala basef mi'uli ine'imi anona nemaf, owa'. Ea' ine' owa' nese'e anom amamaga so'umi atom si'i meme noganai ma eandanifel eloma alupisi ae'asi, owa'etin. 30 Ea' sa'usa'uni anama ine'inai anan nase'awa amamaga hiami ine'imi ma awau nematawa gembaiwai. Ea' dei' notanimai, ine' okom napomana dei' nahamana bulmakau anama anan.'
31 Ea' ahalomana na'ipana na'i, 'Nogalome, la'ela'ef afa' biafa wape etifigin. Ea' amamaga ae'ami amama ine'imi atom. 32 Ea' dei' afa' ondanifel, opalef afa'imi mope bo'om. Dei' main, owalomena anama ine'inai fowa' nafe' laogon si'i naga'i, ea' dei' nafi'i nataga ambal napaina wapoti'. Anan higilalana, ea' dei' afa' watolona wapoti'.' "

16

Basef womun etina anona aman gawainai numafi maoli

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Anona aman amamaga hiamunai nao'wa anona ananinai numafi opeh ananimi nape. Ea' enis safi'mai anan sambaso'mana anan nanda'mana opehi ma basef sa'i, 'Numafi maol ine'imi anan nakwaha otamba hiami ine'imi mafe' etin.'
2 Ea' nofala aman anama numafi maoli nafi'i na'ipana na'i, 'Dei' maina basef anama ae' ame'ama ine'? Ine' nefe' niamba amamaga ae'ami mape lagel ine'inai newalapam. Ina ata' nepe nimafi maol ae'anai wapoti', owa'.'
3 Ea' numafi maoli okom natanea na'i, 'Ae' nambimb ata' enda'am i'imama? Dembinai na'i nigalo'me ma epe imafi maol dei'. Ae' ina la'ifiwi ma ewala etap. Ea' ambal aona indaila enis epesa gwa'aimi maim. 4 Ea' ae' okom natanea ma anom amamaga eanda'ama nambimb epes sofa'e efe' ifagw asasimi ma nemaf anama dembinai nigalo'me ma maol anama dei' anda'anai.'
5 Ea' nofala amam hiami atona etin wialef mataomami mafi'mai anan. Anona aman nali' nafi'manai nahali'ana na'i, 'Ine' wialef ma'um mapoma dembinai ae'anai?'
6 Ea' anan na'i, 'Darep wel lu'wami 100-peleim.'
Ea' na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' mehip nepe niti tiketa wiaf nenda' amefa darep 50-peleim atom mil.'
7 Ea' anona nataga nahali'ana na'i, 'Wialef ine'imi ma'um?'
Ea' anan na'i, 'Begah witim 100-peleim.'
Ea' na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nefa' tiket anama wiaf ine'inai nailanai ea' nenda' 80-peleim.'
8 Ea' aman dembinai nafela agela aman anama aonai numafi maoli. Dei' main, anan nanda' waf gawainai si'i aman nomonas mapeinai. Epes ukup asasimi maimaila amamaga maim mape etap anae' esis sanda' maola waf gawainai si'i epes nomonas mapeisi sikila' epes sape howalagon owa' segawa andeande'i."
9 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa ma moni wiga maim ma'oh etap anae', ipe' penda' enis amam nematawa sotaga alupisi ipe'isi. Ea' i'i nemaf esis sohapila wiga monianai hi'ilana, anona nemaf God nofa'epa pefe' ifagw mape ilif heveni pepe andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
10 Emi egafis sumafi amamaga sa'umi andeande', anona nemaf sumafi amamaga lu'wami andeande' wapoti'. Ea' emi egafis sembaso'am, owa' seanda' maol andeande'ma amamaga sa'usa'umi, anona nemaf esis ina senda' amamaga lu'wami andeande' wapoti', owa'etin. 11 I'i ipe' owa' pimafi moni wiga maim mape etap anae', anona nemaf emi nese'epa amamaga bu'wami endilisi pimafiam? Owa'etin endilisi. 12 I'i ipe' owa' pimafi amamaga enis epesi, emi nese'epa amamaga ipe'imi atom pimafiam? Owa'etin.
13 Ina enin epen nanda' maoli la'ifin nihapila maol biefina amam dambami biam, owa'etin. Na'ama okom nila anona, anona nesambalona. Ea' na'ama etin ipe' ina la'ifipa pepe owina God noloma wigai moni wapoti', owa'."

Anom basef ma'i mi'uli Godi fowa'inai maloma epes siowis wambota Godi numafias

14 *Amam Farisi mame' basef amama hiami Jisas na'iami, amam manda'mana salamal etin. Dei' main, amam ukup maimaila moni atona. 15 *Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' panda' maol ma epes hiesi sitilipa

* 16:14: Mt 23:14 * 16:15: Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9,14; Pro 6:16,17

si'i ipe' epes bu'upei. Ea' God nogawa
ukup ipe'imi nomon. Amamaga epes safela
agofami satalom otamba lu'wami, amama
falafumi atoma naep Godi. 16 *Basef amam
profet mawalipasami maloma basef mail
mi'uli God nase' Mosesanai amama amam
mawalipasam la'ela'ef mape mafi'i metam-
bel nogota Jon nataganai. Ea' nogota
anama Joni nafi'i nataga dei' basef bu'wami
ma epes siowis wambota Godi numafias,
amama mape mafe' mataga wambel hi-
agoma. Ea' epes hiesi la'ifis sanda' maol
mehip ma sefe' siowis wambota Godi nu-
mafias. 17 *Anom basef tu'wanima*
amef sa'usa'umi moloma anom basef
bandami mail nomona buk mi'uli Godi
ina anona nemaf mefe' higililam hi'ilam,
owa'etin. Mope la'ela'ef hihif na'ama
etin. Ea' etap naloma otaga anona nemaf
hegililam.

Jisas na'i basefa sawala waf dase'amainai
(Mt 5:31-35; 19:9; Mk 10:11-12)

18 Emi egalin nakwaha waulu'mana
anani'wi ma nease' ano'w nemata'w
wapoti', anan nanda' waf aonai so'a waola
nemata'w akwama nali' nase'akwi. Ea' emi
egalin naso' ano'w nemata'w fowa' anona
aman nagalo'makwi aman anama nagi'
nase'akwi wapoti' nanda' waf aonai so'a
waola nemata'w akwama.

Anona aman amamaga hiamunai naloma Lasarus

19 Anona aman amamaga hiamunai nape.
La'ela'ef anan nala siaogw bu'wami atom
luwaguf bu'wami satalom otamba lu'wami.
Ea' nimeguf hiami nefa' gwa'aimi bu'wami
atom nape andeande' endilisi. 20 Ea' fele-
fele'ma ipat ananinai anona aman kwahu-
nai nandailasa gwa'aimi moni maim nape,
agilinama Lasarus. Alop ananinai si'ina ma
maselis. 21 *Enis epes sofa'ana safi'i na'oh
felefele'ma ipat aman anamai. Anan na'i
notatama gwa'aimi tukwakwanimi mowa
ma'oh tebol owinam aman anama amam-
aga hiamunai ma ata' nea'am nease' opaf.
Ea' nombagw mafi'i mapalo'mana maselis
ananimi afegah amamumi.

22 Anom afagof mafe'ma ea', aman anama
falafunai naga', ea' anom ensel mofa'ana
mafe' mahaponana nape wambel bu'unai
felefele'ma Abraham. Ea' aman anama
amamaga hiamunai anan wapoti' naga,
sawana. 23 Ea' nafe' wambel aonai hel nofa'
nimanimi lu'wami. Ea' natologon nalata
ilif, nati Abraham napani laogon endilisi,
Lasarus nape nalomana. 24 Ea' nofalana na'i,
'Ahalome Abraham, ine' niti uwahipiwi
nesapa' Lasarus nufi'i nola faf ananinai
tu'wanina atona embel nupihi'ame afega
ae'anai. Ae' ame' nimanimi lu'wami endil-
isi ma nif amae'.'

25 Ea' Abraham na'ipana na'i, 'Noga-
lome, ine' okom nondanda'ma fowa' ata'
nape naminai etap anae' nefa' amamaga
bu'wami atom. Ea' Lasarus nofa' amamaga
hiami awami. Ea' dei' wambel ana'e opaf
ananinai nape bo'ona, ea' ine' nefa' niman-
imi lu'wami. 26 Ea' anom amamaga wapoti'
mape. La'afena ape' maloma ipe' God
nanda' anona kwambiwag lu'unai. Na'ama
epes sape na'ae ma sa'i sotopa' kwambiwag
anama seafo'o ma ipe', esis ina la'ifis. Ea'
epes sapani na'amai, esis ina la'ifisa so-
topa'i kwambiwag siefi'mai ape', owa'etin.'

27 Ea' aman anama na'i, 'Ahalome, ae'
a'i ine' nesapa'o Lasarus notanima nofo'o
ipat ahalome ae'anai. 28 Ae' anom owape
wanom biam mape. Ama Lasarus ni'ipama
basef la'ifimi ma momboma opalef. Na'ama
amam wapoti' mufi'i wambel anae' mofa'
nimanimi lu'wami.'

29 Ea' Abraham na'ipana na'i, 'Owa'.
Owapena ine'imi mome'ago basefa Moses
noloma amam profet migiambamam.
Amam mome'ago basef amama.'

30 Ea' na'ipana na'i, 'Ahalome Abraham,
owa'etin. Ina nambimb mome'am, owa'.
Ea' i'i enin epen naga'i nehafel hi'agif ne-
fe'ma amam, nambimb meme'ana mom-
boma opalef.'

31 Ea' Abraham na'ipana na'i, 'Owa'etina
meame' basefa Moses noloma amam pro-
feti, ea' nambimb enin epen naga'i nitan-
ima nehafel hi'agif, amam ina mombale'e-
fana wapoti', owa'.' "

17

Waf aonai nahambombaga bale'ef epesi
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i,
"Endilisi amamaga amama meagwambipei
motagamepa ma penda' waf aonai. Endilisi
amamaga anona nemaf miatagai, ea' emi

* 16:16: Mt 11:12,13 * 16:17: Mt 5:18 * 16:17: Niti futnot Matyu 5:18. * 16:21: Mt 15:27

egefis sonda' amamaga amama awami mo-
taga, ae' ati esis uwahipis endilisi. Dei'
main, esis anona nemaf sefa' nimanimi
lu'wami. 2 I'i enis epes sofa' epes isima
sepa' owap lu'unai nil bagafowa asasimi,
sofa'as sefe' sokwahis sowala naoh mami
lu'wami ma afis, esis ata' sepe awes. I'i
epes isima senda' enin so'uso'win nekwaha
nembale'efa Ae', epes isima anona ne-
maf sepe awes endilisi sikila' sewala naoh
afis. 3 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. I'i
owalomepa ipe'inai nonda' waf aonai, pi'i-
pana basef mehipa nokwahana. Ama i'i
anan nemboma opaf, ipe' pekwahomana
waf aonai ananinai. 4 I'i anan nonda'mepa
waf aonai ma ipe' la'ela'ef 7-peleif nemaf
atotona, ama anan netanima nifi'mai ipe' 7-
peileif ni'i, 'Ae' amboma opaf.', ipe' pekwa-
homana waf aonai anan nanda'anai."

Waf ape' mombale'efanai

5 Ea' amam Aposel Jisasi ma'ipa Dembinai
amamunai ma'i, "Ine' nenda' afa' ombale'e-
fena la'ififa wikila' wali' ombale'efena."
6 Ea' Dembinai na'ipam na'i, "I'i bale'ef
ipe'inai so'ona nendahama si'i nalelef
sa'umi mastetimi lawag, nambimb ipe'
pi'ipa lawag nanima su'utip mailanai pi'i,
'Ine' degia neloma ofagena nefe' newala
naoh embel nomon,' ea' nila basef ipe'imi."

Waf epes sanda' maoli sanda'anai

7 "I'i anona aman ipe'inai nofa' anona
aman nanda' maola anan nowala etap aof
o numafi sipsip, ea' wambomota notanimai
nifi'i ipat, atuwasi dembinai numafi anani
ni'ipana ni'i, 'Ine' fi'i mehip nepe nea'
gwa'aimi'? Owa'etin. 8 Atuwasi ni'ipana
ni'i, 'Ine' nendondomba gwa'aimi ae'ami,
newaho' let, nenda'me gwa'aimi ae' nili'
nefa'am nifi'i. Ma ili' ea'am, ine' nigi' nea'
ine'imi.'
9 Ea' atuwasi anan ninifela aman anama
nanda'mana maoli ma nila basef ananimi?
Owa'etin. 10 Ea' ipe' wapoti' na'ama etin. I'i
ipe' penda' amamaga hiami hi'ilam si'i God
na'ipipa, ipe' pi'i basef pi'i, 'Afa' wanda'
maoli aofai. Amamaga afa' wanda'ami,
amama maol afa'imi atom.' "

Amam 10-peleim awes aonai nanda' alop amamunai nambo', Jisas nanda'am bo'om

11 Ea' Jisas nafe' eaf na'i nefe' Jerusalem,
nafe' la'afena etap hiagoma biefigin
Samaria naloma Galili. 12 Anan nataga
anona wambel, ea' amam 10-peleim awes
aonai nanda' alop amamunai nambo' mafi'i
eaf ata' maituwi laogon, 13 mofalana mehip
ma'i, "Jisas, Dembinai, ine' niti uwahipifa!"
14 Ea' Jisas natolom na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
fo'o pihi'amba alop ipe'inai ma amam pris."
Amam ata' mafe' etin, alop amamunai
nataga bo'ona.
15 Anona aman amamunai nati alop anan-
inai bo'ona, notanima nafe' noga na'i
mehip nafela agel Godi. 16 Ea' natambe
nowafa notawa etap felefele'ma bo'wagah
Jisasi nanifelona. Anan ina Judainai, owa'.
Anan Samariainai.
17 Ea' Jisas natolona na'i, "Ae' a'i ipe'
10-peleipa ambo'wepa etin. Dei' 9-peleim
emuma? 18 Amam motanima mifi'i mefela
agel Godi? Aman anama anona wambeli-
nai, anan atotona."
19 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel fo'o.
Ine' nembale'efa ae', amama atom dei'
nataga bo'wena wapoti'."

Nemaf anama epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi Dembinai numafias nambimb neataga
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Anom Farisi mahali' Jisas ma'i, "Maina
nogota nemaf anama bu'unai notaga ma
ape' miowis wambota Godi numafiapa?"
Ea' anan nagwamama basef amam na'i,
"Amama esis ina satolom naep, owa'. 21 Esis
ina anona nemaf si'i, 'Piti, amama mape
na'ae, o mape gani, owa'etin.' Peme'!
Amama mape opalef ipe'imi nomon ea'."
22 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i,
"Anona nemaf notaga, opalef ipe'imi pelef
endilisi pi'i, 'Ape' ma'i aman anama no-
taga epen nofa' alop epesi ata' nifi'i no-
taga ulala ata' mutolona.' Owa'etin. Ipe'
ina petolowe, owa'. 23 Ea' nambimb enis
epes si'ipipa si'i, 'Piti nani nape gani,' enis
si'i 'Piti anan nape na'ae.' Ea' ipe' ina
peme'as pigi'mas, owa'. Hapaisi. 24-26 Ipe'
pegawa pelele'ala ma otaga dilulum bog-
walag pele' pele' nafe'agon hi'alagon. Ea'
ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, anona nemaf
enda'am na'ama etina nemaf ae' iefi'ianai.
Ea' ae' ata' ili' efa' nemanimi hiami ma epes
anai'isi dei' sowa' alafugahe. Waf fowa' gani
sanda'ana nogota anama Noa napeinai, ea'
na'ama etin si'i anona nemaf esis sonda'ana
nemaf anama felefele'ma ifi'i etaga etap
anae'. 27 Sa' gwa'aimi, sa' embel, amam
nematawa sindikikila'ma sandase'ama etin
safe' safe' sataga nemaf anama Noa nafe'
nawis sip. Ea' embel lu'wami mataga maha
esis amam nematawa hiesi afis hi'alas.

28 Esis sanda' waf na'ama etin si'i nogota
anama Lot napeinai wapoti'. Sa' gwa'aimi,
sa' embel, satala amamaga sase'asam
safe'ma enis satalom, sawa amamaga aof,
sala' ifagw. 29 Ea' Lot nakwaha Sodom nafe',
ma nemaf anama atona nif maloma otamba
salfa fandumi mowai heven si'i asaf nalai
ea' mahambombaga amam nematawa hiesi
saga' hi'alas.
30 Ea' na'ama etina nemaf anama ae' ataga
epen endilisiwei iefi'ianai. 31 Nemaf anama
emi epen neape ipat andi'i felefele'i, ina
ata' netanima nuwis nefa'ai amamaga ana-
nimi ipat nomon, owa'. Ea' na'ama etin
epen napani aofi, ina ata' netanima nefe'
ipat, owa'.
32 Ipe' nomonas mondanda'ma Lot
waulu'mana. 33 Emi egafis si'i sili'akwa
ambagof asasimi, ambagof asasimi anona
nemaf higililam. Emi egafis sesambala
ambagof asasimi, anona nemaf ambagof
asasimi mope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
34 Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, nemaf anama owamb
amam biam mo'oh ipat lehis atifim, God
nofa' anona, anona nokwahona nope.
35 Anowa nematawa biawa onda' maola
plaua onda' bret, atuwasi God nofa' ano'w,
nokwaha ano'w kope." 36 [Amam biam
meape aofi, atuwasi God nofa' anona,
nokwaha anona nope.]
37 Alupumi ananimi mame' basef amama
mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai, amama anona
nemaf motaga eti?"
Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Anama alop saga'i
sa'oma, ea' anama atogon anona nemaf
komemb mufi'i mondowa'anima."

18

Basef womun etina nemata'w alifi'wi kofala dembinai jas

1 Ea' Jisas nase'am basef wamon etin
alupumi ananimi ma nihi'ambam monda'
beten nimeguf hiami ma amam ina ala'uta
neam, owa'. 2 Ea' anan na'iam na'i, "Anona
dembinai jas nape anona taun. Anan ina
umbamahana ma God, ina okom napoma
enis epes wapoti', owa'.
3 Ano'w nemata'w alifi'wi kwape taun
anama. La'ela'ef akwa'w kwafi'mai jas
anama kwa'ipana kwa'i, 'Naumbih ae'asi
sa'i sohambombaga ae'. Ine' ata' ni-
giambame ma kot.'
4 Jas anama nali' nandaiwa'ma
niegiambama'w. Nogota launai nafe' ea',
okom ananinai ma'i, 'Ae' ina umbamahema
God, ea' ina ila basef epesi, owa'. 5 Ea' ne-
mata'w akwama alifi'wi kwase'e nimanimi
ae'. Ea' hapaimi, ata' igiambama akwa'w
mehipa kot. Na'ama kwafi'i la'ela'ef konda'
okom nalowe.' "
6 Ea' Dembinai na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pe-
me' basefa jas anama aonai. 7 Epes isima
God nandandepas ea' ananisi, esis salef
sakokowe la'ela'ef owamb alip. Dei' God
nigiambamasa kot o owa'? Anan nigiamba-
mas. Anan ina ni'ipas mamumami, owa'.
8 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, nambimb nigiamba-
mas mehip. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei.
Ea' anona nemaf ae' iefi'i, nemaf anama iti
amam nematawa etapesi sembale'efa ae', o
owa'?"

Basef womun etina amam biam anona Farisi naloma anona nofa' takisi

9 Enis epes ukup mapoma esis etis sa'i
esis epes bu'wasi sanda' waf bu'unai, ea'
sa'i enis sanda' waf aonai. Epes isima Jisas
nase'asa basef womun etin na'i, 10 "Anom
amam biam ma'i mofe' monda' beten ipat
lu'unai Godi. Anona Farisi, anona aman
nofa' takisi. 11 Farisi anama naitu okom
napoma anan atona nanda' beten na'ama
na'i, 'Ae' anifelina God, ama ae' ina si'i
enis epes sanda' waf aonai. Esis sam-
baso'mas sofa' wiga hiahaom enis epesi,
sanda' waf aonai, sanda' waf aonai so'a
waulanai. Ae' anifelina ma ae' ina si'i aman
nanima aonai nofa' takisi. 12 Wikifah hiami
ae' akwaha gwa'aimi nimeguf bifa anda'
beten. Ea' amamaga hiami ae' efa'ami,
awala tu'wanim amamaga ase'enam ine'.' "
13-14 "Ea' aman anama nefa' takisi naituwi
laogon nandaiwa'ma niniga niti heven ilif,
owa'. Naha mafata ananinai la'ela'ef na'i,
'God, ae' aman anda' waf aonai, ine' niti ae'
owahipiwi nigiambame.'
Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, aman anama nofa'
takisi na'iam na'ama, anan bo'ona ma naep
Godi. Ea' aman anama nali' nanda' beteni,
owa'. Dei' main, emi egafis sefela agof
asisimi atom, nambimb God nonda' agof
asasimi mowala. Ea' emi egafis senda' agof
mowala, nambimb God nefela agof asasimi
lu'um."

Jisas na'ipasa basef bu'wami mafe'ma awasi isima ata' sa'wisi
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Esis sao'wamanai enis awasi sofa'as
safi'mai Jisas, sa'i anan nowamona lagofa
ni'ipasa basef bu'wami ma God nofalo'mas.

Ea' alupumi ananimi mati isima ea' mini-
falis esis sofa'as sifi'mai anan. 16 Ea' Jisas
nofala awasi isima safi'i felefele'ma anan
ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' kwahowas awasi
isima sifi'mai ae'. Ipe' ina pindaiwa'mas.
Fa'asi sifi'mai Ae'. Dei' main, esis amam
nematawa siowis wambota Godi numafias
esis same' basef ananimi sailam si'i awasi
isima. 17 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Emi egafis si'i
a'e ma siowis wambota Godi numafias ama
sese'ana ukup asasimi ma Anan si'i awasi
isima sa'i a'e mana, isima sanda'am na'ama
nambimb siowis wambota Godi numafias.
I'i owa', owa'etin."

Aman amamaga hiamunai
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Anona agilinai Judainai nahali' Jisas
na'i, "Tisa bu'winai, ae' nambimb enda'
maina efa' ambal namunai epe andeande'
la'ela'ef?"
19 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' maina ine'
na'i Ae' bu'uwei? God atona bu'unai. 20 Ine'
negawa mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai na'i,
'Ina nenda' waf aonai so'a waulanai, ina
neha enis epes soga' nenda' wal, owa', ina
nembaso'ma enis epes, ine' neme' basef
mamasinai nembale'am nilam ea' nimafias
andeande'.' "
21 Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Mi'uli anama hianai
ahapilana ailana fowa' ata' sa'owe afi'i afi'i
ataga dei'."
22 Ea' Jisas name' basef amama na'ipana
na'i, "Ine' anona waf bu'unai atotona ata'
owa' neanda'ana. Ine' fo'o nese'asa amam-
aga ine'imi hiami enis epes sotaluma ine'
nefa' moni anama nenda'ana neso' isima
kwahusi. Nenda'am na'ama ma anona ne-
maf nefa' amamaga bu'wami gani heven
ilif. Ea' nifi'i nembale'efe ae' nila ae'."
23 Anan name' basef amama, opaf anani-
nai nimanina endilisi. Anan amamaga hia-
munai. Na'ama dei' anan okom nimaninai.
24 Ea' Jisas natolona na'i, "Epes isima
hiahaom moni hianaisi, sanda'am ahi-
fim endilisi ma siowis wambota Godi nu-
mafias. Atona etin sefe' siowis. 25 Anona
mafin lu'unai kamel nuwis nil nagala
sagundisa luwagufanai, anama wila ma
niowis. Ea' amam nematawa amamaga
hiamisi i'i suwis wambota Godi, sonda'am
ahifim endilisi ma siowis. Maol anama
ahifina endilisi nikila' maol kamel niowis
nil nagala."
26 Ea' epes isima same' na'ama sa'i,
"I'i na'ama, anona nemaf God nofa' emi
egafis setanimani sopen andeande' la'e-
la'ef? Owa'etin."
27 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Amamaga epes
owa' la'ifisa seanda'ami, amama God atona
la'ifinama nonda'am."
28 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Neme', afa' wak-
waha amamaga afa'imi hiami ea' dei' wafi'i
wambale'efa basef ine'imi wailina."
29 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endil-
isi, ipe' emi egafipa pekwaha ifagw ipe'imi
ma penda' maola epes siowis wambota
Godi numafias, 30 anona nemaf God nog-
wamepa amamaga hiami mikila' amama
pali' pefa'ami. Anona nemaf nogota bu'u-
nai neataga, ipe' pefa' ambagof namumi ma
peape andeande' la'ela'ef."

Jisas na'iam wenifa noga' notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi 12-
peleim na'ipam na'i, "Peme', dei' afa' on-
dowasa' Jerusalem. Ama basef amama
hiami amam profet fowa' gani manda'am
mail buki ma'i ae' ataga epen endilisi-
wei motaga alihim mondawalap hi'ilam.
32 Nambimb amam monda'e efe'ma enis
epes sololama Godi. Ea' sonda'e findiwae
sehe sonda'me waf aonai sisisi'wafe sopa-
gahowe sehe ega'. 33 Ama nimeguf biam
mefe' hi'ilam ama anona nefe'ma wenifi ae'
etanima ehafel wapoti'."
34 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi ina mo-
gawa basef amama, owa'. Basef ofagema
ma'iam ata' mandambaho'ma amam, ea'
ina ukup mandanda'mam andeande'ma
amamaga Jisas na'i neanda'ami, owa'.

Jisas nagiambama anona aman naep mase'anai ambo'ona
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Jisas nafe' nataga felefele'ma anona
wambel Jeriko, ea' anona aman naep
mase'anai nape eaf wa'ana dawalegef
nandailasa gwa'aimi moni maim. 36 Ea'
name' esis hiesi safi'i sikila'ana safe',
nahali'as na'i, "Esis sanda' main notaga?"
37 Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Jisas Nasaretinai
anama dei' nafi'i nikila'ena nafe'."
38 Ea' nofalana na'i, "Jisas, ine' akuna-
mana Deviti, niti ae' uwahipiwi!"
39 Epes isima sali' safi'i sinifalana na'ama
sa'i, "Ine' feso'mena!"
Ea' anan fala etin nape na'i, "Ine' Devit
akunamana, niti ae' uwahipiwi."
40 Ea' Jisas nafi'i naitu na'ipas na'i,
"Kipana nifi'mai ae'."

Anan nafe' felefele', Jisas nahali'ana na'i,
41 "Ine' na'i ae' enda'mena main?"
Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, ae' a'i iti
andeande' wapoti'."
42 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Naep ine'imi
miti. Ine' nembale'efa ae' la'ifina. Amama
atom dei' nataga bo'wena wapoti'."
43 Ea' mehip naep matiana andeande',
naila Jisas nafe' eaf nafela agel Godi. Ea' esis
amam nematawa sati amama safela agel
Godi wapoti'.

19

Basef Sakiusi

1 Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis Jeriko, na'i ne-
fe'. 2 Ea' anona aman amamaga hiamunai
nape, agel ananinai Sakius anan agilinai
ma amam amama mofa' takisi. 3 Anan na'i
niti Jisasa nogawana anan emi egafuna.
Ea' amam nematawa wambelisi hiesi saitu
sili'akw. Sakius anan bandabandanai, ea'
ina nati Jisas, owa'. 4 Ea' nasagih nali' nafe'
nalata natoma anona lawag fik ama niti
Jisas niefi'i.
5 Ea' Jisas nataga anama naniga nati ilif
na'ipana na'i, "Sakius, dei' ae' efe' epe ipat
ine'inai. Ine' sila'i mehip."
6 Ea' nisila'i mehip okom ananinai nan-
danifel, nao'wa Jisas nafe' ipat ananinai.
7 Ea' esis amam nematawa sati amama,
ukup aom endilisi sa'i basef mamumami
sa'i, "Anan nafe' nape ipat anona aman
nanda' waf aonai."
8 Ea' Sakius nehafel naitu na'ipa Dembi-
nai na'i, "Dembinai, ine' neme'. Dei' ae'
a'i ewala amamaga hiami ae'ami la'afen
na'ama etin, ea' ese'as tu'wanim isima
kwahusi. I'i ae' embaso'ma enin epena
ekwalopa amamaga ananimi, nambimb ae'
egwamana hiami bifibif."
9 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' God nefa'
amam nematawa sape ipat anae'i sotani-
mani ea'. Dei' main, aman anama wapoti'
akunamana Abrahami. 10 Ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei, ae' afi'i ma egolopa epes higi-
lalasi efa'as setanimani."

Basef womun etina amam manda' maoli 10-peleim mofa' moni

11 Esis same' basef amama, ea' Jisas nafe'
nataga felefele'ma Jerusalem, ea' epes hiesi
ukup ma'i dei' atef God nifi'i numafi epes
Ananisi nupe dembinai ma esis ea' epes
hiesi sotolona. Na'ama Jisas na'i basef
amama womun etin 12 na'i, "Anona aman
dembinai na'i nefe' anona wambel laogoma
ma esis sonda'ana nope king. Anona nemaf
anan notanima nifi'i. 13 Ea' nofalai anom
amam 10-peleim manda' maol ananinai, ea'
natambe' moni 20 kina nandahama amam.
Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Ipe' penda' maolana moni
anama pefe' petagama ae' etanima iefi'i.'
14 Ea' esis wambel atona aman anamai
ukup aoma anan endilisi. Ea' nafe' sasapa'
anom amam magi'mana mafe' ma'i, 'Ape'
mandaiwa'ma ine' nepe king ma ape'.'
15 Owa'etin. Esis sanda'ana nataga nape
king dembinai nape anom nimeguf, notan-
ima nafi'i. Ea' na'i, 'Falai amam amama
manda' maoli fowa' ae' ase'ama moni. Ae'
a'i ata' egawa moni wamanai ma'ufina
amam hiami atona etin mofa'anai.'
16 Ea' nali'i nafi'i na'ipana na'i, 'Dembinai,
ae' anda' maol 20 kina anama ine'inai anda'
maolanana dei' efa'ai 200 kina wamanai.'
17 Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nanda'
maol andeande'. Ine' nimafi moni anama
kwawie'una andeande'. Dei' ese'ena agel
lu'unai ine' ma nimafi taun lu'wagoma 10-
peleina.'
18 Ea' anona nafe'ma biami nafi'i na'ipana
na'i, 'Dembinai, ae' anda' maola 20 kina in-
e'inai dei' etanima efa'ai 100 kina wamanai
wapoti'.'
19 Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ae' en-
da'ena nimafi taun lu'wagoma 5-peleina.'
20 Ea' anona nagi'i nafi'i wapoti' na'ipana
na'i, 'Dembinai, 20 kina ine'inai anae'. Ae'
ewa'ana hankisip ambe'ana na'oh. 21 Ae'
egawa ine' aman la'ifinai. Anom amamaga
enis epes sambe'am ma'ihi, amama ine' ne-
fa'am. Gwa'aimi enin epen nawami, amama
ine' nala'ami. Na'ama ae' ombamahe ma
ine'. Ea' dei' ewa'ana moni anama na'om-
ena.'
22 Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nanda'
maoli, ine' epen awinai natotopa' basefi.
Basef ine'imi atom ewalogena. Dei' ine' ne-
gawa ae' aman la'ifiwei ala' gwa'aimi anona
aman nawami. 23 I'i ine' negawa na'amai,
dei' nefa'ana nembe'ana benga ae' etan-
ima ifi'i efa'ana neloma anona wamanai
wapoti'.'
24 Ea' na'ipa esis saitu na'ama felefele'i
na'i, 'Ipe' dalombana 20 kina aman anama
pese'anana aman anama nofa' moni 200
kinai.'
25 Ea' esis sa'ipana sa'i, 'Dembinai, anan
nofa' 200 kina ea'.'
26 Ea' anan na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa, emi egafis
sohapila amamaga amama nambimb es-
e'asa anom amamaga wapoti' esis. Ea' emi

egafis owa' sehapila anom amamaga, amamaga kwawie'um esis sahapilami, amama nambimb ae' endalombasam. [27] Ea' esis isima satago naumbih ae'asi, sandaiwa'ma ae' epe dembiwei king asasiwei imafias, ipe' fa'as fi'i na'ae pehas ma naep ae'ami.' "

Jisas nafe' nawis Jerusalem si'i anona dembinai king

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jo 12:12-19)

[28] Jisas na'i basef amama ea' nali' nafe' naila eaf nafe' Jerusalemi nondowasa'. [29] Ea' nataga Betfagei Betani wambel anama felefele'ma halaf anama oliv motawama ea' nasapa' alupumi ananimi biam mali' mafe'. [30] Na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pefe' wambel nanima nape gani wa'ili felefele'ma na'ae. Pefe' piwis piti anona mafin donki sa'unai esis saundana nail. Ina dei' enin epen natomana, ata' owa'. Petagahona pefa'ana pifi'mai ae'. [31] I'i enin epen nihali'ipa ni'i, 'Patagahona ma main?' ea' pegwaman pi'ipan pi'i, 'Dembinai afa'inai na'ipafa na'i nonda' maolanana.' "

[32] Ea' amam biam mafe' mati amamaga amama na'ama etin si'i do'ok na'ipam. [33] Ea' matagaha mandofa donki anama sa'unai. Matagahona etin, amam mumafi donki anamai ma'ipam ma'i, "Dei' maina ipe' patagaha donki anama?"

[34] Ea' amam ma'ipam ma'i, "Dembinai na'i nonda' anona maolanana."

[35] Ea' amam mofa' donki anama mafi'mai Jisas mawamona sagegw amamumi matoma ilifa donki anama. [36] Ea' magiambama Jisas nalata natoma donki anama nafe', ea' esis amam nematawa sa'i sefela agel ananinai lu'una. Ea' dei' sambe'amanam sagegw sase'wiam eaf sofalo'mana.

[37] Anan nafi'i felefele'ma eaf nakini'i halaf lawah oliv motawama, alupusi ananisi hiesi sandanifel, ukup mapoma amamaga amama pepel fowa' nanda'anai. Ea' sanda' la kolo' sa'oh mehip, safela agel Godi lu'una.

[38] Sa'iam na'ama sa'i,

"Ape' mefela agel God nape ilifi lu'una, howalagon anan atona. Ma'i anan nofalo'ma ine' dembinai king nafi'i agel Ananinai nese'ena pepel ma nenda' maol Ananinai. Esis sape heveni opalef awanem."

[39] Ea' anom dambami Farisi mape maloma epes hiesi ma'ipa Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ine' ninifala alupusi ine'isi ma ata' sosopama malogof."

[40] Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, i'i esis seasopama malogof, atuwasi otamba atom ma'oh etapi mope mi'i mehip."

Jisas nalopa Jerusalem

[41] Ea' Jisas nataga felefele'ma Jerusalem natologon nalopagon. Nalopa esis amam nematawa sape taun anamaisi. [42] Ea' na'i, "I'i dei' nemaf anae' atona ipe' pegawa basef ofagema ma pepe opalef awanem, amama andeande'. Owa'etin. Basef amama ata' mandambahe', dei' ipe' owa' ata' pegawam. [43] Anona nemaf netaga, naumbih ipe'isi sifi'i sola' indalelemb sonda' wandaf sili'akwepa. Ea' sili'akwepa endilisi ma anama hiagoma. [44] Ea' sehepa sohambombagepa endilisi, peloma awasi ipe'isi sape nomona wambel ipe'inai. Esis sohambombaga wambel awagon hi'ilagon endilisi, ea' ina nambimb otamba sala' ifagwami mondapapei'ma etin mope, owa'. Mo'oh deindei'. Dei' main? Ipe' owa' pegawa nemaf dei' God niefi'anai ma nefa'epa pitanimani pepe andeande', owa'."

Jisas nagalo'mas amam manda' bisnisi ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai nomon

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jo 2:13-22)

[45] Ea' Jisas nehafel nawis ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai ea' nagalo'mas amam amama manda' bisnisi matala amamaga ipat anama nomon. [46] Anan na'ipam na'i, "Basef mape Baibeli, God na'i, 'Ipat ae'anai nondapoma esis sifi'i sopama sonda' beten sohali' Ae'.' Ea' ipe' panda'ana nataga si'i sanda' walanai."

[47] Nimeguf hiami Jisas nawalipasa basef ipat anama nomon. Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam agufumi Judai maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi magolopa eafa mohana neaga'. [48] Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi ukup bo'om endilisi ma seame' basef ananimi. Na'ama amam ina mati anona eafa meahana, owa'.

20

Esis sahali' Jisas sa'i, emi nase'ana agel lu'unai

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

[1] Anona nemaf Jisas nape nase'asa basef amam nematawa ipat lu'unai Godi nomon, nawalapa basef bu'wami Godi. Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam mawalipasa

mi'uli Godi maloma agufumi amam Judai
mafi'mai anan. 2 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine'
ni'ipafa. Ine' nanda' maol anama ma pepel
eminai? Emi na'ipina dei' nape dembinai
nanda' maol anama?"
3 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ae'
wapoti' a'i ihali'ipama anom basef pi'ipiam.
4 Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli, God
nape heveni na'ipana napisi'as o enin epen
etapani na'ipana?"
5 Ea' amam mame' basef amama man-
da'ipama ma'i, "Afa' wi'i, 'God nape heveni
na'ipa Jon napisi'asi', atuwasi anan ni'ipafa
ni'i, 'Dei' maina ipe' owa' pembale'efana?'
6 Ea' afa' wi'i, 'Enin epen nape etapanai
na'ipana', na'ama esis amam nematawa so-
hafa. Dei' main, hiesi sa'i Jon anona profet
dembinai."
7 Ea' magwamana basef Jisas ma'i, "Afa'
ina ogawana."
8 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Na'ama etin ae'
ina i'ipipa ma emi nase'e agel lu'unai anda'
maol anama Ae'anai, owa'."

Basef womun etina epes awami mumafi aof sawa mandalef wainim

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa basef amama womun
etin esis amam nematawa na'i, "Anona
aman nanda' anona aof nawa wain. Ea'
nakwahomana aof anama anom amam
monda' maolana aof anama mofa' mo-
nianai. Ea' nafe' napani nogota launai
anona wambel laogoma. 10 Ama nogota
su'utip mailanai, anan nafamona aofi nas-
apa' anona nanda' maoli nafe'ma amam
manda' maol aof ananinai. Anan na'i
amam mose'ana anom su'utip gwa'aimi
ma aof anama. Ea' amam mahana mato-
fana notanima nafe'. 11 Ea' nafamona aofi
nasapa' anona nanda' maoli nafe' wapoti'
ma amam, ea' mahana wapoti' manda'ana
aona matofana nafa' nafe'. 12 Ea' nasapa'
anona nafe'ma wenifi. Ea' amam mahana
makwahona nawis ande'.
13 Ea' anan nafamona aofi na'i, 'Ae' ata'
enda' main? Nogalome ae'anai ae' okom
nainailana, esapa'ana nofo'o. Nambimb
mome' malogel ananinai o owa'?'
14 Ea' amam mati nogalomana anani-
nai nafi'i, manda'ipama etin ma'i, 'Aman
anama anona nemaf nofa' amamaga hiami
ahalomanai. Afa' ohana ma afa' atofa ofa'
aof anae'.'
15 Ea' mahana makwahona nawis aof
ande'ana, mahana afuna. Ea' nambimb
anan nafamona aofi nonda' maina amam?
16 Nambimb nifi'i noham afum hi'ilam,
nose'asa aof anama nofe'ma enis epes."
Esis same' basef amama sa'i, "Waf anama
aonai endilisi. Afa' wandaiwa'mana."
17 Ea' Jisas natilis andeande' na'ipas na'i,
"Ea' na'ama etin si'i basef amama mape
Baibeli ma'i,
'Owap anama amam mala' ipati magalo'-
mana, dei' nataga owap nape nali'i
ma nembalo' ipat.'
Basef amama ofagema ma'i main? 18 Emi
egafis hilili'ilamas sowa owap anama,
pepe'etas. Ea' i'i owap anama nowa
nesali'as, loloweas si'i sopof atona."
19 Ea' amam agufumi esis Judai mogawa
Anan na'i basef amama womun etini mon-
dela'wifa amam. Ea' ma'i mombalo'ana. Ea'
amam umbamahama esis amam nematawa
hiesi.

Amam mahali' Jisasa esis sease'ana takis Sisar gavman dembinai Romunai o owa'?

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Ea' amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mal-
oma amam pris dambami manda'ana naep
di'indi'ana ma mombalo'ana mofa'ana. Ea'
masapa' anom amam mafi'i matolona.
Amam amama manda' doufindouf mam-
baso'am ma'i amam manda' waf endilisi-
nai. Owa'etin. Amam ma'i mombalo'a
Jisasa anom basef na'iami ma moso' anan
neafe'ma gavman dembinai ma nonda' ko-
timana.
21 Ea' mahali' Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai tisa,
ape' mogawena basef ine'imi bu'wami atom
na'ipasam esis amam nematawa. Ine' na'i
basef atifima epes isima hiesi agufisi sa-
loma isima agof a'asi na'ama etin hi'alas.
Ine' na'ipasa basef maloma waf bu'unai
Godi endilisi ma epes hiesi. 22 Mi'uli ape'inai
na'iam na'imama? Ape' mose'ana takis
Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi o owa'?"
23 Jisas negawa ea' ma baso'am amamu-
nai. Ea' na'ipam na'i, 24 "Ipe' pihi'ambe
anona moni ma ata' itolona. Ambal naloma
agel anama mailanai eminai?"
Ea' ma'i, "Amama gavman dembinai
Sisar esis Romi."
25 Ea' nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ea' ama-
maga Sisari, amama pese'anam Sisar. Ea'
amamaga Godi, pese'anam God."
26 Ea' amam ina la'ifima mombalo'ana ma
anom basefa naep esis amam nematawa
hiesi, owa'. Amam ukup matamea ma basef
amama na'ipamami, ea' masopama malo-
gof tol mape.

Amam manda' doufindouf mahali' Jisasa epes saga'i sohafel wapoti'

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Anom Sadyusi mafi'mai Jisas. Amam hiami mombale'ef saga'i ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapoti', owa'. 28 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai tisa, fowa' gani Moses nanda' anom basef mail buki ma ape' ma'i, 'I'i anona aman noga' ma anan awasi a'ana, waulu'mana ata' kope, owalomana ananinai nose'akwa nola enis awasi ma soho'ofana.' 29 Ea' fowa' amam wambota atotona 7-peleim mape. Nali'i sahalomam nase'akw so'uso'win a'akw naga' nakwaho'w kwape. 30 Ea' owalomana nafela'w nase'akw. 31 Ea' anona owalomana la'efinai wapoti' nanda'am na'ama etin, ea' anona natu'ulanai nase'akw manda'am na'ama etin mafe' matagama owagufunai akutainai. Amam amama wambutaim 7-peleim ina mola enis awasi, owa'. Maga' etin hi'alam. 32 Anona nemaf nemata'w waulu'mam kwagi'mam kwagi' kwaga'. 33 Ea' anona nemaf esis saga'i sohafel wapoti', nemata'w akwama kope nemata'w emi'wi? Amam 7-peleim mase'akw hi'alam."

34 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Amam nematawa nogota anae'isi dei' sandase'ama. 35 Ea' emi egafis God na'i bo'wes andeande'ma sotanima sohafel wapoti' sope namusi nemaf anama etap dambainai neataga ina sendase'ama, owa'. 36 Esis ina soga' wapoti', owa'. Sopen si'i ensel Godi. Sotanima sohafel hi'agilif wapoti'. Na'ama sope awasi Godi. 37 Basef amama ma saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti', amama fowa' gani Moses nihi'ambepam nif ilalowa mataga lawag sa'unai fandonai, ma'i anan nofala Dembinai na'i

'Ae' God Abrahami, Aisaki, naloma Jekopi.'

38 Basef amama ma'i God ina Dembinai ma epes isima saga'i, owa'. Anan Dembinai ma epes isima sape namusi. Dei' main, epes hiesi sape namisa naep Godi hi'alas."

39-40 Jisas na'iam na'ama, amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi umbamahama mohali'ana ma anom basef wapoti'. Ea' anom magwamana basef ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ine' na'iam andeande'."

Jisas nahali' amam Farisi ma Krais anan nogalomana eminai

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Amam ma'i Krais, God nasapa'ana nafi'i anan akunamana Deviti. Ma'i Krais aman atona falafunai si'i epes sape etapi. Dei' maina amam ma'iam na'ama ma Krais? 42 Buk anama Songi Devit na'i na'ama na'i,

'Dembinai God na'ipa Dembinai ae'anai na'i, "Ine' nepe lagel da'isinai ae'anai,

43 la'ela'ef nefe' netagama anona nemaf ae' enda' naumbih ine'isi sefe' owina ine' si'i sia bo'wagah ine'imi maituma." '

44 Devit fowa' gani nofala Krais na'i anan Dembinai. Amama atom Krais ina aman atona falafunai, owa'. Anan Dembinai. Dei' maina Devit nofala Krais akunamana ananinai?"

Jisas na'i waf aonai amam tisa mawalipasa mi'uli Godi manda'anai

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

45 Amam nematawa hiesi ata' sape same' basef amama, Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, 46 "Ipe' pindumafuma amam amama mawalipasa mi'uli Godi. Amam ma'i mundawisam luwaguf bu'wami atom mefe', si'i dambami atom mandawisami. Ma'i enis epes sotolom sondalalimam sonda'mam nemaf bu'unai sinifelom anama lu'wagoma ma naep hiesi sandatama sapoma ma sefela agof amamumi lu'um. Ea' amam ukup ma'i siaifah amama motawa mali'i atom, dambami atom mapoma, nomon ifagw esis Juda hiesi sa'i basef sapeimi o anama hiesi sandakolasam nimeguf amama sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami. 47 Amam amama mawis ifagw amama nematawa alifiwai, manda' wala amamaga awoumi. Ea' manda' beten launai etina esis sotolom si'i amam bu'wami. Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes hiesi, enis epes owa' seanda' waf aonai na'amainai sofa' nimanimi kwawie'um ea' amam mofa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi."

21

Nemata'w alifi'wi kwanda' ofa kwase' God

1 Ea' Jisas nape ipat lu'unai Godi natologon tulif nati enis epes moni hianaisi sakwaha moni nowala bokis moni nalami soaso' God. 2 Ea' nati ano'w nemata'w alifi'wi kwala moni sa'unai biefina newala bokis amama. 3 Ea' na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, nemata'w akwama alifi'wi kwa'waha moni lu'unai nikila' otamba hiami esis amam

nematawa hiesi sakwahomi. [4] Epes isima
hiesi moni hianai na'omas sakwaha tu'wan-
ina atona newala bokis. Ea' nemata'w ak-
wama moni a'akw endilisi kwa'waha moni
akwa'inai hi'alana. Ea' owa' anona no'oh
kweatala gwa'aimi, owa'. Ea' moni akwa'i-
nai biefina sa'unai nikila' moni hianai esis
sakwahonai."

Jisas na'i anona nemaf ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai aona hi'ilana

[5] Anom alupumi Jisasi ma'i basefa ipat
lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai ma'i, "Esis
sofalo'ma ipat anama otamba bu'wami
amamaga bu'wami esis amam nematawa
sase'anam Godi."

Ea' Jisas na'i, [6] "Amamaga amama dei'
patulumi, anona nemaf dahandahama
neataga, ina anom otamba mandapapei'ma
etin la'ifima mopan, owa'. Sugulatam
sowalom hi'ilam mofe' mo'oh atona etin
hi'ilam."

Jisas na'i amamaga nimanimi hiami anona nemaf motaga

[7] Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa,
maina nemaf amama motaga? Maina ikwaf
nili' netaga ma afa' weagawa amama fele-
fele' motaga?"

[8] Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma pepe.
Na'ama enis epes sombaso'mepa. Epes
hiesi anona nemaf sifi'i si'i agel ae'anai si'i,
'Ae' ea' ma'uwi.' Ea' enis si'i, 'Dei' nemaf
nafi'i felefele' ea'.' Ipe' ina pefe' pila esis,
owa'. Hapeimi. [9] Anona nemaf peme'asa
basefa wandaf lu'unai hianai ea' enis si'i
sondaiwa'ma amam gavman dambami mu-
mafias sonda' wandaf. Nemaf anama ipe'
ina umbamohepa, owa'. Amamaga amama
ata' mili' motaga, ea' nemaf akutainai ina
notaga mehip, ata' owa'."

[10] Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Enis epes sape etap
hiagoma sefela wandaf sopa' soloma esis
sape anona etap hiagoma. Anona aman
dembinai king no'wa enis wambel hiagoma
ananisi sopa' soloma anona dembinai king
no'wa ananisi anona wambel hiagoma.
[11] Anona nemaf sowambon lu'unai noko-
to' etap hiagoma. Anagon nolomeahas
lu'unai neatagamas, wambel hiagoma ea'
awes lu'unai notaga wambel hiagoma. Esis
anona nemaf siti gani ilif ikwaf lu'unai
neatagama amamaga mamumami monda'
epes umbameahahas endilisi.

[12] Amamaga amama hiami ina motaga
mehip, ata' owa'. Esis sili' sombalo'
ipe' paila basef ae'ami. Ea' sonda'epa
kwapete'epa. Sonda'mepa kot nomon
ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi ea' son-
da'epa penda' kalabus. Ea' sofa'epa pefe'
sohaponepa pitu naep amam king moloma
gavman dambami. Ipe' pefela agel ae'anai
paila basef ae'ami. Amama atom sonda'epa
na'ama. [13] Sonda'mepa waf anamanai si'i
anona eafa pewalapa basef bu'wami pi'i-
pasam. [14] Ea' ipe' pihapila nomonas ipe'imi
mope la'ifim, ama ipe' ina ukup mopoma
anom basef pi'i pegwamasam mehip, owa'.
[15] Dei' main, nemaf anama ae' atowe enda'
basef mope malogof ipe'imi ese'epa gawa
bu'unai ma epes isima ina la'ifisa seagwa
basef amama ae' iesi'ipami, owa'. [16] Ehasepa
mamasepa sahin owan esimbel atom ipe'isi
soloma alupisi, esis wapoti' anona nemaf
sowalapepa ma naumbih ipe'isi. Ea' soha
enipa pega'. [17] Anona nemaf epes hiesi
wambel hiagoma opalef aoma ipe' endilisi.
Esis sati ipe' paila basef ae'ami, na'ama
dei' sahepa. [18] Ea' ipe' ina nambimb pega',
owa'etin. Ina anona auf atotona nape bala-
gah ipe'imi higililana, owa'. [19] Ipe' pepe la'i-
fipa ma anona nemaf pefa' ambal namunai.

Jisas na'i basefa Jerusalem anona nemaf notaga awagon

[20] Nemaf anama ipe' piti soldia hiami
esis naumbih sifi'i sonauli' Jerusalem, ipe'
pegawa nambimb felefele'ma taun anama
lu'unai neataga aona. [21] Nemaf anama
amam nematawa sape etap hiagoma Judiai
sofa' sefe' sondowasa' halafutagw. Ea' esis
amam nematawa sape nomon Jerusalemi
sokwaha wambel anama sofa' sefe' lao-
gon. Ea' isima sape aof wambel anama, ina
ata' sefe' suwis, owa'. [22] Dei' main, nemaf
anama God nogwamasa awami isima sanda'
waf aonai si'i basef hiami mail buk Baibeli
mondawalap alihim endilisi. [23] Nematawa
opafuwai waloma awama awasi ata' sa'
nomagof atomi, ae' a'i awau uwahipiwa
endilisi ma nogota anama ofa' nimanimi
lu'wami. Nimanimi amama aom endilisi
motaga etap anae' ma okom wandafunai
Godi nambimb neafe'ma epes isima. [24] Enis,
bainat nohas soga'. Enis, naumbih sonda'
kalabusimas sofa'as sefe' sope etap anae'
hiagoma hi'ilagon. Ea' epes isima solo-
lama Godi sotaga sofa'asa wambel anama
Jerusalem bo'wagah asasimi sumafiagon.
Ea' sope la'ela'ef sefe' na'ama etina nemaf

God nandandepanai ma nogota asasinai
hi'ilana."

Jisas na'i, "Anona nemaf ae' ataga epen endilisiwei ifi'i."

25 "Nemaf anama ikwaf hianai notagama
aon alipunai owambunai neloma ondowa.
Etap anae' amam nematawa hiesi sape
anona etap lu'unai hiagoma gegela'asis
kwapete'as. Esis umba mohas kwapete'as
ma naoh lu'wami mohafel lu'um mowa
bililig etin ea' sowa selef. 26 Ea' ondowa
maim mape gani ilifi mondakoto' bolatin
mofe' mifi'i mope. Na'ama esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi umbamohas kwapete'as sowa
so'oh etap si'i saga'i. Esis ukup mopoma
amamaga amama ma'i meataga etap anae'.
27 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. Nemaf
anama siti ae' eloma elagw otaga ilif
ifi'i eloma amamaga mafifili bu'wami
Godi moloma pepel ananinai. 28 Nemaf
anama amamaga amama mohafel, ipe' pitu
piniga. Dei' main, nemaf anama felefele'ma
neataga God notagahipa ma waf aonai ipe'
panda'anai nofa'epa petanimani."

Lawag fik nanda'am nihi'ambapa mogawa nogota anama amamaga meatagai

29 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa basef womun etin na'i,
"Ipe' piti lawag anama fik noloma lawah
hiami wapoti'. 30 Ipe' piti elif monafa ma
masowa, pegawa nogota anama nelemb ea'
felefele'ma meaof. 31 Ea' na'ama etin, i'i
ipe' piti amamaga amama ae' ali' a'ipipami
motaga, ipe' pegawa nemaf anama Krais
a' nifi'i nupe dembinai numafi epes hiesi
Ananisi felefele'ma neataga.
32 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, amam nematawa
dei' ata' papani ina nambimb pega' mehip,
ata' owa', ipe' piti amamaga amama hiami
motaga hi'ilam. 33 Otaga noloma etap hi-
agoma anona nemaf a' higililam hi'ilam,
ea' basef ae'ami ina hi'ilam, owa'. Mope
la'ela'ef hihif.

Amam alupumi Jisasi mundumafuma andeande'ma mihi'ama waf hianai aonai

34 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. Ipe' pin-
dumafuma andeande' nemaf anama ae'
iefi'ianai. Na'ama penda' waf aonai penda'
waf alop atonai, pea' embel la'ifimi hiami
ukup motamea ma nimanimi mamumami
etapami atom. I'i waf anama nose'elipa
hi'ilipa, nemaf anama ae' iefi'ianai no-
tagamepa mehip si'i sakwaha wambawa
saha mafis. 35 Nemaf anama notaga ma
amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagomai
ganigani hi'alas na'ama etin. 36 La'ela'ef
pindumafuma pepe ma ina penda' waf
aonai anama, owa'. Pepe penda' beten
la'ela'ef ma God nose'epa pepel pitu la'i-
fipama pihi'ama amamaga amama ma'i
meatagamipei. Ama pitu la'ifipa ma ae'
ataga epen endilisiwei isimba'epa ewalo-
gepa."
37 Nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef Jisas nape
nawalipa esis amam nematawa ipat lu'u-
nai Godi nomon, ea' owamb nafe' na'ihi
halaf anama oliv motawama. 38 Ea' amam
nematawa hiesi sohafel kuhumbita atona
safi'mai anona seme' basef ananimi ipat
lu'unai Godi la'ela'ef.

22

Judas na'i basef la'ifimi naloma agufumi Juda ma nihi'ambamam Jisas napoma

1 Felefele'ma nemaf anama Pasova son-
da' gwa'aimi lu'wami esis Juda sogwa' bret
owa' neatef lu'unaia felefele'ma netaga.
2 Ea' amam pris maloma amam mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi magolopa eafa moha Jisas nea-
ga'. Dei' main, amam umbamahama esis
amam nematawa.
3 Ea' Satan nawis okom Judasi Kari-
otinai. Anan amam 12-peleim alupumi
Jisasi. 4 Ea' Judas nafe'ma amam pris
dambami maloma amam plisman dambami
mumafi ipat lu'unai Godi. Amam amama
ma'i basef mandame'mama Judas nogolopa
eafa nease'ama Jisas nofe' lagof amamumi.
5 Ea' mandanifel ma'i basef mandame'-
mama mose'ana anom otamba Judas. 6 Ea'
anan na'i a'e ma basef amamumi, ea' nafe'
nagolopa eafa nihi'ambama Jisas amam
meambale'ana. Anan nahafa anona nemaf
ma owa' enis amam nematawa sope solo-
mana.

Alupumi biam mandondomba gwa'aimi lu'wami Pasova

7 Nemaf anama nataga esis Juda sa'i son-
da' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami sea' anona bret
owa' neatifi. Anama sa'i soha anom sipsip
nogami hiami ma sonda' gwa'aimi amama
Pasova. 8 Ea' Jisas nasapa' Pita naloma Jon
na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pefe' pendondom-
bamafa gwa'aimi amama Pasova ma afa'
weagwa'am."
9 Ea' amam mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' na'i
afa' ofe' ondondomba ipat enima?"
10 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Peme', ipe' pefe' pi-
wis gani wambel lu'unai, atuwasi piti anona

aman nofa' embel malep lu'unai nitilipa
eaf. Ea' pigi'mana pefe' piwis ipat anama
anan nefe' niowisanai. 11 Ea' pihali' ofagena
ma ipat anamai pi'i, 'Tisa afa'inai na'ipafa
na'i, ipat anama sapeinai netawa eti? Anan
na'i no'wa afa' atofa alupufai ope onda'
gwa'aimi amama lu'wami Pasova.' 12 Ea'
anan nihi'ambepa rum anama lu'unai nape
ilifi, tebol siaifah ma'oh etifim. Ipe' pen-
dondomba gwa'aimi rum anama."

13 Ea' amam mafe' mati amamaga amama
na'ama etin si'i Jisas nali' na'ipamam ea'
mandondomba gwa'aimi amama Pasova.

Jisas nase'ama bret naloma embel wain alupumi ananimi ma'am

14 Nogota a' nataga ma sogwa' gwa'aimi
amama lu'wami Pasova, Jisas nao'wa
alupumi ananimi mafi'i mape, anan nafe'
nape felefele'ma tebol.

15 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ae' okom na'i ata' ea'
gwa'aimi amama Pasova elomepa uli', ma
atuwasi efa' nimanini awami. 16 Ae' a'ipipa
endilisi, ae' ina ata' ea' gwa'aimi amama
Pasova wapoti', owa'. Anona nemaf basefa
gwa'aimi amama Pasova ofagema motaga
mondawalap alihim anama wambel Godi,
eagwa'am wapoti'." 17 Ea' anan nafela anona
kap embel wain nalami nanifela God na'i,
"Ipe' fela embel amama pendandamam.
18 Ae' a'ipipa, dei' anona nemaf wapoti'
ae' ina ea' embel wainim elomepa, owa'.
Anona nemaf epes hiesi siowis wambota
Godi numafias wambel Ananinai, ae' ea'
embel wain anama wapoti' elomepa."

19 Ea' anan nafelai bret nanifela God
nawalona nase'am na'i, "Bret anama alop
ae'anai. [Ae' ase'epana ma iegiambamepa.
Penda'am la'ela'efa ukup mopoma ae'."

20 Amam ma'am hi'alam, nanda'am
na'ama etina anona kap embel wain
nalami, na'i, "Wain embel amama esimbel
ae'ami manda' basef Godi dambaimi
endilisimi mataga la'ifim. Esimbel amama
ae' ekolo'wama iegiambamepa.] 21 Ea' ipe'
piti aman anama na'i nowalapa ae' ma
amam naumbih ae'ami, nape na' gwa'aimi
nalome tebol amae'. 22 Ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei, naman ega' si'i eaf fowa' gani
God nandandepanai. Ea' aman anama
neawalape ma amam naumbih, ae' ati
uwahipina endilisi. Dei' main, nimanimi
lu'wami motagamana."

23 Anan na'iam na'ama, alupumi ananimi
atom mandahahali'ma ma'i, "Epen afa'ini
emi atuwasi neanda' waf anama?"

Alupumi Jisasi ma'i basef mandahihianamam ma'i emi nepe nili' ma amam

24 Amam alupumi Jisasi ma'i anom basef
mandahihi'anamam ma'i, "Emi nepe dem-
binai afa'inai?"

25 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Amom king
dambami ma esis hiesi sololama Godi sape
lu'wagoma, mape dambami asasimi man-
da'as kwapete'as. Amam mumafi esis la'i-
fim, ea' ma'i esis sofalam agof lu'wami si'i
manda' waf bu'unai migiambamasi. 26 Ea'
ipe' ina penda'am na'ama, owa'. Emi
egalin ni'i nope dembeni ma ipe', anan ata'
nope si'i amama agof a'ami si'i isima san-
da' maoli ma segiambamepa. 27 Emi epen
dambeni nikila' enis epes? Epen natoma
na' gwa'aimi teboli o epen nanda' gwa'aimi
nefa'am nafe'manai? Ea' ae' ape alomepa
si'i nanda' maoli ma iegiambamepa. 28 Fowa'
amamaga amama magwamba ae'i, nimeguf
amama ipe' pape palome, ipe' ina pakwa-
howe, owa'etin. 29 Ahalome ae'anai nase'e
agel lu'unai na'ipi ape dembiwei, imafi enis
epes. Ea' na'ama etin ae' ese'epa agof
lu'wami i'ipipa pepe dembipei king pimafi
enis epes. 30 Nemaf anama ipe' pepe dem-
bipei king peloma ae' pea' gwa'aimi embel
pelome tebol ae'ami wambel Godi. Ea' pepe
siaifah bu'wami amam dambami kingi, pe-
waloga epes wambotagw 12-peleim ape'isi
Israel."

Jisas na'ipa esis na'ama na'i, "Atuwasi Pita nembaho' agel ae'anai ni'i, 'Ae' ina egawa Jisas.' "

31 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Saimon, Saimon, ine'
neme'. God na'i a'e ma Satan nogwamba
ipe' ma penda' waf aonai si'i sandilama rais
ama bu'wami mafe' anagon awami mafe'
anagon. 32 Owa'etin. Ae' anda' betena
egiambamena ma nembale'efa ae' la'ela'ef.
Atuwasi nemboma opaf nenda' owapena
ine'imi motaga la'ifim."

33 Ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'ipana
na'i, "Dembinai, ae' andandombam elom-
ena weafe' kalabus. Ea' ae' andandombam
ega' ealomena wapoti'."

34 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Pita,
ae' a'ipina endilisi! Atuwasi owamb anae'
awata ata' owa' neanda'am, ine' nembaho'
agel ae'anai ni'i wenif ni'i, 'Ae' owa' egawa
Jisase.' "

Jisas na'ipam basef amama ma paos maloma brasbeli su

35 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam na'i, "Fowa' ae'
asapa'epa pandailagof pafe', ipe' ina pe-
fa' paos moni nalami maloma brasbeli su,
owa'. Pafe' etin. Nemaf anama anom
amamaga a'epa o owa'?"
Amam magwam ma'i, "Owa'etin."
36 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'ama na'i, "Ea' emi
dei' aman paos moni nalami ma'omanai
anan nefa'am. Ea' brasbel wapoti' na'ama
etin. Aman bainat a'anai anan nose'asa
saket ananinai enis sotalona, notala anona
bainat.
37 Dei' main, anom basef ma ae' fele-
fele'ma motaga mondawalap. Anom basef
mail Buk Baibeli fowa' gani ma'iam na'ama
ma'i, 'Esis ukup ma'i ae' epen aowei atowe.'
Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Basef amama fele-
fele' motaga endilisi ma nimanimi lu'wami
atuwasi motaga ma ae'."
38 Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'i, "Dembinai,
ine' niti. Afa' bainah biam amae'."
Ea' nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ea'
amama."

Jisas nanda' beten anagon lawah oliv motawama agiliguma Getsemani

39 Ea' Jisas nakwaha taun nawis ande'
nafe' halaf lawah oliv motawama si'i la'la'ef
nanda'am. Ea' alupumi ananimi magi'-
mana mafe'. 40 Anan nataga na'ama na'ipam
na'i, "Ipe' penda' betena amamaga meag-
wambaipei ina motagamepa, owa'."
41 Ea' nakwaha amam nindiki'ah nafo'o
felefele', nogota bandana si'i aman
nakwaha anona otam nafe' nowama. Ea'
nindiwa nembawa notawa nanda' beten
na'i, 42 "Ahalome, ine' ni'i a'e, nekwahome
kap anama. Ea' ine' nila okom ine'inai
atona, ae' owa'." [43 Ea' anona ensel nafi'i
heven ilif nase'ana pepel. 44 Jisas name'
nimanimi ea' aom endilisi, ea' nanda'
beten la'ifinai endilisi, agwah mandana si'i
esimbel malo etap.]
45 Anan nanda' beten ea' nohafel nafe'ma
alupumi ananimi. Ea' nati amam ukup
nimanim ambeh maham ma'oh etin. 46 Ea'
na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' pa'oh? Ipe' hafel
penda' beten. Na'ama amamaga meag-
wambipei mafi'i fele' ea' motagamepa."

Judas na'ipa amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma, ea' mafi'i mofa'ana

47 Jisas ata' na'i etin, amam hiami mafi'i.
Aman anama sofalana sa'i Judas, anan
alupunai amam 12-peleim Jisasi, nafi'i nal-
i'ma amam. Anan nafi'i felefele'ma Jisasa
neasisi' dalogw ananimi. 48 Ea' Jisas na'i-
pana na'i, "Judas, ae' ataga epen endilisi-
wei. Ine' nasisi'i nihi'amba amam naumbih
ae'ami?"
49 Alupumi ananimi mape malomana
mati amam naumbih Jisasi ma'i mom-
balo'ana mohana ea' mahali' Jisas ma'i,
"Dembinai, ine' na'i afa' oham bainah?"
50 Ea' anona alupunai ananinai naha
anona aman nanda'mana maola pris dem-
binai nape nali'ma pris hiami ea' natopa'
aliga da'isinai pele'atana nowa.
51 Ea' Jisas na'ipana mehip na'i, "Kwaha
waf anama."
Ea' Jisas nasa lagel aliga aman anamai,
nataga bo'ona wapoti'.
52 Ea' Jisas na'ipa agufumi Judai mal-
oma amam pris dambami maloma amam
dambami mumafi polisman hiami mumafi
ipat lu'unai Godi, mafi'i ma'i mombalo'ana.
Ea' na'i, "Ipe' pefa'ai bainahi belep pafi'i
si'i pa'i pewa' anona aman nanda' wandaf
naloma gavmani? 53 Nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef
ae' ape alomepa ipat lu'unai Godi awalapa
basef bu'wami ma esis amam nematawa
hiesi, ea' ipe' owa' peambale'e. Ea' dei' no-
gota anae' nemaf ipe'inai. Dei' waf anama
owambunai a' nikila' ae'."

Pita nambaso'am nembaho' agel Jisasi na'i, owa' nogawa Jisase

54 Ea' amam mombale'ana mofa'ana
mafe' mawis ipat pris dembinai. Ea' Pita
ina nalomam nafe' etin, owa'. Nagi'mam
nafe' nape laogon. 55 Amam makata nif
indalelemb anama nomon ipat napoma
mapomam. Ea' Pita nape nalomam.
56 Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwanda' maoli
kwati anan napoma nif. Ea' kwatolona
kwa'i, "Aman anama wapoti' anan nape
naloma Jisas."
57 Ea' Pita na'i, "Ehae', ae' owa'." Anan
na'i, "Nemata'w, ae' ina egawa anan, owa'."
58 Ea' nogota bandana hi'alana, anona
aman nati Pita na'i, "Ine' wapoti' ine' aman
epes hiesi ananisi."
Ea' Pita na'i, "Aman, ae' owa'."
59 Ea' nogota bandana si'i aua atitin,
anona aman na'i basef la'ifimi na'i, "Endil-
isi etis, aman anama wapoti' nape naloma
anan. Dei' main, anan wapoti' Galilinai
atona."
60 Ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'i, "Ehae',
ae' owa' eagawa basef amama ine' na'iami."
Anan ata' na'iam etin, awata nanda'am.
61 Ea' Dembinai nandamboma nati Pita, ea'

okom Pitai nandanda' ma basef amama
do'ok Dembinai na'ipanam na'i, "Owamb
anae' awata ata' owa' neanda'am, ine'
atuwasi nembaho' agel ae'anai ni'iam wenif
ni'i, 'Ae' owa' egawa Jisase.' " 62 Ea' Pita
nawisi nafe' ande' nalef mehip.

Amam soldia ma'i basef manda' Jisas findiwana mahana

63 Amam mumafi Jisasi manda' anan
findiwana mahana. 64 Amam mapete'
anona lowaf mambaho'mana naep mahal-
i'ana ma'i, "Ine' ni'i basef profeti newalapa
emi nahena." 65 Ea' manda' basef hiami
awami wapoti' ma anan.

Amam manda'mana basef Jisas ma amam dambami gavman Judai

66 Ama aon natefi amam agufumi esis
Judai maloma amam pris dambami maloma
amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi, amam hi-
ami mondowa'anima mape. Ea' mofa' Jisas
mafi'mai amam mahali'ana ma'i, 67 "Ine'
ni'ipafa. Ine' Krais, God nandandepena
nasapa'ena nafi'i o owa'?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i,
"I'i ae' ipipa, ina atuwasi pembale'efam
owa'. 68 Ea' i'i ihali'ipa ma anom basef, ipe'
ina pegwam, owa'. 69 Ea' dei' anona nemaf
wapoti' ae' ataga epen endilisiwei epe wa'ol
lagel da'isinai Godi."

70 Ea' amam hiami ma'i, "Dei' ine' God
Nogalomana a'amon?"

Ea' anan nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe'
pa'iam ea' ma'um."

71 Ea' amam ma'i, "Afa' wa'i ata' ome'
maim basef wapoti'? Owa'. Malogel anan-
inai atona na'i basef amama afa' wame'am
ea'."

23

Amam dambami manda' kotima Jisas ma naep gavman dembinai Pailat

1 Ea' amam dambami hiami mohafel
mofa' Jisas mafe'ma dembinai gavman
Pailat. 2 Ea' ma'i mombaso'mana manda'-
mana basef ma'i, "Afa' wati aman anama
nanda' waf aonai nafela ukup epes hiesi
ma sonda' wandaf soloma gavman. Anan
nandaiwa'ma epes sese'ana takisa gavman
dembinai Sisar ea' na'ipapa na'i anan atona
anona dembinai king Krais."

3 Ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' king
dembinai Judai o owa'?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Basef
amama ine' na'iam endilisimi."

4 Ea' Pailat na'ipa amam pris dambami
maloma esis amam nematawa hiesi na'i,
"Ae' ina ati anom amamaga awami ma epen
anama, owa'. Ina ati anona waf aonai
ma aman anama enda'mana anom basef,
owa'."

5 Ea' amam manda'mana basef Jisasi ma'i-
pana basef la'ifimi ma'i, "Anan nase'asa
basef esis amam nematawa hiesi nanda'as
sehafel la'ifis sa'i sonda' wandafa ganima
hiagoma Judia. Anan nanda'i maol gani
etap hiagoma Galili ea' nafi'i nataga na'ae."

Amam mofa' Jisas nafe'ma gavman dembinai Herot nanda'mana basef

6 Pailat name' basef amama sa'i anan
nanda' maol etap hiagoma Galili ea' nahali'
amam na'i, "Aman anama anan Galilinai?"

7 Amam ma'ipana ea' negawa Jisas anan
Galilinai gavman dembinai Herot numafi-
agoma. Ea' Pailat nasapa'ana nafe'ma
Herot. Nogota anama Herot ata' napani
Jerusalem.

8 Herot nati Jisas nandanifelamana endil-
isi. Anan name' basefa anan nogota launai,
ea' na'i notolona. Anan name' basefa maol
Jisas nanda'anai ea' na'i Jisas ata' nonda'
anona pepel si'i God nanda'anai ma ata' no-
tolona. 9 Ea' Herot nahali'anama amamaga
hiami. Ea' Jisas ina nagwamana anom basef
anan, owa'. 10 Amam pris dambami maloma
amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mafi'i maitu
felefele' manda'mana kot baso'manai la'i-
finai endilisi. 11 Ea' Herot nao'wa amam
soldia ananimi manda' Jisas findiwana ma
basef awami. Ea' mofa'ai anona lowaf bu'u-
nai mowahe'amonana masapa'ana notan-
ima nafe'ma Pailat. 12 Fowa' Herot naloma
Pailat manda' naumbih, ea' dei' nemaf
anama mataga alupumi.

Gavman dembinai Pailat na'i noha Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai

13 Ea' Pailat nofalai amam pris dambami
maloma agufumi esis Judai maloma esis
amam nematawa hiesi safi'i sandakolas.
14 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' fa'ai aman anama
pa'i nafela ukup epes hiesi nahambomba-
gasa sanda' wandafi sifi'mai ae'. Do'ok
ahali'ana ma amamaga amama ma naep
ipe'imi pame'e. Ae' ina ati anona waf aonai
ma aman anama ma amamaga amama ipe'
panda' basefami, owa'. 15 Dembinai gavman
Herot wapoti' na'ama etin. Dei' main, anan
nasapa'ana netanima nafi'mai ape'. Ipe'
pegawa aman anama ina nanda' anona waf
aonai ma ape' mohana neaga', owa'etin.

16 Ea' atuwasi ehana etin ekwahona nefe'
wafifina."
[17 Ea' waf esis Judai nape na'ama. Afagof
danda nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi
amama lu'wami Pasova gavman dembinai
Pailat natagaha anona nanda' kalabusi
nafe' wafifina ma esis.]
18 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sa'i
mehip na'ama sa'i, "Ha aman anama ma
noga', ea' tagaha Barabas nifi'mai ape'."
19 Aman anama Barabas anan napa'
naloma amam gavmani ma taun anama
lu'unai ea' naha enin epen naga'. Ea' dei'
sanda'ana nanda' kalabus.
20 Pailat na'i nokwawa Jisas nefe' wafi-
fina, ea' nahali'as wapoti'. 21 Ea' sa'i mehip
sa'i, "Hana noga', hana noga' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai."
22 Ea' Pailat netambel nahali'as wenif
wapoti' na'i, "Dei' nanda' maina waf aonai?
Ae' ina ati anona waf aonai ofagena napoma
aman anama ma ape' mohana neaga',
owa'etin. Ea' ae' i'ipa amam soldia mohana
mopagahona ea' ekwahona nefe' wafifina."
23 Owa'etin. Esis sa'i mehip sa'i anan
nohana noga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.
Ea' basef asasimi mikila' basef Pailati. 24 Ea'
Pailat nasopama malogel ananinai naila
ukup asasimi. 25 Aman anama nanda'
wandaf naloma gavmani naha enin epen
naga'i, sanda'ana nape nanda' kalabus,
Pailat nakwahona nafe'mas wafifina. Ea'
nagi'ma ukup asasimi nakwahona nafe'mas
wafifina ea' nase'asa Jisas nafe'ma esisa
amam soldia mefa'ana mafe' mohana no-
ga'.

Amam soldia maunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai

26 Amam soldia mofa' Jisas mafe' ea' mati
anona aman Saimon, anan anona etap hi-
agoma Sairini, napani aolop nafi'i na'i nefe'
nuwis wambel taun lu'wagoma. Ea' masas-
apa'ana nowandefa lawag anama usi'inai
tu'wanainai ekaf ananinai nofa'ana naila
Jisas nafe'.
27 Ea' enis amam nematawa hiesi safe'
sagi'mana ea' anowa nematawa wapoti'
wafe' walef watawea wafe' wa'i uwahipina
ma anan.
28 Ea' Jisas nandamboma na'ipawa na'i,
"Ipe' nematawa Jerusalemipei, ipe' ina
pelopa ae', owa'. Ipe' pelopa ipe' peloma
awasi ipe'isi'. 29 *Dei' main, anona nemaf
netaga ma enis epes si'i, 'Awau nematawa
asawai, ea' awama owa' weaso' nomambeha
awasi, awama nambimb ope andeande' on-
danifel.'
30 *Nemaf anama esis si'ipa halafutagw
ma mowai mopei'as mose'elis. Ea' esis
si'ipa dohotagw mose'elis.
31 *Dei' esis sanda' waf aonai ma lawag na-
munai.*
Ea' anona nemaf lawag anama notaga alina,
esis sonda' maina waf?"
32 Ea' amam soldia mofa' amam biam
manda' waf aonai ma'i moham moga'
moloma Jisas. 33 Ea' safe' sataga anagon
sofalagon sa'i Pipitagel Balagaina. Anama
amam soldia maunda Jisas lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai. Ea' maunda anom biam man-
da' waf aonai manda' wali mandolam mail
wa'olwa'ol Jisas nail la'afen. 34 Ea' Jisas
na'ipa God na'i, "Ahalome, ine' nekwa-
homama waf aonai amam manda'meanai.
Amam ina mogawa andeande' amamaga
amama manda'meam ae'i, owa'."

Ea' amam soldia manda' satu ma luwaguf
maim Jisasi ma emi nikila' nefa'am man-
dandamam atona etin. 35 *Ea' esis amam ne-
matawa saitu sape satolona ea' amam agu-
fumi esis Judai manda' salamalana man-
da'iafana ma'i, "Anan nagiambama enis
epes. Ea' endilisi anan Krais God nan-
dandepana, ata' nigiambama anan atona
nondatagah nisila'i."

36 *Amam soldia wapoti' manda' sala-
malana manda'iafana. Ea' mafi'i fele-
fele'ma anan ma'i mose'ana anom embel
wainim numbutimi.
37 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "I'i endilisi ine' king
Judai, ine' ata' nigiambama ine' etina."
38 Anom basef mail lawag anama ilifa bal-
aga ananinai ma'iam ma'i, "AMAN ANAMA
DEMBINAI KING ESIS JUDAI."
39 Ea' anona aman nanda' waf aonai nail
wa'ol na'i basef findiwaimi ma Jisas na'i,
"Ine' Krais endilisi, ine' ata' nigiambama
ine' nili' ea' nigiambamafa wapoti'."
40 Ea' anona nail wa'oli na'ipana mehip
na'i, "Ine' nefa' nimanimi na'ama etin si'i
aman anama. Ine' owa' umba mehenama

* 23:29: Lu 21:23 * 23:30: Hos 10:8; Re 6:16 * 23:31: 1 Pi 4:17; Lu 23:34; Ais 53:12; Mt 5:44; Ap 7:60; Sam 22:18
* 23:31: Basef amama wamon etina lawag namunai alinai ofagema ma'i na'ama. Esis Juda saha Jisas naga', ea' anona nemaf nimanimi lu'wami motagamas. * 23:35: Sam 22:7,8 * 23:36: Sam 69:21

Gode? [41] Amam soldia maha afa' oga' an-
deande' wandahama waf aonai afa' wan-
da'anai. Ea' aman anama ina nanda' waf
aonai, owa'etin."
[42] Ea' nandamboma na'ipa Jisas na'i,
"Jisas, anona nemaf ine' netaga dembinai
king, nemaf anama ine' okokoma ae'."
[43] Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'ipina
endilisi, ine' dei' nepe nelome wambel
bu'unai Paradais."

Jisas naga' ea'

[44] Aon na'i naho'walom, awamb lu'unai
nataga naofenia etap hiagoma esis Judai
nape nafe' nafe' nataga aon nandamboma
nape gani 3 klok wambomota. Ea' owaf
naluwi wapoti'. [45] Ea' anona lowaf lu'u-
nai si'i uta nail ipat lu'unai God nomoni
palalana hi'alana nandawal nataga biefina.
[46] Ea' Jisas noga na'i mehip na'i, "Ahalome
ae'anai, ae' ese'enago ambal ae'anai nofo'o
lagel ine'inai."
Anan na'iam na'ama ma ea', a' naga'.
[47] Ea' kepten numafi amam soldiai naitu
nati amamaga amama mataga, ea' nafela
agel Godi na'i, "Endilisi, aman anama bu'u-
nai."
[48] Ea' amam nematawa isima hiesi safi'i
sandakolasa sati amamaga amama mataga,
satolom ea' saha mefetagw asasimi sihi'am-
basa ukup asasimi aom endilisi ea' setan-
ima safe'. [49] Esis alupusi hiesi Jisasi saloma
anowa nematawa wafi'i etap hiagoma Galili
waila Jisas wafi'i, esis saitu laogon felefele'
sati amamaga amama.

Esis sasapa' alop Jisasi nawis anona hi'agif owap lu'unai nagali

[50] Anona aman agilinama Josep anan
Arimateainai etap hiagoma Judia. Anan
aman bu'unai, dembinai ma amam mu-
mafi esis Juda hiesi. [51] Anan ina na'i a'e
ma amam dambami Juda moha Jisas noga',
owa'. Anan nape nohafa nemaf bu'unai
neataga ma epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi
numafias. [52] Aman anama nafe'ma Pailat
nahali'ana ma nefa'ai alop Jisasi neawana.
[53] Ea' nafe' natagaha alop Jisasi nisila'i, nan-
da' anona lowaf afitinai nowa'ana ma nom-
bafana, nasapa'ana nawis hi'agif anama
nalana nomon. Hi'agif anama sagwasana
nawis anona owap lu'unai. Fowa' esis ina
dei' sawa enin epenagon, ata' owa'. [54] Nemaf
anama sa'i sogolopa gwa'aimianai. Nemaf
sapoma noma'wanai sa'i Sabat felefele'ma
neataga.

[55] Nematawa awama Galiliwai nimbewa'
waloma Jisas wafi'i, awau do'ok wagi'
waila Josep wafe' wati hi'agif anama.
Ea' wati nomon na'ama Josep nawa
Jisasa. [56] Watolona ea' otanima wafe'
ifagw awaumi, wandondomba wel maloma
amamaga alogw bu'wami ma'ami ma bimb
ofa'am ofe' hi'agif undisa alop Jisasi.

Nemaf anama Sabat nataga, wapoma no-
ma'w si'i mi'uli Godi na'i.

24

Jisas nohafel wapoti'

[1] Wafilu nemaf anama Sande nali'ma wik,
kuhimbita atona awau ohafel wafe' hi'agif.
Agufuwama awama. Maria Makdalai'wi
kwaloma ano'w awau agel atona Maria ma-
ma'wana Jemsi waloma Joana ea' waloma
anowa wapoti'. Ea' ofa' wel maim alogw
bu'wami ma'ami awau wali' wandondom-
bami, ofa'am wafe' hi'agif. [2] Ea' watologon,
wati owap anama ina ata' nape nowalo uta,
owa'. Enin epen nafe' nawisana nafe' na'oh
wa'ol. [3] Wawis nomon ea' awau ina wati
alop Dembinai Jisasi, owa'etin. [4] Ea' awau
ukup matamea mafe'ma amama. Ea' mehip
wati anom amam biam mataga felefele'ma
awou. Luwaguf amamumi membal endilisi.
[5] Ea' awau umbamahawa endilisi windiwa
balagah wati etap. Ea' amam ma'ipawa
ma'i, "Ipe' pafi'i pagolopa aman anama am-
bal napeinai ma na'ae epes saga'i ma main?
[6] Anan ina ata' nape na'ae, owa'. Ea' no-
hafel ea'! Ipe' ukup mopoma basef amama
fowa' nali' na'ipipemi. Nemaf anama ata'
nape nalomepa ganima etap hiagoma Galili
na'ipipa na'i,
[7] 'Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. Esis nam-
bimb sese'e efe'ma amam manda' waf
aonai, munde lawag usu'inai tu'wanainai.
Ma nimeguf biam hi'ilam, anona nemaf
wapoti' etanima ehafel.' "
[8] Ea' awau ukup mandanda'ma basef
amama fowa' na'iami. [9] Ea' wakwaha
hi'agif otanima wafe' wa'ipa amam
alupumi ananimi 11-peleim maloma enis
alupusi hiesi ananisi wapoti' ma amamaga
amama. [10] Nematawa awama wanowa Maria
Makdalai'wi kwaloma Joana kwaloma
ano'w Maria Jems mama'wana. Awau wape
waloma anowa nematawa wa'ipa amam
Aposel 11-peleim. [11] Ea' amam ma'i awau
wambaso'mam wa'i basef atom wafimi.
Owa' meme'awai.

12 Ea' Pita nohafel nasagih nafe' hi'agif
natambe' nati nomon ea', nati luwaguf
mowa'anami atom ma'oh. Ea' notanima
nafe' ipat okom ananinai nataneama ama-
maga amama matagai.

Anom amam biam mati Jisas eaf nafe' Emeusi

13 Nemaf anama atona anom amam
biam alupumi Jisasi mohafel mafe' anona
wambel sa'unai felefele' agilinama Emeus.
Eaf anama nakwaha Jerusalem nafe' Emeusi
kilomita 11-peleina. 14 Amam mafe' ea'
manifa amamaga amama dei' matagai.
15 Amam ma'iam mandahahali'mam mafe',
ea' Jisas atona nataga felefele' nafe'
nalomam. 16 Ea' naep amamumi walufum,
ina mati Jisas mogawana, owa'.
17 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pa'i main
pafe'?"
Nahali'am na'ama, ukup amamumi aom
maitu.
18 Ea' anona amam biam Kliopas nahal-
i'ana na'i, "Epes hiesi sape Jerusalemi sati
amamaga amama mataga nemaf anae' so-
gawam. Ea' ine' etina owa' negawai."
19 Anan na'iam na'ama, Jisas nahali'am
na'i, "Main de'im?"
Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Amamaga amama
matagama Jisas Nasaretinai. Anan
dembinai profet na'ipa esis amam ne-
matawa basef bu'wami. Anan la'ifinai
ma nawalipasa basef amama nanda' maol
la'ifinai ma naep Godi naloma epes wapoti'.
20 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma agufumi
ape'imi mase'ana nafe'ma amam gavman
dambami. Ea' amam gavman manda'mana
basef mohana naga'. Ea' maundana lawag
usi'inai tu'wanainai. 21 Ea' fowa' afa' ukup
ma'i endilisi wa'i, 'Aman anama notagaha
ape' Israel meape wafifipa.' Ea' anom basef
wapoti'. Amamaga amama mataga ea'
nemaf dei'inai nafe'ma wanifi. 22 Dei' anowa
nematawa afa'iwai wanda'afa gegelalasofa
kwapete'afa. Kuhimbita atona ohafel wafe'
hi'agif, 23 ea' awo ina wati Jisas, owa'etin.
Ea' otanima wafi'i wa'iam wa'i, 'Afa'
wati anom ensel si'i wa'oh wandanda'ah
watolom ma'ipafa ma'i." Anan nohafel
nape namunai." '
24 Ea' anom amam afa'imi mafe' hi'agif
mati amamaga na'ama etin si'i awau
wa'iam. Ea' anan ina matolona, owa'."
25 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa
nomonas a'ipei. Ukup ipe'imi ea' mase'epa,
ina pembale'a basef hiami amam profeti,
owa'. 26 Krais anan ata' nili' nofa' nimanimi
ea' nigi' nofa' pepel howalagon ananinai
nigi'."
27 Ea' nali' nasefela basef hiami Baibelimi
amam profet maloma Moses manda'ami
nawalipamam. Na'ipam basef amama
hiami ma'i anan nawalipamam ofagema
hi'alam.
28 Ea' amam mafe' mataga felefele'ma
wambel anama ma'i meafe'ma. Ea' Jisas
na'i ata' nefe' etin, 29 ea' ma'ipana ma'i,
"Ine' nepe nelomafa. Aon nowala fele-
fele'ma owamb."
Ea' nawis nape nalomam.
30 Amam ma'i mea' gwa'aimi, anan
nape nalomam nafela bret nanifela God
nawalona nase'amana. 31 Anan nanda'am
na'ama ma amam ea' naep amamumi
pele'atam dei' mogawana. Ea' nohafel nafe'
nakwaha amam matimana owa'.
32 Ea' ma'i, "Afa' wafi'i eaf ukup afa'imi ea'
mohafel endilisi ma anan nawalapa basef
mape Baibeli na'ipafam nogota anama."
33 Amam ma'iam na'ama ea', dei' atef
mohafel motanima mafe' Jerusalem. Ea'
mati alupumi 11-peleim Jisasi maloma enis
alupusi amamisi sandatama sape. 34 Ea'
sa'ipa amam biam sa'i, "Endilisi etis Dem-
binai notanima nohafel! Saimon natolona
ea'."
35 Ea' amam biam ma'ipasa amamaga
amama do'ok matolom eafi. Ma'ipasam
ma'i, "Anan nalomafa wape nawala bret
watolona ea' ogawana."

Esis alupusi Jisasi satolona

36 Esis ata' sa'i basef amama atom, Jisas
naitu la'afena esis na'ipas na'i, "Ae' a'i
opalef ipe'imi mope awanem."
37 Ea' satolona sohafel gegelalasis
kwapete' umbamahas. Esis sa'i sati anona
gamba.
38 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' gegelalasipa
kwapete'epa ma main? Dei' maina ukup
ipe'imi matamea? 39 Ipe' piti lagufi bo'wa-
gah ae'ami. Ae' atowe ea' ma'uwi ape si'iwi.
Ipe' pesa lagofa ae' peme'e. Gambefah ina
alop naloma bihitagof mapeis si'i pati mape
alop ae'anai, owa'."
40 Anan na'iam na'ama ma ea', nihi'am-
basa lagofi bo'wagah ananimi.
41 Ea' sandanifela sati anan. Ea' esis gege-
lalasis kwapete' ukup matamea, owa' ata'
seambale'efanai.
Ea' nahali'as na'i, "Ipe' anom gwa'aimi o
owa'?"

42 Ea' sase'ana anona aol tu'waninai sao-
fanai. 43 Nandalombasana na'ana ama naep
asasimi.
44 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Fowa' ae' ata' ape
alomepa, a'ipipa ea' ma basef hiami mail
buk Baibeli ma mi'uli God fowa' gani naso'
Mosesanai. Buk anama amam profeti mal-
oma Buk Songi, basef amama hiami ma'i
ae'. Basef amama hiemi dei' mataga endilisi
mandawalap alihim."
45 Anan nihi'ambas andeande'ma ukup
asasimi ma segawa basef mail Buk Baibeli.
46 Ea' na'ipas na'i,
"Fowa' gani amam manda' basef amama
mail buk Baibeli ma'i Krais nefa'
nimanimi sohana noga' ma nimeguf
bi'am hi'ilam anona neafe'ma
wanomi, notanima nohafel hi'agif
wapoti'. 47 Ama agel ananinai anona
nemaf alupusi ananisi sili' sowalapa
basef Jerusalem ea' si'ipasam amam
nematawa hiesi hi'ilas sape wambel
hiagomai ma seamboma opalefa
God nokwahomasa waf aonai esis
sanda'anai. 48 Ipe' pati amamaga
amama matagamai ma nambimb
pi'ipa amam nematawa hiesi. 49 Ipe'
peme! Anom amamaga la'ifimi
fowa' Ahalome na'iam endilisi na'i
niesi'ipami felefele' miefi'imipei.
Ipe' pepe la'ela'ef taun anama
pefe'ma petaga nemaf anama
la'ifimi amama misila'i heven ilifi
meafi'mai ipe'."

God nofa' Jisas nalata heven ilif

50 Jisas nao'wa esis amam nematawa hiesi
safe' sataga felefele'ma Betani ea' nasa'ma
lagof malata nofalo'masa nonda'as la'ifis.
51 Anan ata' nofalo'mas etin, God nagiana
nakwaha esis nalata heven ilif. 52 Ea' sanife-
lana sanda' lotumana ea' sandanifel endilisi
sotanima safe' Jerusalem sandanifel la'e-
la'ef sape. 53 Ea' la'ela'ef sape ipat lu'unai
God sanda' lotuwanai safela agel ananinai
lu'una endilisi.

Basef Amama Bu'wami Jon Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Jon nanda'ami

1:1-18 Jisas Krais agel wa'ana Basef nataga epen
1:19-51 Jon napisi'as embeli nawalipa basefa Jisas nafi'i. Ea' Jisas nali' nofala alupumi ananimi biamibiam.
2:1–12:50 Jisas nawalipasa basef Godi nanda' amamaga la'ifimi 7-peleim si'i Ahalomana God nanda'ami
13:1–19:42 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa basef bu'wami ea' sanda' kotimana saundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai naga'
20:1-31 Jisas nehafel wapoti' nandawalap alupusi ananisi
21:1-25 Jisas nafe' Galili nandawalap alupumi ananimi 7-peleim

Basef mataga epen anan Jisas

1 Fowa' gani dambadamba anom Basef
epen nape. Ea' Basef epen anama nape
naloma God. Ea' epen anama agilinama
Basef anan atona God. 2 Fowa' dambadamba
epen anama agilinama Basef naloma God
nape. 3 Anan nanda' epes ea' nanda' ama-
maga hiami. Owa' anom amamaga mo-
taga anona eaf, owa'etin. Epes saloma
amamaga matagai hiami anan atona nan-
da'am mataga. 4 Ambal namunai napaina
nape epen anama ea' ambal anama nanda'
epes howalas. 5 Howalagon anama nanda'
owamb howalagon. Ea' owamb ina naofe-
niagon, owa'.
6 Anona aman nataga, agilinama Jon, God
nasapa'ana nafi'i.
7 Anan nafi'i ma neawalapa basef. Dei'
nawalapa basefa howalagon anama ma
epes hiesi some' basef ananimi sembale'e-
fana. 8 Jon nawalapa basef amama anan
ina nagwapin anama nanda' epes hiesi
howalas, owa'. Anan nali' nafi'i ma
neawalapa basef alihima nagwapin anama
endilisinai nafi'i etap anae' nanda' epes
howalas. 9 Nagwapin anama nanda' epes
howalas endilisi nafi'i etap anae' ma dei'
nogota anae'. 10 Fowa' gani anan nanda'
etap anae' nataga, dei' nafi'i nape etap
anae'. Ea' esis amam nematawa etapasi
ina segawana, owa'. 11 Anan nafi'i nataga
ofagama etap hiagoma esis Juda, ea' epes
hiesi Ananisi ina sogawana sa'i sofa'ana
sembale'efana, owa'etin. 12 Ea' esis emi
egafis amam nematawa seambale'efanai,
nese'asa esis agofa setaga awasi Godi. 13 Esis
ina sataga awasi Godi ma waf bu'unai ma-
masas solasi, owa'etin. Esis ina sataga awasi
Godi si'i ukup mamasasi ma'i ma selas,
owa'. God atona nanda'as sataga awasi
ananisi.
14 Basef mataga epen ea' anan nape
la'afena ape', ea' wati howalagon pepel
Ananinai. Howalagon anama pepel Nogalo-
mana atona, Ahalomana nasapa'ana nafi'i.
Ape' mati amama nagiambamapa etin nan-
da'apa la'ifipa ma nihi'ambapa waf endilisi-
nai nape si'ina ma anan.
15 Ea' Jon nawalapa basefa anan na'ama
na'i mehip na'i, "Anan aman anama fowa'
ali' a'ipipana a'i. Anan nigi'ma ae' neafi'i,
anan nape nali'ma ae'. Dei' main, mama'we
ata' owa' kolae anan fowa'inai napen ambal
namunai."
16 Ape' hiapai mofa' amamaga bu'wami
hiami mapoma anan atona. Waf anama
nagiambamapa etin nanda'apa la'ifipa nan-
da'am mape na'ama etin nimeguf hiami.
17 Fowa' God nase'ana mi'uli Moses ea'
Moses nawalipas. Ea' Jisas Krais nikila'
Moses nagiambamapa etin ma waf endil-
isinai. 18 Owa' anona epen nieti Gode.
Owa'etin. Nogalomana anama Godi ato-
tona natolona. Anan na'ama etin si'i God.
Anan nape felefele' endilisi naloma Ahalo-
mana ea' nawalapa basef ofagema ma ape'
nihi'ambapa God.

Jon napisi'as embeli nawalapa basef bu'wami
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:7-8; Lu 3:15-17)

19 Anom amam dambami Judaimi mapani
Jerusalem masapa'i anom amam mafe' ma-
hali' Jon. Anom pris maloma anom Livai
mumafi ipat Godi, amam mapani Jerusalem
mafi'i mahali' Jon ma'i, "Ine' emi egafina?"
20 Ea' Jon ina nambaho'a basef, owa'.
Anan nagwamam nawalapa basef alihim
na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ina Krais God nandan-
depe nasapa'e afi'i, owa'."
21 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Dei' ine' enina
profet fowa'inai agilinama Elaija?"
Ea' anan na'i, "Ae' owa'."
Ea' ma'i, "Dei' ine' aman anama Profet
ape' mape mohafanai?"
Ea' nagwamama basef na'i, "Owa'."

22 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Dei' ine' emi? Ama
afa' utanima ofe' wi'ipa dambami mas-
apa'afa wafi'i. Ine' na'i ine' etina na'i maim
basef, ine' emi?"
23 Ea' Jon nagwa basef si'i fowa' profet
Aisaia na'iam na'i,
"Ae' anona maf atona na'i anona etap fatau-
guma wafiguma na'iam na'ama na'i,
'Pendondomba eaf Dembinai!' "
24-25 Ea' anom Farisi dambami Judai mas-
apa'am mafi'i mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' Krais
God nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i o, ine'
Elaija o, ine' enina Profet dembinai? I'i ine'
owa' Krais, owa' Elaija, enina Profet, dei'
ine' napisi'asa embela main?"
26 Ea' Jon nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ae'
apisi'as embel atom wafimi, ea' anona
aman nape la'afena ipe', ina pegawana.
27 Aman anama nigi'ma ae' niefi'i. Ae' ina
epen bu'uwei ma eatagaha mandelefa su
ananimi, owa'. Anan dembinai endilisi,
nikila' ae'."
28 Basef amama mataga anona wambel
Betani walemb Jordan fisana, Jon napisi'
esis amam nematawa.

Jisas si'i anona mafin sipsip nogalomana Godi

29 Wafilu Jon nati Jisas nafi'mai anan na'i-
pas na'ama na'i, "Ipe' piti aman anama
anan si'i mafin sipsip nogalomana Godi.
Anan nambimb nokwaha waf aonai esis
amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi san-
da'anai. 30 Anan ma'una anama ea' nafi'i.
Anama fowa' ae' a'ipipa a'i, 'Anona aman
nigi'ma ae' niefi'i, anan nali'ma ae'. Dei'
main, anan nali' nape ea' ae' selai agi'
ataga.' 31 Ae' ina egawa anan epen emi
egalina, ata' owa'etin. Ae' afi'i apisi'ipa
embela eawalapa aman anama dembinai
ma ape' amam nematawa Israel."
32 Ea' Jon nawalapa basef alihim na'i, "Ae'
ati Ambal Bu'unai Godi nakwaha heven
nisila'i si'i amil mai'una nisila'i ea' nafe'
nape nomona anan. 33 I'I God owa' nie'ipi
basef amama ae' ina egawa anan, owa'.
Ea' God nasapa'e afi'i ma iepisi'asa embel
anan na'ipi na'i, 'Ine' niti Ambal bu'unai
Ae'anai nisila'i ma ea' aman anama ea'
ma'una. Anan nambimb nesapa'i Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nope nolomepa.'
34 Ae' atolona endilisi awalapa basef ali-
hima anan a'iam a'i, anama anan Nogalo-
mana Godi endilisi."

Jisas nofala alupumi biamibiam

35 Wafilu Jon nafe' naitu wapoti' na'ama
ea' alupumi ananimi biam malomana
mape. 36 Ea' nati Jisas nafo'o, na'ipa alupumi
ananimi nihi'ambama Jisas na'i, "Piti, anan
si'i sipsip nogalomana Godi."
37 Ea' alupumi ananimi mame' na'ipam
na'ama, mafe' maila Jisas. 38 Ea' Jisas nan-
damboma nati amam mailana na'ipam na'i,
"Ipe' pa'i pifi'i pegolopa main?"
Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Rabai, ine' nape
maina ipat?" Agel anama "Rabai" ape'
mambomana ma'i, "Dembinai tisa."
39 Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ata' fi'i ma
petologon."
Ea' mafe' ipat anan napeinai. Nemaf
anama atona wambomota aon nan-
damboma napani gani wa'ol 4 klok, ea'
malomana mapani. 40 Amam mame' basef
amama Jisasi Jon fowa' nali' na'iami
mailana. Amam agilinama Saimon Pita
naloma owalomana Andru. 41 Andru nali'
name' basef Jisasi atom, netambel nagolopa
Saimon, ea' na'ipana na'i, "Afa' wati Mesaia
ea'."
Ape' dei' mamboma agel anama Mesaia
ma'i Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana
nafi'i.
42 Ea' Andru nao'wa Saimon nafi'mai Jisas
natolona na'i, "Ine' Saimon nogalomana
Joni. Anona nemaf agel ine'inai nefala
Sifas."
Agel anama "Pita" na'i owap.

Jisas nofala Filip naloma Nataniel

43 Wafilu Jisas na'i nefe' etap anama hi-
agoma Galili. Ea' nagolopa Filip natolona
na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fi'i nila ae'."
44 Filip nafi'i wambel anama atona Pita
naloma Andru mafi'ima, Betsaida. 45 Ea'
Filip nafe' nagolopa Nataniel na'ipana na'i,
"Aman anama fowa' gani Moses nanda'
basefa mi'uli God na'ianai, ea' amam pro-
fet wapoti' manda' basef ma'ianai, aman
anama ma'una afa' watolona. Anan Jisas
Nasaretinai, Josep nogalomana."
46 Ea' Nataniel nahali' Filip na'i, "Dei'
anom amamaga bu'wami mataga mafi'i
Nasaret?"
Ea' Filip na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fi'i nitolona."
47 Ea' Jisas nati Nataniel nafi'mai anan
na'ipana na'i, "Niti aman anama Israelinai
endilisi, aman bu'unai. Anan owa' ni'i
anom basef baso'maimi."
48 Ea' Nataniel na'ipana na'i, "Dei' ine'
negawe na'imama?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i,
"Do'ok Filip ina dei' nofalena, ata' owa'etin,
ae' ali' atilina nape lawag fik ofagena.
Nogota anama atilina."
49 Ea' Nataniel nagwamana na'i, "Dembi-
nai Tisa, ine' nogalomana Godi endilisi. Ine'
dembinai King ape' Israeli."
50 Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'i, "Do'ok ae'
atilina nape lawag ofagena fik. Amama
atom dei' ine' nombale'efa ae'. Endilisi,
anona nemaf ine' niti anom amamaga la'i-
fimi mikila' amama."
51 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' a'ip-
ipa endilisi, anona nemaf ipe' piti heven
nindowsi' negal ea' amam ensel Godi mo-
lata misila'i ae' ataga epen endilisiwei."

2

Jisas namboma embel mataga wain

1 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma wenif, anona
aman naso' ano'w nemata'w wambel
anama Kana nape etap anama hiagoma
Galili. Ea' mama'wana Jisasi kwape
kwalomas kwati sandase'ama. 2 Esis sofala
Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi wapoti'
mafi'i mati sandase'ama. 3 Ea' embel wain
hi'alam. Ea' mama'wana Jisasi kwafi'i
kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Esis embel wain a'as."
4 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Mama'we, maol
anama ina ae'anai. Nogota ae'anai ina dei'
nataga, ata' owa'."
5 Ea' kwa'ipa amam manda' maola anan
naso' nemata'wi kwa'i, "I'i anan nie'ipipa
anom basef, ipe' peme'ana."
6 *Anom maloh lu'wami ma'oh felefele'
ma anama. Maloh amama esis Juda saila
mi'uli Godi sasa'ofami. Maloh amama
wanom wanom otamba sanda'ami si'i dram
lu'wami.*
7 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam manda' maoli
na'i, "Ipe' pilai embel pekolo'wam maloh
amama ma si'im endilisi."
Ea' amam molam si'im si'i anan na'ipam.
8 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Dei' nelai tu'wanim
pefa'am pefe' pese'anam aman numafi
gwa'aimi."
Ea' mofa'mana embel mafe'. 9 Dembinai
numafi gwa'aimi embel amama name'am,
ea' mataga bo'om si'i wain, ea' anan ina
negawa embel amama amam mola em-
bel atom, owa'. Ea' amam manda' maola
anan mogawam. Ea' anan dembinai nofala
aman anama naso' nemata'wi 10 na'ipana
na'i, "Epes hiesi ata' sali' sase'asa wain
anama bu'unai nali' sa'ana ea' sagi' sofa'-
masi wain anama aonai kwaikwaie'. Ea' ine'
owa'etin. Ine' nambaho'wa wain anama
bu'unai na'ihi dei'aol nagi' nefa'ana nafi'i."
11 *Anama pepel la'ifinai nali'i si'i God
atona nanda'anai, dambadamba Jisas
nanda'ana wambel Kana etap anama
hiagoma Galili. Anan nihi'amba asisa pepel
howalagon Ananinai. Ea' alupumi ananimi
mombale'efana.
12 *Amama hi'alam, Jisas naloma alupumi
ananimi miniala Kaperneam maloma ma-
ma'wana anani'wi kwaloma owapana anan-
imi wapoti' ea' sape na'ama anom nimeguf.

Jisas nakolo'asam nakwaha amamaga esis satalom nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai
(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-46)

13 *Nemaf anama sea' gwa'aimi lu'wami
Pasova felefele'ma neataga, Jisas non-
dowasa' Jerusalem. 14 Ea' nawis ipat
lu'unai Godi nomon nati epes satama
mafis amama sipsip bulmakau amiguf
mai'unamb ea' enis satalom otamba
sindisisila'mam. 15 Ea' Jisas nafela anona
mandof strin natopagas nanda' anep wip
si'i bolam. Ea' natopaga epes isima natofas
natofamasa amamaga amama asasimi
sipsip maloma bulmakau wapoti' mawis
mafe' ande'. Ea' nakowasom otamba moni
esis sindisisila'mami nakwahom, namboma
tebol asasimi nakolo'asam. 16 Ea' na'ipa
amam amama matala mai'unamb na'i, "Ipe'
fa'a amamaga amama fo'o. Ipe' ina penda'
ipat Ahalomei netaga si'i ipat maket, owa'."
17 Ea' alupumi ananimi ukup mandan-
da'ma anom basef mape Baibel ma'iam
ma'i, "Ae' okom nohafel endilisi ma enda'
maol la'ifinai endilisi ma imafi ipat ine'inai
neape andeande'."
18 Ea' amam Juda mati anan nanda'am
na'ama, ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' ata' nihi'am-
bafa anona ikwaf si'i God atona nanda'anai
ma weagawa ine' agel lu'unai ma nanda'am
na'ama ma afa'."
19 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe'
penda'ana ipat anama lu'unai Godi aona,
nambimb ae' etanima ela'ana notawa
wapoti' nimeguf wanom."

* 2:6: Mk 7:3-4 * 2:6: Maloh amama lu'wami atom si'i 150 lita. * 2:11: Lu 9:32; Jo 1:14; 4:54; Jo 11:40 * 2:12: Mt 4:13 * 2:13: Eks 12:1,27; Jo 6:4; 11:55

20 Ea' amam Juda ma'ipana ma'i, "Ipat
anama sanda'ana sala'ana afagof hiami 46-
peleim, ea' ine' na'i nimeguf wanom etin
nela'ana wapoti' a' amon?"
21 Ea' ipat anama Jisas na'ianai ina na'i
ipat anama endilisinai lu'unai Godi, owa'.
Anan na'i alop ananinai. 22 Nemaf anama
God nafelana wapoti' hi'agif sawanama, no-
gota anama amam alupumi ananimi ukup
mapoma basef amama ananimi fowa' na'i-
ami. Ea' dei' mombale'efa basef amama
mape Baibel maloma basef amama Jisas
fowa' na'iami.

Dembinai Jisas negawa epes hiesi ea'

23 Jisas nape Jerusalem ama nimeguf
amama Pasovaimi, esis amam nematawa
hiesi sati ikwaf la'ifinai anan nanda'anai ea'
sembale'efana. 24 Ea' Jisas negawa nomonas
asasimi epes hiesi. Na'ama anan ina nem-
bale'efas, owa'. 25 Anan ina gawa a'ana ma
enis sie'ipana ma waf epesi, owa'etin. Anan
negawa epes hiesi ea' negawa ukup opalef
asasimi.

3

Jisas na'i naloma Nikodemus

1 Anona aman agilinama Nikodemus,
anan Farisi agel lu'unai ma esis Juda. Anan
nape dembinai asasinai. 2 Anona owamb
nafi'mai Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai
Tisa, ape' mogawa ine', God nasapa'ena
nafi'i si'i Dembinai Tisa. I'i owa' God nope
noloma anona epen, anan ina la'ifina ne-
anda' maol anama la'ifinai ine' nanda'anai,
owa'."
3 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae'
a'ipina endilisi, emi epen God owa' nendan
netaga dambaini, enin ina nambimb niowis
wambota Godi numafian, owa'etin."
4 Ea' Nikodemus nahali'ana na'i, "Dei'
amama hagasi sonda'am si'imama ma solas
seataga dambais wapoti'? Esis sotanima
suwis opalef mamasasi nomon, ama nam-
bimb otanima olas wapoti'?"
5 Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Ae'
a'ipina endilisi, i'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi owa'
nenda'an dambaina embel, ina nambimb
la'ifin niowis wambota Godi, owa'etin. Ea'
i'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi nolan dambain, enin
wilama niowis wambota Godi. 6 Amamaga
mataga alop atonai, amama alop atop-
umi si'i ano'w nemata'w kola awani. Ea'
amamaga Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda'ami,
amama mataga si'i Ambal Bu'unai. 7 Ina
nomonas natanea a'ipina na'ama a'i petaga
dambaipa wapoti' si'i epes solaipa, owa'.
8 Uf naluwi si'i nalo nafe' ganigani. Ine'
name' uf atona, ea' ina negawa anama nalo
nafi'ima nafe'ma, owa'. Epes hiesi Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nanda'as sataga dambais, esis
sataga na'ama etin."
9 Ea' Nikodemus nagwamana basef na'i,
"Amamaga amama nambimb motaga mon-
dawalap mi'imama?"
10 Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'i, "Dei' si'i
main? Ine' Dembinai Tisa nawalipasa basef
esis Juda, ea' ine' owa' negawa amamaga
amama? 11 Endilisi ae' a'ipina, afa' wa'i
amamaga afa' wagawami, ea' wawalapa
amamaga amama watolomi. Ea' ipe' pe-
wa' alafugaha basef amama afa' wawala-
pami. 12 Ae' a'ipipa amamaga amama eta-
pami, ea' ipe' ina pegawam pembale'efam,
owa'. I'i ae' iea'ipipa amamaga ilifami,
nambimb ipe' pegawa pembale'efam pi'i-
mama? Owa'etin. 13 Ina enin epen etapani
nealata gani heven, owa'. Ae' atowe. Ae'
ataga epen endilisiwei ea' ae' atowe akwaha
heven isila'i, ae' ma'uwi. 14 Fowa' Moses
nafela anona yul nanda' kapa nanda'anai
nail anona lawag ilif. Nanda'ana anama
wafiguma fatauguma. Anama na'ama etina
anona nemaf sefela ae' ataga epen endilisi-
wei sundi ieil anona lawag ilif. 15 Ama epes
emi egafis sembale'efa ae'i, anona nemaf
sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'e-
la'ef hihif.
16 Endilisi, God Nogalomana ananinai ato-
tona nape. Owa'etin. Ea' anan okom
nainaila amam nematawa hiapai mape
etapi. Ea' nase'apai Nogalomana ananinai
atotona ma emi egafis sombale'efanai sope
andeande', ina sega'ma waf aonai, owa'.
Sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'e-
la'ef hihif. 17 God ina nasapa' Nogalomana
ananinai nafi'i etap anae' ma neanda'mapa
basef, owa'. Anan nasapa'ana nafi'i ma
nofa' ape' epes hiapai mape etapi motani-
mani. 18 Emi egafis sembale'efa anan, esis
anona nemaf basef kot lu'unai a'as. Ea'
emi egafis owa' seambale'efana, epes isima
hegililas ea' ma kot anama lu'unai aonai.
Dei' main? Esis sandaiwa'ma seambale'efa
Nogalomana atotona Godi, na'ama epes
isima hegililas hi'alas. 19 Basef ofagema
ma kot lu'unai anama na'ama. Howalagon
nafi'i nataga etap anae', ea' esis ukup
maimaila waf anama etapanai atona si'i
sape owamb, sandaiwa'ma howalagon. Dei'

maina esis sandaiwa'? Esis sanda' waf aonai
na'ama dei' sandaiwa'. [20] Emi egafis sanda'
waf aonai, sowa' alafugaha howalagon, esis
sandaiwa'ma sifi'mai howalagon ma waf
aonai esis sanda'anai neandawalap. Ea' dei'
umbamahas sandaiwa'. [21] Emi egafis sanda'
waf endilisinai safi'mai howalagon ma enis
epes sitilis seagawa esis sape la'ifis la'ela'ef
saloma God sanda' opeh ananimi."

Jon nawalapa basef ofagema Jisasi na'iam alihim

[22] Basef amama hi'alam, Jisas naloma
alupumi ananimi mafe' etap hiagoma Judia
ea' mafe' anama taun a'agoma. Ea' nape
nalomam napisi' esis amam nematawa
embel. [23] Ea' Jon nape wambel anama
Inon felefele'ma anona wambel Salim.
Anama walemb lu'unai netaha, esis amam
nematawa hiesi safi'i anama, ea' anan
napisi'as embel.
[24] Nemaf anama dembinai King Herot ina
dei' nanda' Jon nanda' kalabus, ata' owa'.
[25] Ea' amam alupumi Joni ma'i anom basef
mape la'afena amam maloma anona aman
Judainai. Amam ma'i basefa waf anama
esis Juda sasa'of sowando' alogwa seape
bo'wesa naep Godi.
[26] Ea' alupumi Joni mafe'ma anan ma'i-
pana ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, aman fowa'
nape naloma ine'i gani wa'ol walemb Jor-
dani ine' nawalapa basef na'ianai, aman
anama dei' amam nematawa hiesi safe'ma
anan napisi'as embel."
[27] Ea' Jon na'ipam na'i, "I'i God nape
heveni owa' nease'ana anom amamaga
anona epen, epen anama ina la'ifina ne-
anda' anona maol, owa'. [28] Ipe' pegawa
basef amama fowa' ae' a'iami a'i ae' ina
Krais, God nandandepe nasapa'e afi'i, owa'.
Ea' God nasapa'e ali' afi'mai Krais. [29] I'i
anona aman nese' ano'w nemata'w, ne-
mata'w akwama ea' anani'wi nase'akwi. Ea'
alupunai aman anama nendanifela naitu
name' basefa aman anama dei' nase'akwi
nafi'i. Dei' na'ama etina ae' andanifel endil-
isi ma okom ae'anai, andanifela Dembinai
Jisas. [30] Agel Jisasi nelata lu'una, ea' agel
ae'anai nowala sa'ona."

Aman nafi'i heveni ilifi

[31] Aman nafi'i ilifi anan nape ilifa ama-
maga hiami. Ea' aman nataga etapi anan
etapanai na'i basef etapami atom. Ea'
aman nafi'i heveni anan nape ilifa ama-
maga hiami. [32] Anan na'i basef nawalapa
amamaga amama hiami natolom negawam
ea'i. Ea' ina enin epen neme' basef amama
anan na'iami, owa'etin. [33] Emi egafis se-
me' basef ananimi ma sailam, esis sa'i
a'e ma basef amama sihi'ambasam ali-
him ea' sa'i basef Godi endilisimi atom.
[34] Aman anama God nasapa'ana nafi'i anan
nawalapa basef Godi. Ea' God nase'ana Am-
bal Bu'unai Ananinai nape si'inama anan.
[35] Ahalomana God okom nainaila Nogalo-
mana ea' nase'ana amamaga hiami ma
lagof ananimi. [36] Emi egafis sembale'efa
Nogalomana ananinai, epes isima dei' sefa'
ambal namunai ma sope andeande' la'ela'ef
hihif. Ea' emi egafis sewa' alafugama Noga-
lomana ananinai, epesisima ina nambimb
sefa' ambal namunai sepe andeande' la'e-
la'ef, owa'etin. Dei' main, okom wandafu-
nai Godi napomas la'ela'ef.

4

*Jisas na'i naloma ano'w nemata'w Samari-
ai'wi*

[1] Nemaf anama amam Farisi dambami
Judai mame' anom basef na'ama ma'i,
"Jisas napisi' alupusi hiesi nikila' isima Jon
napisi'asi."
[2] Ea' Jisas atona ina napisi'as, owa'.
Amam alupumi ananimi atom mapisi'as.
[3] Ea' Jisas negawa amam Farisi mame'
basef amama. Ea' anan nakwaha etap
anama Judia netanima nafe' etap hiagoma
Galili wapoti'. [4] Eaf anama anan nailana
nafi'i, nafe' la'afena etap hiagoma Samaria.
[5] Ea' nafe' nataga anona wambel nape
Samaria taun anama agiliguma sa'i Sikar.
Anama nape felefele'ma Jekop fowa' gani
nase'anagoma nogalomana ananinai Josep.
[6] Ifata sela embelanai fowa' gani Jekop
nanda'anai nape wambel anama. No-
gota anama nemaf aon nahagasom. Jisas
nafi'i laogon na'ama napoma noma'w ifata
anama sela embelanai.
[7] Ea' ano'w nemata'w Samariai'wi kwafi'i
kwa'i kola embel, ea' Jisas natolo'w nahal-
i'akwa kwease'ana anom embel. [8] Alupumi
ananimi mafe' wambel lu'unai ma motala
gwa'aimi.
[9] Ea' nemata'w akwama kwa'ipana kwa'i,
"Ine' Judainai, ea' ae' nemata'w Samariai-
wei. Dei' maina ine' nahali'ima embel na'i
Ae' ese'ena embel nea'am?"
Dei' main, esis Juda ina saloma esis
Samaria sanda' kolas etifigin, owa'etin. Esis
sanda' naumbih.

10 Ea' Jisas nagwama'wa basef akwa'w
na'i, "I'i ine' okom nopeina ma neagawa
anom amamaga bu'wami pressen God na'i
neasi'inami, ama ine' negawa aman anama
nahali'inai ma embel, ine' nihali'anama
anom embel ambal namunai napaimi Anan
nese'enam."
11 Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Aman dembi-
nai, ifata anae' launai nowala gani owin.
Ine' baket a'ena ma nela embel. Dei'
ine' nela embel amama ambal namunai
napaimi enima? 12 Akunamapa ape'inai
Jekop nagwa' embelana nao'wa batau-
sana ananisi saloma mafis bulmakau sip-
sip maim asasimi sagwa' embela. Dei' ea'
nakwahona napoma ape'. A'i ine' nikila'
anan ama nese'apa embel ambal namunai
napaimi?"
13 Ea' Jisas nagwama'wa basef na'i, "Emi
egafis sea' embel amama, nambimb eap
nese'as wapoti'. 14 Ea' emi egafis sea' embel
amama ae' a'i iese'asami, esis ina nam-
bimb eap nese'as wapoti' ma nimeguf hi-
ami la'ela'ef sope, owa'etin. Embel amama
ae' ase'asami nambimb mataga si'i em-
bel mataga etin mawai lae'la'ef mape ma
nomon opalef asasimi sofa' ambal namunai
sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif."
15 Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Dembinai, ine'
se'e embel amama ma ae' ina ata' eap nese'e
etanima ifi'i na'ae ma ela embel wapoti',
owa'."
16 Ea' Jisas na'ipa'w na'i, "Ine' fo'o falai
waulunamena ine'inai nili' ea' pitanima pi-
fi'i na'ae."
17 Ea' kwagwamana basef kwa'i, "Ae'
wauluname a'e."
Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Ine' na'i ine'
waulunamena a'ena, amama ine' na'i endil-
isi. 18 Endilisi ine' fowa' wauhupina ine'imi
wanom biam. Ea' aman anama dei' ine'
nape nalomanai anama ina waulunamena
ine'inai, owa'. Basef amama ine'imi endil-
isi."
19-20 *Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Aman dembi-
nai, dei' ae' egawena, ine' enina profet. Esis
bafapapa ehasapa ape'isi safe' sandakolas
sape halaf anama*
sanda' lotuma. Ea' ipe' Juda pa'i wambel
esis sanda' lotuwagoma anama napani
Jerusalem."
21 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Nemata'w, ine'
nembale'efa ae'. Anona nemaf neataga
ipe' ina pefe' penda' lotuma Ahalome ha-
laf anama, o penda' lotumana Jerusalem
atogon, owa'etin. 22 *Ipe' panda' lotuma
amamaga ipe' owa' peagawami. Ea' ape'
Juda manda' lotuma amamaga ape' mo-
gawami. Basef ofagema ma ape' manda'
lotu amama. God nofa' amam nematawa
setanimani, amama matagama ape' Juda
atepa. 23 Ea' anona nemaf na'i neataga,
dei' nataga ea' ma amam nematawa emi
egafis sanda' lotu endilisi sonda' lotuma
Ahalomapa Goda Ambal Bu'unai ananin-
nai noloma waf bu'unai endilisi. Anan
nagolopa amam nematawa na'amaisi ma
sonda' lotumana. 24 *God anan ambal na-
munai. Na'ama amam nematawa emi egafis
si'i sonda' lotumana endilisi, esis sanda'
lotumana andeande'ma ukup moloma am-
bagof asasimi ma waf endilisinai."
25 *Ea' nemata'w akwama kwagwamana
basef kwa'i, "Ae' egawa aman anama Me-
saia sofalana sa'i Krais, God nandandepana
nosapa'ana niefi'i. Nemaf anama anan
niefi'i, nowalapam ni'ipapa amamaga hi-
ami."
26 *Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Ae' ea'
ma'uwi, dei' a'i alomena."

Alupumi Jisasi motanima mafi'i

27 Anan na'ipa akwa'w na'ama, ea'
alupumi ananimi motanima mafi'i. Ea'
amam ukup matamea ma anan naloma
ano'w nemata'w naitu na'i. Ea' amam
ina anona nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' na'i nefa'
main? Ama dei' naloma'w na'i?" Owa'.
28 Ea' nemata'w akwama kwakwaha baket
kola embelanai na'oh, kotanima kwafe'
taun anama. Ea' kwa'ipa esis kwa'i, 29 "Ipe'
pifi'i piti anona aman nawalapai amamaga
hiami fowa' ae' anda'ami na'ipiam hi'alam.
Anan Krais a' amon?"
30 Esis same' na'ama, sakwaha wambel
safi'i sati Jisas.
31 Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'ipana mehip
ma'i, "Ine' ata' nea' gwa'aimi."
32 Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ae' anom
gwa'aimi ma'oh, amama ipe' owa' pe-
gawame."

* 4:19-20: Jo 7:40; 9:17; 1 Ko 14:24,25; Diu 12:5,14; Sam 122:1,5 * 4:19-20: Basef amama ofagema ma halaf anama ma'i esis Juda safe' sandakolas sanda' lotumagoma. * 4:22: 2 Kin 17:29,41; Ais 2:3; Ro 9:4,5 * 4:24: 2 Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1; Fl 3:3 * 4:25: Jo 1:41 * 4:26: Mk 14:61,62; Jo 9:37

33 Ea' alupumi ananimi atom mape
manifam ma'i, "Enis sofa'manai anom
gwa'aimi?"
34 Ea' Jisas nawalapem basef na'ipam na'i,
"Gwa'aimi ae'ami amama. God nasapa'e
afi'i. Dei' ae' a'i ila okom ananinai atona
enda' maol ananinai efe' embefana hi'ilana.
Maol anama si'i gwa'aimi ae'ami. 35 Ipe'
pa'iam pa'i, aomb biamibiam ata' mape ma
nogota anama gwa'aimi meofanai neataga.
Ea' dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ata' sa'ma naep
petologon aof tulif. Gwa'aimi maof ea' ma
seala'am. 36 Emi egafis sela' gwa'aimi, esis
sefa' otamba ma maol anama sanda'anai.
Ea' sowa'ani gwa'aimi amama ambal namu-
nai napeimi mope la'ela'ef. Ea' epes isima
sawami saloma enis sala'ami sonda'kolas
etifigin sondanifel. 37 Na'ama dei' basef
gawaimi amama mataga endilisi etin, ma'i,
'Enin epen nawamagon aof anama, ea' enin
nafe' nala'am.' 38 Ae' asapa' ipe' pafe'ma
pela'a gwa'aimi aof anama fowa' ipe' owa'
peanda' maolananai. Enis epes sanda'
maola aof anama, ea' ipe' pela'am gwa'aimi
atona etin enis sanda'am sawami."

Esis Samaria hiesi sombale'efa Jisas

39 Akwa'w do'ok kwa'i Jisas nawalapa
amamaga akwa'w fowa' kwanda'ami,
nawalapam na'ipakwam alihim. Ea' esis
Samaria amam nematawa hiesi sape taun
anama same' basef akwa'imi sembale'efa
Jisas. 40 Ea' esis safi'mai anan sahali'ana
mehip sa'i ata' nope nolomas. Ea' napani
nimeguf bif nalomas wambel anama. 41 Ea'
epes hiesi wapoti' wambel anama same'
basef ananimi sembale'efana. 42 Ea' sa'ipa
akwa'w sa'i, "Dei' ape' ina mame' basef
ine'imi atom mombale'efam, owa'. Ape'
mame' basefa aman anama ea' mogawa
anan atona nofa' amam nematawa hiesi
etapasi sotanimani."

Jisas nanda' enin so'uso'win anona aman nanda' maola kingi bo'wen

43 Nimeguf bif hi'alam, Jisas nakwaha
wambel anama ea' nafe' etap hiagoma
Galili. 44 Fowa' Jisas anan atona nawalapa
basef na'iam na'i, "Anona profet ina no-
fa' agel lu'unai wambel ofagama ananima,
owa'."
45 Ea' dei' nafe' nataga etap anama hi-
agoma Galili, esis sondanifel ma anan nafi'i.
Dei' main, esis fowa' safe' Jerusalema ne-
maf bu'unai Pasovainai ea' satolom segawa
amamaga hiami anan nanda'am nemaf
anama mandawalap alihim.
46-47 Anan netanima nafe' wapoti' nataga
anona wambel Kana etap hiagoma Galili.
Wambel anama fowa' namboma embel
mataga si'i wain. Ea' anona agilinai nanda'
maola dembinai kingi, nape Kana. No-
galomana ananinai awes nanda'ana na'oh
anona wambel Kaperneam felefele'ma nea-
ga'. Ea' agilinai anama name' basefa Jisas
nakwaha etap hiagoma Judia nafi'i etap
hiagoma Galili, ea' nafe'ma Jisas nahali'ana
mehipa neafe' nonda' nogalomana anani-
nai bo'ona.
48 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "I'i ipe' hipei piti
ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God atona nanda'anai,
ipe' pembale'efa ae'. I'i owa', owa'etin."
49 Ea' anan nanda' maola dembinai kingi
na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, ine' nifi'i mehip.
Na'ama nogalome ae'anai noga'."
Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fo'o. No-
galomena ine'inai atuwasi nope namunai
ambal nopaina."
50-51 Ea' aman anama nombale'efa basef
Jisasi nafe'. Anan ata' nafe' etin, amam
manda'mana maoli mafi'i matolona eaf
ma'ipana ma'i, "Nogalomena ine'inai am-
bo'ona nehafel nape."
52 Ea' nahali'ama maina nogota nogalo-
mana ananinai nehafel bo'ona andeande'.
Ea' ma'i, "Nambati' aon nandamboma alop
nifina ambo'ona."
53 Ea' ahalomana ananinai negawa nam-
bati' nogota anama atona Jisas na'ipana
na'i, "Nogalomena ine'inai ambo'ona."
Ea' agilinai anama nembale'efa Jisas
naloma esis amam nematawa ananisi
wapoti'. 54 Fowa' Jisas nakwaha etap
hiagoma Judia nafe' nataga etap hiagoma
Galili, ea' dei' nanda' ikwaf anama
la'ifinai. Ikwaf anama nafe'ma bifi nanda'
so'uso'win inima bo'wen.

5

Jisas nanda' anona aman bo'ona anona walemb batupa'manai Betesda

1 Jisas nape Galili ea', nondowasa'
Jerusalem naloma esis Juda sea' gwa'aimi
lu'wami ma nomonas meapoma Dembinai
God. 2 Wambel anama nomon felefele'ma
uta lu'unai sipsip mawisanai anama anona
walemb batupa'manai sa'unai notah.
Agilinama esis sofalana diga Hibrui sa'i
Betesda. Walemb batupa'manai anama
wa'owa'ol sala' ifagw sanda' ilagwalef

wanom biam mape. [3] Ilagwalef amama
la'ela'ef epes isima hiesi awes nanda'asi
sape saloma enis naep mase'asi saloma
bo'wagahi lagof maga' mailasi. [Esis sape
la'ela'ef sahafa embel mandambombol
manda'am de'inda'. [4] Anom nimeguf
anona ensel Dembinai Godi nafi'i nowala
walemb batupa'manai anama nanda'
embel mandambombol. Emi egafin awes
nanda'asi nili' nefe' newala embel, netaga
bo'wen wapoti'.]

[5] Anona aman nape awes lu'unai nan-
da'ana nape nalomas afagof hiami 38-
peleim. [6] Ea' Jisas natolona tol na'oh ea' ne-
gawa aman anama awes nanda'anai na'oh
na'ae afagof hiami. Na'ama nahali'ana na'i,
"Ine' na'i atuwasi netaga bo'wena, o owa'?"

[7] Ea' nagwamana basef na'i, "Aman dem-
binai, nemaf anama embel mandambombol
ina enis epes safele salae ewala embel, owa'.
Ae' atowe anda'am a'i efe' ea', enis epes sali'
sowala sikila'e."

[8] Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel nitu
nefa' lehis ine'imi nitu nefe'."

[9] Dei' atef anan nataga bo'ona. Na'ama
anan nohafel naitu nafela lehis ananimi ea'
nafe'.

[10] Nemaf anama amama mataga, anona
nemaf Sabat esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai.
Ea' amam dambami esis Judai mati aman
anama nataga bo'ona nafela lehis ananimi
nofa'am naitu nafe' naep amamumi nemaf
anama Sabat. Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Dei'
nemaf ape' mapoma noma'wanai, mi'uli
ape'inai na'i owa' ma ine' nefela lehis ne-
fa'am neafe', owa'."

[11] Ea' anan nagwamama basef na'i, "Aman
anama nanda'e bu'uwei anan na'ipi na'i,
'Fela lehis ine'imi nefa'am nefe'.' "

[12] Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Emi egalin na'ip-
ina na'i, 'Ine' fela lehis ine'imi nefa'am
nefe'?' "

[13] Aman anama ina negawa emi egalin
nanda'ana bo'ona, owa'etin. Dei' main?
Jisas nafe' nandambaho' naloma amam ne-
matawa hiesi wambel anama. [14] Anom
nimeguf mafe'ma ea', Jisas natolona ipat
lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai na'ipana na'i,
"Neme'! Dei' ine' ambo'wena ea'. Ea'
ine' owa' nitanima nefe' nenda' waf aonai
wapoti, owa'. Na'ama amamaga awami
endilisi motagamena."

[15] Ea' nafe' na'ipa amam Juda na'i, "Aman
anama nanda'e bu'uwei anan Jisas."

[16] Ea' dei' amam Juda ukup aoma nan-
da' aman anama awes nanda'ana nataga
bo'ona nehafel nofa' lehis na'ohami nafe'
nemaf anama Sabat. Na'ama dei' mohafel
manda'mana waf aonai mogolopana ma
meahana. [17] Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef
amam na'i, "Ahalome ae'anai nanda' maol
nimeguf hiami nafi'i notambel dei' nemaf
anae' Sabat wapoti'. Ea' ae' wapoti' anda'
maol si'i anan."

[18] Ea' amam Juda ukup wandafum endilisi
ma'i mohana neaga'. Amam ma'i anan
nosambala basefa mi'uli ma nemaf anama
Sabat sapoma noma'wanai. Ea' Jisas na'iam
wapoti' na'i God anan ahalomana ananinai
endilisi. Ea' amam ma'i, "Anan na'i anan
nataga na'ama etin si'i God."

Nogalomana Godi anan nefa' agel lu'unai ma nanda' maol

[19] Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef amam na'i,
"Ae' a'i endilisi a'ipipa. Ae' nogalomana
Godi ae' atowe ina la'ifiwei ma enda'
anom amamaga ma okom ae'anai atona,
owa'. Ae' anda' amamaga amama ati
Ahalome nanda'ami, ea' amama atom. Dei'
main, amamaga hiami ahalome nanda'ami,
amama ae' Nogalomana wapoti' dei' an-
da'am. [20] Ahalome ae'anai okom nainaila ae'
Nogalomana ananiwei nihi'ambe amamaga
hiami anan nanda'ami. Anona nemaf
nihi'ambe anom amamaga lu'wami mikila'.
Na'ama nambimb ipe' gegelalasipa endilisi
ma amamaga amama lu'wami meataga.
[21] Ahalome nafela esis saga'i sohafel wapoti'
ma nease'as ambal namunai. Ea' dei'
na'ama etin ae' Nogalomana ananiwei
wapoti' ae' ase'as ambal namunai epes ae'
okom na'iasi. [22] Endilisi, Ahalome God ina
nawaloga enin epen si'i sanda'masa koti
sanda'am, owa'. Maol hianai ma neawaloga
epes anan nase'eam ae' Nogalomana
ananiwei. [23] God nanda'am na'ama ma
dei' esis amam nematawa hiesi safela agel
ae' Nogalomanai ananiwei lu'una na'ama
etin si'i safela agel Ahalomei lu'una. Emi
egafis owa' seafela agel ae' Nogalomanai
lu'una, amama ina safela agel Ahalomei
God nasapa'e afi'i lu'una, owa'.

[24] Endilisi ae' a'ipipa. Emi egafis seme'
basef ae'ami ma sembale'efa anan nasapa'e
afi'i, isima sefa' ambal namunai ea' ma
seape andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Esis ina
sanda' basef lu'wami ma kot, owa'. Esis
sefa' ambal namunai nikila'a ga'. [25] Endilisi

ae' a'ipipa, nemaf anama na'i neataga, dei'
nataga ea' ma esis sa'i seame' maf ae'anai,
ae' Nogalomana Godi. Emi egafis seme'
ae'i, nambimb sefa' ambal namunai ma
seape bo'wes endilisi la'ela'ef. 26 Ambal
namunai nape Ahalome atona. Ea' nanda'
ae' Nogalomana ananiwei ea' ae' wapoti'
ambal namunai napaiwei na'ama etin. 27 Ae'
ataga epen endilisiwei. Na'ama God nase'e
agel lu'unai ma eawaloga epesa kot ma
basef lu'wami. 28-29 Ipe' ina ukup hiahiama
amama, owa'. Nemaf anama dahandahama
ni'i neataga, amam nematawa hiesi saga'i
sawas sape hi'agilifi anona nemaf seme'
maf ae'anai sohafel sokwaha hi'agilif suwisi
ande'. Ea' emi egafis sanda' waf bu'unai,
anona nemaf sohafel wapoti' sofa' ambal
namunai sepe bo'wes la'ela'ef hihif. Ea'
emi egafis sanda' waf aonai, anona nemaf
setanima sehafel sonda' basef lu'wami ma
kot."

Enis epes sawalapa basef ofagema sa'iama Jisas

30 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ina anda'
anom amamaga ma nomonas ae'ami atom,
owa'. Basef ae' ame'ama Ahalome, amama
atom ailam awalapama esis ewalogas ma
kot. Ea' basef amama ma kot ae'anai
amama bo'om andeande'. Dei' main, ae' ina
anda'ama aila nomonas ae'ami atom, owa'.
Ae' anda'ama aila nomonasa aman anama
nasapa'e afi'i. 31 I'i ae' ewalapa basefa ae'
atowe, na'ama ipe' pi'i basef amama ae'
a'iami ina endilisi, owa'. Pi'i basef amama
baso'maimi. 32 Anona nape dei' nawalapa
basefa ae'. Na'ama ae' dei' egawa basef
amama na'iama ae' endilisi.
33 Fowa' ipe' pasapa' basef mafe'mago
Jon. Anan nawalapa basef endilisimi ma
ae'. 34 Ea' dei' ae' ina efala enis epes eta-
pasi ma sowalapa basefa ae' siegiambame,
owa'. Ae' a'i God nofa'epa pitanimani
pifi'mai anan. Dei' a'i basef amama.
35 Aman anama Jon si'i anona nagwapina
nafifima amam nematawa hiesi. Ea' ukup
ipe'imi ma'i a'e ma ipe' pendanifel nogota
anama bandana ma howalagon anama Joni
ea' pembale'efa basef ananimi. 36 Maol
anama la'ifinai Ahalome nase'eama na'i
imafiana enda'ana hi'ilana anama atona
ae' dei' anda'ana. Anama maol la'ifinai
nikila' maol Joni nawalapa basef ofagema
ma ae'. Dei' main, maol anama Ahalome
nasi'ianai ma eanda'ana hi'ialana ae' an-
da'anai nihi'amba esis amam nematawa
segawa Ahalome nasapa'e afi'i. 37 Ahalome
nasapa'e afi'i, anan atona nawalapa basef
ofagema ma ae'. Fowa' gani pafi'i pataga
dei' ipe' ina pati Anan pame' maf anan-
inai, owa'. 38 Ea' basef ananimi wapoti'
amama ina mape ukup ipe'imi, owa'. Dei'
main, ipe' owa' peambale'efe God nasapa'e
afi'i. 39 Ukup ipe'imi mandanda' ma'i basef
amama mape Buk Baibel mase'epa ambal
namunai ipe' ma peape bo'wepa la'ela'ef
hihif. Ea' ipe' patalifa basef amama pea-
gawam ea' panda' maol lu'unai pagolopa
basef amama hiami. Basef amama Baibe-
limi ma'i ae' mawalape. Owa'etin. 40 Ipe'
pandaiwama pifi'mai ae' pefa' ambal namu-
nai peape bo'wepa la'ela'ef hihif.
41 Ae' ina okom na'i epes etapasi seafela
agel ae'anai lu'una, owa'. 42 Ae' egawa ukup
ipe'imi ina maimaila God, owa'. 43 Ae' afi'i
agel Ahalome ae'anai, ea' ipe' ina pase'e
opalef ipe'imi ma ae', owa'. Anona ne-
maf anona aman nifi'i ma agel ananinai
atona, ipe' pi'i a'e pese'ana opalef anan.
44 Ukup ipe'imi ma'i mefa' agof lu'wami
ma sahopepa owapepa ipe'imi atom. Ea'
God owa'. Na'ama ipe' pembale'efe pi'i-
mama? Owa'etin. 45 Ipe' ina ukup men-
danda' mi'i anona nemaf ae' enda' kotimipa
ma Ahalome God, owa'etin. Aman nenda'
kotima ipe', anan Moses, aman anama ipe'
pa'i anona nemaf nigiambamepa. 46 Ipe'
pembale'efa basef ananimi, pembale'efa
basef ae'ami wapoti'. Dei' main, anan nan-
da' basef ma'i ae' mail Buk Baibel. 47 Ea' ipe'
owa' peambale'efa basef anan nanda'ami
ma ae', owa'. Nambimb ipe' pembale'efa
basef ae'ami pi'imama? Owa'etin."

6

Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi epes hiesi 5,000-peleis sa'am

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Amama mataga ea' Jisas nafe' nambo
walemb batupa'manai anama Galili
fisana. Walemb batupa'manai anama sa'i
Taiberias. 2 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi
safi'mai anan. Dei' main, esis sati ikwaf
naninani la'ifinai anan nandana ma nanda'
isima awes naninani nanda'asi sataga
bo'wes. Ea' sailana safe'.
3-4 Nemaf anama lu'unai sanda' gwa'aimi-
anai sa'i Pasova felefele' ma neataga. Ea'
nondowasa' halaf anama nao'wa alupumi
ananimi mape. 5 Ea' Jisas natologon gani-
gani nati amam nematawa hiesi endilisi

safi'mai anan. Ea' nahali' Filip na'i, "Afa'
ata' otala bret eti ma oso' amam nematawa
amama sea'ana?"
6 Jisas nagwambana na'iam na'ama. Anan
negawam ea' amamaga anan na'i nean-
da'ami.
7 Ea' Filip nagwamana basef na'i, "I'i afa'
otala bret 200 kina, ina atuwasi dondo'ma
epes isima hiesi sea'ana, owa'."
8 Ea' anona amam alupumi Jisasi Andru,
Saimon Pita sahalomana, na'ipa Jisas na'i,
9 "Anona aman awomunai nahapila bret
so'umi 5-peleim maloma agof so'umi biam
ma'oh na'ae. Ea' amama ina dondo'ma epes
isima hiesi, owa'."
10 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi na'i, "Kipa esis
amam nematawa hiesi sope etap."
Anama otalef bu'wami mapoma. Ea'
amam atom mataga 5,000-peleim mape
otalef amama. 11 Ea' Jisas nafela bret amama
nanifela God ea', nase'asam esis sape etapi.
Ea' nanda'am na'ama etina agof wapoti'.
Nase'asam sa'am elihis andeande' si'i do'ok
nolomahas. 12 Sa'am elihis ea', tukwakwa-
nimi ma'oh. Ea' anan na'ipa alupumi ana-
nimi na'i, "Ipe' petatama tukwakwanimi
ma'ihi. Na'ama mo'oh etin."
13 Ea' alupumi mafe' matatama tukwak-
wanimi ma'ihi maolo'wam holalef lu'wami
12-peleima bret amama.
14 Ea' esis amam nematawa sati ikwaf
anama la'ifinai Jisas nanda'ana sa'iam sa'i,
"Endilisi, anan profet anama sa'i niefi'i etap
anae'."
15 Ea' Jisas negawa ukup asasimi sa'i
sifi'i sohapilana sonda'ana netaga nope si'i
anona dembinai kinga numafias. Ea' anan
atona notanima nondowasa' halaf ilif.

*Jisas naitu nafe' walemb batupa'manai em-
bel ilif*

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb,
alupumi Jisasi mowala walemb batupa'-
manai 17 malata anona bot mafe' walemb
batupa'manai ma'i mombo wambel
Kaperneam. Ea' owamb natagamam
la'afen, ea' Jisas ina dei' nafi'i natagamam,
ata' owa'. 18 Ea' uf lu'unai naluwi, naoh
mohafel manda'am fetawa fepo endilisi.
19 Amam manda' pul mafe' nogota launai si'i
kilomita 6-pelein, ea' mati Jisas naitu nafi'i
embel ilif walemb batupa'manai anama
nafi'i nataga felefele'ma bot nafe'ma. Ea'
amam umbamaham endilisi. 20 Ea' Jisas
na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa, umbamehepa
owa'. Ae' atowe ma'uwi ailipa afi'i." 21 Ea'
ma'i nakwaha embel nalata bot. Ea' bot
nafe' mehip nataga anama amam ma'i
meafe'ma.
22 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi nambati'
sapani walemb batupa'manai fisana, esis
segawa ea' sa'i, "Nambati' alupumi ananimi
atom malata bot anama ea' mafe'. Ea' anan
ina nafe' nalomam, owa'etin. Ina anona bot
nail naloma anama, owa'. Atotona nala."
23 Ea' anogw bogw wapoti' Taibiriasigwi
mafi'i felefele'ma na'ama anan nape nani-
fela God sagwa gwa'aimi amama. 24 Ea' esis
amam nematawa sati Jisas naloma alupumi
ananimi amam ina ata' mape, owa'. Ea'
safe' salata anogw bogw safe' Kaperneam
sagolopa Jisas.

Jisas anan gwa'aimi bret nafi'i ilif heveni

25 Esis sagolopana ma satolona gani wa'ol
walemb batupa'manai anama fisana sa'i-
pana sa'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ine' nambai'
nafi'i na'ae?"
26 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Ae'
a'ipipa endilisi, ipe' ina ukup ma'i pe-
pel ae' anda'anai dei' pafi'i pa'i petolowe,
owa'etin. Ipe' ukup mapoma bret atona
pagwa'anai ma opalef ipe'imi si'im, amama
atom dei' pagolope pafi'i. 27 Ipe' ina penda'
maola pefa' gwa'aimi amama awami folo'o-
lami, owa'. Ipe' penda' maola gwa'aimi
bu'wami sagwa'am mape bo'om andeande'
la'ela'ef. Gwa'aimi amama ambal namu-
nai nape la'ela'ef. Gwa'aimi amama, ae'
ataga epen endilisiwei, ae' atowe nambimb
ese'epam ipe'. God nase'e agel lu'unai
nesahe'e ea' ma enda' maol anama lu'unai."
28 Ea' sahali'ana sa'i, "Dei' ape' monda'
maol main ata' nili'ma monda' maol Godi?"
29 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Maol
Godi na'ama. Ipe' pembale'efa ae', God
nasapa'e afi'i."
30 Ea' esis sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine' nihi'am-
bapa maina pepel la'ifinai ma ape' ma-
tolona meambale'efena? Ine' nanda' maina
maolan? 31 Ehasapa ape'isi fowa' gani sag-
wa' anom gwa'aimi agilima sa'i mana etap
anama wafiguma fatauguma si'i basef mape
Baibeli ma'iam ma'i,
'Anan nase'asa gwa'aimi mafi'i heveni
sa'am.' "
32 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Endilisi ae' a'ip-
ipa, Moses ina nase'epa gwa'aimi amama
mafi'i heveni, owa'. Ahalome ae'anai
atona nasi'ipei gwa'aimi amama endilisimi.
33 Gwa'aimi amama God nasi'ipami amama
ae' akwaha ilif isila'i ma ase'asa ambal

namunai esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi ma sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif."

34 Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Dembinai, dei' ine' nese'apa gwa'aimi amama mope la'ela'ef."

35 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ae' atowe ae' gwa'aimi bret ambal namunai bu'unai napaiwei. Emi egafis siefi'mai ae'i ina nambimb nolomahas, ea' emi egafis seambale'efa ae'i, esis ina nambimb eap nese'as wapoti' ma embel, owa'etin. 36 Ae' ali' a'ipipa, ipe' patolowe ea' ipe' ina pembale'efa basef bu'wami ae'ami, owa'. 37 Emi egafis Ahalome nase'eas ae'i, isima nambimb sifi'mai ae'. Emi egafis si'i seafi'mai ae'i, ae' ina anona nemaf egalo'mas, owa'etin endilisi. 38 Ae' ina akwaha heven isila'i ma iela okom ae'anai atona, owa'etin. Ae' afi'ima iela basefa okom anan nasapa'e afi'i. 39 Okom aman anama nasapa'e afi'i nape na'ama. Esis amam nematawa hiesi anan nase'eas ae'asi, ae' ina ekwaha enin atitin nefe' higililan, owa'etin. Ae' efelas wapoti' sehafel hiagilif nemaf akutainai. 40 Okom Ahalome ae'anai nape na'ama. Amam nematawa emi egafis seme' basef ae'ami seambale'efa ae'i, esis anona nemaf sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Ea' efelas wapoti' sehafel hi'agilif nemaf akutainai."

41 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' atowe si'i gwa'aimi akwaha heven isila'i."

Anan na'iam na'ama, esis Juda opalef aoma anan sa'i basef hiami ma anan. 42 Esis sa'iam na'ama sa'i, "Dei' si'i main? Aman anama Jisas anan Josep nogalomana. Ahalomana mama'wana ananisi ape' mogawas. Dei' maina anan na'i, 'Ae' akwaha heven isila'i?' "

43 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef esis na'i, "Ipe' ina ukup motamea pi'i basef amama, owa'. 44 Ina enis epes la'ifisa esis etis sifi'mai ae', owa'. Ahalome nasapa'e dei' afi'i. I'i anan nefela nomonas asasimi. Epes isima nambimb sifi'mai ae', ea' anona nemaf ae' efelas sehafel nemaf akutainai. 45 Basef anona profet na'iami mape buk Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i,

'God anona nemaf nuwalipas amam nematawa hiesi.'

Ea' ae' a'ipipa, amam nematawa emi egafis seme' basefa Ahalome ae'anai ma seagawa anan, esis sifi'mai ae'.

46 Ina enin epen atitin nati Ahalome, owa'. Fowa' ae' ape aloma God afi'i etap anae' ae' atowe atolona. 47 Ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi atom. Emi egafis sembale'efa ae', esis dei' sefa' ambal namunai sepe andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. 48 Ae' si'i bret ambal namunai napaiwei. 49 Fowa' gani ehasepa ipe'isi sa' gwa'aimi amama mana etap anama wafiguma fatauguma, dei' saga' ea'. 50 Gwa'aimi amama dei' makwaha heven misila'i amama na'ama. Emi egafis seagwa'ami, esis ina anona nemaf saga', owa'etin. Sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. 51 Ae' si'i bret ambal namunai napaiwei akwaha heven isila'i ape etap anae'. Emi egafis sea' bret anama, esis sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Bret anama ae' nambimb iese'esana, amama alop ae'anai eso' amam nematawa etapasi ma sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif."

52 Ea' amam Juda ma'i basef mehip mandahihianama Jisas la'afena amam atom ma'i, "Dei' si'i maina aman anama na'i nease'apa alop ananinai ape' mea'ana?"

53 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. I'i ipe' pindaiwa'ma pea' alop neloma esimbel ae'ami, ipe' ina nambimb pefa' ambal namunai, owa'etin. 54 Emi egafis, sea' alop noloma esimbel ae'ami, amama dei' sefa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif ea' efelas wapoti' sehafel hi'agilif nemaf akutainai. 55 Dei' main? Alop ae'anai si'i gwa'aimi endilisimi, ea' esimbel ae'ami endilisimi ma seagwa'am. 56 Emi egafis seagwa' alop noloma esimbel ae'ami, esis sope la'ifis soloma ae', ea' ae' epe la'ifiwi elomas. 57 Ahalome ambal namunai napainai nasapa'e afi'i, ea' ae' dei' ape ambal namunai Ahalomei. Ea' na'ama etina emi egafis seagwa' alop noloma esimbel ae'ami esis nambimb sofa' ambal namunai sope la'ela'ef ma pepel ae'anai. 58 Bret anama nakwaha heven nisila'i anama ae' atowe. Fowa' gani ehasepa ipe'isi sagwa' mana ea' esis saga'. Ea' emi egafis sogwa bret anama nafi'i heveni, esis sofa' ambal namunai sope la'ela'ef hihif."

59 Jisas na'ipas na'ama nawalipas nomon ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai wambel Kaperneam.

Basefa ape' meape ambal namunai la'ela'ef hihif

60 Enis alupisi Jisasi hiesi same' basef amama ea' sa'i, "Basef amama ahifima ape'. Emi egafis nambimb sefa'am silam? Owa'etin."

61 Ea' Jisas negawa alupusi ananisi sandaiwa'ma basef amama. Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Basef amama ma'i mohambombaga ukup

ipe'imi? [62] I'i ipe' piti ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei etanima ilata ilif fowa' apanima,
nambimb ipe' gegelalasipa kwapete'epa.
[63] Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona nese'epa am-
bal namunai pepe andeande' la'ela'ef hi-
hif. Ea' waf hianai epes sanda'anai ina na-
giambamepa, owa'etin. Basef amama atom
ae' a'iami, amama mataga Ambal Bu'unai
Godi amama ambal namunai napaimi mape
andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. [64] Ea' enipa ina
pembale'efa basef ae'ami, owa'."

Dei' main? Jisas fowa' dambadamba
nagawa emi egafis owa' seambale'efanai
ea' nagawa emi egalin nambimb ni'ipa
naumbih nihi'ambama anan napoma.

[65] Ea' na'ipas wapoti' na'i, "Amama atom
ae' a'ipipa ma ina enis epes la'ifisa seafi'mai
ae', owa'. Ahalome ae'anai nefela nomonas
asasimi, sifi'mai ae'. I'i owa', owa'etin."

[66] Nemaf anama enis alupusi ananisi hiesi
sakwahona sotanima safe' deindei, ina ata'
sape salomana wapoti', owa'.

[67] Ea' Jisas nahali' alupumi ananimi 12-
peleim na'i, "Ipe' wapoti' pa'i pekwaha ae'
pitanima pefe', a' amon?"

[68] Ea' Saimon Pita nagwamana basef na'i,
"Dembinai, afa' okwaha ine' ofe' eti wila
emi? Basef ine'imi atom ma'ipafa ma
weape ambal namunai andeande' la'ela'ef
hihif. [69] Afa' ombale'efa ina ea' ogawa
endilisi ine' aman Godi bu'unai endilisi,
nasapa'ena nafi'i."

[70] Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam
na'i, "Ae' esahe'a ipe' 12-pelaipa ea' ae'ipei.
Ea' anona ipe'inai ambal aonai napainai."

[71] Jisas na'i anona amamunai amam 12-
peleim agilinama Judas, anan Saimon Kar-
iotinai nogalomana. Anan nape naloma
alupumi Jisasi 12-peleim, ea' anona ne-
maf nefe' nihi'ambam naumbih Jisasi anan
napoma.

7

Amam owapana Jisasi ina mombale'efana, owa'

[1] Amamaga mataga ea', Jisas nafe'
nowalona etap hiagoma Galili. Esis Juda
dambami asasimi mape etap hiagoma Judia
ma'i mohana noga'. Na'ama anan ina ata'
nafe' nape etap asasinai, owa'. Nape Galili
atogon. [2] Ea' felefele' ma nemaf anama
esis Juda sanda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami
ma ukup meapoma God. Ea' sala' aolah
sa'uhi sapoma sanda' gwa'aimi amama.
[3] Ea' owapana Jisasi ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine'
nekwaha na'ae nefe' etap hiagoma Judia,
ma alupusi seati maol la'ifinai ine'inai
si'i God nanda'anai. [4] I'i anona aman ni'i
epes hiesi sogawa maol ananinai, anan
ina nondambaho' nonda'ana, owa'. Ine'
na'ama etin, nekwaha wambel ine'inai
nefe'ma epes hiesi sitilina seati maol
ine'inai ma sogawena."

[5] Owapana ananimi ina mombale'efana,
owa'. Ea' dei' ma'ipana basef amama.

[6] Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Nimeguf hiami
ipe'imi atom, ea' nemaf ae'anai dahanda-
hama ina dei' nataga, ata' owa'. Nogota
ae'anai neataga ae' efe' Jerusalem. [7] Ae'
awalapa waf aonai epes etapasi sanda'anai.
Ea' dei' ukup asasimi aoma ae'. Ea' ukup
asasimi ina aoma ipe', owa'. [8] Ipe' pili'
pendowasa' pefe'ma gwa'aimi amama. Ae'
ota'. Dei' ae' ina endowasa', ata' owa'. Dei'
main, nogota ae'anai ina dei' nataga."

[9] Anan na'ipam na'ama ma ea', ata' na-
pani Galili.

Jisas nafe'ma neati gwa'aimi amama lu'wami gani Jerusalem

[10] Ea' owapana Jisasi mondowasa' mafe'
Jerusalema gwa'aimi amama lu'wami.
Amam mali' mafe', anan wapoti' nagi'mam
nondowasa' ma gwa'aimi amama. Ea' anan
ina nafe' nandawalap, owa'etin. Anan
nandambaho' etin nafe'. [11] Nemaf anama
sanda' gwa'aimi amama amam dambami
Juda mape naep motaoma Jisas. Ea' mahali'
esis ma'i, "Aman anama nape eti?"

[12] Amam nematawa hiesi esis etis sanda'i-
pama anan sa'osa'ombel. Enis sa'i, "Anan
aman bu'unai."

Ea' enis sa'i, "Owa', anan nambaso'ma
epes hiesi."

[13] Ea' ina enin epen nawalapa basef
na'iam alihima Jisas, owa'. Dei' main, esis
hiesi umbamahasa amam agufumi esis Ju-
dai.

[14] Esis sape sanda' gwa'aimi amama
nimeguf wanom, ea' Jisas nafi'i nape
ande' felefe'ma ipat lu'unai Godi sanda'
lotuwanai nawalipasa basef esis. [15] Amam
agufumi Judai gegelalasom endilisi
mahali'as ma'i, "Anan ina nafe'ma skul.
Emi egalin nase'ana gawa anama?"

[16] Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i,
"Gawa anama ina gawa ae'anai, owa'. Gawa
anama anona amani nasapa'e afi'i. [17] I'i
enin epen okom ni'i neanda' maol Godi
si'i anan na'ianai, nambimb epen inima
negawa basef ae' awalipasami mataga God

o mataga Ae' atowe. [18] Emi egafis sie'ipasa
gawa ananinai atona, esis sa'i enis epes
seafela agof asasimi lu'um. Ea' emi egafis
sonda' maola sefela agel anan nasapa'as
safi'i, esis epes bu'wasi, sa'i basef endilisimi
atom. Basef baso'maimi ina mapomas,
owa'. [19] Fowa' Moses nase'epa mi'uli Godi
ipe', ea' owa' enin epen dei' nape nalomepa
nila mi'uli anama, owa'etin. Dei' maina ipe'
pa'i pehe ega'?"

[20] Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sagwa-
mana basef sa'ipana sa'i, "Ambal aonai na-
paina. Emi egalin na'i nehena nega'?"

[21] Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ae' anda' pepel
atotona ea' dei' ipe' gegelalasipa. [22] Ea'
ipe' patopa'mam alop nogamepa ipe'imi
nemaf anama Sabat papoma noma'wanai.
Dei' main? Ipe' paila mi'uli anama fowa'
God naso' Mosesanai. Moses atona ina
nali' na'ipipa panda' waf anama, owa'.
Dambadamba waf anama nali' natagama
amam agufumi Judai fowa'imi mali'i. [23] Ipe'
patopa'mam alop nogamepa nemaf anama
Sabat ama ipe' ina pewala mi'uli anama God
naso' Moses anai. Dei' maina ipe' ukup
aoma ae' ma anda' anona aman bo'ona
endilisi nemaf anama Sabat? [24] Ipe' ina
pewaloga amamaga penda'am naep atom,
owa'. Ipe' pewalogam ukup ipe'imi ma waf
bu'unai atona peagawa waf esis sanda'anai
bo'ona o aona."

Esis sandahahali'ma sa'i, "Jisas anan Krais, God nasapa'ana nafi'i?"

[25] Enis epes Juda sape Jerusalemi same'
basef amama ananimi sahali'as sa'i, "Anan
ma'una anama dambami ape'imi ma'i mo-
hana neaga'? [26] Anan nape nawalipasa basef
alihiguma ea' amam agufumi ina magwa-
mana anom basef, owa'. Amama endilisi
a' amon? Amam dambami ape'imi mo-
gawa aman anama Krais, God nandande-
pana nasapa'ana nafi'i? [27] Ape' mogawa
aman anama nataga etap anae' ape'inai.
Ea' anona nemaf owagama Krais neafi'i, ina
enin epen negawa anan neatagama, owa'."

[28] Ea' Jisas ata' nape ande' felefe'ma ipat
lu'unai Godi nawalipas na'i mehip na'i,
"Endilisi, ipe' pegawa ae' atagama wambel
ae'ainai. Ea' ae' ina afi'i etin aila okom
ae'anai atona, owa'. Anan nasapa'e afi'i
anan endilisinai. Ipe' ina pegawana, owa'.
[29] Ea' ae' egawana. Dei' main, fowa' ae'
alomana wape etifigin ea' anan nasapa'e
afi'i."

[30] Esis same' basef amama ananimi, opalef
aoma anan sa'i sefa'ana sonda'mana basef.
Owa'etin. Dei' main, nemaf anama anani-
nai ina dei' nataga, ata' owa'.

[31] Epes hiesi sape na'ae same'ana sem-
bale'efana sa'i, "Nemaf anama Krais niefi'i,
Anan nonda' maol la'ifinai. Maol Kraisi
nambimb nikila' maol aman anama nan-
da'anai?"

Amam agufumi Judai masapa' anom polisman mafi'i ma mefa' Jisas

[32] Amam Farisi mame' esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi sa'i basef so'umbelifi ifima
ma Jisas. Ea' amam pris dambami mal-
oma amam Farisi masapa' anom polisman
mumafi ipat lu'unai Godi mafi'i mefa'ana.
[33] Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ata' elomepa epe
nogota bandana ea' etanima efe'ma Anan
nasapa'e afi'i. [34] Ipe' nambimb pegolopa ae',
owa'. Gani ae' nambimb iapanima, ipe' ina
la'ifipa peafo'o, owa'."

[35] Ea' amam Juda atom manda'ipama
ma'i, "Aman anama na'i nefe' eti ma afa'
weagolopana? Anan nambimb nefe'ma esis
Juda afa'isi saloma esis Grik sapoma ea'
niwalipa esis Grik, a' amon?

[36] Ea' na'i, 'Ipe' pegolopa ae' ea' ina nam-
bimb petolowe, owa'.' Ea' na'iam wapoti'
na'i, 'Ipe' ina la'ifipa piti ae' eapoma, owa'.'
Basef amama ofagema ma'i main?"

[37] Nemaf anama lu'unai akutainai ma
esis Juda sanda' gwa'aimi amama, Jisas
naitu na'i mehip na'i, "Emi egafis eap
nese'as sifi'mai ae' sea' embel. [38] Emi
egafis sembale'efa ae'i sotaga si'i basef mail
Buk Baibeli ma'iam ma'i, 'Emi egafis sem-
bale'efa ae'i, esis nambimb embel ambal
namunai napeimi motaga opalef asasimi
nomon ea' kolo' etin muwisi ande'.' "

[39] Basef Jisasi ofagema ma'i Ambal Bu'u-
nai Godi anona nemaf esis sembale'efana
sofa'ana nupe nolomas. Nemaf anama Am-
bal Bu'unai Godi ine' dei' nape naloma enis
epes sembale'efanai, ata' owa'. Dei' main,
Jisas ata' owa' noga' nohafel wapoti' nofa'
agel lu'unaima howalagon ananinai, ata'
owa'.

Epes hiesi sandawal biefis.

[40] Ea' enis amam nematawa same' basef
amama sa'i, "Endilisi, aman anama anan
dembinai Profet ape' mape mohafanai."

[41] Ea' enis sa'i, "Dei' Krais nataga etap
hiagoma Galili? Owa'etin. [42] Basef mail
Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i, 'Krais owagama

notaga wambota Deviti wambel Betlehem,
Devit fowa' napoma.' "
43 Ea' epes hiesi sandawal biefis sa'i Jisas
emi egafuma. 44 Ea' enis sa'i sefa'ana nefe'
nonda' basef, ea' owa'. Ina enis sefa'ana,
owa'.

Agufumi esis Judai ina mombale'efa Jisas, owa'

45 Amama mataga ea', polisman amama
mumafi ipat lu'unai Godi motanima
mafe'ma amam pris dambami maloma
amam Farisi mapoma. Ea' dambami amama
mahali' amam polisman ma'i, "Dei' maina
ipe' owa' pewa' Jisas pefa'ana pifi'i?"
46 Ea' amam ma'i, "Fowa' gani nafi'i nafi'i
nataga dei' owa' enin epen nawalapa basef
si'i anan na'iam, owa'."
47 Amam Farisi magwamama basef ma'i,
"Anan nambaso'mepa wapoti', a' amon?
48-49 Ina anona dembinai o anona Farisi nem-
bale'efana, owa'. Ea' amam nematawa
isima hiesi, ina sogawa mi'uli Godi, owa'.
Isima anona nemaf God nogwamasa waf
aonai esis sanda'anai."
50-51 Ea' Nikodemus fowa' nafe'ma Jisasi,
anan dembinai naloma amam dambami
Farisi, nahali'am na'i, "Afa' andeande'ma
owaloga anona aman etin wi'i anan nanda'
waf aonai, o owa'? Mi'uli afa'inai na'i
na'ama na'i, afa' uli' uhali'ana ma weagawa
waf ananinai neloma maol ananinai, ea'
wi'i anom basef."
52 Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' wapoti'
Galilinai? Owa'etin. Ine' ata' niti basef mail
Buk Baibeli ea' nitalifam. Ama nambimb
neagawa ina anona profet nataga etap hi-
agoma Galili, owa'etin."
53 Amam amama hiami mafe' ifagw ama-
mumi atona etin,

8

1 ea' Jisas nondowasa' nafe' halaf lawah
oliv motawama.

Nemata'w kwanda' so'a wauli kwawala waf dase'amainai

2 Ea' kuhimbita atona netanima nafe'
ande' felefele'ma ipat lu'unai Godi sanda'
lotuwanai. Esis amam nematawa hiesi safi'-
mai anan ea' nape nawalipasa basef. 3 Ea'
amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi
maloma amam Farisi mati ano'w nemata'w
kwanda' so'a waol kwaloma anona aman
kwa'oh mao'wakw mafi'i. Ea' ma'ipakw
kwaitu la'afena amam hiami matolo'w.
4 Ea' ma'ipa Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai tisa, ne-
mata'w akwama afa' watolo'w kwaloma
anona aman kwanda' so'a waola waf aonai.
5 Mi'uli God fowa' naso' Mosesanai na'ipafa
na'i afa' okwaha otamba oha nematawa
wanda' waf anama oga'. Ine' okom nape
na'imama?"
6 Amam ma'i mogwambana. I'i anan
owa' neagwamama basef andeande', mon-
da'mana basef. Ea' Jisas natambe' notawa
nanda' faf ananinai nanda' anom basef mail
etap.
7 Amam maitu mope mahali'ana ma basef
hiami, ea' nehafel naitu na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
emi egafipa owa' peanda' waf aonai, ipe'
pili' pekwaha otam peha akwa'w."
8-9 Ea' anan natambe' wapoti' nanda'
anom basef mail etap. Amam mome' basef
amama ananimi ea' mandamboma atona
etin matanima mafe'. Amam hagami mali'
mafe' ea' awomimi magi' mafe'. Mafe'
atona etin makwaha akwa'w ato'w kwaitu.
10 Ea' Jisas nehafel naitu nahali'akw na'i,
"Dei' amam amama mafe' eti? Owa' anona
aman ni'i nenda'mena basef?"
11 Ea' akwa'w kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Dembi-
nai, owa'. Mafe' hi'alam."
Ea' na'ipakw na'i, "Ae' na'ama etin si'i
amam. Ae' ina anda'mena basef, owa'. Ine'
fo'o, ea' ina netanima nenda' waf aonai
wapoti', owa'."

Jisas Anan si'i howalagon nafi'i etap

12 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam nematawa
wapoti' na'i, "Ae' si'i howalagon nafi'i
etap. Emi egafis siela ae' esis ina nambimb
sefe' akota eaf asasinai, owa'. Esis sope
howalagoma ambal namunai nupais."
13 Ea' amam Farisi ma'ipana ma'i mog-
wambana anom basef ma'i, "Dei' ine' na'i
basefa ine' etina. Na'ama afa' ina ombale'e-
fena, owa'. Basef ine'imi ina endilisimi,
owa'."
14 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ae'
a'ipasa basefa ae'. Ea' dei' basef amama
ae'ami endilisimi atom. Dei' main, ae'
egawa ae' ataga afi'ima ea' egawa anama
anona nemaf eafe'ma. Ea' ipe' ina pegawa
anama ae' ataga afi'ima, o anona nemaf
eafe'ma, owa'. 15 Ipe' pawaloga epes si'i epes
etapasi sawalogas. Ea' ae' owa'. Ae' ina
ewaloga enin epen, owa'. 16 I'i ae' ewaloga
enis epes, ae' ewalogas andeande' endilisi.
Dei' main? Ina ae' atowe ape, owa'. Ae'
ape aloma Ahalome nasapa'e afi'i. Na'ama
afa' biafa wawalogas andeande' endilisi.
17 Anom basef mail mi'uli ipe'inai ma'i, 'I'i
anom amam biam mie'i basef etifim, basef

amama amamumi endilisimi atom.' [18] Basef
amama ma ae' afa' biafa wa'iam, ae' aloma
Ahalome ae'anai nasapa'e afi'i."
[19] Ea' amam mahali'ana ma'i, "Ahalom-
ena ine'inai nape eti?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' ina
pegawa ae', ea' ipe' ine' pegawa Ahalome
ae'anai wapoti'. I'i ipe' pegawa ae, ipe' pe-
gawa Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'. Owa'etin."
[20] Ea' Jisas ata' nawalapa basef anama
nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai
ma rum sambe' otamba moni sanda' ofa
anai na'oma. Ea' ina anona aman nafe'
nombalo'ana nofa'ana ma neanda' basef,
owa'. Dei' main, nogota ananinai ata' owa'
neataga.

Ipe' ina nambimb la'ifipa ma peafo'o anama ae' eafe'ma, owa'

[21] Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ae'
nambimb ekwahipa efe'. Ea' ipe' pego-
lope ea' ina petolowe, owa'. Ipe' pepe
pega' ma waf aonai ipe'inai. Dei' main,
anama ae' eafe'ma, ipe' ina nambimb la'i-
fipa peafo'oma, owa'."
[22] Ea' amam Juda manda'ipama ma'i,
"Anan na'i nefe' eti, ma afa' ina la'ififa
weafo'o? Dei' maina anan na'i na'ama?
Anan na'i nondaha anan atona?"
[23] Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef wapoti'
na'i, "Ipe' pape etap anae'. Ea' ae' ape
ilif. Wambel ipe'inai etap anae', ea' ae'
owa'. [24] Ae' a'ipipa ea'. Nambimb ipe'
pega' ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai ata'
la'ela'ef napaipa. I'i ipe' owa' peambale'efa
ae', aman God nasapa'e afi'i, nambimb ipe'
pega' ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai la'ela'ef
napaipa."
[25-26] Ea' amam mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' emi
egafina?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Si'i
fowa' ali' a'ipipa. Ae' la'ifiwei ma i'ipipa
basef hiami ipe' ma ienda' kotimipa ma
basef hiami amama a'ipipami. Ea' anan
nasapa'e afi'i, anan endilisinai. Basef anan-
imi ae' ame'am ea' a'ipipam ipe' hipei pape
etapi."
[27] Amam ina mogawa Jisas na'ipama
Ahalomana ananinai, owa'.
[28] Na'ama Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Nambimb
ipe' pesa'ma ae' ataga epen endilisiwei pi-
undi il lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ilif. Ne-
maf anama ipe' pegawa basef amama ma'i
ae' atowe ea' ma'uwi si'i ali' a'ipipa. Ea'
pegawa ae' ina anda' maol ae' atowe a'ianai,
owa'. Basef Ahalome na'ipiami, amama
atom a'iam a'ipipam. [29] Anan nasapa'e afi'i
nape nalome. Anan ina nakwahowe ae'
atowe ape, owa'. Dei' main, la'ela'ef ae' aila
okom ananinai anda' maol."
[30] Jisas ata' na'ipam etin, hiesi sambale'e-
fana.

Basef endilisimi nambimb monda' ipe' petaga wafifipa

[31] Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis Juda sambale'e-
fana na'i, "I'i ipe' pembale'efa basef ae'ami
pilam, ipe' alupipei ae'ipei endilisi. [32] Ea'
ipe' nambimb pegawa basef endilisimi ea'
amama atom motagahipa pepe wafifipa."
[33] Ea' esis sagwamana basef sa'i, "Ape'
akupana Abrahami. Ape' ina agof a'apa
mape owina enis epes, owa'etin. Dei' maina
ine' na'ipapa na'i basef endilisimi mataga-
hepa mape wafifipa?"
[34] Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Endil-
isi ae' a'ipipa, emi egafis sape sanda' waf
aonai, waf anama newa'as sape si'i agof
a'asi sape owina enis epes. [35] Epes isima agof
a'asi sape sanda' waf aonai ina sapeande-
ande' ma wambota ananinai la'ela'ef, owa'.
Ea' esis sape batausana ananisi endilisi, esis
sape wambota ananinai andeande' la'ela'ef
hihif. [36] I'i Ae' Nogalomana Ananiwei eta-
gahipa panda' waf aonai newa'epa la'ifipa,
nambimb pepe andeande' wafifipa endilisi.
[37] Ae' egawa ipe' pataga wambota Abrahami.
Ea' ipe' pa'i pehe ega'. Dei' main, basef
amama ae'ami ina mape nomonas ipe'imi,
owa'. [38] Ae' awalapa basef amama ma ama-
maga ae' aloma Ahalome ae'anai watolom,
ea' a'ipipa basef amama, ea' ipe' panda'am
si'i pame' ahalomepa ipe'inai na'ipipa."

Ahalomas asainai anan Satan

[39-40] Esis Juda sagwamana basef sa'i,
"Bafalamapa ape'inai Abraham."
Ea' Jisas na'i, "I'i ipe' Abraham
batawisanai, ipe' penda' maol Abrahami.
Owa'etin. Ea' pa'i mehipa pehe eaga'.
Ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi atom ame'
God na'ipiami. Abraham ina nanda' waf
anama si'i ipe' pa'i pehe ega', owa'etin.
[41] Ipe' panda' waf ahalomepa ipe'inai
nanda'anai."
Ea' esis sagwamana basef sa'i, "Ma-
malapa ape'iwai ina wanda' so'a waol olapa,
owa'. Ahalomapa ape'inei God atona."
[42] Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "I'i God
ahalomepa ipe'inai, ukup ipe'imi mimila
ae'. Ina ae' atowe ela okom afi'i, owa'etin.
Ahalome nasapa'e afi'i ape na'ae. [43] Dei'
maina ipe' owa' peagawa basef ae'ami?

Ipe' ina la'ifipama peme' basef ae' a'iemi
pielam, owa'.
44 Ahalomepa ipe'inai Satan ea' ipe'
paila nomonas ananimi atom. Fowa'
dambadamba nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei', anan
naha epes saga', ea' nowa' alafugama basef
endilisimi. Nomonas ananimi ina mapoma
basef endilisimi, owa'. Anan nambaso'mas
nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef. Basef baso'maimi
anan na'iami, amama si'i diga ananinai.
Dei' main, anan epen nambaso'ami ea'
ofagenama basef baso'maimi hiami. 45 Ea'
ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi atom. Amama
atom dei' ipe' pandaiwa'ma peambalefa
ae'. 46 Emi egafis sape la'afena ipe'i la'ifipa
ma peawalapa anona waf aonai atotona
ae' anda'anai? Owa'etin. I'i ae' ie'ipipa
basef endilisimi, dei' maina ipe' owa'
peambale'efa ae'? 47 Epes Godi same' basef
ananimi. Ea' ipe' ina epes Godi, owa'. Ipe'
enipa epes. Na'ama ipe' owa' peme' basef
ananimi."

*Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Fowa' gani Abraham ata'
owa' notagae, ae' ali' ape."*

48 Ea' esis Juda sagwamana basef sa'i,
"Ape' ma'i endilisi ine' Samariainai
naumbih ape'inai ea' ambal aonai na-
paina."
49 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' ambal aonai owa'etin.
Ea' ae' afela agel Ahalome ae'anai ea' ipe'
panda' agel ae'anai nowala. 50 Ae' ina anda'
maola enis epes seafela agel ae'anai lu'una,
owa'. Ea' anona dembinai nanda' maol
na'i enis epes seafela agel ae'anai, Ahalome
nape dembinai jas. 51 Ae' a'ipipa basef endil-
isimi atom. Emi egafis sembale'efa basef
ae'ami sielam, esis ina anona nemaf soga',
owa'. Sope la'ela'ef hihif."
52 Ea' esis Juda same' basef amama sa'i,
"Dei' ape' mogawa ine' ambal aonai nape
nomonas ine'imi. Abraham fowa' gani na-
ga' ea' amam profet fowa'imi wapoti' ma-
ga'. Ea' ine' na'i, emi egafis seambale'efa
basef ine'imi esis ina soga', owa'."
53 Ea' sahali'ana wapoti' sa'i, "Ine' nikila'
bafalomapa ape'inai Abraham? Anan naga'
ea' amam profet wapoti' maga'. Ea' ine' na'i
ine' emi egafina?"
54-55 Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'ama na'i, "I'i
ae' efela agel ae'anai lu'una, agel ae'anai
wafinai si'i basef wafimi. Ea' Ahalome ipe'
pa'i God ipe'inai, anan nafela agel ae'anai
lu'una. Ipe' ina pegawana, owa'. Ae' atowe
egawana. I'i ae' i'i owa' eagawana, a'i basef
baso'maimi si'i ipe' pambaso'am. Owa'etin.
Ae' egawana aila basef ananimi.
56 Abraham bafalomepa ipe'inai, anan
nandanifel ma nati nogota ae'anai nataga,
si'i nati ae' ma nandanifel endilisi."
57 Ea' esis Juda sa'ipana sa'i, "Afagof in-
e'imi ata' owa' 50-peleim, ine' na'i nati
Abraham?"
58 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'ipas na'i,
"Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, fowa' gani Abraham
mama'wana ata' owa' kolanai, ae' ali' ape."
59 Esis same' basef ananimi, ea' amam
Juda mafe' mafela otamba ma'i mokwahom
mohana, ea' Jisas nakwaha ipat lu'unai Godi
nandambaho' nawisi ande' nafe'.

9

*Anona aman naep mase'anai Jisas nan-
da'ana bo'ona*

1 Jisas nafe' eaf ea' nati anona aman naep
mase'anai. Fowa' mama'wana kolana naep
mase'ana nape na'ama etin la'ela'ef. 2 Ea'
alupumi ananimi mahali'ana ma'i, "Dem-
binai tisa, dei' maina aman anama naep
mase'ana? Anan nanda' waf aonai o esis
mamasana ananisi sanda' waf aonai se-
lana?"
3 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ofagema ma
anan naep mase'ana ina mamasana sanda'
waf aonai o anan nanda' waf aonai, owa'.
Anan naep mase'ana ma maol Godi notaga
lu'una nondawalap. Amama atom dei' naep
mase'ana. 4 Dei' ea' alip, nogota anama ape'
monda' maola anan nasapa'e afi'i. Owamb
neataga ina ata' monda' maol, owa'etin.
5 Ae' ata' ape etap anae' ape si'i nagwapin
howalagon ipe'iwei ipe' hipei pape etapi."
6 Jisas na'ipam na'ama, ea' nisi'wafa apah
nandisam maloma etap. Ea' nasemanam
naep aman anama. 7 Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ine'
nefe' nesa'opa naep embel walemb batu-
pa'manai anama Siloam." Basef ofagema
ma agel anama na'i, nasapa'ana nafe'.

Ea' aman anama nafe' nasa'opa naep
ananimi, ma ata' netanimani, naep matiana
andeande' bo'ona.
8 Esis wambel atona saloma enis fowa'
sati anan nape eaf nandailasa otamba
gwa'aimi maim sahali'as sa'i, "Anan aman
anama ma'una fowa' nape eaf nandailasa
gwa'aimi maim?"
9 Ea' enis sa'i, "Anan ma'una."

Ea' enis sa'i, "Owa'. Anona aman anama.
Ea' amaga ananinai si'i anan."

Ea' aman anama atona fowa' naep
mase'anai na'i, "Ae' ma'uwi."

10 Ea' esis sahali'ana mehip sa'i, "Ine'
nanda' maina dei' nati andeande'?"
11 Ea' anan nagwamas na'i, "Anona aman
agel ananinai Jisas nanda' etap maloma
apah ananimi nambomam nanda'meam
naep ae'ami. Ea' na'ipi na'i, 'Ine' nefe'
nesa'of walemb batupa'manai Siloam.' Ea'
afe' asa'of ea' naep mati."
12 Ea' sahali'ana sa'i, "Aman anama nape
eti?"
Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ina egawa napoma,
owa'."

Amam Farisi mahali'asa aman anama fowa' naep mase'anai

13 Esis sao'wa aman anama fowa' naep
mase'anai safe'ma amam Farisi. 14 Nemaf
anama esis sapoma noma'wanai Sabat,
anama atona Jisas nanda' etap maloma
apah nambomam nanda'mana naep anan-
imi ea' naep matiana.
15 Ea' amam Farisi mahali'ana wapoti'
ma'i, "Anan nanda'mena maina dei' naep
mati?"
Ea' aman anama nagwamam na'i, "Anan
nanda' etap maloma apah ananimi nan-
da'meam naep ae'ami, ea' afe' asa'opa naep
ea' dei' naep mati."
16 Ea' anom Farisi ma'i, "Aman anama ina
naila mi'uli ma nemaf anama Sabat, owa'.
Na'ama dei' anan ina aman Godi, owa'."
Ea' anom Farisi ma'i, "Anona aman nan-
da' waf aonai ina la'ifina ma neanda' maol
la'ifinai si'i God nanda'anai, owa'."
Ea' amam Farisi mandawal biefim.
17 Ea' mahali' aman anama fowa' naep
mase'anai wapoti' ma'i, "Ine' negawana
na'imama? Aman anama nanda' naep in-
e'imi mati."
Ea' aman anama na'i, "Anan profet."
18 Ea' amam dambami esis Judai ina mom-
bale'efana ma'i endilisi, owa'. Ea' mofalai
mamasana ananisi safi'i mahali'as.
19 Ea' mahali'as ma'i, "Aman anama no-
galomepa ipe'inai? Aman anama ipe' pa'i
naep ananimi mase'anai fowa' mama'wana
kolana? Dei' anan nati andeande' na'i-
mama?"
20 Esis mamasana sagwamama basef sa'i,
"Afa' ogawa anan nogalomafa afa'inai.
Ea' ogawa fowa' mama'wana kolana naep
mase'ana. 21 Ea' afa' ina ogawa dei' anan
nati, nati andeande' na'imama. Emi nan-
da' naep ananimi matiana, afa' ina ogawa.
Anan dambena ea', afa' wa'i ipe' pihali'
anan ni'ipipa."
22 Esis mamasana ananisi umbamahasa
amam agufumi Juda. Dei' sa'iam na'ama.
Dei' main, amam agufumi Juda ma'i basef
mandame'mam ea' ma'i, emi egafis si'i
basefa Jisas si'i anan Krais, amam mogalo'-
mas ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai ma ina
sonda' lotu sealomas wapoti', owa'.
23 Amam ma'iam na'ama dei' mamasana
ananisi umbamahas sa'i, "Anan dambena
ea'. Pihali' anan ni'ipipa."
24 Ea' amam mofalai aman anama wapoti'
ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' ni'i basef endilisimi
atom, God natilina. Afa' ogawa aman
anama Jisas, anan aman aonai."
25 Ea' anan nagwamam na'i, "Ae' ina
egawa waf ananinai aonai o owa'. Ea' ae'
egawa endilisi, fowa' naep ae'ami mase'e
ea' dei' ati andeande'."
26 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Anan nanda'-
mena maina dei' nanda' naep ine'imi
mati?"
27 Anan nagwamama basef na'i, "Do'ok ae'
a'ipipa ea', ea' ipe' ina pame'e, owa'. Dei'
maina pa'i peme' basef amama wapoti'?
Ipe' wapoti' pa'i petaga alupipei ananipei
pilana?"
28 Ea' amam ma'i basef wandafumi ma
anan ma'i, "Ine' aman alupinai ananinai.
Ea' afa' alupufai Mosesi. 29 Afa' ogawa God
fowa' gani na'ipa Moses ea' aman anama
afa' ina ogawa waf ofagena ananinai anan
nataga eti?"
30 Ea' anan nagwamama basef na'i,
"Amama amamaga maim? Ipe' ina pegawa
anan nataga eti, ea' anan nanda' naep
ae'ami mati. 31 Ape' mogawa God ina name'
esis sanda' waf aonai, owa'. Anan name'
emi egafis sanda' maol ananinai safela
agel ananinai ma seame' basef ananimi.
32 Fowa' gani nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei' ina
anom basef ma'i anona aman mama'wana
kolana ea' nataga naep mase'ana ma anona
nemaf anona aman nonda' naep mitiana,
owa'etin. 33 I'i aman anama ina aman Godi,
anan ina nambimb nenda' anom amamaga.
Owa'etin. Anan aman Godi."
34 Ea' amam magwamana basef ma'i,
"Endilisi, fowa' mama'wena kolaena ine'
nanda' waf aonai atona. Ea' ina niwalipafa,
owa'."
Ea' amam magalo'mana ipat anama esis
Juda sa'i basef sapeinai, ina ata' nolomas
nonda' lotu wapoti', owa'.

Naep mape opalef nomon epesi

35 Ea' Jisas name' basefa amam magalo'-
mana nape ande' ea' nagolopana natolona
nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' nembale'efa aman
anama nataga epen endilisinai?"
36 Ea' nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, aman
anama emi? Ni'ipiana ma embale'efana."
37 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' ine' na-
tolona ea'. Anan epen anama dei' na'i
nalomanai."
38 Ea' na'i, "Dembinai, dei' embale'efena."
Na'iam na'ama ea', nindiwa nembawa
netawa etap nanda' lotumana.
39 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' afi'i etap anae'
ma eawaloga epes hiesi hi'ilas. Ama esis
naep mase'asi nambimb seati andeande' ea'
isima naep matiasi ea' naep mease'as."
40 Ea' anom Farisi mape malomana mame'
basef amama mahali'ana ma'i, "Amama
maim basef? Ine' na'i afa' naep mase'afa
wapoti' a' amon?"
41 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "I'i ipe' naep
mease'ipei, ipe' waf aonai a'epa. Owa'etin.
Ipe' pa'i, 'Afa' wati.' Na'ama waf aonai
ipe'inai ata' napomepa."

10

Basef womun etina endalelemb sipsipi

1 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, emi
egafis owa' suwisi uta endalelemb sipsipi
ma esis situ siwisi anagon, epes isima san-
da' wali. 2 Epen anama bu'unai nawisi utai,
anan numafi sipsipi. 3 Aman numafi utai
nawisi'amana uta ma numafi sipsip. Amam
sipsip mame' malogel ananinai. Anan
nofala agofa sipsip ananimi, ea' nao'wam
mawisi ande'. 4 Nao'wa sipsip ananimi hi-
ami mawisi ande' hi'alam ea' nali' nafe',
amam magi'mana mafe'. Dei' main? Amam
mogawa maf ananinai. 5 Ea' sipsip ina mag-
i'ma anona epen, owa'. Na'ama mondafa'-
mana mofa' mefe' atona etin. Dei' main?
Amam ina mogawa maf ananinai, owa'."
6 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa basef womun etin
na'ama, ea' esis ina sogawa basef ofagema,
owa'.

Jisas aman bu'unai numafi sipsipi

7 Ea' Jisas na'ipas wapoti' na'i, "Endilisi
ae' a'ipipa, ae' si'i uta sipsip miawisanai.
8 Amam fowa' mumafi sipsipi, amam hiami
manda' wali ea' sipsip ina mame' maguf
amamumi, owa'. 9 Ae' si'i uta. Emi egafis
siwisi ae' nomon, God nefa'as seatanimani.
Esis suwis suwisi sea' gwa'aimi bu'wami.
10 Amam makualifi ina mafi'i ma mean-
da' anona maol, owa'. Amam mafi'i ma
makualef mohas saga' mohambombagas.
Ae' afi'i ma ipe' peape andeande' ambal
namunai nopeipa si'ipa endilisi. 11 Ae' aman
bu'uwei imafi sipsipi, a'i a'e ma eaga' ma
iegiambama sipsip imafiam. 12 I'i anona
aman nenda' maola neafa' otamba atomi
ma numafi sipsip amamai, anan okom ni'i
nofa' otamba atom. Anan ina nambimb
numafi sipsip andeande', owa'. Anan ina
aman endilisi numafi sipsipi, owa'. Maina
nemaf niti nombagw maitu aolupi mufi'i,
anan umbamohana nokwaha sipsip atom
mitu nofa' nefe'. Ea' nombagw amama
muwis moha sipsip mofa' mefe' atona etin.
13 Aman anama nanda' maola otamba atomi,
nambimb niti nombagw amama mufi'i, ea'
umbamohana nofa' nefe'. Dei' main, anan
nanda' maola otamba atom, ea' nandaiwa'
ma numafi sipsip andeande'.
14 Ae' aman bu'uwei imafi sipsip ande-
ande'i. Ae' egawa sipsip ae'ami ea' sip-
sip mogawa ae'. 15 Ea' na'ama etin si'i
Ahalome ae'anai negawa ae', ae' egawa
anan. Ae' a'i a'e ma ega' iegiambama
sipsip ae'ami. 16 *Ae' anom sipsip maitu
anagon. Amam ina maitu nomon en-
dalelemb amama, owa'. Amam maitu en-
dalelemb anagon. Ae' okom na'iam endil-
isi anona nemaf efa'am mifi'i mome' maf
ae'anai ekolasom mitu endalelemb etifigin
ea' ae' atowe imafiam. 17 *Ae' a'i ega' ma
ieigiambama sipsip ae'ami ma nambimb
ehafel eape namowe wapoti'. Amama atom
Ahalome ae'anai okom nainaila ae' endilisi.
18 *Ina anona aman noha ambal ae'anai ega',
owa'etin. Okom ae'anai atona a'i nambimb
eaga'. Ae' efa' agel lu'unai ma ega' eahafel
wapoti'. Ahalome ae'anai na'ipi basef la'i-
fimi ea' a'i enda'am na'ama."
19-20 **Esis Juda same' basef amama ea'
sandawaloga biefis. Hiesi sa'i, "Ambagof
awami mapaina ea' nahaga nagaol endilisi.
Dei' maina ipe' pame' basef ananimi?"
21 Ea' enis sa'i, "Anona aman ambagof
awami mapainai ina na'i anom basef
si'i anan na'iami, owa'. Anan ambagof
awami mapainai, ina la'ifinama nenda'
aman anama naep mase'anai niti wapoti',
owa'etin."

Esis Juda sanda' naumbih saloma Jisas

* 10:16: Ais 56:8; Jo 11:52; 1 Pi 2:25; Esi 34:23; Esi 37:24
* 10:17: Fl 2:8,9
* 10:18: Jo 5:26; 14:31; Jo 19:11
* 10:19-20: Jo 7:43
* 10:19-20: Jo 7:20; 8:48

22-23 Nogota anama nomanamb lu'wami
mataga si'i asaf atona nalai, esis Juda sanda'
anom gwa'aimi lu'wami ma seanda' lotu
lu'unai gani Jerusalem.* Ea' Jisas nafe'
nawis ipat lu'unai Godi ilafunama fowa'
gani Solomon nala'anai. 24 *Ea' amam Juda
mafi'i maitu malipana ma'i, "Ine' nan-
da' opalef afa'imi mataga nomonas biefim.
Maina nemaf ni'ipafa alihim? I'i ine' Krais,†
dei' ni'ipafa basef alihim."

25 *Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ae'
a'ipipa ea', ipe' ina pembale'efa ae', owa'.
Ae' anda' ikwaf hianai la'ifinai ma agel
Ahalomei, ikwaf anama nihi'ambepa ae'
emi egaliwi. 26 *Ea' ipe' ina sipsip ae'ipai,
owa'. Ipe' enipa sipsip. Na'ama dei' ipe'
ina pembale'efa ae', owa'. 27 *Sipsip ae'ami
mame' maf ae'anai ea' egawa amam ea'
amam maila ae'. 28 *Ae' ase'am ambal na-
munai ma meape andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
Amam ina moga', owa'etin. Ina enin epen
la'ifina neatagahom lagof ae'ami nefa'am,
owa'etin. Amam mope lagof ae'ami la'e-
la'ef hihif.

29 Ahalome ae'anai nase'e sipsip amama
ae'ami. Ina enin epen anona nemaf la'i-
fina neatagahom lagel Ahalomei nefa'am,
owa'etin. Dei' main, Ahalome ae'anai la'i-
finai endilisi nikila' epes hiesi. 30 Ae' aloma
Ahalome, afa' biafa wape atotofa."

31 *Ea' amam Juda mafe' mafela otamba
wapoti' ma'i mokwahom mohana afuna.

32 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ihi'ambepa
ikwaf hianai la'ifinai nataga Ahalomei ea'
patolona. Ea' ukup ipe'imi mapoma maina
ikwaf ae' ali' anda'anai dei' pa'i pekwaha
otamba pehe?"

33 *Ea' amam Juda magwamana basef
ma'i, "Afa' ina wakwaha otamba wa'i ohena
nanda' ikwaf anama hianai, owa'. Ine'
aman falafunai nanda' findiwa, na'i ine'
etina God. Ea' afa' wa'i ohena otamba."

34 *Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i,
"Anom basef Godi mail mi'uli ipe'inai
ma'iam ma'i, God na'i,
'Ae' a'ipipa ea' a'i, ipe' si'i anom god.'‡

35-36 *Fowa' basef Godi mafe'ma epes isima
ma'i, 'God na'i, ipe' atona etin si'i god.'
Basef amama ina malo, owa'. Mape
la'ela'ef mandawalap endilisi. Ahalome
ae'anai atona nesahe'e nanda'e ape
bo'wawe ananiwei atowe nasapa'e afi'i
etap anae'. Ea' a'i ae' Nogalomana
ananiwei. Dei' maina ipe' pa'i ae' anda' God
findiwana? 37 I'i ae' ina anda' maol Ahalome
ae'anai, andeande'ma ipe' pindaiwa' ma
pembale'efa ae'. 38 *I'i ae' enda' maol
ananinai ma i'i ipe' owa' peambale'efa ae',
hapaimi. Ipe' piti ikwaf la'ifinai anda'anai,
ea' pegawa Ahalome nape nalome, ape
alomana."

39 *Ea' amam Juda ma'i mombalo'ana ma
mowa'ana. Owa'etin. Anan nakwahom ea'
nafe'.

40 Ea' Jisas notanima nambo walemb
Jordan fisana nafe' nataga anama fowa'
dambadamba Jon napisi'as embel ea' nape
anama. 41 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safi'mai
anan. Esis sa'i, "Jon owa' nonda' anona
ikwaf la'ifinai, ea' basef ananimi hiami
na'iama Jisas, amama endilisimi atom."

42 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sombale'efa
Jisas anama.

11

Lasarus naga' ea'

1-2 Anona aman awes nanda'anai agel
ananinai Lasarus. Anan naloma hani-
tiamana ananiwai biawa, Maria kwaloma
Marta sape wambel anama Betani. Maria
akwama ato'w nambimb kwokolo'wam
sanda balaga Dembinai ma konda' auf
balaga ako'unai kwundisamana bo'wagah
ananimi. 3 Ea' awau wasapa' basef mafe'ma
Jisas wa'i, "Dembinai, aman anama ine'
okom nainailanai awes nanda'ana na'oh."

4 Ea' Jisas name' basef amama na'i, "Ina
awes nanda'ana ma neaga', owa'. Anan
awes nanda'ana ma esis sefela agel ae'
Nogalomana Godi, ea' sefela agel Godi
wapoti'."

5 Ea' Jisas okom nainaila Marta kwaloma
owama'w Maria waloma Lasarus. 6 Anan
name' basefa Lasarus awes nanda'ana, ea'
anan ata' napani nimeguf biam wapoti'

* 10:22-23: Sanda' lotu anama, esis ukup mapoma fowa' gani sanda' ipat anama Godi hi'alana ea' sawis sanda' lotu. * 10:24: Ap 3:11; 5:12; Lu 22:67 † 10:24: Diga Hibrui Krais na'i Mesaia. * 10:25: Jo 4:26; 5:36; Jo 10:38 * 10:26: Jo 6:64; 8:45 * 10:27: Jo 8:47; 10:3 * 10:28: Jo 3:16; 6:39; Jo 18:9 * 10:31: Jo 8:59 * 10:33: Lev 24:16; Mt 26:65; Jo 5:18 * 10:34: Sam 82:6 ‡ 10:34: Basef amama ma'i esis Juda fowa' gani sofa' mi'uli Godi ea' sataga epes Ananisi sanda' opeh Ananimi. * 10:35-36: Mt 5:18 * 10:38: Jo 14:10,11 * 10:39: Lu 4:30; Jo 8:59

wambel anama napanima. 7 Nimeguf biam
mafe'ma ea', na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i,
"Afa' dei' otanima ofe' etap hiagoma Judia."
8 Ea' alupumi ananimi magwamana basef
ma'i, "Dembinai tisa, nimbewa' esis Juda
sa'i sokwaha otamba sehena afina, ea' dei'
ine' na'i netanima nefe' anama wapoti', a'
amon?"
9 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Nemaf
atotona awa 12-pelain nape. Emi egafis
safe' alipi esis ina sowa, owa'. Dei' main,
esis sati hauguma etap anae' howalagon
safe' andeande'. 10 Ea' i'i esis seafe' owamb,
atuwasi sowa. Dei' main? Esis nagwapin
howalagon a'as."
11 Jisas na'ipam na'ama ma ea', na'ipam
wapoti' na'i, "Alupunai afa'inai Lasarus
anan na'oh. Ae' atuwasi efe' etap hiagoma
Judia ma inimbalona."
12 Ea' alupumi ananimi magwamana basef
ma'i, "Dembinai, i'i anan no'oh etin, nam-
bimb ambo'ona."
13 Do'ok Jisas nali' na'ipam na'i Lasarus
na'oh, na'i Lasarus naga' endilisi. Ea'
alupumi ananimi ukup ma'i anan ata' na'oh
etin.
14 Dei' Jisas na'ipam alihim na'i, "Lasarus
naga' endilisi. 15 Ae' andanifel ma ae'
ina alomana wape atagon nemaf anan na-
ga'anai. Ama ipe' atuwasi peambale'efa ae'.
Dei' afa' ofe'ma anan na'oma."
16 Ea' Tomas agel wa'ana Didimus na'ipa
anom alupumi Jisasi na'i, "Afa' ofe' wapoti'
ma oga' olomana."

*Ofagama epes saga' sohafel wapoti' ma so-
fa' ambal namunai, Jisas atona*

17 Lasarus naga' ea' sawana. Nimeguf
biamibiam mafe' ea', Jisas nafi'i nataga.
Anan nogawa Lasarus sawana nape hi'agif
nimeguf biamibiam. 18-19 Wambel anama
Betani nape felefele'ma Jerusalem, si'i
kilomita wenifin. Ea' amam Juda hiami
mafi'i ma monda' opalef hanitiamana bi-
awa Marta kwaloma Maria mope awanema
anan hanitinamawa naga'. 20 Marta kwame'
basefa Jisas nafi'i etin, kwafe' kwatolona
eaf, ea' Maria ata' kwapani ipat.
21 Ea' Marta kwafe'ma Jisas kwa'ipana
kwa'i, "Dembinai, i'i ine' nepe na'ae, han-
itiname ae'inai ina noga', owa'."
22 Ea' akwa'w kwa'ipana wapoti' kwa'i,
"Ae' egawa ine' dei' atef nihali' Goda maim
amamaga, anan nise'enam."
23 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Hanitinamena
nambimb nehafel wapoti'."
24 Ea' Marta kwagwamana basef kwa'i,
"Ae' egawa anan anona nemaf nehafel
wapoti' nemaf akutainai anama epes hiesi
saga'i seahafel wapoti'anai."
25 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Ofagema epes
seahafel wapoti' ma sofa' ambal namunai,
ae' atowe. Emi egafis seambale'efa ae'i,
anona nemaf saga' ea' sehafel wapoti' sefa'
ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef.
26 Emi epes ata' sape namisa seambale'efa
ae'i, esis sope andeande'. Ina ata' soga'
wapoti', owa'etin. Sope la'ela'ef hihif. Ine'
nembale'efa basef amama?"
27 Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "A'e Dembinai, ae'
embale'efa ine' Krais, God nandandepena
nasapa'ena nafi'i. Ine' nogalomana anani-
nai, fowa' anan na'i nifi'i etap anae'."

Jisas nalef

28 Akwa'w kwa'ipana na'ama, kotanima
kwafe'ma owama'w Maria kwa'ipakw
sa'osa'ombel kwa'i, "Dembinai Tisa nafi'i
nataga nofalena."
29 Maria kwame' basef amama etin, ko-
hafel mehip kwafe'mana. 30 Jisas ina
dei' nawisi wambel lu'unai la'afen, owa'.
Ata' napani wambel di'inai do'ok Marta
kwatagamana. 31 Amam Juda mape mal-
oma Maria nomon ipat awaunai ma'i mon-
da' okom akwa'unai la'ifina. Ea' amam
mati Maria kwahafel mehip kwafe'. Amam
ukup ma'i akwa'w kwafe' hi'agifa kwa'i
kwealopana. Ea' magi'mokw mafe'.
32 Ea' Maria kwafe'ma anama Jisas
napoma kwatolona kundiwa nembawa
felefele'ma bo'wagah ananimi kwa'ipana
kwa'i, "Dembinai, i'i ine' nepe nelomapa,
hanitiname ae'inai ina noga', owa'."
33 Jisas nati akwa'w kwape kwalef etin
ea' nati amam Juda mafi'i maloma'w malef
wapoti'. Ea' nati esis uwahipis opaf anan-
inai aona endilisi na'i nelef etin. 34 Ea'
nahali'as na'i, "Ipe' pawana eti?"
Ea' esis sa'ipana sa'i, "Dembinai, fi'i ne-
tologon."
35 Ea' anan nalef.
36 Amam Juda mati anan nalef na'ama
ma'i, "Ipe' petolona! Anan okom
nainailana endilisi."
37 Ea' anom ma'i, "Aman anama ma'una
nanda' aman anama naep mase'anai ma
dei' naep matiana. Anan la'ifinai ma fowa'
nili' nifi'i ma niegiambama aman anama,
dei' nope o noga'?"

Jisas nafela Lasarus nohafel wapoti'

38 Ea' Jisas opaf nimanina endilisi nafe'
nataga hi'agif anama lu'unai sagwasogon
nawis owap lu'unai. Ea' sanda' anona owap
lu'unai sowalo uta.
39 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' lefatana owap
anama nowalo utai."
Ea' Marta haniti'mana aman anama na-
ga'i kwa'i, "Dembinai, anan nape nimeguf
biamibiam ea'. Dei' alogw awami ea'
mana."
40 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Fowa' ali' a'ip-
ina dei' i'ipina wapoti', i'i ine' nembale'efa
ae', atuwasi niti nafifili pepel Godi."
41-42 Ea' esis selefatana owap anama ea'
Jisas naniga nati ilif na'i, "Ahalome, ae'
anifelina ma name'e. Ae' egawa ine' name'e
la'ela'ef ea' ae' a'iam na'ama ma esis amam
nematawa saitu anae' sembale'efa ae', ine'
nasapa'e afi'i."
43 Jisas nanda' beten na'ama ea', nofalana
mehip na'i, "Lasarus, hafel niwisi ande'."
44 Ea' aman anama nohafel nawisi ande'.
Ea' bo'wagah maloma lagof amaga ananimi
sanda' lowaf sowa'ana.
Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' tagahamana
luwaguf amama ea' pekwahona nefe' wafi-
fina."

*Amam agufumi Judai ma'i basef man-
dame'mama moha Jisas neaga'*
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Amam Juda hiami mafi'i mati Maria
maloma'w malef, ea' mati amama do'ok
Jisas nanda'ami. Ea' mombale'efana. 46 Ea'
anom mafe'ma amam Farisi ma'ipama
amama Jisas do'ok nanda'ami. 47 Ea' amam
pris dambami maloma amam Farisi hiami
mofala anom dambami mafi'i mandakolasa
monda' kot. Ea' ma'i,
"Afa' atuwasi onda' maina aman anama
nanda' ikwaf anama la'ifinai hianai? 48 I'i
ope weatolona ma nonda' la'ifimi amama,
nambimb hiesi sombale'efana. Ea' amam
Rom nambimb mifi'i mohambombaga ipat
lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai noloma ape'
Juda hiapai wapoti'."
49 Ea' anona aman agilinai Judai agelinama Kaiafas, anan dembinai pris nape
nali'ma pris hiami ma afagel anama na'i-
pam na'i, "Ipe' ina pegawa anom amamaga,
owa'etin. 50 Ipe' ina dei' pegawa anom basef,
owa'. I'i aman atotona neaga'ma amam
nematawa hiesi, na'ama andeande'ma ipe'.
Afa' wandaiwa' ma esis seahambombaga
ape' Juda. Na'ama epes hiesi ape'isi Juda
higililas hi'ilas."
51 Anan ina na'i basef amama ma okom
ananinai atona, owa'etin. Anan nape pris
dembinai afagel anama. Ea' na'i basef
Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ipanami si'i profet
na'i Jisas noga' ma nigiambama esis Juda
hiesi. 52 Kaiafas na'i Jisas ina noga' ni-
giambama esis Juda etis, owa'. Anan noga'
ma nigiambama epes Godi hiesi sape safe'
etap hiagomai hi'ilas nefa'as sotanimani,
ea' nonda'as sotaga epes hiesi wambota
Godi atotona.
53 Nemaf anama atona amam agufumi Ju-
dai mali' ma'i basef mandame'mama moha
Jisas noga'. 54 Anan nafe' nandambaho'
etin felefele'ma anama wafiguma fatau-
guma ma wambel anama Efraim. Nape
na'ama naloma alupumi ananimi.
55 Ina nogota laona ma esis Juda seag-
wa' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova, owa'.
Ea' esis Juda hiesi sakwaha wambel asasi-
nai safe' Jerusalem atogon. Safe'ma siela
basef Godi fowa'imi sosa'of sotofa alogwa
sondondomba alop asasinai ma God nieti
esis bo'wes andeande' ma seagwa' gwa'aimi
amama. 56 Esis sape ipat lu'unai Godi nomon
sagolopa Jisas ea' sahali'as sa'i, "Ipe' ukup
mape ma'imama? Anan atuwasi nifi'mai
gwa'aimi amama o owa'?"
57 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam
Farisi hiami mali' ma'i mehip ma'iam ma'i,
"Emi egafis sogawa Jisas napoma si'ipafa
ofe' ombalo'ana ma weanda'mana basef."

12

Maria kwasa'opa bo'wagah Jisasi
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Nimeguf wanom wanom ata' mapoma
esis Juda sonda' gwa'aimi amama lu'wami
Pasova. Nemaf anama Jisas nataga wambel
Betani, alupunai Lasarus napoma. Fowa'
naga'ma Jisas nafelana nohafel wapoti'.
2 Ea' sanda'mana gwa'aimi Jisas. Marta
kwanda' gwa'aimi, ea' Lasarus nape nalo-
mas sape sa' gwa'aimi saloma Jisas. 3 Ea'
Maria kwahapila anona kap si'inama sanda
bu'wami agilima nad satalom otamba
hiami. Ea' kwahapilam kwakolo'wam
kwasa'opa bo'wagah Jisasi kwanda' auf
balaga ako'unai kwandisamana bo'wagah
ananimi. Ea' ipat anama si'inama
alogw bu'wami ma sanda amama. 4 Ea'
anona alupunai Jisasi Judas Kariotinai
kowalana ma sanda amama nandaiwa'ma
kwakolo'wam kwasapalom. Aman anama

nambimb neawalapa Jisas ni'ipa amam
naumbih ma meahana.
5 Ea' Judas na'ipas na'i, "I'i afa' ofa' sanda
amama enis epes sose'afa moni 300 kina
sotalom ofa'ana oso' epes isima kwahusa
gwa'aimi maim, wila. Owa'etin."
6 Ea' Judas okom ananinai ina na'i
nigiambama isima kwahuwisi, owa'. Anan
na'iam na'ama ma nonda' wal nofa' otamba
amama. Dei' main, anan numafi bek anama
Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi maolo'
otamba amamimi matolo'ma. Ea' hihif
Judas nakoalopam otamba amama.
7-8 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ipe'
owa' pi'ipakwa basef amama, owa'. Ande-
ande'ma akwa'w kwakolo'wa sanda amama
ma nambimb nemaf anama eaga'anai ma
seawe. Isima kwahusa gwa'aimi maim sape
salomepa nimeguf hiami. Ea' ae' ina epe
elomepa nogota laona, owa'."

*Amam pris dambami ma'i basef man-
dame'mama moha Lasarus neaga'*

9 Esis Juda hiesi same' basefa Jisas nape
Betani. Ea' safi'i sa'i sotolona ea' sa'i siti
Lasarus wapoti', nimbewa' naga'ma Jisas
nafelana nehafel wapoti'. 10 Ea' amam
pris dambami ma'i basef mandame'mama
moha Lasarus neaga' wapoti'. 11 Dei' main,
enis Juda hiesi sati Lasarus netanima ne-
hafel ambal napaina. Amama atom dei'
sakwaha amam dambami Juda safe' saila
Jisas sembale'efana.

*Jisas nawis Jerusalem si'i dembinai king
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)*

12 Wafilu epes hiesi safi'mai gwa'aimi
amama Pasova, same' basefa Jisas ata' nafi'i
etin Jerusalem. 13 Ea' satopa' agof lawahim
apulima sahapilam safi'i satagamana eaf.
Ea' soga sa'i mehip sa'i,
"Hosana. Ape' mandanifel endilisi ma ine'.
Ape' ma'i God nofalo'ma ine' nafi'i
agel ananinai nese'ena pepel nen-
da' opeh ananimi. Ine' king dembi-
nai ape' Israeli."
14-15 Ea' Jisas nagolopa donki atotona no-
ganai natolona nandagia natomana nafe'
si'i fowa' anom basef Godi mail buk Baibeli
ma'i,
"Ipe' wambel Saion, ipe' ina umbamehepa,
owa'. Dembinai king ipe'inai anona
nemaf notoma donki noganai no-
fa'ana nifi'i."
16 Nemaf anama alupumi Jisasi ina mo-
gawa basef amama ofagema ma'i Jisas,
owa'. Ama nogota anama Jisas naga' ma
nahafel wapoti' notanima nolata ilif, wila
amam mogawa basef amama ma'i anan. Ea'
amam ukup mapoma amama epes isima
sanda'manam anan wapoti'.
17 Enis epes sali' sati Jisas nofala aman
anama na'i Lasarus napani hi'agif nehafel
wapoti'. Ea' sa'ipa hiesi ma basef amama
Lasarusi. 18 Ea' epes hiesi same' basefa Jisas
nanda' ikwaf anama lu'unai nafela Lasarus
hi'agif. Ea' dei' safe' satolona. 19 Ea' amam
Farisi manda'ipama ma'i, "Opeh afa'imi ina
la'ifim, owa'. Afa' agof a'afa. Piti amam ne-
matawa hiesi safi'mai anan atona hi'alas."

Enis Grik sa'i siti Jisas

20 Epes hiesi safe' Jerusalem ama gwa'aimi
amama lu'wami sonda' lotuma God.
Ea' anom Grik wapoti' mafe' malomas.
21 Anona aman alupunai Jisasi Filip anan
Betsaidainai etap hiagoma Galili. Amam
Grik mafi'mai gwa'aimi amama ea'
mafi'mai Filip ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai,
afa' wa'i uti Jisas."
22 Ea' Filip nafe' na'ipa Andru, amam biam
mafe' ma'ipa Jisas. 23 Ea' Jisas nagwamama
basef na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ataga epen endilisi-
wei afi'i. Nogota anama nataga ea' God ni-
hi'amba epes hiesi ma nafifili pepel ae'anai.
24 Ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi, i'i olelemb
witimi owa' mowa etap nomon, olelemb
amama mo'oh etifim. Ea' i'i mowa mowala
etap nomon, wila amama motaga molo mil
hiami. 25 Emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof
asasimi atom, si'i sihapilam la'ifim, anona
nemaf ambagof asasimi higililam. Ea' emi
egafis ukup mopoma ae' ma sosambala am-
bagof asasimi etap anae', anona nemaf God
nofa'as sotanimani sope andeande' la'ela'ef
hihif. 26 Emi egafis si'i sonda' opeh ae'ami,
esis sila ae'. Mamagoma ae' eapoma, isima
sanda' opeh ae'ami esis sope soloma ae'.
Ea' emi egafis sonda' opeh ae'ami, Ahalome
ae'anai nambimb nefela agof asasimi mo-
taga lu'um."

*Anan nataga epen endilisinai nambimb
sundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai*

27 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Dei' opaf
ae'anai nataga aona. Ae' basef owa'etina
ie'iam. Atuwasi ae' i'i, 'Ahalome, nekwa-
home nimanimi amama ma'i meatagama
ae' dei'i?' Owa'. Ae' afi'i nogota anae'
ape etap anae' ma opeh amama atom
ae' enda'ama sehe ega'. 28 Ahalome, ine'

nenda'ama epes hiesi sefela agel ine'inai
lu'una."
Ea' anona maf na'i nataga heven na'i,
"Ae' anda'ama sefela agel ae'anai notaga
lu'una, ea' atuwasi enda'ana notaga lu'una
wapoti'."
29 Ea' enis amam nematawa hiesi saitu
same' maf anama sa'i, "Owa', otaga dilili-
wala."
Ea' enis sa'i, "Anona ensel na'ipana anom
basef."
30 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Maf anama ina na'i
ma niegiambama ae', owa'. Anama na'i
ma nigiambama ipe'. 31 Dei' Ahalome God
nawaloga wafa amam nematawa hiesi sape
etap anae' ea' natofa dembinai aonai nu-
mafi etap anae'i. 32 Nambimb esis sundi il
etin lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ilifa nam-
bimb ihindi'ai esis amam nematawa hiesi
sifi'mai ae'."
33 Jisas na'ipas na'ama ma nihi'ambas so-
gawa eaf anan nambimb neaga'anai.
34 Ea' esis sagwamana basef sa'i, "Mi'uli
ape'inai na'i na'ama na'i, Krais anan nope
la'ela'ef hihif. Dei' maina ine' na'i, 'Anan
nataga epen endilisinai nambimb sundana
lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ilif?' Dembi-
nai nataga epen endilisinai, anan emi ega-
funa?"
35 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Nogota
ata' bandana ma nogwapin nafifili nope
nolomepa. Dei' ipe' pefe' howalagoma.
Na'ama owamb neatagamepa. Emi egafis
seafe' owambi, esis ina sogawa anama
seafe'ma, owa'. 36 Ae' ape si'i nogwapin
ipe'iwei. Ipe' pembale'efa nogwapin anama
ma petaga awasi nogwapin nafifili."
Jisas na'ipas ea', nakwaha esis nafe' nan-
dambaho'mas.

Esis Juda hiesi owa' sembale'efa Jisas

37 Jisas nanda' ikwaf la'ifinai hianai, ea'
esis satolona. Ea' esis ina sembale'efana,
owa'. 38 Si'i basef amama fowa' gani profet
Aisaia na'iami dei' mataga mandawalap al-
ihim ma'i,
"Anona nemaf epes emi egafis sombale'efa
basef afa'imi? Esis siti pepel Godi
esis emi egafis? Owa'etin."
39-40 Esis ina la'ifisa sombale'efa Jisas. Dei'
main, profet anama Aisaia nanda' anom
basef Godi wapoti' ma'iam na'ama ma'i,
"Anan nanda' naep asasimi mase'as nanda'
ukup asasimi mase' ma ina anona
nemaf sotologon ea' ukup asasimi
wapoti' ina anona nemaf sogawa
ma seamboma opalefa ae' enda'as
bo'wes, owa'etin."
41 Fowa' gani Aisaia nati pepel howalogon
Jisasi ea' na'iam na'ama ma anan atona.
42 Amam agufumi hiami mombale'efa
Jisas. Ea', amam umbamahama amam
Farisi dambami. Ea' amam ina mawalapa
basef ma'ipasam alihim, owa'. Umbama-
hama amam Farisi mogalo'mama ina ata'
moloma esis Juda monda' lotu wapoti',
owa'. 43 Amam agufumi amama ukup ma'i
epes seafela agof amamumi atom lu'um.
Ea' amam ina ukup ma'i God nefelam agof
amamumi, owa'.

Basef Jisasi anona nemaf mowaloga epes hiesi

44 Ea' Jisas na'ipas mehip na'i, "Emi egafis
sembale'efa ae'i, esis ina sembale'efa ae'
atowe, owa'. Sembale'efa anan nasapa'e
afi'i wapoti'. 45 Emi egafis siti ae'i esis sati
anan nasapa'e afi'i wapoti'. 46 Ae' afi'i etap
anae' si'i anona nogwapin ma emi egafis
sembale'efa ae'i, esis ina sope owamb, owa'.
47 Emi egafis seme' basef ae'ami ma owa'
seambale'efam sielam, ae' ina anona nemaf
ewaloga esis, owa'. Dei' main? Ae' ina afi'i
etap anae' ma eawaloga epes etapasi, owa'.
Ae' afi'i ma efa'as sotanimani. 48 Emi egafis
sewa' alafugama ae'i ma esis owa' seam-
bale'efa ae', anona nemaf anona dembinai
jas nowaloga esis. Nemaf anama akutainai
basef amama atom ae' a'iami mowaloga
epes isima. 49 Dei' main? Ae' ina a'i anom
basefa okom ae'anai atona na'iami, owa'.
Ahalome ae'anai atona na'ipi basef amama
mehip ea' a'ipasam. Ea' anan nasapa'e
afi'i a'iam si'i okom ananinai na'iam. 50 Ae'
egawa basef ananimi mawalapa ambal na-
munai ma ipe' pepe andeande' la'ela'ef hi-
hif. Na'ama basef ae' a'ipasami amama
atom si'i Ahalome na'ipiami."

13

Jisas nasa'opamam bo'wagah alupumi ananimi si'i anona aman falafunai agel a'anai nanda'am

1 Nemaf anama lu'unai esis Juda sa'
gwa'aimi amama Pasova owa' ata' notagai.
Jisas nogawa nogota ananinai nataga ea' ma
nokwaha etap anae' nefe'ma Ahalomana.
Ea' okom ananinai nainaila epes ananisi
sape etapi endilisi. Na'ama dei' nihi'am-
basa okom ananinai lu'unai nainailas. 2 Ea'
wambomota anan naloma alupumi mape

ma' gwa'aimi amama. Ea' Saimon nogalo-
mana Judas Kariotinai nalomam mape. Ea'
aman aonai Satan nali' nafela nomonas Ju-
dasi ma nefe' nihi'amba amam naumbih ma
Jisas napoma. 3 Ea' Jisas nogawa Ahalomana
nanda' anan la'ifina ma numafi amamaga
hiami. Ea' nogawa anan nape naloma God
nafi'i ea' nambimb notanima nefe'mana
wapoti'. 4 Ea' nohafel natagaha siot launai
ananinai nowaha' anona taul. 5 Ea' nakolo'
embel anom dis nafe' notawa nasa'opamafa
bo'wagah afa' alupufai ananifai ea' nan-
da' taul anama nowaha'anai nandisamafa
bo'wagah. 6 Nasa'opamafa bo'wagah nafe',
natagama Saimon Pita. Ea' Pita na'i-
pana na'i, "Dembinai, nesa'opame bo'wa-
gah ae'ami, owa'."

7 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine'
owa' negawa opeh amama ae' dei' an-
da'ami. Anona nemaf ine' negawam."

8 Ea' Pita na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Owa'. Ine'
owa' nesa'opa bo'wagah ae'ami, owa'."

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "I'i ae'
owa' easa'opamena bo'wagah ine'imi, ina
nambimb nepe alupinai ae'inai, owa'."

9 Ea' Saimon Pita nagwamana basef
na'i, "Dembinai, ina nesa'opame bo'wagah
atom, owa'. Nesa'ope hi'ili lagof balaga
wapoti' motaga bo'om."

10 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Emi
egafis sasa'of ea', esis ina atuwasi sesa'of
wapoti', owa'. Esis bo'wes ea'. Ipe' hipei
ipe' bo'wepa ea'. Anona ipe'inai atotona
ata' owa' bo'ona andeande'e."

11 Dei' main? Anan nogawa emi egafuna
nambimb nefe' ni'ipa naumbih ananimi ma
nihi'ambamama neapoma.

Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' hipei ambo'wepa
andeande', ea' anona ipe'inai atotona ata'
owa' bo'onai."

12 Anan nasa'opamam bo'wagah ama-
mumi ea', nala siot ananinai nafe' natoma
felefele'ma tebol. Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Ipe'
pegawa opeh amama ae' anda'mepami o
owa'? 13 Ipe' pefale tisa o Dembiwei, na'ama
andeande'. Ae' ea' ma'uwi, basef amama
endilisimi atom. 14 Ae' dembiwei tisa ipe'i-
wei. Ae' do'ok asa'opa bo'wagah ipe'imi.
Ea' ipe' wapoti' pesa'opa bo'wagah ipe'imi
atona etin. 15 Ae' ea' ihi'ambepa waf anama
ae'anai. Ipe' penda'am na'ama etin si'i ae'
anda'am. 16 Dei' ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi
atom. Emi egafis agof a'asi sanda' opeh
etin, esis ina sape ilifa dembinai asasi-
nai, owa'. Ea' anona dembinai nasapa'
enin epen nafi'i, inima ina nikila' dembinai
anama ananinai, owa'. 17 Dei' ipe' pegawa
waf anama ea'. I'i pilana andeande', pen-
danifel.

18 Ae' ina a'i ipe' hipei pefe' pewalapa
basef pi'ipa naumbiha ae', owa'. Ipe'
bo'wepa ea'. Ae' egawepa andandepepa
ea'. Ea' basef Godi mail buk Baibeli atuwasi
motaga endilisi ma anona aman nowalapa
ae' ma naumbih ae'ami. Basef amama ma'i
na'ama ma'i,

'Aman anama nea' gwa'aimi nealumai
anona nemaf nigi bo'waga nofa'asa
ae'.'

19 Ae' dei' ape a'ipipa basef amama ma
waf anama ina dei' nataga, ata' owa'etin.
Ama nambimb notaga nondawalap, ipe'
pembale'efa ae' ea' ma'uwi. 20 Ae' a'ipipa
basef endilisimi, emi egafis soso' opalefa
enin epen ae' asapa'an nafi'i, esis soso'
opalefa ae'. Ea' emi egafis soso' opalefa ae'i,
esis soso' opalefa Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'
nasapa'e afi'i."

Atuwasi Judas ni'ipa amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Jisas na'ipafa basef amama ea', okom
ananinai nimanina endilisi. Ea' na'ipafa
na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona afa'inai
atuwasi nefe' nihi'amba naumbih ma ae'
eapoma."

22 Ea' alupufai ananifai wanda' tima etin
wape. Afa' ina ogawa Jisas na'i emi.

23 Ae' alupuwei Jisasi, anan okom nainaila
ae'i ape felefele'ma Anan. 24 Ea' Saimon
Pita nanda' balaga na'ipi na'i, "Ine' hali'ago
Anan na'i emi."

25 Ea' ae' indiki'ah afe' felefele'ma Jisas
ahali'ana a'i, "Dembinai, ine' na'i emi?"

26 Ea' Jisas nagwame na'i, "Ae' atuwasi ela
bret dis eso' anona, ea' ma'una anan."

Ea' nala bret dis naso' Judas Kariotinai
Saimon nogalomana. 27 Ea' ata' nahapila
bret etin, aman aonai Satan nawisana okom
ananinai nomon.

Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Opeh ine' na'i
neanda'ami, da'am mehip."

28 Afa' alupufai Jisasi wape wa' gwa'aimi,
afa' ina ogawa basef Jisasi ofagema, owa'.
29 Judas numafi otamba afa'imi. Na'ama
anom alupumi Jisasi ukup ma'i Jisas na'i-
pana ma nefe' notala anom gwa'aimi ma
nonda' gwa'aimi amama o na'ipana na'i
nose'asa otamba isima kwahusi. 30 Ea' Judas

ata' nahapila bret etin, nafe' nawis ande'
mehip. Ea' owamb nataga.

Mi'uli dambainai Jisasi

31 Judas nafe' nawis ande', Jisas na'i-
pafa na'ama na'i, "God nafela agel ae'anai
lu'una. Ea' dei' ae' anda' epes siti nafifili
pepel ananinai sefela agel ananinai lu'una
ma opeh ae' anda'ami. Esis sefela agel
ae'anai ae' ataga epen endilisiwei lu'una.
Ea' sefela agel Ahalome Godi ma maol ae'
anda'anai wapoti'. 32 Amama atom Ahalome
God wapoti' nefela agel ae'anai lu'una dei'
atef. 33 Ipe' so'upei, ae' elomepa ope nogota
bandana efe'. Ipe' atuwasi pegolopa ae' ea'
ina petolowe, owa'. Anama ae' eafe'ma,
ipe' ina la'ifipama nambimb peafo'o, owa'.
Basef amama atom fowa' a'ipa amam Juda,
dei' a'ipipam wapoti'. 34 Dei' ase'epa mi'uli
ae'anai dambainai ma ipe' ukup ipe'imi
mimila ipe' atona etin si'i okom ae'anai
nainailipa. Ea' na'ama etin, ukup ipe'imi
mimila ipe' atona etin. 35 I'i ukup ipe'imi
mimila ipe' atona etin, nambimb epes hiesi
sogawa ipe' alupipei ae'ipei."

Jisas na'ipama Pita atuwasi nowa' alafugama anan

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Ea' Saimon Pita nahali'ana na'i, "Dem-
binai, ine' nefe' eti?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Anama
dei' ae' eafe'ma, ina nambimb nigi'mi ne-
fo'o, owa'. Ea' owagama ine' nigi'mi ne-
fo'o."

37 Ea' Pita nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, dei'
maina ae' ina la'ifiwi ma dei' igi'mina efo'o?
Ae' a'i a'e ma ega' ma iegiambamena."

38 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine'
na'i a'e endilisi ma neaga' ma niegiambama
ae' a' amon? Ae' a'ipina endilisi, dei'
owamb anae' awata ata' owa' neanda'am,
ine' nembaho' agel ae'anai ni'i wenif ni'i,
'Ae' owa' egawa Jisase.' "

14

Jisas anan si'i eaf ma epes sefe'ma Ahalomana

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipafa na'i, "Opalef ipe'imi
ina mohafel nimanim, owa'. Ipe' pem-
bale'efa God, pembale'efa ae' wapoti'. 2 Ipat
Ahalome ae'anai alihina satopa' rum hiami
mape mandandaepa. I'i owa', fowa' ae' a'ip-
ipa. Endilisi, ae' efe' endondomba wambel
ipe'inai. 3 I'i ae' efe' endomba wambel ipe'i-
nai, anona nemaf etanimani efa'epa pefe'
pepe pelome. Ea' anama ae' eapoma, ipe'
wapoti' pepe anama atagon pelome. 4 Ea'
ipe' pegawa eaf ae' iefe'anai ma wambel
anama."

5 Ea' Tomas nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai,
afa' owa' ogawai ine' nefe' eti? Afa' ina
ogawa eaf anama ine' na'i neafe'ma."

6 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ae' atowe eaf
ofagewe ma basef endilisimi moloma ambal
namunai. Owa' enin epen la'ifina nefe'
neatagama Ahalome anona eaf, owa'etin.
Ea' ae' atowe. 7 I'i ipe' pegawa ae', pegawa
Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'. Ea' dei' patolona.
Dei' atef patolona pegawana."

8 Ea' Filip nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, ine'
nihi'ambafa Ahalomena ine'inai afa' ea'
mondahama afa'."

9 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Filip, nogota
launa ape alomepa, ine' owa' ata' ne-
gawa ae'? Emi egafis sati ae', esis sati
Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'. Dei' maina ine'
ata' na'i, 'Ae' ihi'ambepa Ahalome ae'anai
ipe'?' 10 Ine' nembale'efa ae' ma negawa
ae' aloma Ahalome afa' atofa, ae' ape anan,
anan nape ae'? Basef ae' a'ipapami, amama
ae' ina efa'ama okom ae'anai atona, owa'.
Ahalome nape ae' ea' anan atona nanda'
opeh ananimi hiami. 11 Ipe' pembale'efa
basef amama. Ae' ape Ahalome, Ahalome
nape ae'. I'i owa', ipe' ukup mopoma opeh
la'ifimi hiami anda'ami. Ipe' piti opeh
amama, pembale'efa ae'.

12 Basef endilisimi atom dei' a'ipipa. Emi
egafis sembale'efa ae'i, opeh hiami dei'
anda'ami, esis wapoti' anona nemaf esis
sonda'am. Ama anona nemaf sonda' opeh
lu'wami endilisi mikila' opeh ae'ami. Dei'
main? Ae' efe'ma Ahalome. 13 Amamaga
hiami ipe' penda' beten pihali'ana agel
ae'anai, anona nemaf ae' enda'am. Ama
Ahalome nofa' agel lu'unai ma opeh ae'
nogalomana ananiwei anona nemaf en-
da'am. 14 Amamaga ipe' pehali' ae' ma agel
ae'anai, pembale'efa ae' endilisi, nambimb
enda'am.

Jisas na'i nambimb nosapa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nifi'i

15 I'i ipe' ukup mimila ae' endilisi, ipe'
pila mi'uli ae'enai andeande'. 16 Ama nam-
bimb ihali' Ahalome, ma nisi'ipei anona
nigiambamepa nonda'epa la'ifipa. Anan
nope noloma ipe' la'ela'ef hihif. 17 Anama
Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'i basef endilisimi.
Esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai ina
anona nemaf sotolona sogawana sofa'ana,

owa'. Ea' ipe' pegawana ea' nape nalomepa,
ea' nambimb nope nolomepa. 18 Ae' ina
ikwahipa tol pepe etin, si'i awasi amama al-
ifisi ahapas mamasas a'asi, owa'etin. Nam-
bimb ae' ifi'mipei. 19 Nogota bandana esis
amam nematawa saila waf etapanai ina
nambimb sotolowe wapoti', owa'. Ea' ipe'
petolowe. Ae' ape ambal namunai napaiwe,
ea' na'ama etin ipe' pepe ambal namunai
nupaipa. 20 Nemaf anama ipe' pegawa ae'
ape Ahalome, ape nomona ipe', ipe' pape
ae'. 21 Emi egafis sefa' mi'uli ae'anai silana
andeande'i, esis ukup maimaila ae' endilisi.
Nambimb Ahalome ae'anai okom nila esis.
Ea' ae' wapoti' okom ninila esis ea' etaga
endawalapa esis alihiwi."

22 Jisas na'iam na'ama ea' anona Judas
ina anama Kariotinai, owa', anona epen,
na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembinai, dei' maina ine'
na'i nihi'ambafa ine' netaga nendawalap
alihinama afa', ea' ine' owa' nihi'ambasa
ine' alihinama esis saila waf etapanai?"

23 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Emi
egafis ukup mimila ae' endilisi, esis anona
nemaf sila basef ae'ami andeande'. Ea'
Ahalome ae'anai okom ninila esis. Ea' afa'
biafa ufi'mai esis ope olomas la'ela'ef hi-
hif. 24 Emi egafis sandaiwa'ma ae'i, esis ina
anona nemaf sila basef ae'ami andeande',
owa'. Ea' basef amama ipe' pame'ami,
amama ina ae'ami, owa'. Amama basef
Ahalome God nasapa'e afi'i. 25 Nogota
anama ae' ata' ape alomepa a'ipipa basef
amama hiami. 26 *Ea' anan nigiambamepa
ma nonda'epa la'ifipa, anan Ambal Bu'u-
nai Godi. Anama Ahalome nambimb ne-
sapa'ana nifi'i ma agel ae'anai. Ea' nowalip-
ipa ma amamaga hiami, nefela nomonas
ipe'imi ma ukup mopoma basef hiami ali'
a'ipipami. 27 *Ae' a'i ikwahipa. Ea' ae'
ina enda'epa umbamahepa ukup awiaom
pepan si'i amam nematawa saila waf eta-
panai sanda'am, owa'. Dei' anda'epa pepe
ukup awanem endilisi. Ukup ipe'imi ina
mohafel aom, owa'. Ina umbamahepa,
owa'. 28 *Ipe' pame'am ea' basef amama
do'ok a'ipipami. Ae' ikwahipa efe'. Nam-
bimb itanimamipei ifi'i. I'i ipe' ukup mila
Ae' endilisi, ipe' pendanifel ma Ae' efe'ma
Ahalome. Dei' main? Ahalome Anan
dembinai nikila' Ae'. 29 *Amamaga amama
ina dei' mataga, ata' owa'. Ea' ae' ali'
a'ipipa ma nemaf anama amamaga amama
meataganai ipe' pegawa ea' pembale'efa
ae'. 30 *Ae' ina nambimb i'i basef hiami
elomepa, owa'. Dei' main? Aman dembinai
aonai numafi etap anae' anama dei' nafi'i.
Anan ina nambimb la'ifinama nonda'me
anom amamaga, owa'etin. 31 *Ea' ae' a'i
esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai
sogawa ae' okom nainaila Ahalome endilisi.
Na'ama dei' anda'am na'ama etin si'i anan
na'ipi. Ea' dei' afa' ofe'.

15

Jisas anan si'i lawag wain si'ina endilisi

1 Ae' si'i lawag wain si'ina*
endilisi. Ahalome ae'anai Anan si'i ofage-
nama aofi. Aof anama sawa lawah su'u-
tip wainim gwa'aimi mailami. 2 *Agof hi-
ami su'utip owa' mielami, amama Ahalome
natopa'am nakwahom. Ea' anom agof mail
mola gwa'aimi amama anan nandombasom
natopa'am bandam ama nambimb mope
bo'om mil mola gwa'aimi hiami andeande'.
3 *Basef amama Ae' a'ipipami monda'epa
pataga bo'wepa ea'. 4 *Ipe' pepe ae' ea' ae'
nambimb epe ipe'. I'i agof atom wafim, ina
mola gwa'aimi, owa'. I'i agof owa' mondala
la'ifim lawag si'ina,†
amam ina molo andeande', mil mola
gwa'aimi, owa'. Ea' na'ama etin si'i ipe'.
I'i ipe' owa' pepe peloma ae', ipe' wapoti'
ina pela anom gwa'aimi, owa'etin. 5 *Ae' si'i
lawag si'ina, ipe' si'i agof. Emi egafis sope
Ae' ma Ae' ape esis, nambimb sola gwa'aimi
hiami. I'i ipe' pekwaha Ae', ipe' etipa ina
nambimb penda' anom amamaga, owa'.

6 *Emi egafis owa' seape ae'i, esis sogalo'-
mas si'i satopa' agof alimi. Ama satamam
saofam nif fandom hi'alam. 7 *I'i ipe' pepe
ae' ma basef ae'ami mope nomona ipe',
ipe' pihali' ae' ma maim basef pendahama
ukup ipe'imi ma'iam, anona nemaf amam-
aga amama motagamepa na'ama etin. 8 *I'i

* 14:26: Jo 14:16 * 14:27: Jo 14:1; 16:33; Fl 4:7 * 14:28: Jo 14:3; 16:28; Jo 20:17; Lu 24:52 * 14:29: Jo 13:19 * 14:30: Jo 12:31; 16:11; Ef 2:2 * 14:31: Jo 10:18; 12:49; Mt 26:46 * 15:1: Basef amama ma'i lawag si'inai ofagema ma'i anona mandof lu'unai su'utip grep mailanai. Mandof anama lu'unai si'i anona lawag. Tok Pisin na'i diwai wain. * 15:2: Mt 3:10 * 15:3: Jo 13:10 * 15:4: Jo 6:56 † 15:4: Niti futnot Jon 15:1. * 15:5: Jo 15:16; 2 Ko 3:5 * 15:6: Mt 7:19; 13:42 * 15:7: Mt 7:7 * 15:8: Mt 5:16

ipe' pela gwa'aimi hiami, Ahalome ae'anai
nofa' agel lu'unai. Ama pihi'amba amam
nematawa hiesi ipe' pepe alupipei Ae'ipei.
9 Ahalome okom nainaila Ae', ea' na'ama
etin Ae' okom nainaila ipe'. Ipe' la'ela'ef
pepe okom ae'anai la'afena pegawa okom
ae'anai nainailipa endilisi. 10 *I'i ipe' pila
mi'uli ae'anai andeande', nambimb pepe
okom ae'anai nomon si'i ae' aila mi'uli
Ahalome andeande'ma ape okom ananinai
nomon. 11 *Ae' a'ipipa basef amama ma a'i
danifel anama ae'anai nepe nelomepa ea'
danifel ipe'inai nepe opalef ipe'imi si'im.
12 Mi'uli ae'anai anama. Ipe' ukup mimila
sahin owan ipe'isi atona etin si'i ae' okom
nainailipa. 13 Emi egafis ukup mimila alupisi
ma sokwaha ambagof asasimi atom soga',
ma sigiambama alupisi asasisi, waf anama
nikila' waf bu'unai hianai. 14 I'i pila mi'uli
a'ipipanai andeande' ipe' alupipei ae'ipei.
15 Epen agel a'ani dembinai ananinai ina
na'ipana basef alihima maol anan nien-
da'anai, owa'. Ea' ae' a'ipipa basef hiami
Ahalome ae'anai na'ipiami. Na'ama dei'
ae' ina efalepa epes falafipei agof a'ipei,
owa'. Ae' efalepa alupipei endililsi. 16 Ipe'
ina pali' pesaho' ae' ipe'iwei, owa'. Ae'
ali' andandepepa ea' ae'ipei. Ea' anda'epa
panda' opeh bu'wami. Ama pefe' penda'
opeh bu'wami si'i lawah mola gwa'aimi
ma opeh bu'wami ipe'imi mope andeande'.
Penda'am na'ama ma i'i ipe' penda' beten
pihali' Ahalome ma anom amamaga agel
ae'anai, anan nose'epa. 17 Ae' ase'epa mi'uli
ipe' na'ama. Ipe' ukup mimila sahin owan
ipe'isi atona etin.

Nambimb epes saila waf etapanai sofala alupusi Jisasi naumbih

18 I'i esis amam nematawa saila waf eta-
panai si'i sonda'mepa naumbih, ipe' pe-
gawa esis fowa' sali' sanda'ma ae' naumbih
wapoti. 19 I'i ipe' epes etapipei, esis saila
waf etapanai ukup mimilipa si'i ipe' epes
asasipei etipa. Ea' ipe' ina epes etap
anae'ipei, owa'. Ae' esahe'epa ea' ma
pekwaha waf etapanai. Ea' dei' esis saila
waf etapanai sonda'mepa naumbih.
20 Ipe' ukup mopoma basef amama ae'
a'ipipa emi andeande'. Basef amama ma'i
Ae' Dembiwei ipe'iwei ma'i epen agel a'ani
nanda' opeh etini, enin ina nape ilifa dem-
binai ananinai, owa'. Ae' sali' sanda'me
waf aonai, ea' nambimb esis sonda'mepa
waf aonai, sonda'epa awepa wapoti'. I'i esis
sila basef ae'ami, nambimb esis siela basef
ipe'imi wapoti'. Owa'etin. 21 Esis ina sogawa
Ahalome nasapa'e afi'i, owa'. Ipe' ukup
mopoma agel ae'anai, ea' ae'ipei. Ea' esis
saila waf etapanai sonda' amamaga awami
hiami ma ipe'. 22 I'i ae' owa' ifi'i ie'ipasa
basef amama, esis ofagema ma waf aonai
a'as. Owa'etin. Dei' esis owa' anona eafa
sombaho'a waf aonai asas sanda'anai, owa'.
23 Emi egafis sonda'me naumbih, esis sonda'
naumbiha Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'. 24 Esis
saila waf etapanai ina sati anona aman nan-
da' opeh mandahama opeh ae' anda'ami,
owa'. I'i ae' owa' enda 'opeh amama, esis
ofagenama waf aonai a'as. Ea' dei' sati opeh
ae'ami la'ifimi ea' sowa' alafugaha ae' ukup
aom endilisi ma ae' aloma Ahalome ae'anai
wapoti'. 25 Ea' waf anama asasinai nafe'
na'ama etin si'i anom basef mail mi'uli esis
Judai ma'i, 'Esis ukup aoma ae' etin. Ae'
basef ofagema a'e.'
26 Ea' Anan nigiambamepa nonda'epa la'i-
fipa, Anan napani naloma Ahalome nam-
bimb nifi'i. Ea' Ae' nambimb esapa'ana
nifi'mai ipe'. Anan Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nawalapa basef endilisimi. Nemaf anama
Ae' esapa'ana nifi'mipei, nowalapa basefa
ae'ami. 27 Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' wapoti' nambimb
pi'i basef ae'ami pewalapama esis. Dei'
main, ipe' fowa' dambadamba pati asefela
maol anda'ana palome pape la'ela'ef pafi'i
pataga dei'."

16

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' dei'
a'ipipa basef amama hi'alam ma ipe' ina
pekwaha pembale'efa ae', owa'. 2 Anona
nemaf esis sogalo'mepa ifagw esis Juda sa'i
basef sapeimi. Anona nemaf notaga ma emi
egafis sehepa pega', esis ukup mondanda'
si'i sanda' maol bu'unai Godi. Owa'etin.
3 Fowa' esis ina sogawa Ahalome naloma
ae' wapoti', owa. Na'ama esis sanda' waf
anama aonai. 4 Ea' dei' a'ipipa ea' ma ama-
maga amama. Ama nemaf anama neataga
ma esis sonda'epa na'ama, ipe' ukup mon-
danda'ma basef amama dei' a'ipipami.

Maol Ambal Bu'unai Godi

5 Fowa' Ae' ape alomepa Ae' ina a'ipipa
ma amamaga amama, owa'. Ea' dei' ae'
efe'ma anan anama nasapa'e afi'i. Ina
anona aman ipe'inai nahali'i na'i, 'Ine' nefe'
eti?' Owa'. 6 Ae' a'ipipa basef amama ea' ma

* 15:10: Jo 14:15; 1 Jo 2:5 * 15:11: Jo 17:13

ipe'. Ea' dei' opalef ipe'imi nimanim endilisi. 7 Ea' ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi. Ae' ikwahipa efe' ma igiambamepa pepe andeande'. I'i ae' owa' eafe', dei' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nonda'epa la'ifipa, ina nambimb nifi'mai ipe', owa'. I'i ae' efe', esapa'ana nifi'mai ipe'. 8 Nemaf anama niefi'ianai, nihi'amba esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai ma sogawa basef ofagema ma waf aonai noloma waf bu'unai noloma wafa God nowaloga epes hiesi ma nonda'masa basef. 9 *Waf aonai ofagena asasinai na'ama. Esis ina sombale'efa ae', owa'. 10 *Waf ofagena bu'unai na'ama. Ae' efe'ma Ahalome ea' ipe' ina petolowe wapoti', owa'.* 11 *Basef ofagema ma kot na'ama. Aman dembinai aonai ma epes etapasi, anan faso'mana ma kot anama ma basef lu'wami God dei' nanda'manami.†

12 *Ae' basef hiami ma a'i ie'ipipa emi, ea' ipe' ina la'ifipama pefa'am dei', ata' owa'. 13 *Nemaf anama Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'i basef endilisimi atomi niefi'i, nihi'ambepa ma basef hiami endilisimi. Anan ina nowalapa basef nomonas ananimi atom, owa'. Basef name'am ea', amama atom nowalapam ni'ipipam. Ama ni'ipipa amamaga amama ma'i anona nemaf migi' meatagai. 14 Ea' nofa' basef ae'ami nowalapama ipe' ma nowalapa agel ae'anai. 15 Amamaga Ahalomei Ae'anai hiami, amama ae'ami. Ea' dei' Ae' a'iam a'i nambimb Ambal Bu'unai Godi nofa' basef Ae'ami ni'iam nowalapama ipe'.

Ukup nimanimi nambimb mondamboma ea' monda'epa pendanifel

16 *Nogota bandana ipe' ina nambimb petolowe wapoti', owa'. Ea' nambimb ipe' petolowe wapoti'."

17 Anom alupumi ananimi, amam atom manda'ipama ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Maim basef ofagema amama anan na'ipafa emi? Anan na'i, nogota bandana afa' ina nambimb otolona, ea' nambimb otolona wapoti'. Na'i nefe'ma Ahalomana. Afa' ina ogawa basef amama ofagema, owa'."

18 Ea' amam ma'iam wapoti' ma'i, "Nogota anama bandana anan na'ianai, amama amamaga maim? Afa' ina ogawa basef amama na'iam na'ama, owa'."

19 Ea' Jisas nogawa amam ma'i mohali'ana, ea' na'ipam na'i, "A'i ipe' pahali'ima basef amama ofagema ae' a'iami. Ae' a'iam na'ama. Nogota bandana ipe' ina petolowe, owa'. Ea' nambimb ipe' petolowe wapoti'. 20 Endilisi ae' a'ipipa. Nambimb ipe' pelef mehip pendahowe. Ea' esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai sondanifel. Ea' ipe' opalef nimanim. Owa'etin. Opalef ipe'imi nimanim ea' nambimb mondamboma monda'epa pendanifel endilisi. 21 Nemata'w opafu'wi ma kwa'i kola awani akwa'w kwame' nimanimi kogawa nogota bandana ma kola awani nataga ea'. Na'ama opaf akwa'unai nimanina. Akwa'w kolana ea', akwa'w ina ata' okom nandanda'ma nimanimi amama wapoti', owa'. Akwa'w kwandanifel etin kwapoma so'uso'win nataga nape etap ea'. 22 Ipe' na'ama etin, dei' ipe' opalef nimanim. Ea' nambimb ae' itilipa wapoti', opalef ipe'imi bo'om. Ina enin epen la'ifina nogalo'ma danifel anama ipe'inai, owa'. 23 Nemaf anama ipe' ina pihali'i ma anom amamaga atom, owa'. Ea' dei' ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi ipe'. I'i ipe' pihali' Ahalome ma maim amamaga ma agel ae'anai, nambimb nese'epam. 24 Fowa' ipe' ina pahali'ana ma pefa' anom amamaga agel ae'anai, owa'. Dei' pihali'anamam, pefa'ama opalef ipe'imi bo'om endilisi.

Jisas nikila' waf etapanai ea'

25 Ae' dei' a'i basef amama womun etina ipe'. Ea' ae' ina nambimb ata' i'ipipa basef womun etin, owa'. Nemaf anama ae' ewalapam alihim i'ipipam ipe' ma Ahalome. 26 Ama nemaf anama ipe' pihali' Ahalome ma agel ae'anai. Ae' ina ata' i'ipipa na'ama i'i ae' atowe ihali'ana ma nigiambamepa, owa'. 27 Ahalome atona okom nainailipa endilisi. Dei' main, ipe' ukup maimaila ae' endilisi, ea' ipe' pembale'efa ae' pegawa ae' ape aloma God afi'i. 28 Fowa' gani ae' ape aloma Ahalome ea' akwahona afi'i etap anae'. Dei' ae' a'i ekwaha etap anae' etanima efe'ma anan."

29 Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'i, "Dei' ine' na'ipafam alihim, ina ata' na'i basef womun

* 16:9: Jo 3:18 * 16:10: Ap 5:31; Ro 4:25 * 16:10: Epes etapasi sanda'mana basef Jisas ea' sa'i anan nanda' waf aonai ma sohana noga'. Ea' God nafelana nohafel hi'agif wapoti' nofa'ana nafe' heven nape naloma God. Ea' God Anan nihi'ambasa Jisas nanda' waf bu'unai atona. * 16:11: Jo 12:31 † 16:11: Epes etapasi sati Jisas naga' ea' esis ukup ma'i, Jisas higilalana ma kot. Owa'etin. Ga' Jisasi atona, God nanda' kotim Satan nahagofa la'ifimi ananimi. * 16:12: 1 Ko 3:1,2 * 16:13: Jo 14:26; 1 Jo 2:27 * 16:16: Jo 14:19

etin, owa'. 30 Dei' afa' ogawa ina ata'
nape nehafa enin epen nihali'ina nili',
owa'etin. Ine' negawa amamaga hiami ea'.
Amama atom dei' afa' wambale'efa ine'
nape naloma God nafi'i."
31 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam
na'i, "Ipe' dei' pembale'efa ae' a' amon?
32 Ipe' peme'. Nogota felefele' notaga, endil-
isi nataga ea' ma sogalo'ma ipe' hipei atona
etin pefe' wambel ipe'inai. Ea' pekwaha
ae' atowe epe. Ea' ina ae' atowe epe,
owa'. Ahalome nape nalome. 33 Ae' a'i ipe'
pepe pelome opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.
Na'ama dei' a'ipipa basef amama. Etap
anae' ipe' peme' opalef nimanim. Pepe
la'ifipa! Dei' main, ae' agalo'ma waf aonai
etapanai ikila'ana ea'."

17

Jisas nanda' beten nagiambama alupumi ananimi

1 Jisas na'i basef na'ama ma ea', naniga
nati heven ilif nanda' beten na'i, "Ahalome,
nogota nataga ea'. Dei' ine' nese'e agel lu'u-
nai ae' nogalomena ine'iwei, ma atuwasi
la'ifiwi ma efela agel ine'inai lu'una. 2 Dei'
main? Ine' nendandepe ea' ma ape Dembi-
wei ali'ma epes hiesi ese'as ambal namunai
epes isima hiesi ine' nasi'iesi. Ambal anama
nenda' esis sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
3 Ambal namunai anama ofagena anama.
Esis sogawa ine' etina God endilisinai ea'
sogawa endilisi ae' Jisas Krais, ine' nasapa'e
afi'i.
4 Opeh amama ine' nasapa'e afi'i ma ean-
da'ami, ae' anda'am hi'alam. Ea' dei' afela
agel ine'inai lu'una ma naep esis amam
nematawa etapasi. 5 Ahalome, fowa' etap
anae' owa' ata' notagai ae' ape alomena efa'
agel lu'unai. Dei' ine' nese'e agel anama
lu'unai si'i fowa'. 6 Ae' awalapa agel ine'inai
ea' a'ipa epes isima ine' naso' ae'asi ma
etap anae'. Epes isima ine'isi naso' ae'asi.
Esis saila basef ine'imi andeande'. 7 Dei'
sogawa amama hiami ine' nase'eam ae'i
hi'alam, amama mafi'mai ine' etina. 8 Basef
hiami ine' nasi'iami, amama ae' a'ipasam
ea' sofa'am sogawa endilisi fowa' ae' ape
alomena afi'i. Ea' sombale'efa basef amama
ine' nasapa'e afi'i.
9 Dei' ae' anda' betena igiambama esis.
Ae' ina anda' betena igiambama esis amam
nematawa saila waf etapanai, owa'. Ae'
anda' betena igiambama epes isima ine'
naso' ae'asi. Dei' main? Isima esis ine'isi
si'isi. 10 Ea' epes ae'asi, isima ine'isi etis.
Epes hiesi ine'isi hi'alas isima ae'asi. Ea'
enis epes siti epes isima ae'asi ea' dei'
sogawa nafifili pepel ine'inai. 11 Dei' ae'
ina ata' epe etap anae' wapoti', owa'. Ea'
esis sope etap anae'. Ea' ae' efe'mago ine'.
Ahalome bu'unai endilisi, ine' nimafi es-
isa sope la'ifisa pepel anama ine'inai, nali'
nasi'ianai. Ine' nenda'am na'ama ma esis
sope wambota atotona si'i afa' biafa wape
atotofa. 12 Nogota anama ae' ape aloma
esis, ae' emafias sape pepel ine'inai, pepel
anama ine' nasi'ianai. Ae' emafias andean-
de' ea' ina enin atitin higilalan, owa'. Aman
hegilialanai, anan atona nambimb nefe'
wambel aonai ma basef ine'imi mail buk
Baibeli motaga endilisi mondawalap. 13 Ae'
dei' ata' ape etap anae' a'i basef amama ma
danifel ae'anai nepe si'ina opalef asasimi.
Ea' dei' efe'mago ine'.
14 Basef ine'imi, ae' ase'asam ea'. Esis
amam nematawa sanda'ma esis naumbih
sanda'as awes. Dei' main? Esis ina saila
waf etap anae'inai si'i ae' wapoti' ina etap
anae'iwei, owa'. 15 Ae' ina anda' beten ahal-
i'ina ma nogalo'mas etap anae', owa'. Ae'
anda' betena ine' nimafiasa aman aonai ina
nohambombagas, owa'. 16 Esis ina saila waf
etapanai si'i ae' wapoti' ina etap anae'wei,
owa'. 17 Basef ine'imi amama endilisimi.
Ine' nenda' esis sotaga ine'isi etis bo'wes
ma basef amama. 18 Fowa' ine' nasapa'e
afi'i ape la'afena esis amam nematawa saila
waf etapanai. Dei' na'ama etin ae' wapoti'
asapa' esis ae'asi sofe' la'afena esis isima
saila waf etapanai. 19 Ine' nigiambame epe
ine'iwei atowe ma igiambama esis wapoti'
sotaga bo'wes andeande' ine'isi etis.

Jisas nanda' betena epes hiesi anona nemaf sembale'efa anan

20 Ae' ina anda' betena igiambama esis
amama atom, owa'etin. Ae' anda' betena
agiambama epes isima anona nemaf some'
basefa esisa sombale'efa ae'. 21 Ahalome,
ae' anda' betena esis isima hiesi sope ukup
etifim si'i ine' Ahalome nape naloma ae'
ea' ape alomena. Ea' na'ama etin, anda'
betena esis sope afa' biafa. Ama amam
nematawa saila waf etapanai sombale'efa
ine' etina nasapa'e afi'i. 22 Fowa' ine' nase'e
agel lu'unai naloma la'ifimi ine'imi ase'e-
sam esisa sope ukup etifim si'i afa' biafa
wape ukup etifim. 23 Ine' nape naloma ae',
ae' ape aloma esis, ea' na'ama etin ae' okom
na'i esis sotaga ukup etifim endilisi. Ama
esis amam nematawa etapasi sogawa ine'

nasapa' ae' afi'i, ea' ine' okom nainaila esis
endilisi si'i ine' okom nainaila ae'.
24 Ahalome, ae' okom na'i esis amam
nematawa ine' nasi'iasi sefe' sope solome
wambel ae' eapoma. Ae' okom na'i esis
siti pepel la'ifinai noloma nafifili ae'anai,
anama ine' nasi'ianai. Fowa' etap anae'
ata' owa' notagai nogota anama ine' okom
naila ae'. Ea' nase'e pepel nafifili anama.
25 Ahalome bu'unai endilisi, esis amam ne-
matawa saila waf etapanai ina sogawa ine'.
Ea' ae' egawa ine'. Ea' esis amama alupisi
sogawa ine' nasapa'e afi'i. 26 Ae' awalapa
agel ine'inai ea' ma esis. Ea' ae' ewalapana
etin la'ela'ef hihif. Ama esis sofa' waf
anama ukup maimaila epes hiesi si'i ine'
okom nainaila ae' ma ae' epe nomona esis."

18

Judas nihi'amba Jisas amam naumbih
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Jisas nanda' beten nahali' Ahalomana
ea', naloma alupufai ananifai wafe' owala
wambo walemb Kidron fisana lawah hi-
ami oliv motawama. Nao'wafa wafe'
anama. 2 Anan Judas nogawa anama ma
atuwasi neafe' nihi'amba amam naumbih
ma Jisas napoma. Dei' main? Nimeguf
hiami Jisas nao'wafa wape etifigin wapoma
anama. 3 Ea' Judas nafi'i nao'wa anom
soldia maloma anom polisman. Soldia
amama maloma polisman amama, amam
pris dambami maloma amam Farisi mas-
apa'am mafi'i. Amam polisman mal-
oma soldia mefa' bagah nagwahis lamifah
maloma amama sapa'ami mefa'am mafi'i
anama.
4 Ea' Jisas nogawa amamaga hiami
atuwasi meatagamanai. Ea' nafe' nahali'am
na'i, "Ipe' pagolopa emi?"
5 Ea' magwamana basef ma'ipana ma'i,
"Jisas Nasaretinai."
Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' ma'uwi."
Ea' Judas na'i nihi'ambamam Jisas, anan
naitu nalomam wapoti'. 6 Ea' Jisas ata'
na'ipam etin na'i, "Ae' ma'uwi", ea' man-
dahagas mowa motawa etap.
7 Ea' Jisas nahali'am wapoti' na'i, "Ipe'
pagolopa emi?"
Ea' ma'i, "Jisas Nasaretinai."
8 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Doko' ae' a'ipipa a'i ae'
ea' ma'uwi. I'i ipe' pegolopa ae', pihapili
pekwaha amam mefe' wafifim."
9 Ea' Jisas dei' na'ipam na'ama naila basef
amama fowa' na'iami ma motaga alihim
endilisi. Basef amama ma'i na'ama ma'i,
"Amam amama fowa' ine' nasi'iami, ina
anona atotona higililana, owa'."
10 Ea' Saimon Pita nahapila anona bainat
nagianai naha anona aman Malkus nanda'-
mana maola pris dembinai nape nali'ma
pris hiami. Ea' natopa' aliga da'isinai anan-
inai nowa.
11 Ea' Jisas na'ipa Pita mehip na'i, "Ine'
tanima la bainat nowala let. Ae' ea' embela
kap Ahalome nasi'ianai."

Amam mao'wa Jisas nafe'ma pris dembinai Anas

12 Ea' amam soldia maloma dembinai
amamunai maloma amam polisman Ju-
dai hiami mombalo' Jisas manda' mandof
mowa' lagofana. 13 Ea' mao'wana nali' nafe'
ma Anas, Kaiafas fafomana. Afagel anama
Kaiafas dembinai pris nape nali'ma pris
hiami. 14 Aman anama Kaiafas nali' na'ipa
amam agufumi Juda na'i, "I'i aman atotona
noga' ma nigiambama ape' Juda hiapai, waf
anama andeande', waf bu'unai."

Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi na'i, "Ae' ina egawa Jisas"
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Ea' Saimon Pita naloma ae' alupuwei
Jisasi wagi'ma Jisas wafi'i. Pris anama
dembinai nogawa ae'. Ea' ae' awis aloma
Jisas ipat nomon 16 ea' Pita tol naitu uta
endalelemb ande'. Ae' etanima awisi ande'
a'ipa ano'w nemata'w kumafi utai ea' ao'wa
Pita wawis nomon. 17 Ea' nemata'w ku-
mafi utai kwa'ipa Pita kwa'i, "Ine' wapoti'
alupinai aman anama, o owa'?"
Ea' anan nagwama'wa basef na'i, "Ae'
owa'."
18 Amam manda' maola pris anama dem-
binai maloma anom polisman amam hiami
nomanamb mam makata nif maitumam
mahi'am. Ea' Pita wapoti' nalomam naitu-
mam.

Pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami na-hali' Jisas
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Ea' pris anama dembinai Anas nahali'
Jisas ipat nomon. Nahali'ana ma alupumi
ananimi maloma basef anan nawalipasami.
20 Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'i, "Ae' awali-
pasa basef ae'ami alihiguma ma epes hiesi
etapasi. Ae' awalipas nomon ifagw esis Juda
sa'i basef sapeimi nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef.
Ea' awalipas ipat lu'unai Godi wapoti', ipat
anama esis Juda hiesi sandakolas etifigin.

Basef ae' a'iami ina mandambaho', owa'.
21 Dei' maina ine' nahali' ae'? Dei' nihali' esis
same' basef awalipasami. Esis sogawam."
22 Jisas na'i basef amama, anona polisman
naitu felefele' nakola aombana na'ipa Jisas
mehip na'i, "Ine' owa' negwamana basef
amama dembinai pris."
23 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "I'i ae'
i'i anom basef awami, ine' ni'ipa amam
hiami na'ama. Owa'etin. Ae' a'i basef
endilisimi dei' nahe ma main?"
24 Mandelef ata' mapomana lagof Jisasi
ea' Anas nasapa'ana nafe'ma pris anama
dembinai Kaiafas.

*Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi wapoti' na'i, "Ae'
ina egawa Jisas, owa'."*

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita tol naituma nif mahi'ana,
esis sa'ipana sa'i, "A'i ine' alupinai ananinai?"
Ea' anan na'i, "Ae' owa'."
26 Ea' anona aman nape felefele'ma Pita,
anan nanda' maola pris anama dembinai.
Anan amam atom wambota atona aman
anama do'ok Pita nahana natopa' aliganai.
Ea' na'ipa Pita na'i, "Endilisi, ae' ati
ine' nape naloma Jisas ganima lawah oliv
motawama."
27 Ea' Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi na'i
wapoti' na'i, "Ae' owa'."
Anan ata' na'i etin, awata nanda'am.

Amam mofa' Jisas mafe'ma gavman dembinai Pailat

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Ea' kuhimbita atona amam Juda mofa'
Jisas makwaha ipat Kaiafasi, mofa'ana
mafe' ipat gavman dembinai. Ea' amam
Juda ina mafe' mawis ipat anama Romi,
owa'. Amam ma'i, "Na'ama mofa' alogw
awami ea' ina naman mea' gwa'aimi
lu'wami Pasova, owa'."
29 Amam ukup mandanda' na'ama ea'
maitu ande' ea' Pailat nafi'mai amam na'i,
"Aman anama ipe' pa'i penda'mana kot ma
main?"
30 Amam magwamana basef ma'i, "I'i
aman anama owa' nonda' waf aonai, ape'
ina mofa'ana nifi'mai ine', owa'."
31 Ea' Pailat na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' etipa
pefa'ana penda'mana basef mondahama
mi'uli ipe'inai. Ae' owa', andaiwa'."
Ea' amam Juda magwamana ma'i, "Mi'uli
ipe' Romi na'i owa' ma moha enin epen
noga', owa'."
32 Amamaga amama amam Juda manda'ami ina mataga etin, owa'. Amama
mataga maila basef amama Jisas nali' na'iami motaga endilisi. Dei' main? Anan nali'
na'i, "Nambimb esis sehe ega' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai."
33 Ea' gavman dembinai Pailat natanima
nawis ipat lu'unai gavmani nomon. Ea'
nofala Jisas nafi'i nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' king
dembinai esis Judai?"
34 Ea' Jisas nahali'ana na'i, "Basef amama
mataga okom ine'inai atona o enis epes
sa'ipinama ae'?"
35 Ea' Pailat nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine'
okom na'i ae' wapoti' ae' Judaiwei? Owa'.
Epes ine'isi saloma amam pris dambami,
esis etis sombalo'ena sowa'ena nafi'mai ae'.
Ine' nanda' maina waf?"
36 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' ina Judaiwei king
imafi epes etapesi, owa'. I'i ae' epe king
etap anae', alupumi ae'ami manda' opeh
ae'ami migiambama ae' mopa' ma esis Juda
ina la'ifisa sombale'e. Owa'."
37 Ea' Pailat na'i, "Na'ama ine' enina king
dembinai?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine' na'i
ae' anowe dembiwei king. Basef amama
endilisimi. Mama'we kolae ma epe king
dembiwei. Ae' afi'i etap anae' ma iwalipasa
basef endilisimi. Emi egafis sonda' waf
endilisinai, esis seme' basef ae'ami."
38 Ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Basef
amama endilisimi, maim basef?"

Pailat na'i esis sunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Pailat na'iam na'ama ea' notanima nawis
ande' esis Juda sapoma na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ina
ati anom amamaga awami ma anan, owa'.
Ina ati anona waf aonai ma eanda'mana
basef, owa'. 39 Ea' waf ipe' Judai, ma panda'
gwa'aimi lu'wami Pasova, ae' akwaha enin
epen nanda' kalabusi nafe'mago ipe'. Dei'
ipe' pa'i ae' ekwaha king Dembinai ipe'
Judai nefe'mago ipe', o emi?"
40 Ea' esis sagwamana basef la'ifimi sa'i,
"Owa'etin, anan owa'. Ine' nekwaha
Barabas nifi'mai ape'."
Aman anama Barabas anan nakowalefi
naha epes saga'i.

19

1 Ea' gavman dembinai Pailat nao'wa
Jisas nafe' na'ipa amam soldia mopaga-
hona. 2-3 Mapagahona ma ea', mala'watefa
anona mandof higatagunai si'i anona hat
mowalo'manona balaga ananinai, mala-
mana anona lowaf akwahinai. Ea' mafe'ma
anan timbi tambel ma'ipana ma'i, "Nemaf
bu'unai ine' dembinai king Judai!" Amam
manda' salamalana manda'ana findiwana
na'ama, makola aombana.
4 Ea' Pailat nawis ande' wapoti' na'ipa
esis Juda na'i, "Ipe' peme'! Ae' dei' efa'ana
afi'mai ipe' ma pegawa ae' ina ati anona waf
aonai ma anan enda'mana basef, owa'."
5 Ea' Jisas nawis ande'. Hat anama manda'
mandof higatagunai manda' sana'ofana si'i
hat napomana balaga ananinai ea' lowaf
akwahinai napomana.
Ea' Pailat na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' piti aman
anae'."
6 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma polis-
man amamumi ata' matolona, ma'iam
mehip ma'i, "Undana nil lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai! Undana nil lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai!"
Ea' Pailat nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe'
etipa fa'ana undandago. Ae' owa', ae' ina
ati anona waf aonai anan nanda'anai ma
enda'mana basef, owa'."
7 Ea' amam Juda magwamana basef ma'i,
"Anan na'i anan Nogalomana Godi. Ea'
mi'uli afa'inai na'i anan noga'."
8 Fowa' Pailat umbamahana etin, ea' dei'
name' basef amama atom, umbamahana
endilisi. 9 Ea' nawis nomon ipat anama
nahali' Jisas na'i, "Ine' nataga nafi'i eti?"
Ea' Jisas ina nagwamana anom basef,
owa'.
10 Ea' Pailat na'ipana na'i, "Ine' nandai-
wa'ma ni'ipi anom basef? Ine' negawa ae',
o owa'? Ae' la'ifiwei ma ekwaha ine' nefe'
etin o i'ipas sehena nega' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai."
11 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "I'i
God nape heven ilifi owa' nease'ena pepel
ine', ine' etina ina la'ifina ma netalogofa
ae', owa'. I'i nehe ega', waf anama aonai.
Ea' amam amama mofa'e afi'mai ine', waf
amamunai aonai lu'unai endilisi, nikila' waf
aonai ine' nanda'anai."
12 Pailat name' basef amama atom, ea'
na'i notagaha Jisas nefe' wafifina. Ea' esis
Juda sofalana mehip sa'i, "I'i ine' netagaha
aman anama nefe' wafifina, ina alupinai
ma Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi, owa'.
Emi egalin na'i enin etin king dambeni enin
naumbih Sisari."
13 Pailat name' basef amama atom, nofa'ai
Jisas nawisi nataga ande' ea' nape anona
sia amam dambami jas mapeinai. Anama
alihiguma sa'i otamba atom ma'oma. Eaf
anama diga Hibrui sa'i Gabata. 14 Nemaf
anama esis Juda sape sandondomba
gwa'aimi ma naman sonda' gwa'aimi
lu'wami Pasova. Ea' aon nahagasom nape
12 klok, Pailat na'ipa esis Juda na'i, "Piti
dembinai king ipe'inai naitu anae'."
15 Ea' esis Juda sa'ipana mehip sa'i,
"Fa'ana, fa'ana, undana lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai."
Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, "Ipe' pa'i ae'
iundana king dembinai ipe'inai lawag?"
Ea' amam pris dambami magwamana
basef ma'i, "Ape' owa' anona dembinai
king, Sisar atona anan dembinai king ape'i-
nai."
16 Ea' Pailat nakwahomasa Jisas esis Juda
ma siundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.

Amam maunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 Ea' amam soldia mowa' Jisas mofa'ana
mafe'. Ea' Jisas atotona nofa' lawag anan-
inai nafe' nakwaha wambel lu'unai nawis
ande' nafe' nataga anagon agiluguma Pip-
itagel Balagaina. Diga Hibrui sa'i Gol-
gota. 18 Anama amam maundana lawag
usi'inai tu'wanainai naloma anom amam
biam. Anona nail wa'ol, anona nail wa'ol,
Jisas nail la'afen.
19 Gavman dembinai Pailat nanda' anom
basef nofa'am nanda'am mail lawag anama
ilif. Basef ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Jisas Nasaret-
inai, anan King esis Judai."
20 Esis Juda hiesi sati basef amama satali-
fam. Dei' main, anama amam maunda Jisas
naila nape felefele'ma Jerusalem. Ea' basef
amama ma'i diga Hibrui, Latini, naloma
diga Griki, ma'i diga wenifina.
21 Amam pris dambami esis Judai ma'ipa
Pailat ma'i, "Ina nenda' basef amama ni'i,
'Dembinai king esis Judai', hapaimi. Ine'
nenda' basef ni'i, 'Anan na'i, Ae' dembiwei
King esis Judai.' "
22 Ea' Pailat nagwamama basef na'i,
"Basef ae' anda'am ea' mondape na'ama
la'ela'ef."
23 Amam soldia maunda Jisas ea', mofa'
luwaguf ananimi matambe'am biami biam

mofa'am mandandam. Ea' mofa' siot anan-
inai wapoti'. Siot anama esis ina sagundis-
ana, owa'. Sanda'ana nape si'ina. [24] Amam
manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' ina owala siot
anama, owa'. Afa' onda' pilai satu ma emi
nikila' nefa'ana."

Amam ma'iam na'ama maila anom basef
fowa'imi mape Buk Baibel dei' mataga man-
dawalap alihim. Basef amama ma'i na'ama
ma'i,

"Amam matambe' luwaguf ae'ami
mafe'ma amam atona etin ea' manda' satu
ma emi nikila' nefa'am."

Ea' amam soldia manda'am na'ama etin.
[25-26] Mama'wana Jisasi kwaloma owama'w
akwa'ikwi waloma ano'w nemata'w Maria
kwaso' Klopasi waloma Maria Makdalai'wi
awau biawai biawa waitu felefele'ma lawag
Jisas nailanai.

Ea' Jisas nati mama'wana anani'wi
kwaloma ae' alupunai ananiwei okom
nainaila ae'i, afa' biafa waitu felefele'ma
anan. Ea' na'ipa mama'wana na'i,
"Mama'we, aman anama nogalomena
ine'inai."

[27] Ea' na'ipa ae' alupuwei ananiwei na'i,
"Nemata'w akwama mama'wena ine'ikwi."

Nogota anama ae' Jon efa'akw kwafe'
ipat ae'anai ma imafia'w la'ela'ef kwape.

Jisas naga'
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

[28] *Ea' Jisas nogawa maol hianai ananinai
ahi'alana, ea' okom na'i anom basef mape
Buk Baibel motaga mondawalap. Ea' na'i,
"Ae' eap nase'e ma embel."

Anan na'iam na'ama naila basef amama
Baibelimi.

[29] *Ea' ano'w nemba'w si'ikwa embel wain
numbutimi kwa'oh. Ea' amam mofa' anom
mosong mape maoh*
si'i elefi'w mowala wain embel amama ma-
giam masapa'am elifita mandowana man-
dolamanana malogel Jisasi ma nea' embel.

[30] Anan nagwa' wain embel amama ea'
na'i, "Maol anama hi'alana ea'."

Ea' nitimale' balaga nail nowalana ambal
nandahi' nafe' anan ea' afuna.

*Amam soldia mapisila Jisas lambeh anan-
imi wa'ol anona wamba'w*

[31] *Nemaf anama dei' esis Juda sape san-
dandomba gwa'aimi maima naman son-
da' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova. Nemaf
anama dei' Sabat lu'unai nikila' Sabat anom
nimeguf hiami. Ea' amam Juda mandaiwa'
ma amam wanom mila lawah amama ne-
maf anama lu'unai Sabat. Ea' mafe' ma-
hali' Pailata amam soldia mofe' mindiwa
bo'wagah amamumi towam ma maga' ulala
motagahom misila'i. [32] Ea' amam soldia
mafe' anama maham mail. Ea' mati anona
nail wa'ol mindiwa bo'wagahana ea' afuna.
Ea' mafe'ma anona wa'ol mindiwa bo'wa-
gahana. [33] Ea' mafe'ma Jisas nail, mati
anan afuna endilisi. Ea' amam ina mindiwa
bo'wagah ananimi, owa'. [34] Ea' anona sol-
dia nanda' wamba'w napisila lambeh Jisasi
wa'ol. Ea' mehip etin esimbel maloma
embel kolo'alam mawisi. [35] *Ae' ati amama
naep ae'ami a'ipipa basef amama. Ea' basef
amama ae'ami endilisimi atom. Ae' egawa
basef amama a'ipipa emi endilisimi a'ipipa
ma ipe' wapoti' pembale'efana.

[36-37] *Fowa' basef mail Buk Baibel ma'iam
na'ama ma'i, "Anona nemaf bihiguf anan-
imi ina totoweam, owa'etin."

Ea' anom basef wapoti' ma'iam na'ama
ma'i,

"Anona nemaf esis siti aman anama sopisi-
lana wamba'w."

Amam soldia manda'am na'ama maila
basef amama atom mail Buk Baibel mataga
mandawalap alihim.

*Amam mawa Jisas hi'agif maolana nawis
owap lu'unai*
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

[38] *Josep Arimateainai anan alupunai
naila Jisasi, ea' anan umbamahana ma
amam Juda. Ea' nembale'efa Jisas okom
atom mape mandambaho'. Ea' anan nafe'
nahali' Pailata alop Jisasi. Ea' Pailat na'i
a'e, ea' Josep nafe' nofa' alop Jisasi nafe'.
[39-40] *Anan Josep nafe' naloma Nikodemus,
anama fowa' nafe' nati Jisas anona owamb.
Nikodemus nofa'ai anona marasin bu'u-
nai sanda'ana ifat lawahi, agilinama mer
naloma alos. Marasin anama hianai niman-
ina endilisi, 30 kilo.†

* 19:28: Sam 22:15 * 19:29: Sam 69:2 * 19:29: Niti futnot Matyu 27:48. * 19:31: Diu 21:22,23 * 19:35: Jo 21:24 * 19:36-37: Eks 12:46; Nam 9:12; Sam 34:20; Sek 12:10; Re 1:7 * 19:38: Jo 7:13 * 19:39-40: Jo 3:1,2

† 19:39-40: Basef amama ma'i 75 paun ofagema ma'i marasin anama nimanina endilisi, si'i 30 kilo, nikila' anona bek rais.

Ea' amam biam mafe' mofa' alop Jisasi manda' luwaguf afitimi maloma marasin anama mowa'ana, maila waf esis Judai.
41 Felefele'ma anama mali' maunda Jisas naila anona aof nape. Aof anama anona owap lu'unai nagali na'oh wa'ol si'i hi'agif lu'unai nape. Anama esis ina dei' nawa enin epenagon, ata' owa'. 42 Nemaf anama esis Juda sape sandondomba gwa'aimi maima naman sonda' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova. Ea' amam mofa' alop Jisasi mawana hi'agif anama nape felefele'.

20

Jisas notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

1 Owamb ata' nail, felefele'ma kuhimbita ma nemaf Sande*
Maria Makdalai'wi kohafel kwafe' hi'agif. Ea' kwati owap ina ata' masopama uta hi'agif, owa'. Enin epen nelefatana naitu gemba. 2 *Ea' kotanima kwasagih kwafi'mai ae' aloma Saimon Pita wapoma, ae' alupuwei Jisasi anan okom nainaila ae'. Ea' kwa'ipafa kwa'i, "Enis epes safe' sofa' Dembinai nakwaha hi'agif safe'. Ea' afa' ina ogawana safe' sambe'ana enima."
3-4 Ea' ae' aloma Pita wasagih wafe' wataga hi'agif anama. Wasagih wafe', ea' ae' ikila' Pita ali' afe' ataga hi'agif anama. 5 Ea' atambe' ati luwaguf atom ma'oh nomon ea' ina awis, owa'. 6-7 *Ea' Saimon Pita nagi'mi nafi'i nataga ea' nawis hi'agif nomon. Ea' nati luwaguf sowa'anam ma'oh, maloma anona lowaf manda'ana mowa' balaganai. Lowaf anama somagwiana sambe'ana na'oh anagon. Ea' luwaguf amama anom ma'oh dei'. 8 Ea' ae' ali' afe' hi'agif anama agi'mana awis nomon ati amamaga amama embale'efana. 9 *Nogota anama afa' ina ogawa basef mail buk Baibel ma'i Jisas noga' notanima nohafel wapoti', owa'. 10 Ea' afa' biafa otanima wafe' ipat.

Maria Makdalai'wi kwati Jisas
(Mk 16:9-11)

11 Maria ato'w kwaitu kwalopana hi'agif ande'. Kwaitu kwalopana, kwatambe' kwati hi'agif nomon, 12 kwati ensel biam mala luwaguf afitimi mape anama do'ok alop Jisasi na'oma. Amam biam anona nape balaga Jisasi nafe'ma, anona bo'wagah mafe'ma. 13 Ea' mahali'akw ma'i, "Nemata'w, ine' nalopa main?"
Ea' akwa'w kwagwamama basef kwa'i, "Enis epes sofa' Dembinai ae'anai safe' ea' ina egawa anama safe' sambe'anama, owa'."
14 *Kwa'ipama basef amama ma ea', kwandamboma ea' kwati Jisas naitu naloma'w. Ea' ina kogawa anan kwa'i Jisas, owa'.
15 Ea' Jisas nahali'akw na'i, "Nemata'w, dei' maina ine' nalef? Ine' nagolopa emi?"
Akwa'w okom na'i anona nanda' maol aofi. Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Dembinai, i'i ine' nefa'anama, ni'ipi anama nefa'ana nafe' nambe'anama."
16 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Maria."
Ea' kwandamboma kwati anan kwa'ipana diga Hibrui kwa'i, "Rabonai." Basef ofagema ma'i Dembinai Tisa.
17 Ea' anan Jisas na'i, "Ina nihapila alop ae'anai, owa'. Dei' main? Ae' ina dei' etanima afe'ma Ahalome gani ilif, ata' owa'. Ine' nefe'ma owape ae'ami ni'ipam ni'i, Ae' etanima elata ilifa Ahalome ae'anai, Ahalomepa ipe'inai. Efe'ma God Dembinai ae'anai, God Dembinai ipe'inai."
18 Ea' akwa'w kwafe'ma alupufai ananifai wapoma kwa'ipafa kwa'i, "Ae' ati Dembinai ea'!"
Ea' kwa'ipafa basef amama anan na'ipakwa emi.

Alupumi Jisasi matolona
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Nemaf anama Sande owamb, afa' alupufai Jisasi wandatama wafe' etifigin owalo uta wape anona ipat nomon. Afa' umbamahafama amam dambami esis Judai. Ea' Jisas nafi'i naitu nalomafa na'ipafa na'i, "Opalef ipe'imi mope awanem."
20 Na'ipafa basef amama ea', nihi'ambafa lagof maloma lambeh ananimi. Ea' afa' wati Dembinai afa'inai, wandanifel ma anan endilisi.
21 Ea' na'ipafa wapoti' na'i, "Opalef ipe'imi mope awanem. Ae' dei' a'i esapa'epa pefe' pi'ipasa basef Godi si'i Ahalome nasapa'e afi'i a'ipipa."
22 Na'ipafa amama ma ea', naolamafa ambip na'ipafa na'i, "Ipe' pefa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi. 23 I'i ipe' pekwaha waf aonai

* 20:1: Ine' niti futnot Matyu 28:1. * 20:2: Jo 13:23 * 20:6-7: Jo 11:44 * 20:9: Ap 2:24,32; 1 Ko 15:4
* 20:14: Lu 24:16; Jo 21:4

emi egafis sanda'anai, God wapoti' nok-
wahomasana. I'i ipe' owa' peakwaha waf
anama aonai, God wapoti' ina anona nemaf
nokwamasana, owa'."

Tomas nati Jisas

24 Anona ma afa' 12-peleifa alupufai Jisasi,
Tomas agel wa'ana Didimus. Ofagena agel
anama sa'i mama'was atoto'w kolam bia-
gasi. Nemaf anama Jisas nafi'i natolofa,
Tomas ina nape nalomafa, owa'. 25 Ea' enofa
alupufai ananifai wafe' wa'ipana wa'i, "Afa'
wati Dembinai afa'inai ea'."

Ea' Tomas na'ipafa na'i, "Ae' owa' iti
melegwa lagof ananimi sahana nigufa, ma
esa faf ae'anai ma niguf mawisa ea' esapa'
lagel ae'anai nuwis nomon lambeh anan-
imi, ea' embale'efana. I'i owa', owa'."

26 Nimeguf 8-peleim mafe'ma ea', afa'
alupufai Jisasi wape anona ipat nomon,
owalo uta wape. Nemaf anama Tomas
wapoti' nape nalomafa. Ea' Jisas naw-
isi naitu nalomafa na'ipafa na'i, "Opalef
ipe'imi mope awanem."

27 Ea' na'ipa Tomas na'i, "Ine' nesa faf
ine'inai ma ae' anae'. Ea' niti lagof ae'ami.
Nesapa' lagel ine'inai nuwis lambeh ae'ami
nomon. Ina okom bimbiefina nopeina,
owa'. Nembale'efa ae' endilisi."

28 Ea' Tomas na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai
ae'inai, God ae'inai."

29 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' natolowe
ea', dei' nembale'efa ae'. Ea' emi egafis ina
satolowei, sembale'efa ae'i, esis sondanifel
endilisi."

Dei' maina ae' Jon anda' basef amama mape buk anae'?

30 Jisas nanda' ikwaf hianai la'ifinai pepel
naninani ma naep alupufai ananifai. Basefa
pepel ananinai ina anda'ana hi'alana nape
buk anae', owa'. 31 Anda' basef amama
tu'wanim atoma pepel anama ma ipe'
pembale'efa Jisas anan Nogalomana Godi,
anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana
nafi'i. Ae' anda'am na'ama ma pembale'efa
anan Jisas pefa' ambal namunai pepe ande-
ande' la'ela'ef hihif.

21

Alupumi Jisasi amam 7-peleim matolona wapoti'

1-2 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', afa' wati
Jisas wapoti'. Basef ma'i na'ama. Jisas
natagamafa gani walemb batupa'manai
lu'unai Taiberias. Anofa afa' ondowa'anima
etifigin wapoti' agof afa'imi alupufai Jisasi
amama. Saimon Pita naloma Tomas agel
wa'ana Didimus maloma Nataniel, anan
Kanainai, etap hiagoma Galili. Amam
maloma ae' nogalomana Sebedi aloma sa-
halome Jems waloma amam biam Jisasi on-
dowa'anima wape etifigin. 3 Ea' Saimon Pita
na'ipafa na'i, "Ae' a'i efe' igi agof."

Ea' afa' wa'i, "Olomena ofe' etin."

Ea' wafe' walata anona bot wafe' wa'i ugi
agof wafe' wanda'am owamb anama si'ina
ea' afa' ina wagi anom agof, owa'etin.

4 Wafilu kuhimbita atona Jisas nafe' naitu
walemb batupa'manai anama akata ea' afa'
ina ogawa anan Jisas, owa'.

5 Ea' nofalafa na'i, "Awami alupipei, ipe'
pagi anom agof?"

Ea' wagwamana basef wa'i, "Owa'etin."

6 Ea' na'ipafa na'i, "Ipe' ata' pela anemb
mowala bot anama wa'ol lagel da'isineima.
Ea' atuwasi pigi anom agof."

Ea' afa' wa'i ola anemb, owafai agof hi-
ami. Ea' ina la'ififa wiegiai anemb mulatowi
motoma bot nomon, owa'. Dei' main? Agof
hiami endilisi mala anemb anama si'ina.

7 Ae' alupuwei Jisasi anan okom nainaila
ae', a'ipa Pita a'i, "Nanima Dembinai afa'i-
nai."

Saimon Pita do'ok natagaha saket anan-
inai na'oh ea' nanda' maol, ea' name' basef
amama nala saket wapoti' nukupa' nowala
embel walemb batupa'manai nopaul nafe'
embel. 8 Ea' afa' watoma bot wagi'mana
wagiai anemb si'inama agof. Afa' ina wail
laogona akata, owa'. Si'i 100 mita. 9 Wafe'
wataga akata, wati anom nif fandom ma'oh
ea' wati anom agof masef nif maloma anona
bret.

10 Ea' Jisas na'ipafa na'i, "Ipe' fa'ai anom
agof dei' pagiami."

11 Ea' Saimon Pita nalata bot anama nagiai
anemb mafi'i akata. Anemb anama si'i-
nama agof lu'wami atom 153-peleim. Ea'
ina pele'atam, owa'.

12 Ea' Jisas na'ipafa na'i, "Ipe' fi'i ma ata'
pea' gwa'aimi."

Afa' ina anona la'ifina ma nohali'ana
nie'i, "Ine' emi?"

Owa'etin. Dei' main, afa' ogawa anan
Dembinai afa'inai. 13 Ea' Jisas nafi'i nofa'
bret nase'afa, agof wapoti' na'ama etin.

14 Fowa' Jisas nohafel wapoti', nali'
nafe'ma afa' alupufai ananifai watolona
nimeguf bif. Ea' dei' watolona wapoti'
wenif.

Jisas na'ipa Pita na'i, "Ine' nese'am gwa'aimi sipsip ae'ami."

15 Afa' wa' gwa'aimi ea', Jisas na'ipa Saimon Pita na'i, "Saimon nogalomana Joni, ine' okom nainaili endilisi nikila' anom alupumi amama?"

Ea' anan na'i, "A'e, Dembinai. Ine' negawa ae' okom nainailina."

Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' nese'ama gwa'aimi sipsip nogami ae'ami."

16 Ea' Jisas nahali'ana wapoti' na'i, "Saimon nogalomana Joni, ine' okom nainaili endilisi?"

Ea' nagwamana basef na'i, "A'e, Dembinai. Ine' negawa ae' okom nainailina."

Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' nimafi sipsip ae'ami."

17 Jisas nali' nahali'ana bif ea' dei' nahali'ana wapoti' wenif na'i, "Saimon nogalomana Joni, ine' okom nainaili?"

Ea' Pita okom nimanina na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, ine' negawa amamaga hiami. Ine' negawa ae' okom nainailina."

Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' nese'am gwa'aimi sipsip ae'ami. 18 Endilisi ae' a'ipina, fowa' ine' ata' so'uso'win, ine' nowaho' let ea' nafe' mamagoma nomonas ine'imi ma'i neafe'ma. Ea' anona nemaf ine' netagama hagena, ine' nesa'ma lagof ine'imi ma anona aman nowaho'mena let nohapilina nefe' anama ine' nandaiwa'ma neafe'ma."

19 Jisas na'ipana na'ama ma nihi'ambam eaf anama ma soha Pita noga' ma epes hiesi sefela agel Godi lu'una.

Ea' dei' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Nila ae'."

Basef alupunai Jisas okom nainailana endilisi

20 Ea' Pita nandamboma nati ae', alupuwei Jisas okom nainailei, agi'mam afi'i. Ae' ma'uwi fowa' afa' wape wa' gwa'aimi ma indisi'ah felefele'ma Jisas ahali'ana a'i, "Dembinai, atuwasi emi ni'ipa naumbih ma nihi'ambama ine' neapoma?"

21 Ea' Pita nati ae', nahali' Jisas na'i, "Dembinai, aman anama anona nemaf nope ni'imama?"

22 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef Pita na'i, "I'i ae' i'i anan nope ambal nopaina nope nefe' nefe' anama ae' etanimani, amama ina maol ine'inai, owa'. Ine' nila ae'."

23 Ea' basef baso'maimi wafimi amama mafe'ma afa' alupufai Jisasi ma'iam na'ama ma'i, "Aman anama anona nemaf ina noga', owa'."

Ea' Jisas ina na'ipafa basef amama esis sa'iami, owa'. Basef amama kwamaimi.

Jisas na'i basef amama atom na'i, "I'i ae' i'i anan nope nefe' nefe' ma nemaf ae' etanimani, amama ina maol ine'inai, owa'."

24 Aman anama alupunai Jisasi ea' ae' ma'uwi. Ae' a'ipipa basef amama ma amamaga amama Jisas nanda'ami dei' anda'am mape buk anae'. Ape' Kristen mogawa basef amama ae' anda'ami endilisimi atom.

25 Jisas nanda' anona maol hianai wapoti'. I'i enis epes sonda' basefa maol Jisasi hi'ilana nil, ae' a'i etap anama hiagoma owa' anagona buk hianai no'oh, owa'etin. Asi'igin endilisi.

Maol Aposeli
Basef bandami ma Maol aposeli

1:1-26 Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi ma maol ea' nalata heven ilif
2:1–8:3 Alupusi Jisasi sofa' pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi ma sonda' maol sowalipasa basef felefele'ma Jerusalem
8:4–12:25 Alupusi Jisasi safe' sawalipasa basef etap hiagoma Judia naloma Samaria
13:1–21:16 Pol nafe' wambel hiagoma nawalipasa basef Jisasi epes hiesi
21:17–28:31 Pol nafe' Jerusalem na'ipasa basefa maol anan nanda'anai nagiambama esis Kristen hiesi ma basef Godi ea' esis Juda sanda' kotimana nafe' nanda' kalabus Rom. Ea' dembinai gavman name' basef ananimi.

1 *Alupinai Tiofilus, buk anama fowa' ae' anda'anai*
anda' basefa amamaga hiami Jisas nanda'ami nawalipa esis amam nematawa
2 *ma dambadamba nali' nanda'am ea' nafi'i natagama nemaf anama God nofa'ana nalata gani heven ilif. Fowa' Jisas owa' ata' nolata heven ilif, Anan nali' nase'ama basef amama na'ipam mehipa maol amam aposel amama Anan nandandepami. Anan nase'ama maol amama pepel anama Ambal Bu'unai Godi. 3 *Fowa' saha Jisas nefa' nimanimi lu'wami naga' ea' notanima nohafel wapoti' nafe' natagama alupumi ananimi. Ea' nape aon si'inai tu'waninai nanda' pepel hianai ma nihi'ambam mogawa endilisi anan nofa' ambal namunai nape. Nimeguf amama Anan nawalipasa epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias. 4 *Anan ata' nape nalomam na'ipam mehip na'i, "Ipe' dei' ina pekwaha Jerusalem ulal, owa'. Pepe pehafa amamaga amama Ahalome na'i endilisi niesi'ipami. Amama fowa' ae' a'ipipami.
5 *Fowa' Jon napisi' amam nematawa hiesi embel. Ea' ipe' nambimb God nonda' baptaisimipa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai."
6 *Nemaf anama amam alupumi Jisasi mandatama etifigin mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai, a'i nambimb nogota anae' ine' nenda' ape' mofa' agof lu'wami ma motofa esis naumbih ma afa' atofa umafi wambel hiagoma afa'ima?"
7 *Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Amama ina amamaga ipe'imi ma pegawa nogota anama ma nimeguf Ahalome nandandepami, owa'. Anan atona numafi amama. 8 *Ea' basef ipe'imi amama. Nambimb Ambal Bu'unai Godi nifi'mai ipe', nemaf anama pefa' pepel Ananinai, pewalapa basef Ae'ami Jerusalem ea' ganima etap hiagoma Judia ea' ganima etap hiagoma Samaria, ea' pefe' anama etap wambel hiagoma hi'ilagon."

Jisas nalata heven
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

9 *Jisas na'i basef amama hi'alam, esis ata' saitu satiligini etin, sati Anan nandegia nakwaha etap nalata ilif. Ea' anom elagw mofa'ana mafe' ea' ina satolona wapoti', owa'. 10 *Anan nafe' ea', esis ata' saitu satologon etin ilif otaga, ea' dei' atef anom amam biam mola klos afitimi mondokwama mataga malomas maitu. 11 *Ea' ma'ipas ma'i, "Ipe' amam nematawa Galilipei, ipe' ina pitu piti otaga ilif, owa'. Jisas anama dei' God nofa'ana nakwahipa ea' nofa'ana nalata heven ilif. Anona nemaf notanima nifi'i petolona na'ama etin si'i dei' paitu patolona nalata heven ilif."

Esis sandandepa anona aman noho'ofa Judas

12 *Ea' esis sakwaha halaf anama lawah oliv motawama, sotanima safe' Jerusalem. Halaf anama ina laogona Jerusalem, owa', felefele'. Kilomita atotona si'i esis Juda safe' safi'i nemaf anama sabat sapoma noma'wanai. 13 *Esis sotanima safi'i Jerusalem, safe' sawis ipat ea' safe' sape ipat ilif esis sapeinai. Agof amamumi amama. Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon a Andru a Filip naloma Tomas naloma Bartolomyu Matyu

* 1:1: Lu 1:3 * 1:1: Luk nanda' basef amama ma amam aposel manda' maol Godi. Ea' nanda' anona buk fowa' nali' nanda'anai nafe'ma Tiofilus, buk anama basef bu'wami Luk nanda'ami. * 1:2: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:49-51 * 1:3: Lu 24:36-49; Ap 10:41 * 1:4: Lu 24:49; Jo 14:16-17; Ap 2:33 * 1:5: Mt 3:11 * 1:6: Lu 24:21 * 1:7: Mk 13:32 * 1:8: Mt 28:19; Lu 24:48; Ap 2:32; 3:15; Ap 5:32 * 1:9: Jo 6:62 * 1:10: Lu 24:4 * 1:11: Mt 26:64; Lu 21:27 * 1:12: Lu 24:50-53 * 1:13: Mt 10:2-4 † 1:13: Basef amama wabota esis Seloti, niti futnot Matyu 10:4. * 1:14: Jo 6:42; 7:5

ea' Jems, Alfius nogalomana, Judas, Jems
nogalomana ea' Saimon anan wambota
Seloti.†
14 *Amam alupumi Jisasi mandatama eti-
figin nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef ama manda'
beten maloma anowa nematawa saloma ak-
wa'w Maria Jisas mama'wana saloma owa-
pana Jisasi wapoti'. Esis hiesi sape sanda'
beten etifigin.
15 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', esis Kris-
ten 120-peleis hiesi sandatama etifigin sape
ea' Pita nohafel naitu na'i, 16 "Sahin owan
ae'ipei, anom basef mail buk Baibel fowa'
gani Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ipa dembi-
nai king Devit ma'iam na'ama ma'i aman
anama Judas anona nemaf nonda' waf
aonai ma nihi'amba Jisas naumbih Anan-
imi. Eaf ina naso', owa'. Nagal. Basef
amama mataga alihim. God atona na'i, dei'
basef amama mataga mandawalap. Fowa'
Judas ina dei' nanda' waf aonai nawalapa
Jisasa amam, ata' owa', nogota anama
17 Jisas nandandepana anan alupunai afa'i-
nai nanda' maol anama Jisasi naloma afa'."
18 "Moni Judas nofa'ana waf anama aonai
ananinai natala anona etap. Anan nafe'
etap anama nowa opaf pe'ana kolo'alanai
hi'alana afuna. 19 Ea' epes hiesi sape
Jerusalem sogawa amama. Ea' diga asasi-
nai sofala anama agiliguma sa'i Akeldama.
Ape' ma'i etap anama esimbel kolo'alami
ma'oma."
20 Dei' main, Pita na'i basef amama mape
Buk Song ma'i,
" 'Ipat ananinai anan nope wafina. Ina
anona aman napaina, owa'.'
Ea' anom basef mape Buk Songi ma'i
wapoti' ma'i,
'Anona aman anona nemaf noho'ofana no-
fa' maol ananinai.'
21-22 Ea' dei' ape' mondandepa anona
aman ape'inai noho'ofana ma mowali-
pasa basef amama Jisas notanima nohafel
wapoti'. Ape' mondandepa anona ma
amam amama mape maloma ape' ma ne-
maf anama Dembinai Jisas nape nalomapa.
Nemaf anama Jon nawalipasa basef Godi
napisi' amam nematawa embel nafi'i nafi'i
nataga ma nemaf anama God nofa' Jisas
nalata heven ilif nakwahepa."
23 Pita na'iam na'ama, ea' esis Kristen
sandandepa amam biam. Anona Josep, agel
wa'ana Barsabas, ea' agel wa'ana wapoti'
sa'i Jastus. Ea' anona Matias. 24 Ea' esis
sanda' beten na'ama sa'i, "Dembinai, ine'
negawa ukup epes hiesi. Ine' nendandepa
amam amama biam nihi'ambapa maina
aman 25 nofa' maol aposel noho'ofa aman
anama Judas. Anan nakwaha maol anama
nafe' wambel aonai ma God nogwamana
waf aonai ananinai."
26 Ea' esis sanda' agof amam biam mail
otamba biam. Ea' sala otamba amama
mala anona malep si'i tin sakoto'mam sati
otam nali' nataga agel Matias. Ea' sanda'
anan nanda' maol naloma amam aposel 11-
peleima monda' maol Godi.

2

Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'i

1 Nemaf anama lu'unai Pentikos nataga,
esis hiesi sembale'efana sandatama etifigin
sape ipat atotona. 2 Ea' dei' atef same' anona
maf lu'unai nanda'am nafi'i heven. Maf
anama name' si'i uf la'ifinai naluwi ea' ipat
anama esis sapeinai si'inama maf anama.
3 Ea' sati nif ilelowa si'i melisigah pepe'atam
mafe' matoma esis hiesi atona etin hi'alas.
4 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape si'inama esis
atona etin hi'alas, sa'i basef Godi ma diga
naninani wambel hiagoma. Ambal Bu'u-
nai Godi anama nanda'am mataga malogof
asasimi.
5 Ea' enis Juda sanda' lotuma Godi safi'i
ganima etap hiagoma safi'i sape Jerusalem.
6 Esis hiesi same' maf anama ea' enis amam
nematawa hiesi safi'i sondowa'anima sape.
Ea' epes isima hiesi atona etin same' esis
sembale'efanai sa'i basef Godi ma diga
naninani hianai. Ea' sohafel gegelalasis
kwapete'as endilisi ma same' diga asasi-
nai. 7 Esis sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as
ea' ukup matamea hiahiam. Ea' sa'iam
sa'i, "Amam amama Galilimi atom, ea' dei'
ma'i diga ape'inai atona etin. 8 Dei' maina
ape' hiapai atona etin mame' amam ma'i
diga ape'inai dende' si'i ape' mame'ama
mamasapa ape'isi? Ape' mafi'i etap anama
hiagoma anama, 9-10 Partia, Midia Elam ea'
Judia, Kapadosia naloma Pontus Esia Frigia
Pamfilia Isip ea' ape' anona etap hiagoma
Mesopotamia ea' esis ganima Libia fele-
fele'ma wambel Sairini. Ea' anepa ape'
wambel Rom mafi'i mape na'ae. 11 Ape'
Juda maloma enis epes maila waf esis Juda
sanda' lotuwanai ea' ape' etap hiagoma Krit
Arebia, ape' hiapai mame' amam mawalapa
basefa pepel maol Godi ma diga hianai nan-
inani."

12 Ea' esis hiesi sohafel gegelalasis
kwapete'as, esis ukup matamea mape
hiahiam. Esis etis sandahali'ma sa'i,
"Amamaga amama mataga ma'imama?"
13 Ea' enis sanda' iafam sa'i, "Amam ma'
embel wain hianai ea' mahaga magaol dei'
ma'i basef mamumami."

Pita nawalapa basef na'iam

14 Ea' Pita nohafel naitu naloma amam
aposel 11-peleim ea' noga na'i mehip
nawalapa basefa esis amam nematawa hiesi
na'i, "Ipe' Juda alupipei paloma ipe' amam
nematawa hipei ipe' pape Jerusalem, ipe'
pembe' aligaha basef ae'ami, ma pegawa
amamaga amama. 15 Ipe' pa'i amam amama
manda' spak, owa'. Dei' ata' kuhimbita
aon ata' natefi nail etin si'i 9 klok. 16 Ea'
amamaga amama mataga si'i anona profet
Joel fowa' gani na'i, 17 'God na' i,
felefele' ma nimeguf akutaimi Ae' ese'as
Ambal Bu'unai Ae'anai nope amam
nematawa hiesi. Ea' efela esis
batawisipa ipe'isi sowalapa basef si'i
amam profet ma'iam. Ea' ihi'amba
amam so'umi ipe'imi mondanda'oh
motolom naep mose'am mope mo-
tolom, ea' ese'ama mo'oh mon-
danda'oh motolom amam hagami
ipe'mi ma ihi'ambam waf ae'anai.
18 Nimeguf amama ae' ese'asa Ambal Bu'u-
nai ae'anai nope esis amam ne-
matawa ae'asi sanda' maol ae'anai
nefelas sowalapa basef Ae'ami si'i
fowa' amam profet manda'ami.
19 Ea' enda' anona ikwaf notaga gani otaga
ilif, enda' anona ikwaf notaga na'ae
etap. Anama na'ama. Enda' nogoh
hiami otaga, enda' esimbel, nif fan-
dumi mataga etap anae'.
20 Ea' emboma aon alipunai notaga owamb
owambunai notaga akwahina si'i es-
imbel. Ea' enda'am i'i nemaf Dem-
binai nigi' notaga. Nemaf anama
ananinai lu'unai endilisi. Dembi-
nai nihi'ambapa pepel nafifili Anan-
inai.
21 Nemaf anama ata' owa' neataga emi egafis
sofala agel Dembinai, nofa'as sotan-
imani.' "
22 Ea' Pita na'ipas wapoti' na'i, "Ipe'
epes Israelipei, ipe' peme' basef amama.
Dei' i'ipipa aman anama Jisas Nasaretinai.
Ipe' pegawa maol ahalomana la'ifi-
nai naloma pepel anama God nanda'anai
la'afena ipe' ma lagel aman anama. Amama
mihi'ambepa andeande' aman anama God
nasapa'ana nafi'i. 23 Fowa' gani God no-
gawa ea' nail okom Ananinai atona nan-
da' aman anama nefe' nope lagof ipe'imi.
Ea' amam amama mololama mi'uli Godi
sanda' waf aonai, amam magiambama ipe'
pembale'ana paundana nail lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai ea' pahana naga'. 24 Ea' God
nafelona nohafel wapoti' nakwaha ekep pa-
hana ma naga'i. Dei' main, ga' anama ina
la'ifina ma nombale'ana, owa'.

25 Fowa' gani Devit na'i basefa Jisas na'i,

'Ae' ati Dembinai ae'anai nape nalome
wa'ol lagel ae'anai da'isinai la'e-
la'ef. Na'ama dei' ina enis epes
la'ifisa sanda'me anom nimanimi,
owa'. 26 Amama atom dei' okom
ae'anai nandanifel. Ae' i'i basef
bu'wami i'i, ae' egawa endilisi nam-
bimb anona nigiambame epeande-
ande'. 27 Dei' main, anona nemaf ina
nekwaha ambal ae'anai nefe' nepe
anama epes saga'i sapoma, owa'. Ea'
ina nambimb nekwaha aman anama
bu'unai nanda' maol ine'inai alop
ananinai folo'olana, owa'. 28 Ine' ni-
hi'ambe eaf nafe' natagama ambal
namunai. Anona nemaf ine' nepe
nelome endanifel endilisi.' "

29 Ea' Pita na'ipas wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' sa-
hope owape ae'ipei, dei' ae' a'i ewalapa
basef i'ipipana aman anama akunamapa
ape'inai Devit. Anan fowa' gani naga'
sawana, dei' hi'agif ananinai ata' nape
la'afena ape'. Basef amama Devit ina
na'iama anan atona, owa'. 30 Aman anama
Devit anan profet ea' nogawa God na'i basef
la'ifimi na'i endilisi gani ilif na'ama ma
anona nemaf nonda' bafalomana Deviti no-
taga nope dembinai king si'i Devit fowa'
nape king. 31 Fowa' gani Devit ata' nape,
anan nogawa amama God na'i anona ne-
maf neanda'ami. Na'ama dei' anan na'i
dembinai Krais anona nemef noga' notan-
ima nohafel wapoti'. Anan na'iam na'i,
'Anona nemaf God ina nokwahona nope
anama saga'i sapoma hi'agif alop ananinai
folo'olana, owa'.' 32 Aman anama Jisas God
nafelana notanima nohafel wapoti'. Ea' afa'
hiafai wati amama dei' wa'iam. 33 Dei' God
nafelona nohafel nalata gani heven ilif ea'
nape lagel da'isinai Godi. Anan nofa' Am-
bal Bu'unai Godi ma Ahalomana, si'i fowa'
Ahalomana na'ipana na'i endilisi nese'ana.

Amama atom dei' Jisas nase'asam esis ama-
maga amama dei' patolom pame'am ea'.
34 Dei' main, Devit ina nalata heven, owa'.
Ea' anan fowa' gani na'i basef na'i,
'Dembinai na'ipa Dembinai ae'anai na'ama
na'i, "Ine' nepe lagel da'isinai
ae'anai ma nepe Dembinai neloma
ae'. 35 Nepe na'ama nefe' nefe'
enda' naumbih ine'isi sefe' owina
bowagah ine'imi ine' nikila'as." ' "
36 Ea' dei' Pita na'iam na'ama na'i, "Dei'
ape' Israel mogawa isima andeande'. Aman
anama Jisas ipe' paundana lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai pahana naga', dei' God nan-
da'ana nataga nape dembinai anan Krais,
God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i."

Amam nematawa hiesi samboma opalef saila God ea' sofa' baptais

37 Esis same' basef amama, maha opalef
asasimi endilisi. Ea' sa'ipa Pita naloma
anom aposel sa'i, "Ipe' sahopapa, dei' ape'
monda' maina mope andeande'?"
38 Ea' Pita na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' hipei pem-
boma opalef ipe'imi pila God ea' ipe' hipei
atona etin pefa' baptaisa agel Dembinai
Jisas Krais ma God nokwaha waf aonai
ipe'inai. Ipe' penda'am na'ama, nambimb
God nese'epa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nope
nolomepa. 39 Fowa' gani God na'i basef la'i-
fimi endilisimi atom na'i nese'epa Ambal
Bu'unai Ananinai nope noloma ipe' peloma
awasi ipe'isi soloma esis amam nematawa
hiesi ata' sape lauguni anona nemaf sigi'
seatagai. God Dembinai ape'inai na'iam
ma nose'as Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nope
noloma epes isima. Epes amama atom
anona nemaf Anan nofalas sotanimani."
40 Pita ina na'ipasa basef amama atom,
owa'. Na'ipasa anom basef hiami wapoti'
na'ipas basef la'ifimi ma nafela ukup
asasimi na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma ande-
ande'. Na'ama pefa' nimanimi lu'wami
peloma amam nematawa dei'isi sanda' waf
aonai."
41 Ea' epes emi egafis sofa' basef Pitai
sombale'efam, esis sofa' baptais. Nemaf
anama God nowa'ani epes hiesi wambota
ananinai sataga hias 3,000-peleis sataga
Kristen, ea' sape saloma esis isima amam
nematawa sombale'efanai.

Esis Kristen sombale'efanai sanda' waf bu'unai

42 Amam nematawa isima sataga Kris-
ten dambaisi esis la'ifis endilisi ma same'
basef amam aposel mawalipasami sanda-
giambanama etin enis sahin owan sape eti-
figin etin sa' gwa'aimi sanda' beten etifigin
atogon. 43 Nimeguf hiami God nanda' ikwaf
lu'unai ma pepel hianai nataga lagof amam
aposeli. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi um-
bamahas endilisi sape. 44 Ea' esis hiesi som-
bale'efa Kraisi sandatama etifigin atogon.
Amamaga asasimi gwa'aimi maim hiami,
ina asasimi atona etin, owa'. Amamaga
amama hiesi atom. 45 Ea' esis sombale'e-
fanai enis sase'asa etap asasinai naloma
anom amamaga asasimi mafe'ma enis epes
satalamasam. Ea' sofa' otamba ma ama-
maga sotambel sanda'am sase' epes isima
gwa'aimi a'asi kwahusi. 46 Ea' esis hiesi
nimeguf la'ela'ef safe' ipat lu'unai Godi san-
da' lotuwanai. Ea' safe' sa' gwa'aimi ifagw
asasimi atona etin. Esis sandanifel ukup
bo'om sose'as gwa'aimi ma sigiambama
enis epes ea' sandanifel sa' gwa'aimi etifi-
gin. 47 La'ela'ef esis safela agel Godi lu'una,
ea' opalef esis amam nematawa hiesi sape
andi'i bo'oma esis Kristen nimeguf hiami.
Ea' nimeguf la'ela'ef Dembinai nofa' enis
amam nematawa sotanimani sape saloma
epes hiesi isima sombale'efanai.

3

Pita nanda' aman bo'wagah mondola'anai nataga bo'ona

1 Nogota anama esis Kristen sanda' be-
tenanai, Pita naloma Jon mafe' ipat lu'u-
nai Godi ma'i monda beten. Nemaf
anama ea' wambomota 3 klok. 2 Ea' anona
aman bo'wagah mondala'anai nape anama,
mama'wana anani'wi fowa' kolana nape
na'ama la'ela'ef. Nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef
esis sanda'ana sofa'ana sahaponana nape
ipat lu'unai Godi ande' felefele'ma uta sa'i
bu'unai. Sanda'ana na'ama ma nondailasa
moni gwa'aimi maima esis amam ne-
matawa safe'ma lotu. 3 Aman anama nati
Pita naloma Jon ma'i mofe' muwis ipat
anama, nahali' amam biam ma mose'ana
anom otamba anan. 4 Ea' Pita naloma Jon
mati anan titi titi ea' Pita na'i, "Ine' ata' niti
afa' biafa."
5 Ea' nandamboma nati amam, okom na'i
mose'ana anom amamaga.
6 Ea' Pita na'i, "Ae' otamba siliwa gol a'e,
ea' amamaga bu'wami a'i atuwasi iesi'inami
amama. Ae' a'i pepel Jisas Krais Nasaretinai
atona a'ipina, dei' hafel nitu nefe'."

7 Ea' nahapila lagel da'isinai aman anama
aonai nafelona. Ea' mehip etin bo'wagah
maloma nembawa ananimi la'ifim mataga
bo'om. 8 Ea' anan nitipa' nafe'. Ea' nalo-
mom mafe' mawis ipat lu'unai Godi nomon
nandanifel kwapi' etin naitu nalemb nafe'
nafela agel Godi lu'una. 9 Ea' esis amam
nematawa hiesi sati anan nafe' nafela agel
Godi 10 ea' sogawana sa'i anan ma'una aman
anama bo'wagah mandola'anai, fowa' nape
la'ela'ef uta anama sa'i bu'unai ipat Godi
lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai nape nandailasa
moni maim. Esis sati anan bo'ona sohafel
gegelalasis kwapete'as ukup matamea.

Pita nawalapa basef bu'wami na'iam ipat lu'unai Godi nomon

11-12 Aman anama nandanifel ma nataga
bo'ona ea' nahapila Pita naloma Jon ea'
esis sasagih safi'i ma sotolona ilaf anama
sa'i ilaf Solomoni. Pita nati epes isima,
na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' epes Isrel, dei' maina ipe'
gegelalasipa ma amamaga amama mataga?
Dei' maina ipe' pati afa' biafa? Pa'i pe-
pel afa'inai naloma waf bu'unai afa'inai
atona wanda' aman anama nataga bo'ona
nohafel nafe'? Owa'. 13 God anama
bafapapa ape'imi Abraham naloma Aisak
naloma Jekop manda' lotumanai, anan
atona nanda'ana nataga bo'ona nafela agel
Jisasi, nanda' maola Anani. Anan aman
anama atona ipe' pandaiwa'mana pase'ana
amam agufumi gavmani ma mahana na-
ga'. Dembinai Pailat na'i notagahona nifi'i,
owa'. Ipe'pandaiwa'mana pewa' alafuga-
hana. 14 Ipe' pewa alafugaha aman bu'unai
Godi. Ea' pahali'a Pailat mehipa anona
aman aonai naha epes saga'i, ea' nakwa-
homepanai. 15 Aman bu'unai ofagena ma
ambal namunai, anama ea' pahana naga'.
Ea' God nafelona nohafel hi'agif wapoti'
ea' afa' biafa wape amam ananifai owalapa
basefa amama, wati anan nape namona
endilisi. 16 Afa' biafa ombale'efa Jisas. Anan
atona nafela bale'ef afa'inai, pepel ananinai
atona nanda' aman anama bo'ona naep
ipe'imi hipei. Pepel Jisasi atona dei' nanda'
aman anama bo'ona endilisi patolona pe-
gawana.

17 Endilisi, alupipei, ae' egawa ipe' ina pe-
gawa andeande'ma dei' panda' waf anama
aonai ma Jisas, owa'. Amam agufumi
ipe'imi wapoti' amam na'ama etin. 18 Fowa'
gani God nawalapa basefa amam pro-
fet hiami ma Krais, God nandandepana
nasapa'ana nafi'i. Basef amama ma'i
Krais nome' nimanimi lu'wami. Ea' waf
anama dei' ipe' panda'anai, anama nan-
dahama basef amama amamumi mataga
mandawalap alihim.

19 Dei' ipe' pemboma opalef pila Goda
nokwahomepa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai.
20 Ipe' penda'am na'ama, nambimb Dembi-
nai nese'epa pepel namunai ma ambagof
ipe'imi. Ama nambimb nosapa' Krais nofi'-
mai ipe'. Aman anama fowa' gani God nan-
dandepana ma ipe' ea'i, Anan Jisas. 21 Dei'
napani heven nohafa nemaf anama God
nonda' amamaga hiami motaga dambaimi
wapoti'. Si'i fowa' gani na'ipipa basef Ana-
nimi endilisimi atom ma amam profet ana-
nimi bu'wami. 22 Amama si'i fowa' Moses
na'iam na'ama na'i,

'God Dembinai ipe'inai, anona nemaf nefela
anona sahalomepa ipe'inai, non-
da'ana nope profet si'i ae'. Ipe'
peme' basef ananimi hiami pilana.
23 Ea' emi egafis sondaiwa'ma some'
basefa profet anama, esis ina ata'
sope wambota Godi, owa'. Nam-
bimb sefe' anagon.'

24 Ea' amam profet hiami, Samuel naloma
amam profet mataga magi'ma anani, hi-
ami ma'iama nimeguf amama dei' mataga.
25 Basef Godi endilisimi atom amam profet
dei' ma'ipa ipe' pembale'am pilam. Fowa'
gani God na'i basef la'ifimi amama naloma
bafasepa ipe'isi. Dei' basef amama mataga
alihim ma migiambama ipe' wapoti'. Fowa'
gani anan na'ipa Abrahama anona nemaf
Jisas notaga na'i,

'Anona nemaf bafasena ine'isi etis ae'
igiambamas amam nematawa hiesi
sope etap hiagoma i'ipasa basef
bu'wami Ae'ami.'

26 Ea' God nandandepa aman anama nanda'
maol ananinai, nasapa'ana nali' nafi'mai
ipe' ma nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa ma pem-
boma opalef atona etin pekwaha waf aonai
ipe' panda'anai."

4

Amam dambami Juda mumafi koti manda' Pita naloma Jon manda' kalabus

1 Pita naloma Jon ata' ma'i maloma
esis amam nematawa, amam pris mal-
oma kepten dembinai ma amam soldia
mumafi ipat lu'unai Godi maloma amam
Sadyusi mafi'i. 2 Amam mogawa amam

biam mawalapa basef ma'ipasa Jisas notanima nohafel hi'agif wapoti'. Ea' ma'i epes hiesi sali' saga'i anona nemaf sohafel wapoti'. Amam dambami Juda ma'i basef amama amam biam ma'iami ina endilisi. Na'ama amam mandaiwa'mam endilisi ma ma'i basef amama. 3 Ea' dei' amam mafi'i mombalo' amam biam wambomota aon nowala. Ea' manda'am manda' kalabus owamb anama mahafa wefilu kuhimbita. 4 Esis amam nematawa hiesi same' basef amama Jisas nohafel hi'agif wapoti' sombale'efana. Amama atom dei' esis sombale'efanai sataga hias, amam atom mataga felefele'ma 5,000-peleim.

Amam Juda manda' kotima Pita naloma Jon ma naep dambami Juda

5 Nemaf nagi'i amam dambami Judaimi maloma agufumi esis Judai maloma amam Juda mawalipasa mi'uli Godi, mandakolas etifigin Jerusalem. 6 Dembinai pris Anas nape nali'ma pris hiami naloma Kaiafas maloma Jon Aleksander ea' anom amam wapoti' wambota Anasi mafi'i hi'alam mandakolas etifigin maloma amam dambami Juda. 7 Ea' amam hiami manda' amam aposel biam maitu naep amamumi mahali'am mehip ma'i, "Ipe' pefa' maina pepel pa'i maina agel dei' panda' amamaga amama? Kiam!"

8 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape si'ina ma Pita nanda'ana la'ifina na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' Israel amam dembipei peloma ipe' agufipei, 9 ipe' dei' pahali' afa' biafa ma wanda' waf bu'unai wagiambama aman anama bo'wagah awomunai. Ipe' pa'i pegawa anan nataga bo'ona na'imama. 10 Ipe' hipei peme' basef ae'ami pegawa andeande'. Esis hiesi Israel wapoti' seme'ama sogawam andeande' ma pepel agel Jisas Krais Nasaretinai atona dei' aman anama ambo'ona endilisi nohafel naitu naep ipe'imi. Jisas ipe' paundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai pahana afuna, ea' dei' God nafelana nohafel hi'agif wapoti'.

11 *Basef amama mail Buk Baibeli ma aman anama ma'i,
'Owap*
anama ipe' pala' ifagwi pandaiwa'mana pelefatana na'oh, dei' nandamboma nataga nape nali' nanda' ipat anama la'ifina.'

12 *Ina anona epen la'ifina nofa'apa motanimani, owa'. Ea' anan atona. Ama ganima etap hiagoma, fowa' gani dei' wapoti' God ina nawalapa agela anona aman ma nigiambamapa nefa'apa motanimani, owa'. Ea' Anan atona."

13 Amam agufumi mati Pita naloma Jon maitu la'ifim ma'i basef amama. Ea' agufumi mogawa amam biam ina manda' skul, owa'. Amam lelaimi atom. Ea' amam agufumi ukup mohafel kwapete'am ukup matamea ma amam. Ea' mogawa amam biam ma'i fowa' mape maloma Jisas.

14 Ea' agufumi Judai amama mati aman anama nali' bo'wagah mondala'anai dei' nataga bo'ona naitu naloma Pita naloma Jon. Ea' amam ina ma'i anom basef magwamamam amam biam, owa'. 15 Ea' ma'ipa amam biam ma mokwaha ipat anama mandakolasanai muwis ande'.

Amam biam mawis ande', amam atom ma'i basef mandame'mam ma'i, 16 *"Afa' nambimb ata' onda' amam amama biam wi'imama ma osopama malogof? Dei' main, amam manda' maol la'ifinai si'i God nanda'anai ea' epes hiesi sape Jerusalemi sogawam. Afa' ina la'ififa ma ombaso'mas wi'i, 'Amam ina manda' maol anama', owa'. 17 Afa' wi'i basef la'ifimi ma amam biam ina ata' mi'ipasa basef wapoti' enis epesa agel anama, owa'. Na'ama basef amama mefe'agon hi'ilagona esis amam nematawa hiesi."

18 Ea' agufumi motanima mofala amam biam mawisi wapoti' ma'ipam basef la'ifimi ma'i, "Ipe' bipa ina ata' pi'ipasa basef amama ma agel Jisasi, ina ata' piwalipasa agel Jisasi ma enis amam nematawa, owa'."

19 *Ea' Pita naloma Jon magwama basef ma'i, "I'i afa' okwaha basef Godi ma ugi'ma basef ipe'imi, na'amai andeande'ma naep Godi? Ipe' ata' ukup mondanda'ma amama pegawam pewalogam. 20 Afa' biafa ina feso'mafa malogof, owa'. Afa' owalapa basef hiami ma amamaga watolom wame'am."

21-22 Ea' agufumi mowatania anom basef la'ifimi ma'ipam amam biam ma mosopama malogof, ea' makwahom mafe'. Esis hiesi safela agel God lu'una ma amamaga amama sati amam biam manda'ami. Na'ama agufumi amama Judai

* 4:11: Sam 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 4:11: Basef amama ma'i owap mandahama olalef mala' ifagwami. Basef amama womun etina owap ofagema ma'i Krais atona. * 4:12: Mt 1:21 * 4:16: Jo 11:47; Ap 4:18; Ap 5:28,40 * 4:19: Ap 5:29

ina mati anom basef ofagema ma mose'ama
nimanimi amam, owa'. Aman anama amam
biam manda'ana nataga bo'ona, afagof
ananimi mikila' 40-peleim.

Esis Kristen sanda' betena sofa' pepel Godi ma sowalapa basef Ananimi

23 Agufumi Judai matagaha amam biam
motanima mafe'ma esis sombale'efanai, ea'
ma'ipasa basef hiami amam pris dambami
maloma agufumi Judai ma'ipamami. 24 Esis
same'am ea', hiesi ukup etifim sanda' beten
safela agel Godi na'ama sa'i, "Dembinai,
ine' nahapila ilif etapi, ine' nanda' etap
otaga naoh maloma amamaga amama hi-
ami mape. 25 Fowa' gani ine' nanda' aku-
namapa ape'inai Devit na'i basef. Anan
nanda' maol ine'inai ea' Ambal Bu'unai In-
e'inai nafelona nahali'as na'i,
'Dei' maina esis owa' Judaisi ukup wanda-
fum endilisi? Dei' maina esis epes
hiesi ukup aom endilisi ma Dembi-
nai? Owa'. Esis ina la'ifis, owa'.
26 Amam king ganima etap hiagoma
mandandombol maloma amam
agufumi mandatama mape etifigin
manda' wandafa motofa dembinai
God noloma Krais Dembinai, God
nondandepana nosapa'ana nifi'i.
Owa', ina la'ifim.'
27 Herot naloma Pontius Pailat maloma enis
epes hiesi owa' Judaisi saloma esis Is-
rael saila basef amama Deviti sanda' ko-
las wambel anama atona sasombala basef
Jisasi, aman anama bu'unai nanda' maol
ine'inai, fowa' gani nesahe'ana ea'. 28 Esis
sandakolas sape etifigina sonda' amamaga
hiami si'i fowa' gani ine' la'ifina okom ine'i-
nai na'i neataga dei'. 29 Dembinai, ine' okom
nepoma basef hiami wandafumi esis sa'i-
ami ea' nigiambama afa' wanda' maol ine'i-
nai. Nenda'am na'ama ma afa' otaga la'i-
fifa endilisi owalapa basef ine'imi, ma afa'
ina umbamahafa, owa' 30 Ine' newamona
lagof ine'imi nihi'amba esis ine' la'ifinai
ma nigiambama esis awes nanda'asi sotaga
bo'wes wapoti'. Ea' nenda' pepel ine'inai
neloma ikwaf naninani la'ifinai ma agel
Jisasi, Anan bu'unai nanda'mena maoli."
31 Esis sanda' betena ea', same' ipat
anama sapeinai nandakoto'. Ea' Ambal
Bu'unai Godi si'inama esis hiesi sataga la'i-
fis ea' sawalapa basef Godi. Esis ina um-
bamahasa amam agufumi Judai, owa'.

Kristen hiesi ukup etifim

32 Epes hiesi sombale'efi ukup etifim. Ina
enin epen atitin nati anom amamaga anan-
imi atom, owa'.
Amamaga hiami asasimi, amama esis
hiesi. 33 Amam aposel mawalapa basef
ma'ipasama Jisas Dembinai ape'inai notan-
ima nohafel, ea' basef amamumi la'ifim
endilisi. Ea' God nagiambamas endilisi
ma epes isima hiesi sombale'efana. 34 Esis
sandagigiambanama etin. Ea' ina enin
epen atitin la'afena esis amamaga gwa'aimi
maim a'an, owa'. Esis hiesi ofagesa etapi
ifagwi, esis sase'asam enis epes satalom
sase'asa otamba. Ea' sofa'ai otamba amama
safi'i, 35 sase' amam aposel. Ea' amam man-
da'am maso' isima gwa'aimi hiahaom a'asi.
36 Ea' anona aman agel ananinai Josep amam
aposel manda'mana anona agel Barnabas.
Agel anama ofagena na'ama, "Epen nenda'
ukup epesi la'ifim." Anan anona Livai,
aman anama ailan Saiprusinai. 37 Anan
nase'asa etap ananinai enis epes satalona
sase'ana otamba nofa'am nafi'i naso' amam
aposel.

5

Ananaias naloma Safaira sambaso'ma amam aposel

1 Anona aman agilinama Ananaias, anan
nape naloma waulu'mana anani'wi Safaira.
Anan nase'asa anona etap asasinai enis
epes satalona. 2 Ea' nofa' otamba tu'wanim
atom nase'amama aposel, tu'wanim
ma'oma esis. Anan nambaso'ma amam
na'i otamba ea' ma'um nase'amama si'im.
Waulu'mana wapoti' kogawa amama. 3 Ea'
Pita na'ipana na'i, "Ananaias, ine' na'i
a'e ma Satan nafi'i nawis nape si'ina ma
okom ine'inai ma dei' nambaso'ma Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nambaho' otamba tu'wanim
ma etap anama? 4 Fowa' esis ata' owa' sotala
etap, nogota anama ata' etap ine'inai atona.
Ama dei' satalona ea', otamba ine'imi
nimafiam. Dei' maina ine' okom na'i waf
anama aonai? Ina nambaso'ma afa' atofa,
owa'. Ine' nambaso'ma God."
5 Ananaias name' basef amama, nowa
etap afuna. Ea' esis same' basef amama
ma naga', umbamahas kwapete' endilisi.
6 Ea' anom amam so'umi mafi'i mofa' alop
ananinai mowa'ana lowaf mofa'ana mafe'
mawana.
7 Ama nogota bandana awa wenifin
nafe', akwa'w waulu'mana kwafi'i kwawisi.
Akwa'w ina kogawa amamaga matagama

anan, owa'. [8] Ea' Pita na'ipakw na'i, "Ipe'
pefa' moni anama nandahama etap anama
ea' ma'una?"
Ea' akwa'w kwambaso'mana kwa'i,
"Ma'una anama atona."
[9] Ea' Pita na'ipakw na'i, "Dei' maina ipe'
bipa pa'i basef baso'maimi pandame'mam
pambaso'ma Ambal Bu'unai Dembinai? Ne-
me'! Amam amama mefa' waulunamena
ine'inai mafe' mawana, amam mafi'i maitu
uta. Atuwasi mofa' ine' wapoti' nigi'mana
nefe'!"
[10] Ea' mehip akwa'w kowa etap fele-
fele'ma bo'wagah Pitai afu'w. Ea' amam
so'umi mawisi nomon mati akwa'w afu'w
ea' mofa'akw mafe' mawa'w felefele'ma
waulunama'w akwa'unai. [11] Ea' esis Kristen
hiesi saloma esis amam nematawa same'
basefa amamaga amama, ea' umbamahas
kwapete'!

Amam aposel manda' pepel naninani si'i God nanda'anai

[12] Amam aposel manda' pepel naninani
hianai si'i God nanda'anai la'afena esis
amam nematawa. Ea' epes isima hiesi som-
bale'efanai ukup etifim sandatama etifigin
sape atogon ilaf ipat Solomoni felefele'ma
ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai. [13] Enis
amam nematawa hiesi umbamahas, ea' ina
safi'i sandatama etifigin salomas, owa'. Ea'
isima sape ande'i safela agof esis Kristeni
sa'i esis epes bu'wasi. [14] Ea' enis amam
nematawa hiesi sombale'efa dembinai, ea'
safi'i timbi tambel sawisa epes hiesi Ananisi
la'ela'ef sape.
[15] Esis saloma enis epes wapoti' sati pepel
anama amam aposel manda'anai. Ea' so-
fa' awesisi safi'i sambe'as sa'oh ande' eaf,
salas balatagw mamumami sofa'as safi'i.
Esis ukup ma'i, i'i Pita ina nefe'ma esis,
ea' hapaimi. Esis sa'i owaf nonda' ambal
ananinai atona nefe' naolo'mas. [16] Ea' esis
amam nematawa hiesi wambel hiagoma
sape felefele'ma Jerusalemi wapoti' safi'i
sandatama etifigin salomas. Esis sofa'ai
awesisi safi'i salomai epes isima ambagof
awami mapaisi mahambombagasi. Ea' epes
isima hiesi sataga bo'wes wapoti'.

Ensel natagaha amam aposel mape kalabusi

[17] Ea' pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris
hiami naloma amam amama hiami alupumi
ananimi amam Sadyusi, amam kowalam
endilisi ma maol bu'unai amam aposel
manda'anai. Dei' main amam mati esis
hiesi saila basef amamumi. [18] Amama atom
dei' amam mohafel mombalo' amam aposel
mase'am kalabus lu'wami. [19] Ea' owamb
anona ensel Dembinai nafi'i nawisi' uta
lu'unai endalelemba kalabus ea' nafelai
amam aposel mawisi ande' na'i, [20] "Ipe'
fo'o pitu ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai
nomon pewalapa basefa amam nematawa
hiesi ma waf hianai dambainai ma ambal
namunai."
[21] Ea' amam aposel mame' basef amama,
kuhimbita mafe' ipat Godi lu'unai sanda'
lotuwanai ma'ipa esis amam nematawa.
Pris anama dembinai naloma amam
alupumi ananimi mafi'i mofalai agufumi
hiami Israeli mafi'i mandakolas etifigin. Ea'
masapa' basef mafe' ipat sanda' kalabusa,
mofa'ai amam aposel mafi'i. [22] Ea' amam
plisman mafe' ipat sanda' kalabusa, ina
mati amam aposel, owa'. Ea' motanima
mafe' ma'ipa amam dambami ma'i, [23] "Afa'
wati uta ipat kalabusi sowalowana la'ifina,
ea' amam plisman mumafianai maitu mu-
mafi utagw hiami andeande'. Afa' waw-
isi' uta wawis nomon, ina wati enin epen,
owa'."
[24] Ea' kepten numafi ipat Godi naloma
amam pris dambami mome' basef amama
ea' nomonas matamea hiahias ma'i, "Maim
amama atuwasi dei' motaga?"
[25] Amam mape nomonas matamea mafe',
anona aman nafi'i nataga na'ipam na'i, "Pe-
me', amam amama ipe' panda'am mape
kalabusi dei' maitu nomon felefele'ma ipat
lu'unai Godi ma'ipasa basef esis amam ne-
matawa."
[26] Ea' kepten naloma amam plisman mafe'
mofa'ai amam aposel mafi'i. Ea' amam ina
maham, owa'. Amam umbamaham ma'i,
"Na'ama esis amam nematawa sokwaha
otamba sohafa."

Amam aposel Jisasi ina umbamahama mowalapa basefa amam dambami esis Judai, owa'

[27] Amam mofa'ai amam aposel maitu
naep amam dambami esis Judai la'afen. Ea'
pris anama dembinai nape nali'ma amam
prisi na'ipam na'i, [28] *"Afa' wa'ipipa basef
la'ifimi wa'i ipe' ina pewalapa basef pi'i-
pasam amam nematawa ma agel anama,
owa'. Ea' ipe' panda' basef amama mape
mafe'agon hi'alogon Jerusalem asi'igina
basef ipe'imi. Ea' pa'i basef mailafa pa'i

* 5:28: Ap 4:18; Mt 27:25

ofagema afa'imi, afa' waha aman anama naga'."

29 *Ea' Pita naloma amam aposel magwa basef ma'ipam ma'i, "Afa' ina ugi'ma basef epesi, owa'. Afa' ugi'ma basef Godi atom. 30 *Ipe' paunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ea' pahana naga'. Ea' God anama bafapapa ape' Juda manda' lotumanai nafelona nohafel wapoti' hi'agif. 31 *Ea' God nofa'ana nalata ilif nahaponana nape lagel da'isinai ananinai. Ea' nape agilinai ma nigiambama ape' Israel hiapai. Anan na'i nofa'apa ma momboma opalef mila God nokwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai. 32 *Dei' afa' waloma Ambal Bu'unai Godi wawalapa basefa amamaga amama hiemi afa' watolom ogawami. God nase'asa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai ea' ma amam nematawa saila basef ananimi."

Gameliel na'ipa amam dambami Juda ma monda' amam aposel sa'ombemam

33 *Amam mame' basef amama, ukup wandafum kwapete'am endilisi ma'i moha amam aposel moga'. 34 *Ea' anona dembinai naitu la'afena amam dambami esis Judai, anan Farisi agilinama Gameliel*
anan dembinai tisa mawalipasa mi'uli Godi, ea' esis amam nematawa sanifela agel ananinai. Na'ipa amama mokwaha amam aposel miowis ande' nogota bandana.

35 Ea' na'ipa amam dambami Juda na'i, "Ipe' amam Israelipei, ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma amam amama. Ipe' ata' ukup mi'i andeande' pili'. 36 *Ipe' pegawa nogota anama fowa', anona aman Teudas nohafel na'i, 'Ae' aman dembiwei, agiliwei.' Ea' amam hiami felefele' ma 400-peleim mafe' mailana. Ea' enis epes sahana naga' ea' amam mombale'efanai mafa' mafe' atona etin. Ea' maol amamunai nowala.

37 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', nogota anama gavman nofa'asa agof esis amam nematawa hiesi, anona aman Judas Galilinai nohafel nambomefa ukup enis epes hiesi. Ea' safe' sailana safela wandaf sapa' saloma gavman sa'i sogalo'mana. Ea' sahana naga' wapoti' ea' epes isima hiesi sombale'efanai safa' safe' atona etin hi'alas. 38 Na'ama dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe' umbamehepama amam amama pekwahom mopano. I'i amam monda' maola epes etis, nambimb maol anama aonai nowala si'i maol amam biam do'ok ali' a'ipipami. 39 Ea' i'i God atona nonda' amam la'ifima basef amama, ipe' ina nambimb la'ifipama pesopama amam, owa'. Na'ama ipe' pepa' peloma God!"

Amam aposel mandanifela amam dambami Juda manda' ambagof amamumi aoma manda' maolan Jisasi

40 Ea' amam dambami Juda maila basef Gamelieli ma'i, "Afa' oham etin."

Ea' mofala amam aposel mafi'i, ma'ipa amam plismana moham. Ea' ma'ipam basef la'ifimi ma'i, "Ipe' ina ata' pi'i basef amama ma agel Jisasi wapoti', owa'."

Ea' makwaha amam mafe'.

41 Ea' amam aposel makwaha amam dambami Juda mumafi koti ea' mafe' mawis ande'. Manifela God na'i aho'ma mofa' nimanimi ma agel Jisasi. 42 Amam ina makwaha maol anama mawalipasa basef bu'wami ma Jisas Anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i, owa'. Nimeguf hiami amam mawalipa esis amam nematawa hiesi ipat lu'unai Godi, ifagw asasimi wapoti'.

6

Esis sandandepa amam 7-peleima migiambama amam aposel manda' maol Godi

1 Nogota anama esis alupusi saila Jisasi sataga hias endilisi. Ea' esis Juda hiesi enis sa'i diga Griki safitap saloma enis Juda sa'i diga Hibrui ea' sa'i, "Nimeguf hiami ipe' pagiambama esis amam nematawa isima gwa'aimi maim a'asi, ea' anowa nematawa alifiwai ape'iwai owa'."

2 *Ea' amam aposel 12-peleim mati nimanimi amama ea' mofalai esis alupusi isima hiesi safi'i ma'ipas ma'i, "I'i afa' okwaha maol anama owalipasa basef Godi ma otambe'am gwa'aimi, na'ama ina andeande', owa'. 3 *Ipe' Kristen alupipei, ipe' ata' pendandepa anom amam 7-peleim la'afena ipe' mape andeande'ma naep esis amam nematawai, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape napaim si'inama amam nomonas bu'wami mapaimi. Ama afa' onda'am mopoma mumafi maol anama. 4 Ea' afa' opoma onda'

* 5:29: Ap 4:19 * 5:30: Ap 3:15 * 5:31: Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20; Hi 2:10; 12:2 * 5:32: Ap 1:8 * 5:33: Ap 7:54 * 5:34: Ap 22:3 * 5:34: Nogota anama Pol owa' ata' Kristen, aman anama nagawa gawai Gameliel nape dembinai tisa nawalipana basef Godi. * 5:36: Ap 21:38 * 6:2: Ap 2:41; 16:5 * 6:3: 1 Ti 3:7 * 6:5: Ap 8:5

beten etin ea' wi'ipasa basef Godi amam
nematawa wigiambamas."
5 *Amam nematawa hiesi ukup ma'i basef
amama. Ea' sandandepa Stiven, anan nem-
bale'efa Jisasi ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi na-
paina nape si'inamana. Ea' sandandepa
Filip naloma Prokorus maloma Nikanor
naloma Timon naloma Parmenas naloma
Nikolas. Aman anama Nikolas Antiokinai,
fowa' nafi'i naila waf esis Judai. 6 *Ea'
esis hiesi sanda' amam amama maitu fele-
fele'ma naep amam aposeli mawamona
lagofa amam manda'mam betena monda'
maol anama.
7 *Ea' basef Godi mafe'agon hi'alogon.
Amam nematawa hiesi sape Jerusalemi sa-
taga alupusi Jisasi sataga hias endilisi. Ea'
pris amama hiami wapoti' mombale'efa
Jisas mailana.

Amam Juda manda' kotima Stiven

8 *God nandahowema Stiven nagiamba-
mana. Ea' nanda'ana la'ifina, nanda' ik-
waf la'ifinai hianai naninani la'afena esis
amam nematawa. 9 *Ea' anom amam mo-
hafel ma'i basef mandahihianama maloma
Stiven. Amam amama fowa' manda' maol
mape owina enis epes ea' dei' mape wafi-
fim.*
Ea' sofalana amam wambel Sairini naloma
Aleksandria anona etap hiagoma Silisia
naloma etap hiagoma Esia. 10 *Ambal Bu'u-
nai Godi nase'ana gawa bu'unai Stiven.
Amam amama hiami ma'i basef man-
dahihianama maloma Stiven ea' amam
ina la'ifima mi'i basef mikila'ana, owa'.
11 *Ea' manda' anona waf baso'maimi ma
moha Stiven noga'. Ea' mofa'ai anom
amam mase'am anama otamba ma'i basef
ma'i, "Afa' wame' anan na'i basef nanda'
Moses findiwana ea' nanda' God findiwana
wapoti'."
12 Ea' amam mafela opalef esis amam
nematawai saloma amam agufumi asasimi
maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi.
Ea' esis safe'ma Stiven sombalo'ana so-
fa'ana safe'ma amam dambami Juda mu-
mafi koti. 13 Ea' sanda' anom amam maitu
ma mambaso'mana ma anom basef ba-
so'maimi. Amam amama ma'i, "La'ela'ef
aman anama na'i basef awami ma ipat
lu'unai Godi naloma mi'uli fowa' gani God
na'ipa Mosesanai. 14 Ape' mame' anan na'i,
'Aman anama Jisas Nasaretinai nambimb
nohambombaga ipat anama lu'unai Godi
ea' nonda' anona waf dambainai noho'ofa
waf hianai fowa' gani Moses na'ipapanai.' "
15 Ea' amam hiami manda' kolas etifigin
ipat esis Juda sanda' kotanai mati Stiven
ea' mati amaga ananinai nafifil nataga si'i
amaga anona enseli.

7

Stiven nawalapa basefa amam dambami Juda mumafi koti

1 Ea' pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris
hiami nahali' Stiven na'i, "Basef amama
endilisi?"
2 Ea' Stiven na'ipama basef na'i, "Ipe'
sahin owan paloma ipe' ahape wapoti' ipe'
peme' ae'. Fowa' gani bafalomafa afa'inai
Abraham nape etap hiagoma Mesopotamia
ina dei' nafe' wambel Haran, ata' owa'.
Nogota anama God Dembinai nihi'ambana
nafifili howalagon ea' natagamana. 3 Ea'
God na'ipana na'i,
'Ine' nekwaha wambel etap ine'inai neloma
sahin owan ine'isi nefe' anagon lao-
goma nepe anona etap hiagoma ae'
a'i ihi'ambenagoma.'
4 Ea' dei' Abraham nakwaha etap hi-
agoma Kaldia ea' nafe' nafe' nataga nape
wambel Haran. Ahalomana ananinai naga'
ea' God nasapa'ana nafi'i nape etap anae'
dei' ape' mapeinai. 5 God ina dei' nase'ana
anona etap anama Abraham ma nefa'ana,
ata' owa'. Anona etap kwaie'una wapoti',
owa'. Ea' God na'i basef endilisimi atoma
anona nemaf owagama anan ea' nose'ana
etap anama anona nefa'ana noloma esis
bafasana ananisi owagama sigi' seatagai se-
fa'ana ea' sepaina. Nogota anama Abraham
so'uso'win ata' a'ana God na'ipana basef
amama. 6 Na'ipana na'i,
'Wombota bafasena ine'isi owagama sigi
seatagai sope anona etap enis epesi.
Ea' epes hiesi isima enis owagama
sonda' epes hiesi ine'isi aowes son-
da' maol ahifinai agof a'as sope
owina esis ea' sonda'as kwapete'as
sope sefe' sotaga nogota launai
afagof 400-peleim. 7 Ea' anona ne-
maf ae' egwamasa waf aonai esis

* 6:6: Ap 13:3; 14:23 * 6:7: Ap 2:41; 16:5 * 6:8: Ap 2:43 * 6:9: 2 Ti 1:15 * 6:9: Amam amama maloma enis epes manda' lotu anona ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai, ipat anama sofalana sa'i FRIMAN. * 6:10: Lu 21:15 * 6:11: Mt 26:59-61

Isip sonda'as kwapete'asi.' Ea' God na'i, 'Anona nemaf owagama wapoti' epes isima hiesi ine'isi sokwaha etap anama hiagoma sifi'i sope sonda' lotuma ae' etap anae'.'

8 Ea' God na'ipa Abraham basef la'ifimi endilisi ma Abraham notopa' alop ananinai. Ea' Abraham name' basef amama nailam natopa' alop ananinai ea' nola Aisak nogalomana ananinai ma nataga nimeguf 8-peleim, ea' Abraham natopa'mana alop ananinai. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' Aisak nataga ahalomana Jekopi, ea' Jekop ahalomana bafapapa amama dambami 12-peleim. 9 Amam bafapapa 11-peleim nomonas aom kowalama Josep. Na'ama masapa'ana mafe' mofa' otambana enis epes Isip sao'wana nafe' nanda' maol aonai agel a'ana nape owina esis. Ea' sofa'ana safe' hiagoma Isip. Ea' God nape nalomana. 10 Anan nagiambamana nahagofam nimanimi hiami ananimi nape bo'ona. Nemaf anama anan na'i basef naloma king Isipinai Fero, God nase'ana gawa bu'unai na'i basef nalomana ma nanda' king Fero okom nainailana. Ea' dei' king anama nanda'ana nataga nape dembinai gavmana etap hiagoma Isip ea' numafi amamaga hiami ma ipat anan kingi wapoti'.

11 Anom nimeguf mafe' ea', nolomahas lu'unai nataga etap hiagoma Isip anama hiagoma nafe'agon hi'alagon nafe' nataga etap hiagoma Kenan wapoti' ea' esis sefa' nimanimi lu'wami. Ea' esis bafasapa ape'isi sape Kenani ina ata' sofa' anom gwa'aimi, owa'. 12 Ea' Jekop name' basef sa'i gwa'aimi ma'oh gani etap hiagoma Isip. Ea' nasapa' amam bafapapa ape'imi mali' mafe' dambadamba. 13 Ea' magi' motanima mafe'ma bif ea' Josep na'ipa amam sahopam ananimi na'i, 'Ae' Josep.' Dei' king nogawa amam wambota Josepi mafi'i.

14 Ea' Josep nasapa' basef mafe' nofalai ahalomana Jekop nakwaha etap anama lu'unai Kenan nagi'mana nafe' Isip naloma esis wambota ananinai hiesi sataga 75-peleis. 15 Na'ama Jekop nakini' Isip naloma bafapapa ape'imi. Anom afagof mafe' ea', amam maga'. 16 Amam maga' ea', sefa'am sotanima safe' wambel Sekem sawam hi'agif anama fowa' gani Abraham nakwana otamba natalogoma ma awasi Hemoi.

17 Felefele'ma nemaf anama God na'i basef ananimi fowa' na'ipa Abraham ami mataga alihim, epes ape'isi Israel sataga amam nematawa hiesi endilisi sape etap anama hiagoma Isip. 18 Ea' anona aman dambainai nataga dembinai king Isipunai, anan ina nogawa fowa' Josep nape dembinai ma Isip, owa'. 19 King anama nambaso'mas nase'asa maol ahifinai ma epes hiesi ape'isi. Anan nanda' waf aonai ma esis bafasapa ape'isi, anan la'ifina endilisi na'i esis sokwaha awasi asasisi sope ande' ma afis. 20 Nogota anama Moses mama'wana kolana. Anan so'uso'win bu'unai endilisi. Ea' mamasana sumafiana andeande' ipat asasinai ma aomb wanom. 21 Ea' sofa'ana safe' sambaho'ana na'oh aolop ande'. Ea' king Fero nogamana anani'wi kwafi'i kwatolona kofa'ana nape si'i nogaloma'w akwa'unai endilisi. 22 Ea' Moses nanda' skul nefa' gawa hianai esis Isipi ea' nataga aman dembinai nanda' maol naninani na'i basef la'ifimi ma seme'am sailam.

23 Moses nape dambena ma afagof 40-peleim ea', okom na'i esis wambota ananinai Israel ea' nafe' natilis. 24 Nati anona Isipinai naha anona Israelinai nanda'ana kwapete'ana endilisi. Ea' nagiambama Israelinai naha aman anama Isipinai afuna. 25 Ea' anan okom na'i 'Epes ae'asi nambimb sogawa God nagiambama ape' ma lagof Mosesi ma nokwahepa mope andeande'.' Owa'. Esis ina sagawa God nandandepa Mosesa nigiambamas, owa'.

26 Wafilu Moses notanima nafe' natilis wapoti' ea' nati anom biam amam atom Israel mapa' wapoti'. Ea' nohape'am na'ipam na'i,

'Ipe' etipa sahalomana owalomana penda'am na'ama owa'. Dei' maina ipe' pahambomaga ipe' etipa?'

27 Ea' aman anama naha anona aman Israelinai na'ipa Moses na'i,

'Emi na'ipina ma nepe dembinai ma newaloga afa'? 28 A'i ine' na'i nehe si'i nambati' naha aman anama Isipinai naga'?'

29 Moses neme'ana na'ama, anan umbamahana nafa' nafe' anona etap hiagoma Midian laogoma. Nakwaha wambel ananinai nafe' nailas nape naloma esis Midian ea' nase' nemata'w nola awasi bias.

30 Afagof 40-peleim mafe'ma ea', anona ensel Dembinai natagamana anona etap

wafiguma fatauguma epes a'agoma fele-
fele'ma halaf Sainai. Ensel nape nomona
nif ilelowa fandom mataga anona lawag
so'unai. 31 Ea' Moses natolom okom anan-
inai natanea ma amama. Ea' nafe' fele-
fele'ma natolom andeande', Dembinai na'i-
pana na'i,
32 'Ae' God amam bafapena ine'imi manda'
lotumei. Ae' God Abraham naloma
Aisak Jekop fowa' gani manda' lo-
tumei.'
Ea' Moses gegelalasana umbamahana ma
natologon.
33 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i,
'Tagaha su mape bo'wagah ine'imi. Etap
anae' ine' dei' naituma etap ae'anai.
34 Ae' ati amam nematawa hiesi
ae'asi sefa' nimanimi lu'wami etap
anama hiagoma Isip. Ae' ame'
lef asasinai ea' dei' bo'wes isila'i
ma igiambamasa etofa nimanimi
amama asasimi sope. Na'ama dei'
ine' hafel. Ae' a'i esapa'ena netan-
ima nefe' Isip.'
35 Moses aman anama atona fowa' sosam-
balana sa'i,
'Emi na'i ine' nepe dembinai ma newalo-
gapa?'
Dei' aman anama atona God nasapa'ana
nafe' si'i dembinai ma numafias nofa'as
sotanimani. God nanda'ana la'ifina ma
anama ensel natagamana nalomana na'i
ma lawag anama so'unai. 36 Moses nao'was
safe' sakwaha Isip, nanda' pepel naninani
ma ikwaf naninani si'i God nanda'anai
ma etap hiagoma Isip ea' naoh embel ak-
wahimi ea' anama etap wafiguma fatau-
guma epes a'agoma ma afagof amama 40-
peleim. 37 Moses aman anama ma'una anan
na'ipa esis Israel na'i,
'Anona nemaf God nosapa' anona sa-
halomepa ipe'inai nonda'ana nope
profet si'i ae'.'
38 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', esis Israel
safe' sandakolas etifigin anama wafiguma
fatauguma Moses aman anama atona nape
nalomas. Anan nape naloma bafapapa
ape'imi wapoti'. Anan nape naloma ensel
anama nase'ana basef Godi halaf anama
Sainai ea' nofa' basef amama ambal namu-
nai na'ipapa.
39 Ea' bafasapa ape'isi sandaiwa'ma some'
basef ananimi, owa'. Esis sosambalona ea'
sa'i sotanima sefe' Isip ukup maimailagon.
40 Ea' sa'ipa aman anama Aron sa'i,
'Aman anama Moses nofa'apai Isip mafi'i,
ina mogawana nafe' nape eti? Ea'
ine' da'mapa anona god baso'amu-
nai ape'inai ma anan nope numafi-
apa.'
41 Nemaf anama esis sanda' anona bul-
makau ea' sondolalima god anama baso'a-
munai. Ea' sandanifel ma god anama
sanda'ana lagof asasimi atom. 42 Ea' God
nase'asa alafuga esis nakwaha esisa sonda'
lotu sefela agofa aon owambunai alipunai
maloma ondowa, si'i basef mape buk pro-
feti ma'iam ma'i,
'Ipe' epes Israel, ipe' paha bulmakau
maloma sipsip pendolali ma ae'
pape anama wafiguma fatauguma
epes a'agoma afagof 40-peleim?
Owa'! 43 Ipe' pefa' ipat selinai panda'
lotuma Molokanai, ea' pefa'ana
naloma ikwaf si'i ondo'w god
baso'amunai Refani, ambagof god
baso'amunai hianai ipe' panda'ana
panda' lotumana. Na'ama anona
nemaf ae' egalo'mepa pefe' pepe
laogoma peloma wambel Babilon
gani wa'ol.'
44 Fowa' gani bafasapa ape'isi sape anama
wafiguma fatauguma epes a'agoma, no-
gota anama sowalo'a sel si'i ipat sanda'
lotuwanai. Ipat anama nihi'ambapa anama
God napainai. Ipat anama God na'ipasa
basef ananimi. Esis sala' ipat anama seli-
nai nandahama ikwaf anama God fowa' ni-
hi'amba Mosesanai. God na'ipana ma nan-
da'ana na'ama etin. 45 Ea' amam bafapapa
ape'imi mafi'i maloma Josua ma mofa' etap
lu'unai enis epesi. Ea' God nagalopa esisa
naep esis bafasapa ape'isi. Nemaf anama
sofa'ai ipat anama selinai, sanda'ana na'ae
la'ela'ef nape nafi'i nafi'i nogota Devit
nataga king. 46 Devit nanda' waf bu'unai ma
God nagiambamana nanda'ana la'ifina. Ea'
nanda' betena Goda anan na'i howalagon
anona ipat bu'unai ma God anama fowa'
gani Jekop nanda' lotumanai. 47 Ea' nogalo-
mana Solomon nanda' ipat anama lu'unai
Godi nala'ana. 48 Owa'. Dembinai Edilisi-
nai ina nape ifagw amama epes sala'am
lagof asasimi, owa'. Basef amama mail Buk
Baibeli si'i anona profet na'iam na'i,
49 'Dembinai na'i na'ama na'i, "Heven si'i
balata Ae' apeinai, etap anae' Ae'
ahapona bo'wagah matomama.
Maina ipat nambimb pelana ma
Ae'? Owa'. Ae' ina epoma noma'w

ipat anama. Owa'. [50] Lagof ae'ami
atom anda' amamaga amama hiami
hi'alam," '
[51] Ipe' epes pesambala basefi. Ipe' owa'
pegawa basef Godi si'i enis epes owa' so-
gawa Godi. Ipe' pandaiwa' ma peme' basef
Godi ma opalef aligah ipe'imi. La'ela'ef ipe'
pesambala Ambal Bu'unai Godi. Ipe' pan-
da'am na'ama etin si'i fowa' gani bafasepa
ehasepa ipe'isi sanda'am. [52] Amam pro-
fet hiami fowa' gani mapani esis akusepa
ipe'isi sanda' waf aonai ma amam hiami
saham sanda'am aom. Saha amam pro-
fet ma'ipasa Aman Bu'unai anona nemaf
neafi'i. Ea' dei' ipe' pawalapana ma amam
naumbih mahana naga' ea'. [53] Fowa' gani
God nase'epa mi'uli ananinai ipe'. Ea'
amam ensel atom ma'ipipa mi'uli anama,
ea' ipe' ina pame'ana pailana, owa'."

Amam maha Stiven otamba afuna

[54] Amam mame' basef amama maha
opalef amamumi endilisi. Amam mona'
nalelef tilili telele' ukup wandafum endilisi
ma Stiven. [55] Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi na-
paina endilisi, naniga nati heven ilif. Nati
nafifili Godi ea' nati Jisas naitu lagel da'isi-
nai Godi. [56] Ea' Stiven na'ipam na'i, "Pe-
me'! Ae' ati heven nandawisi' ea' Dembinai
nataga epen endilisinai naitu lagel da'isinai
Godi."
[57] Ea' amam ma'i basef la'ifimi mehip
endilisi masopama aligah amamumi
mandaiwa'ma mome' basef amama. Ea'
mohafel masagih mafe' etin mombalo'
Stiven. [58] Ea' mogwasi'ana nawis ande'.
Amam do'ok mali' mambaso'mana basefi
mowalia siaogw amamumi mambe'am
wa'ol felefele'ma anona aman so'unai
naituma agilinama Sol. Mowaliam ma'oh
mokwaha otamba mehip maha Stiven.
[59] Makwaha otamba mahana etin, nanda'
beten na'ama na'i, "Dembinai Jisas, ine'
fa'ago ambal ae'anai!" [60] Ea' nindiwa nem-
bawa notawa na'i mehip na'i, "Dembinai,
ine' owa' negwamama waf anama aonai ma
amam, owa'." Stiven na'iam na'ama, ea'
naga'.

8

Sol naha esis Kristen

[1] Ea' Sol okom atotona naloma amam
maha Stiven naga'i.
Nogota anama esis amam nematawa
sandaiwa'ma esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi,
sahas sase'asa nimanimi lu'wami. Ea'
amama atom dei' esis sombale'efanai safa'
safe' anama etap hiagoma Judia naloma
Samaria. Ea' amam aposel atom ata'
mapani la'ela'ef Jerusalem. [2] Anom amam
maila waf Godi andeande'i mofa' Stiven
mawana malopana endilisi. [3] Ea' Sol nafela
maol nanda'ana naha esis Kristen. Anan
nafe' nawis ifagw hiami atona etin nofa'ai
amam nematawa hiesi sembale'efa Kraisi.
Ea' nahonde'as nofa'as nafe' nanda'as
sanda' kalabus.

Amam mawalapa basef bu'wami etap hi-agoma Samaria

[4] Esis Kristen safa' safe' wambel hi-
agoma sawalapa basef bu'wami Godi sa'i-
pasam. [5] Ea' Filip nowala nafe' anona
wambel etap hiagoma Samaria nawalipasa
basef bu'wami na'i Jisas anan Krais, God
nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i. [6] Amam
nematawa hiesi same' basefa anan ea' sati
ikwaf la'ifinai hianai naninani anan nan-
da'anai ea' seme'am andeande'ma basef
ananimi. [7] Ikwaf anama na'ama. Amam
nematawa hiesi ambagof awami mapaisi,
ambagof amama malef wigo' kwapete'am
endilisi ea' makwaha esis mawisi mafa'
mafe'. Ea' epes isima lagof bo'wagah
awamisi, enis isima bihiguf mondala'asi,
esis hiesi sataga bo'wes wapoti'. [8] Ea' dei'
esis wambel anama sofa' danifel lu'unai.
[9] Ea' anona aman nape wambel anama
agilinama Saimon. Aman anama fowa'
nanda' ambagofi nape la'ela'ef nafi'i nataga
dei' nemaf anama. Ea' nanda' ukup esis
amam nematawa Samariaisi ukup matamea
mafe'. Anan Saimon na'iam na'i, "Ae' aman
dembiwei." [10] Ea' esis amam nematawa
hiesi agof a'asi saloma agufisi, esis hiesi
seme'am andeande' basef Saimoni. Sa'iam
sa'i, "Aman anama anan nofa' pepel anama
dembinai Godi sofalana sa'i pepel lu'unai."
[11] Ea' esis la'ifisa saila basef ananimi.
Dei' main, nimeguf hiami anan nanda'
waf naninani hianai la'ifinai nanda' am-
bagof nahapila mu'uhup. Ea' satolom ukup
matamea mafe'.
[12] Ea' Filip nawalipasa basef bu'wami esis
hiesi. Nawalipasa agel Jisas Kraisi ma siowis
wambota Godi numafias. Ea' sombale'efa
basef amama sofa' baptais. Esis amam ne-
matawa wapoti'. [13] Ea' aman anama Saimon
wapoti' nembale'efa Jisas ea' nofa' baptais
nape naloma Filip. Anan nati Filip nanda'
ikwaf anama la'ifinai naninani ea' okom
natanea nafe'.

[14] Amam aposel mape Jerusalemi mame' basefa esis Samaria sefa' basef Godi. Na'ama masapa' Pita naloma Jon mafe'ma esis. [15] Amam biam mafi'i mataga manda' betena God nigiambamasa sofa' Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai. [16] Dei' main, Ambal Godi ina dei' nape nalomas, ata' owa'. Esis sofa' baptais etina agel Dembinai Jisas. [17] Ea' amam biam mawamona lagofa esis ea' sofa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi napais. [18] Ea' Saimon nati aposel amama biam mawamona lagof atoma esis sofa' Ambal Godi. Na'ama anan nofa' moni ananinai nafi'mai amam na'ipam na'i, [19] "Ipe' bipa pese'e pepel anama ma ae' wapoti' ma ae' i'i ewamona lagofa enin epen, nefa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi."

[20] Ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i otamba ine'imi moloma ine' pefe' wambel aonai hel. Amamaga bu'wami God nase'asam etin si'i presen, amama ine' okom na'i wilama netalom otamba ine'imi? Owa'. [21] Ine' owa' bo'wena neanda' maol anama Godi afa' wanda'anai. Owa'! Dei' main, okom ine'inai ina bo'onama naep Godi, owa'. [22] Ine' newa' alafugama waf anama aonai ine'inai nemboma opaf nefe'ma God. Ea' nenda' betena Dembinai ma nokwaha waf aonai nape okom ine'inai. [23] Dei' main, ae' ati ine' kowalena endilisi ma presen bu'unai God nase'afa anai. Ea' ae' egawena, waf anama aonai nembale'ena la'ela'ef nape si'i kalabus."

[24] Ea' Saimon nagwa basef na'i, "Ipe' bipa penda' betena Dembinai ma anan nigiambame. Na'ama amama ipe' pa'iami motagame."

[25] Ea' Pita naloma Jon ma'ipasa basef ea' na'ipasam maloma amamaga amama Dembinai nagiambamam ea'. Ma'ipasam ea', motanima mafe' Jerusalem. Ata' nafe' eaf, mawalapa basef bu'wami Godi etap hiagoma esis Samaria.

Filip nawalapa basef bu'wami ma aman Itiopiainai

[26] Ea' anona ensel Dembinai na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ine' nefe' lambihilifinama kwa'waha Jerusalem nikini'i Gasa. Eaf anama fowa' esis safe'anai. Dei' owa'. Eaf anama nape anama wafiguma fatauguma epes a'agoma."

[27] Ea' Filip nohafel nafe'. Ea' natagama anona aman Itiopiainai eaf anama. Anan aman dembinai numafi otamba hiami ma kwin akwama dembe'wi gavman kumafi esis etap hiagoma Itiopia, sofala'w sa'i Kandasi. Aman anama anom amam matopa'mona alop ananinai. Nimbewa' nafi'i Jerusalema nanda' lotu, [28] dei' na'i notanima nefe'. Anan natoma karis ananinai si'i wilkar ea' natoma nati basef mape buk Baibeli fowa' gani profet Aisaia nanda'am ea' nafe'. [29] Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ine' fo'o felefele'ma aman anama nefe' neloma karis nanima."

[30] Ea' Filip nasagih nafe' felefele'ma karis anama, ea' name' aman anama natalifa basef amama Aisaia nanda'ami.

Ea' Filip nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' negawa basef amama ofagema dei' natalifam nafi'i?"

[31] Ea' aman anama nagwamana basef na'i, "I'i enin epen owa' nihi'ambe, dei' egawa basef amama i'imama?"

Ea' na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ine' letowi netoma karis neloma ae'."

[32] Basef amama tu'wanim Godi anan natalifimi ma'iama Jisas ma'i,

"Esis sao'wana nafe' si'i sipsip ama sa'i sohana noga'. Anan si'i sipsip noganai esis sahapilana satopa'mana awif ananimi, tol napan. Ea' na'ama etina aman anama, ina na'i anom basef, owa'. [33] Esis sasambalona endilisi ea' ina sanda'mana basef andeande' ma kot ananinai, owa'. Anan awasi bafasana a'ana ma enis epes sitilis si'ipa enis epesa esis, owa'. Dei' main, sahana naga' ma ina ata' napan etap anae' wapoti', owa'."

[34] Ea' aman anama Ithiopianai na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ae' a'i ihali'ina. Profet anama na'i emi ma dei' nanda' basef amama? Na'iama anan atona o na'iama anona epen?"

[35] Ea' Filip na'i basef nawalapama aman anama. Nahafel na'ipama basef amama tu'wanim Godi aman anama na'iami mafe' mafe' ea' nawalapai basef bu'wami Jisasi.

[36] Amam biam mafe', matagama anona dumb. Ea' aman anama na'ipa Filip na'i, "Niti dumb notah anama. Ine' na'i a'e ma ae' efa' baptais?"

[37] [Ea' Filip na'i, "I'i ine' nembale'efa Dembinai endilisi ma okom ine'inai, wila."

Ea' nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' embale'efa Jisas Krais anan nogalomana Godi."]

[38] Na'iam ea', karis notawa ea' Filip naloma aman anama dembinai misila' mafe' mowala dumb anama. Ea' Filip

napisi'ana. 39 Ea' amam biam makwaha
dumb mandegiai wata'ita, mehip Ambal
Bu'unai Dembinai nofa' Filip ea' nafe'. Ea'
aman anama Ithiopiainai ina ata' natolona
wapoti', owa'. Ea' anan nandanifel endilisi
naila eaf ananinai nafe'.
40 Ea' Filip nafe' nataga Asdot. Anan nafe'
taun anama hiagoma ganigani nawalapa
basef bu'wami Godi. Nafe' nafe', notanima
nafe' nataga taun Sisaria.

9

Sol namboma opaf nataga Kristen
(Ap 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Fowa' basef amama ata' owa' motagae,
nogota anama Sol nanda'am na'ama. Anan
na'i basef la'ifimi endilisi ma naha esis
alupusi saila Dembinai nohas soga'. Ea'
nafe'ma pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris
hiami. 2 Na'ipana ea' pris anama nanda'
basefa pas mafe'ma agufumi hiami mu-
mafi ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi
wambel Damaskus. Ea' nase'ana pasa basef
amama Sol. Ma'iam na'ama ma'i, "I'i
Sol niti enis amam nematawa saila eaf
anama dambainai sape Damaskusi, non-
da' kalabusimas nombale'as nefa'as sefe'
Jerusalem."
3 Ea' Sol nafe' nataga felefele'ma
Damaskus, mehip anona nafifili howalagon
nafi'i nisila'i heven ea' mafifimana. 4 Ea'
nowa na'oh etap ea' name' anona maf
na'ipana na'i, "Sol, Sol, dei' maina ine'
nahambombaga ae'?"
5 Ea' Sol nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, ine'
emi egafina?"
Ea' maf anama na'i, "Ae' Jisas ine' na-
hambombaga ae'. 6 Dei' ine' hafel nefe'
niwis taun lu'unai. Nambimb anona aman
nifi'mai ine' ni'ipina amamaga ine' nam-
bimb neanda'ami."
7 Ea' amam mafe' maloma Soli mame' maf
anama ea' ina mati anona epen, owa'. 8 Ea'
Sol nohafel na'i niti, owa'. Nati owamb
atona. Ea' amam mahapila lagof ananimi
mofa'ana mafe' mawis Damaskus.
9 Anan nati owamb atona nape nimeguf
wanom ea' ina na' gwa'aimi embel maim,
owa'.
10 Ea' anona alupunai Jisasi nape na'ama
Damaskus, agilinama Ananaias. Ea' na'oh
nandondo'oh nati Dembinai nofalana na'i-
pana na'i, "Ananaias!"
Ea' anan na'i, "Dembinai, ae' ape na'ae."
11 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel
fo'o eaf anama sa'i usi'inai nefe' ipat Judasi
ea' niti anona aman Tarsusinai, agilinama
Sol. Dei' anan nanda' beten nape. 12 Sol nali'
na'oh nandondo'oh ea' nati anona aman
agilinama Ananaias atuwasi nifi'i nuwisi
nowamona lagofa anona nonda' naep miti
andeande' wapoti'."
13 Ea' Ananaias nagwamana basef na'i,
"Dembinai, ae' ame' basef hiami ma
epen anama, waf aonai hianai anan
nanda'ana esis amam nematawa ine'isi
gani Jerusalem. 14 Anan nofa' agel
lu'unai ea' ma amam pris dambami ma
nombalo' amam nematawa sanda' betena
agel ine'inai wambel anae' ma nanda'
kalabusimas."
15 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana nasapa'ana
na'i, "Ine' fo'o. Aman anama nambimb
nonda' maol Ae'anai. Ae' andandepana
ea' ma nefe' ni'ipasa basefa agel ae'anai
enis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi soloma
amam dambami king asasimi moloma esis
Israel wapoti'. 16 Nambimb ae' ihi'ambana
nimanimi lu'wami nefa'ami ma nowalapa
agel ae'anai. Na'ama ine' dei' fo'o
netolona."
17 Ea' Ananaias nafe' nawis ipat anama
nomon nasa lagofa Sol na'i, "Sahalome
Sol, Dembinai Jisas natagamena eaf no-
gota anama ine' nafi'i na'ae. Dei' nasapa'e
afi'mai ine' ma niti andeande' wapoti' ma
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nope si'inama ine'."
18 Ea' amamaga mape masopama naep
Soli si'i dunduf mafe' mehip makwaha naep
Soli mowa. Ea' naep ananimi mati wapoti',
nohafel nofa' baptais. 19 Ea' na' gwa'aimi
nataga la'ifina wapoti'.

Sol nawalapa basef bu'wami Damaskus

Sol nape anom nimeguf naloma amam
alupumi Jisasi Damaskus. 20 Ea' dei' atef
nafe' ifagw hiami esis Juda sa'i basef
sapeimi nawalapa basef Jisasi na'i, "Jisas
anan nogalomana Godi."
21 Epes hiesi same' basef ananimi ea' so-
hafel gegelalasis kwapete'as sa'i, "Aman
anama nahambombaga amam nematawa
sofala agel Jisasi wambel Jerusalem. Ea' dei'
nafi'i na'ae ma nowa' esis nonda' kalabusi-
mas nofa'as sefe'ma amam pris dambami.
Ea' ma'una aman anama atona."
22 Ea' pepel Soli nataga la'ifina nihi'am-
abas ma basef nawalipasami. Ea' esis Juda
sape Damaskusi same' basefa anan. Esis ina
la'ifisa sogwa anom basef si'ipanam, owa'.

Anan la'ifina nihi'ambas endilisi na'i, "Jisas anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i."

Amam Juda manda'mana waf aonai ma moha Sol afuna ea' nafa' nafe'

23 Nimeguf hiami mafe'ma ea', amam Juda ma'i basef mandame'mama moha Sol noga'. 24 Ea' Sol name' basef amama amamumi. Ea' amam Juda hiami mape mumafi utagw hiami ma taun anama owamb alip wapoti' ma ma'i moha Sol noga'. 25 Ea' amam alupumi Soli mofa'ana owamb mafe' malata endalelemb nomon. Ea' malana nape anona holaf lu'unai mapana mandelef malana nisila' endalelemb ande'.

Sol nape Jerusalem

26 Sol nafe' Jerusalem ea' na'i nondakolas noloma esis alupusi Jisasi. Ea' esis hiesi umbamahasana. Esis ina sombale'efana sa'i anan alupunai Jisasi, ata' owa'. 27 Ea' Barnabas nao'wana mafe'ma amam aposel ea' na'ipama Sol nati Dembinai eaf ma Dembinai na'ipana basef anan. Ea' Barnabas na'ipam na'i anan la'ifina nawalapa basef na'ipasama agel Jisasi Damaskus, dei' anan ina ata' umbamahana, owa'.

28 Ea' dei' sogawa anan wambota atona Jisasi nalomas nape la'afena esis. Anan la'ifina nanda' maol nafe' Jerusalem anama hiagoma nawalapa basefa agel Dembinai. Anan ina umbamahana, owa'. 29 Na'ipasa basef Godi naloma amam Juda magawa diga Griki ea' na'i basef nalomam mandahihianama. Ea' amam mandaiwa'ma basef ananimi magolopa eafa mohana noga'. 30 Amam Kristen sahin owan mogawa amama, ea' mofa' Sol mafe' makini Sisaria. Ea' masapa'ana nafe' nape wambel Tarsus.

31 Dei' esis amam nematawa Kristen sape etap anama hiagoma Judia naloma Galili naloma Samaria sape opalef awanem sape andeande' ea' esis Kristen sataga la'ifis. Esis sape owina Dembinai ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda'as sataga la'ifis opalef asasimi. Ea' esis Kristen sataga hias.

Pita nanda' Inas bo'ona

32 Pita nafe' wambel anama hiagoma ea' nakini' nafe' taun anama Lida wapoti' nape naloma esis amam nematawa Godi sape wambel anama. 33 Ea' nati anona aman Inas. Alop bihiguf ananimi maga'ana, tol na'oh nala lehis nape nogota laona afagof 8-peleim. 34 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Inas, dei' Jisas Krais nanda'ena bo'wena wapoti'. Ine' hafel nendondomba lehis ine'imi andeande'."

Pita na'ipana ea' dei' etef nohafel. 35 Ea' epes hiesi wambel anama biefina Lida naloma Saron satolona samboma opalef safe'ma Dembinai.

Tabita kwaga', Pita nafela'w kohafel wapoti'

36 Anona wambel Jopa ano'w nemata'w kwaila Jisasi kwape, agel akwa'unai Tabita. Diga esis Griki sofala'w sa'i Dorkas, agel anona mafin sa'i dia. La'ela'ef akwa'w kwanda' waf bu'unai ma kwagiambama esis amam nematawa kwahusi ma gwa'aimi maim. 37 Nemaf anama awes nanda'akw kwaga'. Ea' sasa'opa alop akwa'unai ma sowa'w. Ea' sofa'akw sambe'akw kwa'oh rum ilifanai. 38 Wambel Lida nape felefele' ma Jopa. Ea' esis alupusi Jisasi same' basefa Pita nape Lida, sasapa' amam biam mafe'ma anan mahali'ana na'ama ma'i, "Ine' nifi'mai afa'. Ni'i ota' ota' owa'."

39 Ea' Pita nohafel nafe' nalomam, ea' mafe' mataga mofa'ana mafe' rum anama ilif akwa'w kwa'oma. Nematawa hiawai alifiwai wafi'i waitu felefele'ma Pita wape walopa'w. Ea' wihi'ambana klos sagwegw maim akwa'w Dorkas kwagundisami nimbewa' la'ela'ef ata' kwape kwalomawa. 40 Ea' Pita nagolo'ma esis amam nematawa sawisi ande', nindiwa nembawa notawa nanda' beten. Ea' namboma amaga ananinai nafe'ma alop nemata'wi na'i, "Tabita, ine' hafel."

Ea' akwa'w naep mati kwati Pita kohafel kwape. 41 Ea' Pita nahapila lagel akwa'unai nafela'w kwaitu. Ea' nofalai esis amam nematawa sombale'efa Godi saloma nematawa awama alifiwai, naso' akwa'w kotanima kwafe'ma esis. 42 Basef amama mafe' anama hiagoma wambel Jopa ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi same'am sombale'efa Dembinai. 43 Pita nape wambel anama Jopa nimeguf hiami. Anan nape naloma anona aman nandondomba agwafuh bulmakaumi agel ananinai Saimon.

10

Ensel natagama Kornilius na'ipana basef

1 Anona aman nape Sisaria agilinama Kornilius, anan agilinai kepten numafi soldia 100-peleim. Soldia amama hiami sofalam sa'i soldia Italimi. 2 Anan aman nanda' lotu naloma epes hiesi ananisi sape ipat ananinai sanda' lotu ma God. Anan nase'as

moni maina esis Juda kwahusi otamba
maim a'asi. Ea' la'ela'ef nanda' betena
God. 3 Anona nemaf wambomota aon nasa
3 klok, anan nati anom amamaga si'i na'oh
nandondo'oh mape mataga alihim endilisi.
Nati anona ensel Godi nafi'mai anan na'i-
pana na'i, "Kornilius."
4 Ea' Kornilius natolona umbamahana
endilisi na'i, "Dembinai, ine' na'i main?"
Ea' ensel na'ipana na'i, "God name' beten
ine'inai ea', okom na'i waf ine' nanda'anai
nase'as moni maim nagiambama amam
nematawa amamaga a'asi. Ea' God ata'
okokomam. 5 Dei' ine' nesapa' anom amam
mofo'o Jopa mogolopa anona aman ag-
ilinama Saimon agel wa'ana Pita. Mi'i-
pana nifi'i na'ae. 6 Aman anama nape
ipat Saimoni, anan nandondomba agwafuh
bulmakaumi. Ipat ananinai notawa fele-
fele'ma naoh mafe' motambela."
7 Ensel na'ipa Kornilius ea' nafe'. Ea'
Kornilius nofalai amam biam ananimi man-
da'mana maoli maloma anona soldia. Sol-
dia anama nanda' lotu ma God la'ela'ef
nape nanda' maola Kornilius. 8 Ea' Kornilius
na'ipa amam amama wanom andeande'ma
basef amama hi'alam ea' nasapa'am mafe'
wambel anama Jopa.

Pita nati anom amamaga misila'i heveni si'i nandondo'oh

9 Ea' amam wanom mohafel mafe' ma'oh
eaf. Lala mohafel mafe' mataga felefele'ma
Jopa. Nogota anama aon nahagasom Pita
nalata natoma ipat ande' ilifa nanda' beten.
10 Ea' nolomahana na'i nea' gwa'aimi ea' esis
ata' sanda'am. Ea' anom amamaga mataga-
mana si'i na'oh nandondo'oh. 11 Nati otaga
ilif nandawisi' ea' anom amamaga si'i lowaf
lu'unai endilisi misila'i ilif mowalai. Anom
amamaga mahapila da'malifinama biefigin
biefigin malana nisila'i. 12 Amamaga mala
lowaf anama nomoni, mafis amamaga hi-
ami, amiguf mamumami mape aolopi, mal-
oma iguf mamumami hiami. 13 Ea' anona
maf na'ipa Pita na'i, "Pita, ine' hafel neha
mafis nea'am."
14 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, ae'
owa' endilisi. Ae' ina a' anom mafis ape'
Juda ma'i awami, owa'."
15 Ea' maf anama na'ipana wapoti' na'i,
"Amamaga God na'i bu'wami, amama ina
ni'i awami, owa'."
16 Amama matagamana wenif na'ama ea'
mehip motanima malata otaga heven ilif
wapoti'.
17 Ea' Pita okom natanea ma amamaga
amama si'i na'oh dondo'oh, na'i, "Amama
ae' atulumi ofagema main de'im?"
Anan okom natanea nape ea' amam
amama Kornilius nasapa'am mafi'i mataga
mahali'asa ipat Saimon napeinai. Ea'
mowala mafi'i maitu uta. 18 Ea' mofalana
ma'i, "Saimon agel wa'ana Pita anan nape
na'ae?"
19 Pita ata' nape okom natanea nape ma
amamaga amama ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi
na'ipana na'i, "Neme'! Amam amama
wanom ma'i mogolopa ine'. 20 Ine' hafel
nisila' nefe' nelomom. Ine' owa' okom nope
hiahiana, owa'. Ae' asapa'am mafi'i."
21 Ea' Pita nisila'ma amam amama na'i-
pam na'i, "Aman anama ipe' pagolopanai
ae' ea' ma'uwi. Ipe' pafi'mai main?"
22 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Kornilius anan
kepten dembinai numafi soldia 100-peleim
hiami, nasapa'afa wafi'i. Anan aman nan-
da' waf bu'unai nanda' lotuma Godi. Esis
Juda hiesi sa'i, 'Anan aman bu'unai.' Anona
ensel Godi na'ipana ma nofalena nefe' ipat
ananinai, ma ata' nome' anom basef in-
e'imi."
23 Ea' Pita na'ipam mawis ipat nomon
nao'wam numafiam mape owamb anama.
Wafilu nohafel nafe' nalomam. Anom
amam Kristen Jopaimi mafe' malomana.
24 Amam mohafel mafe' ma'oh owamb ato-
tona eaf ea' mafe' mataga Sisaria. Ea'
Kornilius nape nahafa amam. Anan nali'
nofalai esis wambota ananinai saloma alu-
pusi ananisi endilisi sondowa'anima sape.
25 Ea' Pita nafi'i na'i nuwisi ipat ea' Kornil-
ius nafi'i natagamana nindiwa nembawa
felefele'ma bo'wagah Pitai na'i nefela agel
ananinai. 26 Ea' Pita nafelona na'ipana na'i,
"Ine' hafel. Ae' wapoti' epen atowe si'i
ine'."
27 Ea' Pita naloma Kornilius ma'i ea'
mawis ipat nomon nati amam nematawa
hiesi sandatama etifigin sapan.
28 Ea' Pita na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' pegawa ea'
mi'uli ape' Judai ma'i owa' ma ape' mefe'
muwis ifagw o mope moloma enis epes
owa' Judaisi, owa'. Ea' God nihi'ambe ma
enis epes owa' Judaisi si'i ipe' na'ae na'ipi
na'i, 'Ina nendafa'ma enin epen ni'i enin
nanda' waf aonai, owa'.' 29 Ea' ae' ina esam-
bala basef amama God na'ipiami, owa'. Ea'
ame' fala ipe'inai afi'i. Dei' a'i ihali'ipa, 'Ipe'
pefale afi'i ma main?' "
30 Ea' Kornilius nagwamana na'i, "Amam-
aga natagama ae'i ma dei' nimeguf wenif

mafe' ea', amama na'ama. Ae' ape anda' beten ipat ae'anai nogota aon nasa 3 klok. Nogota ea' na'ama etin si'i dei'. Anda' beten ape ea', ati anona aman naitu felefele'ma naep ae'ami, luwaguf maim ananimi mafifil endilisi. 31 Ea' nofale na'i, 'Kornilius, God name' beten ine'inai ea', okom na'i amamaga hiami ine'imi nase'asam epes isima amamaga a'asi. 32 Ea' ine' nesapa' anom amam mofe' Jopa mofalai Saimon agel wa'ana Pita. Aman anama nape naloma anona aman Saimon ipat ananinai, nandondomba agwafuh bulmakaumi. Anan nape felefele'ma naoh mafe' motambela.'

33 Ea' dei' atef ae' asapa' anom amam mafe'mago ine' ea' dei' ine' nanda' waf bu'unai nafi'i. Dei' ape' hiapai mafi'i mape na'ae ma naep Godi ma meme' basef hiami Dembinai nasi'inami ma ni'ipapam."

Pita na'i basef ipat Korniliusi nomon

34 Ea' Pita na'iam na'i, "Endilisi, dei' ae' egawa okom Godi anan ina okom na'i wambota epes hiesi Judai etis, owa'. 35 Anan okom nainaila emi egafis sanda' lotuma anan sanda' waf bu'unai. 36 Ipe' pegawa basef amama God na'iam mafe'ma ape' epes hiesi Israeli. Anan nawalapa basef bu'wami Jisas Kraisi, Anan Dembinai ma amamaga hiami maloma epes hiesi nanda'apa mataga ukup etifim maloma God opalef mape awanem malomana. 37 Ipe' pegawa, fowa' Jon nawalapa basefa esis samboma opalefa waf aonai ma sefa' baptais. Nogota anama basef mafe' etap hiagoma Galili ea' mataga anama etap hiagoma Judia. 38 Basef amama, basef Jisas Nasaretinai. God nandandepana na'ama. Anan nase'ana Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai naloma pepel lu'unai Ananinai. Ea' nafe' wambel hiagoma ganigani nagiambama esis amam nematawa. Ea' dei' God nape nalomana nanda' epes hiesi saila pepel Satani ambo'wes wapoti'.

39 Ea' ae' afi'i aloma amam wanom afa' wawalapa basefa amamaga amama pepel anan nanda'anai gani Jerusalem naloma etap anama hiagoma ape' Juda mapoma. Ea' esis saundana lawag sahana naga' ma waf anama. 40 Nimeguf biam hi'alam ea' mafe'ma wanomi God nafelona nohafel wapoti' nawalapana alihina. 41 God ina nihi'ambasana Juda hiesi satolona, owa'. Nihi'amba afa' atofa fowa' God nandandepafa ma owalapa basef ananimi. Anan notanima nohafel hi'agif wapoti' ea' wa' gwa'aimi walomana. 42 Anan na'ipafa basef la'ifimi ma wi'ipa esis amam nematawa owalapa basef alihim na'ama. God nandandepa aman anama ma nope aman nonda'masa basefa epes isima sape namisi soloma isima saga' ea'i. 43 Amam profet hiami ma'iama anan na'ama ma'i, 'La'ifimi agel ananinai atona God nakwaha waf aonai esis amam nematawa emi egafis sembale'efanai.' "

Epes isima owa' Judasi sofa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi napais

44 Pita ata' na'i basef amama atom, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai ma amam nematawa hiesi same' basef Godi napais. 45 Amam amama Judaimi mombale'efi mafi'i malumai Pitai mohafel gegelalasom kwapete'am ma mati God nase'asa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai etin si'i presena esis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi wapoti'. 46 Amam Juda mame' esis sa'i diga naninani safela agel Godi ea' amam gegelalasom kwapete'am.

Ea' Pita na'i, 47 "Ina enin epen la'ifina nindaiwa'ma sipisi' amam nematawa isima embel, owa'. Esis sofa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ama etin si'i ape'."

48 Ea' na'ipasa basef la'ifimi ma esis na'i, "Ipe' pefa' baptaisa agel Jisas Kraisi."

Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine' ata' nepe nelomapa anom nimeguf wapoti'."

11

Pita nawalapa basef na'ipasam esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi

1 Ea' amam aposel maloma esis sahin owan sombale'efanai sape anama Judia hiagomai same' basef amama ma enis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi wapoti' sefa' basef Godi sembale'efana. 2 Ea' Pita notanima nondowasa' Jerusalem, enis epes Juda sombale'efa basef Godi sape. Esis saila waf fowa'inai la'ifisa sa'i amam hiami mombale'efanai mila mi'uli esis Judai ma motopa' alop amamunai. Ea' sasambalana mehipa basef ananimi. 3 Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine' nafe' nawis ifagw amam owa' Judaimi meatopa' alopi na' gwa'aimi nalomam."

4 Ea' Pita na'ipasa basef ma amamaga amama hiami mataga. Nali' na'ipasa basef dambadamba mali'i nailam nafe' nafe' nambefam. Ea' na'i, 5 "Ae' ape taun Jopa anda' beten ape ea' okom ae'anai

nandamboma ati anom amamaga si'i andondo'oh. Anom amamaga lu'wami misila'i ilif si'i lowaf launai endilisi. Amamaga mahapila lowaf anama da'malifinama biefigin biefigini mahapilana malana nisila'i heven ilif ea' nafi'mai ae'. 6 Ea' ae' a'i ata' egawa amama andeande', atologon nomon lowaf anama ati amamaga mamumami hiami mape nomona lowaf anama. Ati mafis hiamu mamumami maitu etapi mafis aolopumi maloma iguf amiguf amamaga mape aolopi. 7 Ea' ame' anona maf na'ipi na'i, 'Pita, ine' hafel neha anom mafis nea'am.'

8 Ea' a'ipa Dembinai a'i, 'Dembinai, ae' andaiwa' endilisi! Fowa' ae' ata' so'uso'win afi'i ataga dei' ae' ina agwa' anom amamaga awami, owa'.'

9 Ea' maf anama nafi'i ilif wapoti' bif na'i, 'Amamaga God nanda'am mataga bu'wami, amama ina ni'i awami, owa'.' 10 Amamaga amama matagama ae' wenif ea' motanima malata heven ilif hi'alam.

11 Dei' atef amam amama wanom mafi'i mataga ipat anama afa' wapeinai. Anona aman nape Sisariai nasapa'am mafi'mai ae'. 12 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ipi na'i, 'Ina okom netanea, owa'. Ine' fo'o noloma amam.' Amam sahope amama wanom wanom mafe' malome. Ea' afa' wafe' wawis ipat aman anama 13 na'ipafa ma nati ensel naitumana nomon gani ipat ananinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nesapa' anom amam mefe' Jopa mi'ipa Saimon agel wa'ana Pita ma nifi'mai ine'. 14 Ama ni'ipina anom basef ine' ma basef amama etoma God nigiambama ine' neloma esis wambota ine'inai soloma esis sanda' maol ine'imi ma nofa'epa petanimani.'

15 Ea' ae' afela basef a'iam, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nisila'mai esis, nafi'i na'ama etin si'i nali' nafi'mai ape' Juda dambadamba. 16 Ea' ae' okokoma basef amama Dembinai wapoti'. Amama ma'i, 'Jon napisi'as embel ea' ina embel atom, owa'. Atuwasi pefa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nupaipa.'

17 Fowa' ape' mombale'efa Dembinai Jisas Krais ea' God nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai ape' si'i presen. Ea' dei' ae' emi egafuwi ma la'ifiwi i'ipa God niapani?"

18 Esis same' basef amama Pita na'ipasami ea' ukup mase'asa basef amama asasimi safela agel Godi sa'i, "Dei' ape' mogawa God namboma opalef esis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi ma esis wapoti' safe'ma anan sope ambagof namumi."

Esis amam nematawa Antiokisi sataga Kristen dambaisi

19 Fowa' amam maha Stiven naga'i manda' nimanimi lu'wami matagama esis Kristen amam nematawa mahas. Ea' esis sembale'efanai safa' safe' ganigani ea' sataga anona wambel Antiok safe' anona etap hiagoma biefigin Saiprus naloma Fonisia sawalapa basef Godi ma esis Juda etis. 20 Ea' anom amam Saiprusimi maloma anom Sairinimi mafe' Antiok mawalapa basef amama ma esis Grik wapoti'. Amam mawalapa basef bu'wami ma dembinai Jisas Krais. 21 Ea' pepel Dembinai atona nape naloma amam, amama atom dei' amam nematawa hiesi samboma opalef safi'mai Dembinai.

22 Ea' esis amam nematawa Kristen sape Jerusalemi same' basef amama ea' sasapa' Barnabas nafe' Antiok. 23 Anan nafe' nataga nati God nanda' esis bo'wesa waf bu'unai numafias nandanifamas. Nafela ukup esis amam nematawa hiesi ma sope la'ifis sila Dembinai. 24 Barnabas anan aman bu'unai, Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaina nembale'efa God andeande'. Ea' nagiambama esis amam nematawa hiesi ma sembale'efa Dembinai ea' sawisi epes hiesi Godi.

25 Ea' Barnabas nafe' Tarsus nagolopa Sol. 26 Natolona ea', nofa'ana nafi'i Antiok. Ea' amam biam mape afagel atotona maloma esis Kristen amam nematawa sape Antioki mawalipa epes hiesi ma basef Godi. Ea' esis amam nematawa saila Jisasi, enis epes sofalas agel anama Kristen dambadamba wambel anama Antiok.

27 Nogota anama anom profet mape Jerusalemi makini' Antiok. 28 Anona profet esis sofalana sa'i Agabus, Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaina ea' nawalipasa basefa nolomeahas lu'unai nambimb neataga etap wambel anama hiagoma.

Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', aman anama Klodius nataga nape gavman dembinai esis Rom, nogota anama nolomahas nataga si'i fowa' Agabus na'iam. 29 Ea' esis amam nematawa saila Jisas Kraisi sa'i basef sandame'mama sefa' anom otamba mefe'ma esis alupusi sahin owan sape Judai ma sigiambas. Esis Kristen atona etin ukup ma'i otamba ma'omasi sawalom sase'asa tu'wanim hiami mafe'ma esis sape Judiai. Enis otamba hiami sase'asa hiami ea' enis otamba kwawie'im sase'asa kwawie'im. Hiesi sanda'am na'ama etin.

30 Esis sanda'am na'ama, sasapa' Barnabas naloma Sol mofa' otamba amama mafe'ma amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi.

12

Dembinai king Herot naha Jems naga' ea' nanda' Pita nanda' kalabus

1 Nogota anama dembinai king Herot naha enis amam nematawa Kristen sefa' nimanimi. 2 Ea' na'ipa anom soldia ananimi maha Jems, Jon sahalomana bainat mahana naga'. 3 Ea' anan nati esis Juda sandanifel ma amama ea' nanda' kalabusima Pita wapoti' nemaf anama esis Juda sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa' bret wafinai owa' neatifi. 4 Anan nombalo' Pita nanda'ana nanda' kalabus. Ea' nanda'ana nafe'ma soldia wambotagw biami biam mumafiana. Herot okom na'i ota' Pita nape wambota atotona soldia biami biami mumafiana ma esis Juda sope sea' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova ma hi'ilam, nefa'ai Pita nuwisi ande'ma naep amam nematawa hiesi sotolona ma nohana noga'.

5 Pita ata' napani kalabus amam soldia mape mumafiana. Ea' la'ela'ef esis Kristen sanda' beten la'ifisa God numafia Pita.

Ensel naula Pita nawisi ande' ma kalabus

6 Wafilu Herot na'i nofa' Pita nefe' ma kot. Ea' nemaf anama owa' ata' notaga ulal owamb anama Pita na'oh la'afena anom soldia biam. Amam mowa' Pita sen biefina. Anom soldia maitu mumafi uta ipat anama sanda' kalabusanai. 7 Ea' mehip ensel Dembinai nataga naloma howalagon nawis ipat sanda' kalabusanai nomon. Ea' ensel naha lambeh Pitai ninimbalona na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel mehip."

Ea' sen pele'atana etin lagof Pitai nowa na'oh etap.

8 Ea' ensel na'ipana na'i, "Ine' waho' let nugundisa lowaf la su bo'wagah ine'imi."

Ea' Pita nanda'am si'i ensel na'ipana. Ea' ensel na'ipana wapoti' na'i, "La siot ine'inai nila ae' nifi'i."

9 Ea' Pita nakwaha ipat sanda' kalabusanai nomon nagi'ma ensel anama nafe'. Ea' anan ina nogawa amamaga amama ensel nanda'ami na'i endilisi, owa'. Pita na'i si'i na'oh nandondo'oh etin. 10 Amam biam mafe' makwaha amam plisman maitu mali'i mafe' mikila' anom wapoti' ea' mafe' mataga uta lu'unai sonda' ainambanai. Uta anama nafe' tauni. Ea' uta anama lu'unai nandawisi' etina amam biam. Ea' amam makwaha kalabus mawisi ande' mafe' anona eaf. Ea' mehip ensel nandambaho'ma Pita nafe' anagon.

11 Ea' okom Pitai nataga alihina nogawa na'i, "Dei' ae' egawa endilisi. Dembinai nasapa'i ensel ananinai nafi'i natagahowe ma lagel king Heroti ma awami amama hiami esis Juda ukup ma'i seanda'me emi."

12 Anan negawa amama ea', nafe' ipat Mariai, Jon Mak mama'wana nati esis Kristen sandakolas etifigin sape ipat anama atona sape sanda' beten. 13 Ea' Pita nafe' naitu naha uta ande', ano'w nemata'w kwanda'masa maoli agili'wa Roda kwafi'i kwa'i kuwisi' uta. 14 Ea' kwame' maf Pitai kogawana, okom akwa'unai bo'ona kwandanifel ea' ina kwawisi' uta, owa'. Kwasagih kotanima kwafe' nomon kwa'ipas kwa'i, "Pita nani naitu uta ande'!"

15 Ea' esis sa'ipakw sa'i, "Ine' okom nahaga nagaolinai."

Ea' akwa'w la'ifikw kwa'iam kwa'i, "Endilisi, anan naitu ande'."

Ea' esis sa'i, "Anama ensel ananinai atona."

16 Ea' Pita ata' naitu naha uta wapoti'. Ea' esis same'ana safe' sawisi' uta satolona, sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'asa anan.

17 Ea' Pita nanda' lagel atona na'ipas na'i "Feso'mepa." Ea' na'ipasa amamaga amama Dembinai nofa'ana nakwaha ipat sanda' kalabusainai nao'wana nawisi ande'. Ea' na'i, "Ipe' kipago Jems nolomago sahin owan ama amamaga amama."

Ea' nakwaha esis notanima nawisi ande' nafe' anagon.

18 Ea' lala kuhimbita, amam soldia matimana owa' mohafel gegelalasom kwapete'am ukup matamea ea' ma'i, "Pita nafe' eti?"

19 Ea' Herot wapoti' nafe' nagolopa Pita, owa'. Ina natolona nofa'anai, owa'. Ea' nandamboma nahali' amam soldia nanda' kotimama noham moga'.

Dembinai king Herot naga'

Ea' Herot nakwaha etap hiagoma Judia nafe' nakini' napani wambel Sisaria.

20 Anan okom numbutinama esis amam nematawa sape wambel lu'unai biefina Tair naloma Saidon. Ea' enis epes Tair naloma Saidon sandakolas safi'mai anan. Ea' sali' sagolopa Blastus, nanda' maola dembinai kingi. Ea' sonandana basef salefa sonda' okom anama wandafunai noga'. Dei'

main, epes sape wambel anama biefina so-
fa' gwa'aimi ma etap hiagoma kingi.
21 Anona nemaf Herot nandandepanai
anan nandausa sosaf dembinai kingi ea'
nape natoma balata kingi nanda' basef
lu'wami ma esis. 22 Ea' esis seme'ana sa'i
mehip sa'i, "Anama maf anona dembinai
si'i god. Anan ina maf anona epeni, owa'!"
23 Ea' Herot ina ata' nafela agel Godi, owa'.
Na'ama dei' atef ensel Dembinai nahana.
Ea' asagof iguf so'uso'umi mahana maha-
hape' alop ananinai ea' afuna.
24 Ea' basef Dembinai mataga la'ifim
mafe' wambel hiagoma ma epes hiesi som-
bale'efana.
25 Barnabas naloma Sol manda' maol God
nase'amanai hi'alana Jerusalem ea' motan-
ima mafe' Antiok mao'wa Jon Mak nafe'
nalomam.

13

Esis Kristen sasapa' Barnabas naloma Sol mafe' manda' maol Godi

1 Esis amam nematawa Kristen sape An-
tioki anom amam mawalapa basef bu'wami
Godi mape. Anom profet maloma anom tisa
mawalipasa basef Godi isima sembale'e-
fanai. Agof amamumi amama. Barnabas
naloma Saimon agel wa'ana Niger, Lusius,
anan wambel Sairininai maloma Sol mal-
oma Manain anan alupunai Heroti gavman
dembinai. 2 Esis Kristen sakwaha gwa'aimi
sanda' lotuma God atona sape. Ea' Ambal
Bu'unai Godi na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' pendan-
depa Barnabas naloma Sola maol anama ae'
efalam andandepam meanda'anai."
3 Ea' esis sakwaka gwa'aimi sanda' beten,
sawamona lagofa amam biam sasapa'am
mafe'.

Barnabas naloma Sol mawalapa basef bu'wami Godi anona ailan Saiprus

4 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nasapa' amam biam
mafe' makini' anona wambel Selusia. Ea'
malata anona sip mefa'am mafe' anona
ailan Saiprus. 5 Ea' mataga Salamis, mawis
nomon ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai
ma'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi, Jon Mak
wapoti' nape nalomam nagiambamam.
6 Amam mafe' mataga wambel hiagoma
nape ailan anama Saiprusi, ea' mafe'
mataga wambel Pafos nape di'inai. Ea' mati
anona aman anan Judainai. Anan nanda'
ambagof nanda' amamaga mamumami
baso'maimi. Anan profet nambaso'ma
esis hiesi, agilinama Barjisas. 7 Anan
alupunai ma dembinai gavman agilinama
Sergius Paulus. Sergius Paulus anan
nomonas okom bu'unai napainai. Anan
nofalai Barnabas naloma Sol mafi'i ma
anan neme' basef Godi ma amam. 8 Ea'
aman anama agel ananinai diga Griki
sa'i Elimas, nanda' ambagofi nasambala
basef amam biam ma'iami. Na'i nomboma
okom gavman anama dembinai ma ina
nambimb nembale'efa basef Godi. 9 Ea'
aman anama Sol, sofalana Poli, anan pepel
la'ifinai Ambal Bu'unai Godi napainai. Ea'
anan natiti Elimas na'ipana na'i, 10 "Ine'
awani nogaloma Satani! Ine' naumbih ma
waf anama hianai bu'unai! Waf anama
baso'mainai hianai aonai si'ina ma ine'
endilisi! Ine' nimeguf hiami nambomefa
basef endilisimi bu'wami Dembinai mataga
baso'maimi. Dei' maina ine' nandaiwa'ma
nekwaha waf aonai ine' nanda'anai? 11 Ea'
dei' ine' neme'. Dei' Dembinai nehena
lagel ananinai ea' atuwasi naep ine'imi
mose'ena. Ea' ine' atuwasi niti aon
alipunai, owa'. Ea' nepe na'ama etin anom
nimeguf."

Pol na'iam na'ama ma ea', mehip anom
amamaga si'i elagw owamb nasopama naep
Elimasi. Ea' naha ganigani nafe' nogolopa
enis epesa sohapila lagof ananimi ma si-
hi'ambana eaf. 12 Ea' gavman anama dem-
binai nati amamaga amama gegelalasona
endilisi ma basef Dembinai ea' dei' nem-
bale'efa Jisas.

Pol naloma Barnabas mafe' mataga wambel Antiok nape etap hiagoma Pisidia

13 Pol naloma amam malomanai mak-
waha wambel Pafos ea' mefa' nefa'am mafe'
anona wambel Perga nape anona etap hi-
agoma Pamfilia. Ea' aman anama Jon
nakwaha amam notanima nafe' Jerusalem.
14 Ea' makwaha wambel anama Perga mafe'
mataga anona wambel Antiok nape etap
hiagoma Pisidia. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma
ea', nemaf anama Sabat esis Juda sapoma
noma'wanai amam mafe' mawis ipat Juda
sa'i basef sapeinai ea' matoma balata. 15 Ea'
anona aman natalifa basefa mi'uli God na-
so' Mosesanai maloma basef amam profet
ma'iami ea' amam agufumi Judai masapa'
basef mafe'ma Pol naloma amam manda'
maol etini ma'iam ma'i, "Alupipei, ipe' i'i
anom basefa monda' ukup esis amam ne-
matawai motaga la'ifim, ipe' awi kiam."
16 Ea' Pol nohafel nafela lagel na'i basef
na'i,

"Ipe' Israel hipei paloma ipe' enipa
epes panda' lotuma Godi, ipe' peme' basef
ae'ami. 17 God dembinai esis Israeli, anan
nandandepa esis akusapa ape'isi ma ne-
maf anama esis safe' sailas sapani etap
hiagoma Isip ea' anan nanda'as sataga epes
hiesi wambota lounai. Anom nemeguf
mafe'ma ea', pepel Ananinai atona no-
fa' esis sakwaha etap anama safi'i. 18 Ea'
anama wafiguma fatauguma nofa' nima-
nimi ma waf esis sanda'anai ma afagof
amama 40-peleim. 19 Ma etap hiagoma
Kenan anan nahambombaga lain 7-peleina
amam nematawa hiesi ea' nase'asa etap
anama nafe'ma esis Israel, 20 ea' sahapila
etap anama sape afagof amama 450-peleim.

Ea' anan nafela amam dambami esis Is-
raeli ea' amam mumafi esis sape satagama
nemaf aman anama profet Samuel nataga.
21 Nemaf anama esis sawa salef sa'i sofa'
anona king dembinai, ea' God nase'asa
anona aman Sol, Kis nogalomana. Aman
anama nataga wambota Benjamini. Ea'
anan nape king dembinai ma afagof hiami
40-peleim.

22 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', God nal-
i'amona king Sol, nanda' Devit nataga nape
king asasinai. Anan na'ipasa aman anama
Devit na'i, 'Devit nogalomana Jesi, okom
ae'anai nainailana. Anan nambimb nila
okom ae'anai atona na'iami.'

23 Ea' God nanda'am na'ama si'i fowa'
na'iam na'i nonda'am. Ama wambota
Deviti owagama God nefela Jisas, aman
anama nofa' ape' Israeli. 24 Fowa' Jisas ata'
owa' nifi'i, nogota anama aman anama Jon
nawalapa basef na'ipa esis Israel hiesi ma
somboma opalef sokwaha waf aonai se-
fe'ma Goda sefa' baptais. 25 Ea' felefele'ma
Jon na'i nonda' maol ananinai hi'ilana,
anan na'i, 'Ipe' ukup ma'i ae' ma'imama?
Ae' ina aman anama dembinai ipe' pape
pembale'efanai, owa'. Ipe' peme'! Aman
anama owagama nila ae' niefi'i, anan bu'u-
nai nikila' ae'. Ae' ina bu'uwei ma etagaha
mandelefa su ananimi, owa'.'

26 Ipe' sahin owan, ipe' epes hiesi pataga
wambota Abrahami, enipa owa' Judaipei
panda' lotuma Godi, peme'. Dei' basef
amama God nasapa'am mafi'mai ape' hi-
apai. Basef amama ma anan nambimb
nofa'apa mokwaha waf aonai motanimani.
27 Ea' esis sape Jerusalemi saloma amam
agufumi asasimi, esis ina sogawa aman
anama nofa'apa motanimani, owa'. Esis
ina sogawa andeande' basef amama amam
profet fowa' ma'iami, owa'. Anom agufumi
matalifam Sabat nimeguf hiami sapoma
noma'wanai. Ea' ina sogawam, owa'. Basef
amama atom mataga endilisi nemaf anama
esis sanda' kotima Jisas sa'i anan aman
aonai ma sahana noga'. 28 Esis ina sati
anom basef ofagema waf aonai ma sohana
noga', owa'. Ea' sofalai gavman dembi-
nai Pailat ma ni'i a'e ma mohana noga'
etin. 29 Esis sanda'am hi'alam amamaga
amama si'i fowa' amam profet ma'i basef
manda'am mape buk Baibeli ma'iama anan.
Nimeguf wanom mafe'ma ea', esis satagaha
anan nisila'i lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ea'
sawana anona hi'agif. 30 Ea' God nafelona
wapoti'. 31 Esis isima hiesi sakwaha etap
hiagoma Galili ea' salomana sondowasa'
Jerusalemi, esis satolona nimeguf hiami.
Dei' epes isima safe' sawalapa basefa ape'
Israela anan.

32 Ea' ape' dei' ma'ipipa basef bu'wami
ipe'. Amamaga amama fowa' God na'iama
na'i nose'asas akusipa ape'isi, 33 ea' ma'um
amama dei' God naso' ape' awasi anani-
pai ma nafela Jisas nape namunai. Nafela
Jisas si'i basef mape buk Baibel Buk Song
nafe'ma bifi ma'iam na'ama. God na'i,

'Ine' nogalome ae'inai. Nemaf dei'inai ae'
ataga ahalomena ine'iwei.'

34 Dei' God nafelona wapoti' hi'agif, ea'
anan ina ata' notanima nofe' hi'agif wapoti'
folo'olana, owa'. Ea' na'ama etin si'i God
na'iam wapoti' na'i,

'Nambimb ae' igiambamepa i'ipipa basef
amama endilisimi Ae'ami. Fowa'
basef amama a'iam ea' ma a'i i'i-
panam Deviti, amama i'ipipa ma Ae'
pepe pe bu'unai.'

35 Ea' si'i anom basef mape Buk Sami ma
anan wapoti' ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

'Ina nambimb ni'i a'e ma aman anama
nonda' maol ine'inai andeande'
folo'olana, owa'.'

36 Ape' mogawa Devit nahapila maol
naila okom Godi la'afena esis amam
nematawa sape saloma anani. Anom
nimeguf mafe'ma ea', anan naga' nafe'
naloma amam bafapana ananimi ea'
folo'walana. 37 Ea' aman anama God
notanima nafelona wapoti', anan ina
folo'walana, owa'. 38 Amama atom dei' ae'
a'i ipe' sahin owan pegawa basef ape'imi
amama. Aman anama nakwaha waf aonai
ipe' panda'anai. 39 Mi'uli anama God

naso' Mosesanai anama ina la'ifina ma
nokwaha waf aonai ipe' panda'anai ma
pepe wafifipa andeande', owa'. Na'ama
aman anama nakwaha waf hianai aonai
ma ipe' emi egafipa pembale'efa anan, ma
pepe wafifipa bo'wepa ma naep Godi. 40 Dei'
ipe' pegawa waf ipe' panda'anai andeande'
bo'ona o aona? Na'ama amamaga amama
awami mifi'mai ipe' si'i amam profet fowa'
ma'iami ma'i,

41 'Ipe' panda' basef findiwaimi, ipe' petologon ukup matamea mefe' ea' awepa. Ae' anda' anona maol la'ifinai ma nimeguf ipe' ata' papeimi. I'i enin epen ni'ipipa maol anama, ipe' ina atuwasi pembale'efa maol anama, owa'.' "

42 Ea' Pol naloma Barnabas ma'i muwis
mofe' ea' esis amam nematawa sa'iam
na'ama sa'i, "Nemaf anama Sabat nigi'i ape'
ma'i ipe' bipa pitanima pifi'i pi'ipapa basef
amama wapoti'."

43 Ea' esis sakwaha ipat esis Juda sa'i
basef sapeinai sawisi ande' ea' esis Juda
hiesi saloma enis epes hiesi sagi'mam. Esis
isima saila waf esis Juda sanda' lotuwanai.
Ea' amam biam mase'asa basef esis hiesi
ma sape la'ifis sembale'efa God nanda' waf
bu'unai ma ape' nagiambamapa etin.

44 Nimeguf wanom wanom atotona
mafe'ma ea' Sabat nemaf nagi'i, amam
nematawa sape wambel anamai safi'i
sandakolasa same' basef Godi. Amam
nematawa isima felefele'ma hi'ilas wambel
anama. 45 Na'ama esis Juda sati amam
nematawa hiesi sandakolasi, ea' ukup
kowalam endilisi. Ea' sa'i basef awami ma
Pol sa'i anan nambaso'mas.

46 Ea' Pol naloma Barnabas ina umbama-
ham, owa'. Amam la'ifim ma'ipasam alihim
ma'i, "Endilisi, afa' ata' wi'ipipa basef Godi
ipe' Juda pili'. Ea' ipe' pewa' alafugaha
basef amama. Amama ipe' pa'iam pa'i,
'Ape' mandaiwa'ma mofa' ambal namunai
ma mope andeande' la'ela'ef.'

Ipe' pa'i na'ama dei' ipe' peme'. Afa' dei'
okwaha ipe' ofe' ugi'ma epes owa' Judaisi
wi'ipasa basef amama. 47 Dei' main, Dem-
binai na'ipafa mehipa anom basef mail buk
Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i,

'Ae' anda' ipe' si'i howalogon ma enis epes owa' Judaisi. Ama ipe' pigiambama esis amam nematawa sape wambel hiagomai ma etap anae'. Ama owagama efa'as sotanimani.' "

48 Ea' enis epes owa' Judaisi same' basef
amama sandanifel endilisi. Esis sandani-
fela basef Dembinai safela agel Ananinai.
Ea' amam nematawa isima God nosahe'asi
ma sope namisi la'ela'ef, isima sombale'efa
Jisas.

49 Ea' basef Dembinai mafe'agon
hi'alagon anama hiagoma. 50 Na'ama esis
Juda safela anowa nematawa agufuwai
wanda' lotuma Godi waloma anom agufumi
mape taun anama lu'wagoma saha Poli
naloma Barnabas sanda'am kwapete'am.
Ea' sagalo'mam wambel asasinai. 51 Ea'
amam mandila'ma sopof mail bo'wagah
amamumi ma mola ikwafa waf aonai
napoma esis. Ea' mohafel mafe' Aikoniam.
52 Esis alupusi sombale'efa Jisasi sandanifel
endilisi ea' pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape
si'ina esis.

14

1 Ea' Pol naloma Barnabas mafe' mataga
Aikoniam mafe' mawis ipat esis Juda
sa'i basef sapeinai mawalapa basef si'i
mali' manda'am. Amam mawalapa basef
bu'wami ea' esis Juda hiesi saloma enis
epes owa' Judaisi sombale'efa God. 2 Ea'
enis epes Juda ina sombale'efa God,
owa'. Esis safela ukupa enis amam
nematawa owa' Judaisi ea' sanda' epes
isima opalef aoma esis Kristen. 3 Amam
biam mapani nogota launai Aikoniam ea'
mawalapa basef Dembinai la'ifim alihim.
Amam ina umbamaham, owa'. Ma'ipasa
basefa Dembinai nandahomas endilisi
nagiambamas. Ea' Dembinai nanda' amam
biam mataga la'ifim manda' ikwaf la'ifinai
naninani hianai. Ea' dei' esis sogawa
basef amama endilisimi atom. 4 Ea' esis
amam nematawa taun anama sandawaloga
biefis. Enis opalef atifim saloma esis
Juda, ea' enis saloma amam aposel biam
ukup etifim. 5 Esis epes ina Judaisi saloma
esis sanda'ipama sa'i basef sandame'mam
saloma amam agufumi asasimi ea' sa'i
sonda' Pol naloma Barnabas aom. Sa'i
sokwaha otamba soham afum. 6 Ea'
amam biam mogawa amama mafa' mafe'
etap hiagoma Likonia ma wambel biefina
Listra naloma Derbe ea' anona wambel
felefele'ma anama. 7 Amam manda' maol
mawalapa basef bu'wami Godi ma esis sape
wambel anama.

Pol naloma Barnabas manda' maol Listra naloma Derbe

8 Anona aman nape wambel anama Lis-
tra, bo'wagah ananimi maga' mailana.
Fowa' anan ata' nape opaf mama'wanai
bo'wagah ananimi maga' mailana nape
na'ama. Aman anama ina naitu nafe'
kwaukwawie', owa'. 9 Ea' anan name' Pol
na'i basef ea' Pol natolona titi nogawana
na'i aman anama nembale'efa Goda notaga
bo'ona wapoti'. 10 Ea' natolona titi na'i basef
la'ifimi na'ama na'i, "Ine' hafel nitu."
Ea' nohafel mehip naitu ea' nafe'.
11 Amam nematawa hiesi sati amama
Pol nanda'ami ea' sa'i mehip diga Likoniai
na'ama sa'i, "Amam god dambami ape'imi
biam mataga si'i epes misila'a ape'!"
12 Barnabas sofalana sa'i anona dembinai
Sus. Ea' Pol anan aman nanda' basef atomi.
Ea' sofalana sa'i anona dembinai Hermes.
13 Ipat esis sanda' lotuma Susi notawa ande'
taun anama. Ea' pris nondolalima Susi
nofa' anom bulmakau suwafumi maloma
enis afis sowalo'ami ea' nafi'i uta anama
tauni. Anan nalumai esis amam nematawa
sa'i sondolali sonda' ofa ma amam biam.
14 Amam aposel Barnabas naloma Pol
mame' esis sa'i basef na'ama, amam
mawala luwaguf maim amam malami.
Ea' masagih mafe' mawala esis amam
nematawa la'afena esis ma'ipas mehip
ma'i, 15 "Ipe' epes, dei' maina panda'am
na'ama? Afa' wandaiwa'. Afa' biafa
ina God dembifai, owa'. Afa' epes atofa
etin si'i ipe' wawalipipa basef bu'wami.
Wawalipipa ma ipe' pekwaha god anama
falafunai baso'maimi ma pefe' pembale'efa
God ambal namunai nape la'ela'efi. Anan
nanda' otaga ilif naloma etap maloma epes
hiesi saloma naoh embel lu'wami maloma
amamaga hiami mape. 16 Endilisi fowa'
nimeguf hiami nape nati amam nematawa
hiesi saila waf asasinai. 17 Ea' anan ina nape
nandambahi'i, owa'. Anan nihi'ambapa waf
ananinai ma nanda' waf bu'unai ma ape'.
Anan napani heven nanda' asaf nalai ma
ipe' ea' nanda' amamaga gwa'aimi bu'wami
mataga dende' nimeguf amamumi. Ea'
nowapoti'mipa gwa'aimi ipe', nanda'
opalef ipe'imi mandanifel."
18 Amam ma'ipasa basef amama, manda'
maol lu'unai endilisi ma'ipas ina sandolali-
mam sanda' ofamam, owa'.

Esis sakwaha otamba saha Pol

19 Anom Juda mape Antiok naloma Aiko-
niam mafi'i Listra mafela ukup asasimi
amam nematawa. Ea' dei' esis sakwaha
otamba saha Pol sa'i endilisi anan afuna
ea' sahonde'ana nawisi na'oh ande' taun
anama. 20 Ea' esis sombale'efa Godi safi'i
saitu salipana, nohafel wapoti' ea' nafe'
nawis taun anama. Wafilu nafe' naloma
Barnabas mafe' Derbe.
21 Pol naloma Barnabas mawalapa basef
bu'wami Godi taun anama ea' mafela ukup
esis amam nematawa hiesi sataga alupusi
Jisasi. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', motani-
ima mafe' wambel anama Listra naloma
Aikoniam naloma Antiok. 22 Ea' manda' esis
Kristen sataga la'ifis. Amam ma'ipasa basef
la'ifimi na'ama ma'i, "Ipe' pepe la'ifipa
pembale'efa dembinai God. Ape' meme'
mofa' nimanimi mamumami lu'wami ma
muwis nomon wambota Godi numafiapa."
23 Ea' mandandepa agufumi mumafi esis
Kristeni mandanda' ma sios amama hiami.
Amam makwaha gwa'aimi manda' betena
manda' esis sope la'ifisa lagel Dembinai
anama sembale'efana.

Pol naloma Barnabas motanima mafe' wambel Antiok mape etap hiagoma Siria

24 Ea' amam mafe' la'afena anona etap
hiagoma Pisidia, mafe' mataga anona etap
hiagoma wa'ol Pamfilia. 25 Amam mawalapa
basefa epes sape Pergai ea' makini' Atalia.
26 Anama Atalia malata sip ea' nefa'am mafe'
Antiok. Wambel anama fowa' esis Kristen
sandandepam mapoma lagel Godi ma nan-
dahomam manda' maol anama dei' man-
da'anai hi'alana. Ea' dei' motanima mafi'i
wambel anama. 27 Amam mataga Antiok
mofala esis mowa'anias sandakolas etifi-
gin ma'ipasa basefa maol Dembinai nape
nalomam nagiambamam manda'anai. Ea'
ma'i, "God nanda' eaf nagala esis amam
nematawa hiesi enis owa' Judaisi ma som-
bale'efa Krais."
28 Ea' mapani anom nimeguf hiami mal-
oma esis sembale'efa Krais sailana.

15

Amam agufumi ma Kristen hiesi man-datama etifigin gani Jerusalem

1 Anom amam mape Judiai makini'
mataga Antiok ma'ipama basef esis Kristen
sahin owan sape anama. Ma'ipasa basef
ma'i, "I'i ipe' amam owa' pila mi'uli God
fowa' gani na'ipa Mosesanai ma owa'
petopa' alop ipe'inai, anona nemaf God ina
nofa'epa pitanimani, owa'."
2 Amam ma'iam na'ama, manda' ukup
Poli Barnabasi wandafum endilisi ma'i

basef la'ifimi mandahihianamam maloma
amam Judaimi. Ea' esis Kristen sandan-
depa Pol naloma Barnabas maloma anom
amam mombale'efa Kraisi wapoti' mon-
dowasa' Jerusalem ma'i basef amama mo-
nandonam maloma amam aposel maloma
agufumi siosi.
3 Esis Kristen sasapa'am mafe' ea' mafe'
la'afena etap hiagoma Fonisia naloma
Samaria. Ma'ipasa basef esis Kristen
sape etap anama biefina ma sogawa God
namboma ukupa enis epes owa' Judaisi.
Esis Kristen same' basef amama manda'
esis sandanifel endilisi.
4 Amam mafe' mataga Jerusalem, amam
aposel maloma esis amam nematawa Kris-
ten saloma agufumi asasimi sohafel san-
dalalamam sanda'mam gude amam. Ea'
Pol naloma Barnabas mohafel ma'ipasa
basefa maol hianai God nagiambamama
manda'anai. 5 Ea' anom Farisi mom-
bale'efa Kraisi mohafel ma'ipa esis ma'i,
"Ipe' petopa'mama alop amamunai, pi'i-
pama mila wafa mi'uli God fowa' gani
na'ipa Mosesanai."
6 Ea' amam aposel maloma agufumi mu-
mafi maol Godi mandakolas etifigin mape
monandona basef amama. 7 Amam ma'i
basef hiami ma ea', Pita nohafel naitu na'i-
pam na'i, "Ipe' sahin owan, ipe' pegawa
fowa' God nawaloga maola afa', ea' Anan
nasahe'e ae' ea' ewalapa basef bu'wami
ananimi ma enis epes owa' Judaisi seme'am
sembale'efa God. 8 God nogawa opalef
esis amam nematawa hiesi ea' nihi'ambafa
okom Ananinai wila ma esis. Anan nihi'am-
bapa na'ama ea' nase'asa Ambal Bu'unai
Ananinai esis si'i fowa' nali' nase'apana
ape'. 9 Anan ina nanda' anona wafa ape'
ea' nonda' anona waf esis, owa'. Esis sem-
bale'efa God amama atom opalef asasimi
mataga bo'om si'i afa'. 10 Dei' maina ipe'
pa'i pegwamba God? Ipe' ina pese'asa
amamaga amama nimanimi esis Kristen so-
fa'am, owa'. Fowa' amam bafalomapa mal-
oma ape' wapoti', ina la'ifipama mofa' ni-
manimi amama ma matopa' alop ape'inai,
owa'. 11 Ape' mogawa eaf anama Dembinai
Jisas nagiambamapa etin, dei' God nofa'apa
matanimani ea' ananipai, ape' maloma esis
wapoti'."
12 Pita na'iam na'ama ea' esis sandatama
etifigin ina sa'i anom basef, owa'. Ea'
sape same' basef Barnabas naloma Pol ma'i-
pasami. Amam biam mawalapa basef hiami
ma God nanda'am la'ifim manda' amamaga
pepel hianai ma naep esis amam nematawa
owa' Judaisi.
13 Amam ma'ipasa ea', Jems na'iam na'i,
"Ipe' sahin owan, ipe' peme' basef ae'ami.
14 Simeon na'ipapa ma dambadamba God ni-
hi'ambapa nali' nati esis amam nematawa
owa' Judaisi uwahipis nofa'ai enis sotani-
mani sope ananisi. 15 Ea' basef fowa' gani
God na'ipa amam profet mape buk Baibeli
na'ama etin si'i amama. Basef amama
ma'iam ma'i,
16 'Anona nemaf ae' etanima iefi'i, ipat
anama Deviti natuwi, anama
efelona notawa wapoti'. Amamaga
ipat anamai aom, amama anona
nemaf enda'am motaga dambaim
wapoti' ea' efelona natawa. 17 Ae'
enda'am na'ama ma esis soloma
enis epes sololama Godi wapoti'
sogolopa Dembinai, isima hiesi
efalasi ea' ae'asi. 18 Fowa' gani
endilisi Ae' Dembiwai awalapa basef
amama.'
19 Dei' okom ae'anai nape na'ama. Epes
hiesi owa' Judaisi samboma opalef safe'ma
God ea'i, ape' ina mose'asa nimanimi esis,
owa'. 20 Ape' monda' anom basef mofe'ma
esis mi'ipas mi'i ina sea' gwa'aimi maim
sondolalimama god baso'amunai, owa'.
Amama alogw awami ma'ami. Esis sihi'a-
mago waf aonai anama so'a waulanai ea'
ina sea' mafis saham sowa' bagafowa afumi,
owa'. Ina sea' esimbela anom mafis amama
moloma anom mafis wapoti', owa'. Ae'
a'i ape' monda'masa basef amama atom
mofe'ma esis. 21 Dei' main, ape' mogawa
fowa' gani nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei' ma amam
mawalapa basef God fowa' naso' Mosesami
ofagema amama atom mawalipasam taun
anama hianai. Matalifam ifagw hiami ape'
Juda ma'i basef mapeimi nimeguf hiami
sapoma noma'wami."

Amam manda' basef mafe'ma esis Kristen owa' Judaisi

22 Ea' amam aposel maloma agufumi
mumafi maol Godi maloma esis Kristen
hiesi sa'i basef etifim sandandepa anom
amam biam asasimi mefe' Antiok maloma
Pol naloma Barnabas. Amam amama agu-
fumi Judas agel wa'ana Barsabas naloma
Sailas. Amam biam agof lu'wami la'afena
esis Kristen. Ea' sa'i sosapa'am mofe'
Antiok moloma Pol noloma Barnabas.
23 Esis sase'ama anom basef mail pepa ma
lagof amam biam Judas naloma Sailas

ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Afa' aposel agufufai
sahopepa afa'ipei, afa' dei' wanda'ago
basef amama mafe'mago ipe' sahin owan
owa' Judaipei. Ipe' pape wambel Antioki
ma etap hiagoma Siria naloma Silisia,
afa' wa'i nemaf bu'unai ma ipe'. 24 Afa'
wame'am enis epes afa'isi safo'o sanda'epa
pehafel gegelalasipa kwapete'epa ma
basef asasimi, sanda'epa umbamahepa
ukup matamea. Esis sanda'am na'ama
sa'i somboma ukup ipe'imi. Ea' afa'
ine' wa'ipas safo'o sanda'epa na'ama,
owa'. 25 Afa' wame' basef amama ea'
wa'ipasa ukup mape atogon wa'i basef
wandame'mam. Ea' wandandepa amam
amama biam ma osapa'am mefe'mago
ipe' malomago biam ape' ukup mailam
endilisi, Barnabas naloma Pol. 26 Amam
biam ina umbamahama enis epes soham
moga' mefela agel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas
Kraisi monda' maol ananinai, owa'. 27 Afa'
dei' wasapa'ago Judas naloma Sailas ama
nambimb mi'ipipa basef amama atom afa'
wa'iam wanda'am mail pepa mafe'mago
ipe'. 28 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape nalomafa
wa'i basef wandame'mam na'ama. Afa'
ina ose'epa anom nimanimi pefa'am, owa'.
Waf anama atona ipe' penda'ana. 29 Ipe'
ina pea' mafis saham sondolali ma god
baso'amunai, owa'. Ipe' ina pea' esimbela
anom mafis, owa'. Ipe' ina pea' mafis sowa'
bagafowa ma afumi, owa'. Ea' pihi'ama
waf anama so'a waulanai aonai. I'i ipe'
pindumafuma andeande'ma pihi'ama waf
anama, andeande' ipe' penda' waf bu'unai
pepe andeande'."

30 Ea' esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi
sasapa'am mafi'i Antiok, makolasai esis
Kristen etifigin mase'asa pas amama.
31 Ea' esis satolom sandanifel ama basef
amama bu'wami manda'as sataga la'ifisa
bale'ef. 32 Judas naloma Sailas amam profet.
Dei' ma'ipasa basef hiami bu'wami esis
Kristen, manda'as sataga la'ifis mafela
ukup asasimi. 33 Amam ata' mapani anom
nimeguf Antiok, esis Kristen sanda'mam
nemaf bu'unai ma amam mape opalef
awanem. Ea' sasapa'am mutanima
mafe'ma esis sasapa'am mafi'i. 34 Ea'
Sailas na'i nopani Antiok. 35 Ea' Barnabas
naloma Pol ata' mapani Antiok maloma
anom amam hiami wapoti' mawalapa basef
bu'wami Dembinai mawalipasam.

Pol naloma Barnabas mandawaloga mafe' deindei

36 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', Pol na'ipa
Barnabas na'i, "Afa' biafa otanima ofe' uti
esis Kristen sahin owan taun anama hi-
agoma fowa' wafe' wawalapa basef Dem-
binaima. Ofe' ogawas, sape andeande' o
owa."

37-38 Ea' Barnabas na'i no'wa Jon agel
wa'ana Mak nofe' nolomam. Ea' Pol
nandaiwa'ma anan nofe' nolomam. Dei'
main, aman anama fowa' nakwaha amam
gani Pamfilia notanima nafe'. Ina nalo-
mam etin mafe' mambefa maolan, owa'.
39 Amam biam manda' migimigaha amama
ea' dei' ina ata' manda' maol etifigin, owa'.
Ea' Barnabas nao'wa Jon Mak nafe' nalo-
mana malata anona sip mafe' anona ailan
Saiprus. 40 Ea' Pol nao'wa Sailas nalomana
mafe'. Ea' esis Kristen hiesi sasapa'am sa'i,
"Okom lu'unai Dembinai nope nolomepa
nigiambamepa numafipa."

41 Ea' Pol nafe' la'afena etap anama hi-
agoma Siria naloma Silisia naloma Sailas
mafe' manda' esis Kristen sataga la'ifis.

16

Timoti nafe' naloma Pol

1 Pol naloma Sailas mafe' mataga Derbe
ea' makwaha Derbe mafe' Listra. Wambel
anama anona aman alupunai nembale'efa
Jisasi nape, agilinama Timoti. Anan ma-
ma'wana ano'w nemata'w Judai'wi, akwa'w
wapoti' kombale'efa Jisasi. Ea' ahalomana
anona epen Grikinai. 2 Esis Kristen sahin
owan Listra naloma Aikoniam sa'i waf Tim-
oti nanda'anai bu'unai. 3 Pol na'i Tim-
oti nefe' nolomana. Amama atom dei'
nao'wana natopa'mana alop. Pol okokoma
esis Juda sape na'amai na'i, "I'i Timoti owa'
neatopa' alop, esis ina nambimb sila basef
ananimi, owa'." Na'ama dei' naila waf esis
Judai natopa'mana alop. Dei' main, esis
hiesi sogawa Timoti ahalomana anan Grik-
inai. 4 Nimeguf hiami amam maitu mafe'
wambel hiagoma ma'ipasa basef esis. Basef
amama fowa' amam aposel maloma agu-
fumi ma'iam mandame'mam Jerusalemi,
amama dei' ma'ipasam esis Kristen ea'
ma'ipas ma'i, "Ipe' pila basef amama."

5 Ea' dei' esis Kristen sombale'efa Jisasi
sataga la'ifis endilisi ea' wambota esis Kris-
teni sataga sandanda nimeguf hiami sataga
hias endilisi.

Pol nape nati amamaga si'i na'oh nandon-do'oh nati anona aman Masedoniainai

6 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nasopama amam
mawalapa basefa esis sape etap hiagoma
Esiai. Ea' mafe' la'afena etap hiagoma bie-
fina Frigia naloma Galesia. 7 Ea' mape anona
etap hiagoma Misia, mafe' mataga fele-
fele' ma anona etap hiagoma nafe' notan-
imaima Bitinia ma'i muwis etap anama ma
mawalapa basef Godi etap anama hiagoma.
Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Jisasi na'ipapa na'i owa'.
8 Ea' amam mawis etap hiagoma mafe' Misia
misila'agon makini' mafe' Troas.

9 Owamb anama Pol nati anom amamaga
si'i na'oh nandondo'oh nati anona aman
Masedoniainai naitu nofalai Pol na'ipana
mehip na'i, "Ine' newala nimbuwi naoh ea'
nifi'i Masedonia nigiambamapa."

10 Ea' Pol nati amama, afa' mehip wan-
doga eaf wafe' etap hiagoma Masedonia.
Afa' ogawa God nofalafa ma owalapa basef
bu'wami ananimi ma esis.

Lidia kwataga Kristen

11 Ea' walata sip wambel anama Troas
ea' wafe' usi'ifa Samotres. Wefilu wafe'
Neapolis. 12 Ea' wakwaha wambel anama
wafe' Filipai, anama fowa' esis Rom safi'i
sapoma. Wambel anama lu'unai ma etap
hiagoma Masedonia. Ea' wape anama anom
nimeguf.

13 Wape anama, nemaf anama sabat
nataga wafe' wawis endalelemb uta ande'
ma wambel anama wafe' anona walemb.
Afa' wa'i wambel anama esis Juda sanda'
beten sapoma. Wape anama, wati anowa
nematawa ondowa'anima wape etifigin ea'
afa' wafe' wape walomawa wa'i. 14 Ano'w
nemata'w agili'wa Lidia kwanda' lotuma
God kwape kwalomawa. Dembinai nam-
boma okom akwa'inai kwame' basef amama
Pol na'ipakwami. Akwa'w Taiatairai'wi,
kwanda' maol kwanda' bisnisa luwaguf ak-
wahimi. 15 Ea' kofa' baptais kwaloma esis
sape ipat atona wapoti'. Akwa'w kofa'
baptais, kwa'ipafa basef kwa'i, "I'i ipe' ukup
mi'i ae' embale'efa Dembinai endilisi, ipe'
fi'i pepe peloma ae' ipat ae'anai."

Ea' akwa'w la'ifikw kwao'wafa wafe'
waila basef akwa'umi.

Pol naloma Sailas manda' kalabus Filipai

16 Anona nemaf afa' wafe' anama esis
sanda' beten sapoma, wati ano'w ne-
mata'w kwafi'i kwatolofa eaf. Akwa'w agel
a'akw kwape owina anom amam kwan-
da' maolana amam. Nemata'w akwama
anona ambal aonai napai'w ea' nawalapa
basefa amamaga nambimb meatagai. Ak-
wa'w kwahali' ambal anama ma basef ma-
mumami ea' nagwama'wa basef. Ea' dei'
amam amama dambami akwa'umi mo-
fa' otamba hiami ma akwa'w kwanda'am
na'ama. 17 Nemata'w akwama kwagi'ma Pol
kwaloma afa', kofalafa timbi tambel kwa'i,
"Amam manda' maola God nape ilif endilisi
ma'ipapa basefa eaf God nofa'apa mutani-
mani."

18 La'ela'ef nemata'w akwama kwanda'am
na'ama etin nimeguf hiami. Ea' Pol okom
aona endilisi ma akwa'w, nandamboma
na'ipa ambal anama napai'wi na'i, "Ae'
a'ipina agel Jisas Kraisi, kwaho'w nemata'w
akwama ea' fo'o!"

Ea' dei' atef ambal anama nakwaha ak-
wa'w ea' nafe'.

19 Ea' nogota anama amam mumafi-
a'wi mogawa ofagema ma eaf anama mo-
fa' otambanai owa'. Ea' dei' mombalo'
Pol naloma Sailas mahonde'am mafe'ma
sandowa'anima ma mi'ipa amam agufumi
mumafi koti mapoma. 20 Ea' ma'ipam
ma'i, "Amam amama biam Judaimi, amam
mafela ukup awami esis amam nematawai
ma wambel ape'ima. 21 Ea' mawalapa basefa
anona waf ape' epes Romipai mandaiwa'-
manai. Mi'uli ape'inai nandaiwa'ma ape'
mila waf anama amamunai, owa'."

22 Ea' esis amam nematawa wapoti' sam-
baso'ma amam biam. Ea' amam dambami
mumafi koti mowaliam siogw amamumi
ma mopagahom. 23 Ea' amam mapagahom
mehip timbi tambel ea' manda'am manda'
kalabus. Ma'ipa aman naitu numafi utai
mehipa nope numafiam andeande'. 24 Ea'
anan name' basef la'ifimi na'ama, nan-
da'am mapani rum anama nape la'afen ato-
gon ipat anama sanda' kalabus sapeinai. Ea'
nowa' bo'wagah amamumi sen, mail anona
endap lu'unai. 25 Owamb la'afina amanota
Pol naloma Sailas manda' beten manda'
awalef mafela agel Godi ea' enis epes sanda'
kalabusi same' manda'am. 26 Ea' mehip
suwambon lu'unai nakoto' olalef mombalo'
ipat anama sanda' kalabus sapeinai. Ea'
utagw mandawisi', sen nowa' esis hiesi san-
da' kalabusi nandatagah. 27 Ea' anan numafi
esis sanda' kalabusi nohafel nati utagw ipat
sanda' kalabus sapeinai mandawisi', na'i
sanda' kalabusi sawisi safa' safe'. Ea' nagiai
bainat ananinai na'i noha anan noga'. 28 Ea'
Pol na'ipana mehip na'i, "Ai, ine' owa' ne-
hambombaga ine'! Afa' hiafai wape na'ae!"

[29] Ea' anan numafi kalabusi mehip nofalasa nogwapin sofa'ana safi'i ea' nasagih nafi'i nawisi nomon Pol naloma Sailas mapoma. Anan umbamahana endilisi ilaus mana nape nindiwa nembawa notawa opalefima amam biam. [30] Ea' nofa' amam biam mawis ande' nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' dembipei, ae' enda' maina nambimb God nofa'e itanimani?"

[31] Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' nembale'efa Dembinai Jisas, ama nambimb God nofa'ena netanimani. Ea' neloma wambota ine'inai wapoti' na'ama etin."

[32] Amam ma'ipana basef Godi naloma epes isima sape ipat ananinai. [33] Ea' dei' atef owamb anama atona anan nofa' amam nasa'opamam esimbela melegw amamumi sahama. Ea' mehip anan naloma wambota awasi waulu'mana ananisi sofa' baptais. [34] Ea' nofa'am mafe' ipat ananinai nase'ama gwa'aimi. Ea' anan naloma esis hiesi sape ipat ananinai sandanifel endilisi ma sombale'efa God.

[35] Ea' lala, amam dambami manda'masa koti masapa' plisman amamumi mafi'i ma'i, "Ipe' kwaha amam amama biam mofo'o."

[36] Ea' anan numafi kalabusi nofa' basef amama nafe'ma Pol na'ipana na'i, "Amam dambami manda'masa koti masapa' basef mafi'mai ipe' apefe'. Na'ama dei' ipe' pekwaha kalabus pefe' ea' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem."

[37] Ea' Pol na'ipa amam plisman na'i, "Afa' biafa Romufai, amam ina manda' kotimafa andeande'ma miti anona waf aonai ma afa' biafa, owa'. Amam mahafa etina naep esis amam nematawai. Ea motofa afa' ofe'? Owa'! Amam ata' mifi'i mo'wafa uwis ande'."

[38] Ea' amam plisman mofa' basef amama mafe'ma amam amama dambami manda'masa koti, mame' basef ma'i amam biam Romumi ea' umbamaham. [39] Ea' mafe'ma amam biam maolai amam mawisi ande' ma'i basef bu'wami malomam. Ea' ma'ipama mokwaha wambel anama mefe' anagon. [40] Ea' makwaha ipat sanda' kalabus sapeinai mawisi mafe' ipat Lidiai mati esis Kristen ma'ipasa basef manda'as sataga la'ifis ea' mafe'.

17

Esis Tesalonaika sa'i soha Pol noloma Sailas

[1] Amam biam mafe' mataga anona wambel Amfipolis ea' makwahagon mafe' mataga Apolonia. Ea' makwaha wambel anama wapoti' ea' mafe' mataga Tesalonaika. Anona ipat lu'unai esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai notawa wambel anama. [2] Ea' Pol nanda'am na'ama etin si'i la'ela'ef nanda'am ea' nafe' nawis ipat anama nalomas. Amam biam mape wikifah wanom ama nimeguf amama wanom sapoma noma'wanai sabat, ea' Pol na'i basef Godi mail buk Baibelia nalomas. [3] Anan nawalapa basef ofagema Godi na'ipasam na'i, "Krais God nasapa'ana nafi'i anan nofa' nimanimi lu'wami ma naga' notanima nohafel wapoti'."

Ea' anan na'i, "Jisas anama dei' ae' awalapa basefanai, anan Krais."

[4] Ea' enis amam nematawa Judaisi sombale'efa Krais ea' saila Pol naloma Sailas sawis wambota Godi. Enis Grik sanda' lotuma Godi hiesi saloma anowa nematawa dembiwai hiawai esis wapoti' sawis wambota Godi saila amam biam.

[5] Ea' esis Juda kowalas opalef aoma esis hiesi sombale'efa basef Pol naloma Sailas ma'ipasami. Na'ama esis sofa' anom amam awami manda' waf aonai. La'ela'ef amam mape anama esis sandakolas etifigin sapoma. Ea' sa'ipa amam nematawa hiesi sape wambel anama safela ukup asasimi ma sopa'. Ea' safitap endilisi sa'i basef lupa'aimi safe' sawisi uta sawis ipat Jesoni ma suwis sogolopa Pol naloma Sailas. Sa'i sofa'am muwisi ande'ma sose'am amam nematawa hiesi. [6] Ea' esis ina sati amam biam, owa'. Ea' sahonde'ai Jeson ipat anama naloma anom Kristen mafe'ma amam agufumi wambel anama. Esis sa'ipa agufumi amama mehip sa'i, "Amam amama biam manda' waf aonai nataga etap hiagoma ea' dei' mafi'i mape na'ae. [7] Ea' Jeson nao'wam mape ipat ananinai. Amam mosambala lo dembinai gavman Romunai, ma'i anona king dembinai nape agel ananinai Jisas."

[8] Esis amam nematawa hiesi saloma agufumi wambelimi same' basef amama, sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as sa'i mehip. [9] Ea' dei' agufumi manda' Jeson naloma anom Kristen amama mali' matala kot motagaha amam mafe' wafifim.

Pol naloma Sailas mafe' mawalipasa basef Godi Beria

[10] Owamb nataga amam Kristen masapa' Pol naloma Sailas mafe' anona wambel Beria. Amam mafe' mataga Beria, mafe' mawis ipat lu'unai esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai. [11] Epes sape Beriai ukup mohafel

endilisi same' basef sanda' waf bu'unai sikila' esis sape Tesalonaikai. Dei' main, esis Beria sofa' basef sandanifelamam endilisi. Ea' la'ela'ef satalifa basef mail buk Baibeli ma sogawa basef Pol na'ipasami endilisimi o owa'. 12 Ea' dei' amam nematawa Juda hiesi sombale'efa Krais. Ea' anowa nematawa hiawai agof lu'wami waloma anom Grik hiami wapoti' sembale'efana.

13 Ea' anona nemaf esis Juda sape Tesalonaikai same' basef ma'i Pol nawalapa basef Godi Beria. Ea' safe' safela ukup esis amam nematawa sape Beriai aom. 14 Na'ama dei' atef amam Kristen masapa' Pol nakini' nafe' naoh akata. Ea' Sailas naloma Timoti atom mape Beria. 15 Ea' amam mofa' Pol mafe' eaf maitumana mafe' mahaponana Atens. Amam motanima mafe' ea', Pol nasapa' basef mafe'ma Sailas naloma Timoti na'i, "Ipe' bipa pifi'mai ae' mehip."

Pol na'i basef Godi Atens

16 Pol nape nahafa amam biam Atens ea' nati wambel anama nati god baso'amunai hianai endilisi. Ea' okom nandaiwa' endilisi ma esis sanda' lotuma anama. 17 Ea' nimeguf hiami anan nafe' ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai na'i basef hiami naloma esis Juda saloma enis isima sanda' lotuma Godi. Nalomas sa'i basef sandahihianamam nahagofa ukup asasimi. Ea' nimeguf hiami nafe' anama esis sandatama etifigin sapoma na'i basef hiami nalomas sa'i sandahihianamam saloma enis safi'i sapani.

18 Anom amam tisa mogawa gawaimi anom Epikurian maloma anom Stoik ma'i basef mandahihianamam maloma Pol ma'i, "Aman anama okom nahaga nagaoli na'i basef mamumami, anan na'i ni'i main?"

Pol nawalapa basef bu'wami Jisasi na'ipasa Jisas nohafel hi'agif.

Ea' anom amam ma'i, "Anan na'i nowalapa basefa anom god dambami anona wambili?"

19 Ea' amam magawa gawai mefa' Pol mafe' maloma anom gawaimi mandatama etifigin anona domota agel Areopagus. Amam ma'i, "Afa' wa'i ogawa basef amama dambaimi ine' nawalapama esis amam nematawai. 20 Afa' wagahembe'ma basef ine'imi ma ogawam. Owa', anom basef. Ea' dei' afa' wa'i ogawa basef amama ofagema."

21 Esis Atens hiesi saloma epes anona wambelisi safi'i sape Atensi, ina safi'i sanda' anona maol, owa'. Esis sape nimeguf hiami sape sa'i basef atom dambaimi ma seme' anom basef dambaimi.

22 Ea' Pol naitu la'afena amam gawaimi mandatama etifigin halaf Areopagusi na'ipasam na'i, "Ipe' epes Atensipei, ae' ati ipe' la'ifipa endilisi ma amamaga hiami panda' lotumami. 23 Do'ok ae' afo'o ati amamaga amama ipe' panda' lotumami ea' ati anona otam ipe' panda' ofa panda' lotumanai wapoti', esis sanda' anom basef mail otam anama ma'i na'ama ma'i, 'god anama ape' owa' mogawa agilinamae.' Ipe' panda' lotuma anama ipe' owa' pegawa agilinama, dei' ae' awalapa basef alihim a'ipipana.

24 God nanda' etap naloma ape' epes maloma amamaga mape etap anae', anan Dembinai ma ilif etapi. Anan ina nape nomona ifagw lotumi epes sanda'am lagufi, owa'. 25 Anan atona nase'asa ambal namunai naloma hiami epes hiesi. Ea' Anan ina anom amamaga a'ana ma epes sigiambamana sose'ana anom amamaga, owa'. 26 Aman atona anan God nanda' epes amam nematawa hiesi sataga etap anae'. Ea' nanda'as sape etap hiagoma. Anan atona nanda' nimeguf ma'uma'um mandahama esis sape eti. Ea' nandandepa etap nafe' neatambela naloma wambel asasima. 27 God nanda'am na'ama ma esis sogolopa anona sombale'efana. I'i esis sogolopana sefe' sombale'efana o owa'? Anan ina nape laogona ape' hiapai atona etin, owa'. Nape felefele'ma ape' hiapai. 28 Si'i anona aman ipe'inai na'i basef na'i, 'Ape' mofa' ambal namunai ma anan ea' nase'apa pepel, dei' maitu mafe'.' Si'i anom amam gawaimi ma'i na'ama ma'i, 'Ape' wapoti' awasi ananipai.' "

29 Ea' Pol na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ape' mape awasi Godi. Na'ama ape' ina ukup mi'i anan si'i ambal atona epes sanda' otamba gol siliwa sanda'anai, owa'. Anama ina ukup epesi atom ma'i sanda'ana gawa asasinai, owa'. 30 Fowa' gani epes owa' seagawanai, God ina na'i basef mamumami ma amamaga hiami esis sanda'am nogota anama, owa'. Ea' dei' anan na'ipas na'i mehip epes hiesi ma wambel etap hiagoma na'i, 'Ipe' pemboma opalef pila Ae'.'

31 Anan nandandepa anona nemaf ea' ma nonda' basefa kot, nowaloga waf amam nematawa hiesi sanda'anai. Basefa kot ananinai mofe' bo'om andeande'. Anan nandandepa anona aman ea' ma nohapila kot anama. Aman anama naga' ea' God

nafelona wapoti' hi'agif. Amama atom dei'
epes hiesi sape etap hiagomai sogawa basef
amama endilisimi atoma anan anona ne-
maf nonda'mas kot anama."

32 Esis same' basef amama ma epes so-
hafel wapoti' hi'agif ea' enis sa'i basef san-
da' iafana. Ea' enis sa'i, "Wila, ape' ma'i
nambimb mome' basef ine'imi wapoti' ma
amamaga amama."

33 Ea' Pol nakwaha amam mogawa gawai
mandatama etifigin mapeinai ea' nafe'.
34 Ea' enis epes kwaie'wis sombale'efa Jisas
saila Pol safe'. Epes isima Dionisius, anan
nagawa gawai ma amam mandatama eti-
figin Areopagus naloma ano'w nemata'w
agili'wa Damaris saloma enis epes wapoti'.

18

Pol nanda' maol Godi wambel Korin

1 Ea' Pol nakwaha Atens nafe' anona
wambel Korin. 2 Ea' nati anona aman Ju-
dainai agilinama Akwila. Mamasana solana
nataga Pontus. Nimbewa' nakwaha etap
hiagoma Itali nafi'i naloma waulu'mana
Prisila. Dei' main, Klodius nape dembinai
gavman Romunai na'ipa esis Juda mehipa
sokwaha Rom sotanima sefe'. Ea' Pol nafe'
na'i niti esis bias. 3 Ea' nape nanda' maol
naloma esis. Dei' main, anan nanda' maol
anama atona naloma esis sofa' otamba
maima sagundisa sel sanda'am sala' ifag-
wami. 4 Nimeguf hiami esis Juda sapoma
noma'wanai, Pol nafe' ipat esis Juda sa'i
basef sapeinai ea' na'i nofela ukup asasimi
ma sombale'efa Jisas, esis Juda saloma esis
Grik wapoti'.

5 Sailas naloma Timoti makwaha etap
hiagoma Masedonia mafi'i Pol napoma,
nogota anama Pol nakwaha maol anama
nagundisa sel ea' la'ela'ef nawalapa basef
bu'wami Godi nimeguf hiami. Nawalapa
basef la'ifimi esis Juda na'ama na'i, "Jisas
anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana
nafi'i."

6 Ea' esis Juda sosambala basef anan-
imi sanda' anan findiwana. Ea' nanda'-
masa anona ikwaf nihi'ambasa waf aonai
esis sanda'anai. Nandilama sopof usas
mail luwaguf ananimi ma'oma esis na'i-
pasa basef la'ifimi na'i, "I'i ipe' hegililipa,
ofagema ipe'imi atom. Ae' basef a'e ma
amama. Dei' ae' efe'ma iwalipa amam ne-
matawa isima owa' Judaisi."

7 Ea' Pol nakwaha ipat esis Juda sa'i basef
sapeinai nawisi ande' nafe' anona ipat no-
tawa felefele'ma ipat anama ea' nape la'e-
la'ef. Ipat anama anona amani, agel anan-
inai Titius Jastus. Aman anama nogawa
God nanda' lotumanai. 8 Anona aman ag-
ilinai numafi lotu esis Judai Krispus. Anan
naloma esis wambota ananisi hiesi som-
bale'efa Dembinai. Ea' esis Korin hiesi
same' basef Pol nawalipasami sombale'efa
Jisas sofa' baptais.

9 Anona owamb Pol nati anom amamaga
si'i na'oh nandondo'oh, Dembinai na'ipana
na'i, "Ina umbamahena nesopama malo-
gel, owa'. Newalapa basef ni'iam. 10 Dei'
main, ae' ape alomena. Amam nematawa
hiesi sape taun wambel anama esis ae'asi.
Na'ama ina enin epen nehafel nehambom-
bagena, owa'."

11 Ea' Pol nape wambel anama Korin no-
gota launai afagel si'inai tu'waninai ea'
na'ipasa basef Godi nawalipasam.

12 Anona nemaf anona aman agilinama
Galio nataga nape gavman dembinai ma
etap hiagoma esis Grik sapoma. Nogota
anama esis Juda sa'i basef sandame'mam
sombalo' Pol sofa'ana safe'ma kot samba-
so'mana sa'i, 13 "Aman anama nafela ukup
esis amam nematawai ma sosambala basefa
mi'uli God fowa' naso' Mosesanai ape'inai
sanda' lotuma Goda anona waf."

14 Pol na'i nogwa basef, Galio na'ipa
esis Juda na'i, "I'i aman anama nowala lo
nonda' anona waf aonai ma pa'i penda'-
mana basef, ae' eme' basef ipe'imi. 15 Ea'
owa'. Ipe' pafi'i pahali'ima enda' kota basef
maloma anom agofa mi'uli ipe'inai atona.
Ea' hapaimi, ipe' etipa penandondombam.
Ae' andaiwa'ma eme' kota amamaga na'a-
maimi, owa'."

16 Ea' anan natofa esis sakwaha kot safe'.

17 Ea' esis sombalo' Sostenes agilinai nu-
mafi lotu esis Judai, sahana felefele'ma
anama esis wambelisi sanda' kota. Ea' Galio
ina okom napoma amamaga amama, owa'.
Nape natolom etin.

Pol notanima nafe' Antiok etap hiagoma Siria

18 Pol ata' nape nimeguf hiami wambel
anama Korin naloma esis Kristen. Ea'
nanda'masa nemaf bu'unai esis nakwahis
nalata sip. Sip nakwaha wambel anama na'i
nefe' etap hiagoma Siria. Akwila naloma
Prisila safe' salomana. Nemaf anama Pol

owa' ata' nolata sip, anan natopa' auf bal-
aga wambel anama Senkria. Dei' main,
anan na'i basef la'ifimi naloma Goda na'i
nonda' anom amamaga. 19 Esis safe' sataga
Efesus, Pol nakwaha esis Prisila kwaloma
Akwila wambel anama. Ea' anan atona
nafe' nawis ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai
naloma esis Juda sa'i basef nawalipasa basef
Godi ma nefela ukup asasimi sombale'efa
Jisas. 20 Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine' nepe nogota
laona nelomapa."

Ea' na'i, "Ae' nambimb wila."

21 Ea' na'i nemaf bu'unai ma esis na'i, "I'i
God ni'i aho'me, anona nemaf itanimai ifi'i
itilipa."

Ea' nakwaha Efesus nafe' sip.

22 Sip nafe' nail Sisaria, Pol nisila'
nafe' Jerusalem nanda'mas nemaf bu'unai
naloma esis Kristen hiesi. Ea' nafe' Antiok.

Apolos nawalapa basef Godi Efesus

23 Pol napani nogota launai kwaukwawie'
Antiok ea' notanima nafe' wapoti' anona
wambel hiagoma ganigani ma etap hi-
agoma Galesia naloma Frigia fowa' nali'
nafe'ma. Ea' nanda' maol nanda' esis Kris-
ten hiesi sataga la'ifis ma sombale'efa Krais.

24 Anona Judainai aman Aleksandriainai
nafi'i nape Efesus. Agel ananinai Apolos.
Anan na'i basef bu'wami atom, nogawa buk
Baibel andeande'. 25 Fowa' enis sawalipana
ma eaf Dembinai ea' dei' la'ifina endilisi
ma na'ipas andeande' amamaga Jisas nan-
da'ami. Ea' anan nogawa basefa baptais
Joni atom. 26 Ea' nafe' ifagw esis Juda sa'i
basef sapeimi nawalipasa basef. Anan ina
umbamahana ma esis amam nematawa,
owa'. Prisila kwaloma Akwila same' anan
sao'wana safe' ipat asasinai sihi'ambana
anom basef wapoti' ma eaf Godi ma nogawa
basef ofagema.

27 Ea' Apolos na'i nefe' esis Krik sapoma
ea' esis Kristen sape Efesusi sanda' okom
ananinai nataga la'ifina ma nanda'as
na'ama. Esis sanda' anom basef mafe'ma
esis Kristen Grikisi sa'ipasa sofa'ana.
Apolos nafe' nataga Grik sapoma, nati
enis amam nematawa sombale'efa Jisasi.
Fowa' God nati uwahipis nagiambamas
sembale'efana. Dei' Apolos nanda' maol
nagiambama Kristen isima andeande'
nanda'as sataga la'ifis ma sombale'efa
Krais. 28 Anan la'ifina endilisi ma nagwa
basef esis Judai ma naep esis amam
nematawai. Anan la'ifina nalomas
nandahihianama natalogofas nikila'as.
Ama nihi'ambamasa basef alihima buk
Baibela Jisas Anan Krais God nasapa'ana
nafi'i.

19

Pol nanda' maol Godi Efesus

1 Apolos nape Korin, nogota anama Pol
nafe' wambel anama nape nomona halafu-
tagw ea' nafe' nataga Efesus nati enis Kris-
ten. 2 Ea' nahali'as na'i, "Fowa' ipe' pem-
bale'efa Jisas pefa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi?"

Ea' esis sa'i, "Ata' owa'. Ape' ina mame'
basefa anan Ambal Bu'unai Godi Holi Spirit
nape, owa'."

3 Ea' Pol na'ipas na'i, "Dei' ipe' pefa' bap-
taisa main?"

Ea' sa'i, "Ape' mofa' baptais Joni."

4 Ea' Pol na'i, "Fowa' Jon napisi'as embeli
na'iam na'i, 'Ipe' pemboma opalef pewa'
alafugaha waf aonai pefe'ma God pefa' bap-
tais. Ea' pembale'efa aman anama Dem-
binai nambimb nigi'ma ae' nifi'i. Aman
anama anan Jisas.' "

5 Esis same' basef amama, sembale'efa
Dembinai Jisas sofa' baptaisa agel Ananin-
nai. 6 Ea' Pol nawamona lagofa esis, Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai esis nafelas sa'i diga
naninani sawalapa basef si'i amam profet
ma'iami. 7 Esis seamba epes isima sataga
felefele'ma 12-peleis.

8 Ea' Pol nafe' nawis ipat esis Juda sa'i
basef sapeinai nawalapa basef bu'wami
Godi. Anan nanda'am na'ama etin nape
aomb wanemb. Ina umbamahana, owa'.
Anan la'ifina na'ipas. Anan naloma esis
sape sa'i basef etin, na'ipasa nefela ukup
asasimi ma sogawa siowis nomon wambota
Godi numafias la'ela'ef. 9 Ea' enis sasopama
opalef la'ifis endilisi, ina sombale'efa Jisas,
owa'. Esis sa'i basef awami ma eaf Dembinai
ma naep esis amam nematawai. Ea' dei'
Pol nakwaha esis hiesi nao'wa esis Kris-
ten etis safe' salomana. Ea' Pol nawalapa
basef nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef ipat anama
Tiranusi, anama sawalipasa basefa. 10 Ea'
nanda'am na'ama etin nape afagof biam.
Esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hi-
agoma Esiai wambel hiagoma same' basef
Dembinai, esis Juda saloma isima owa' Ju-
daisi wapoti'.

Amam Skeva nogamana

11 God nagiambama Pol nanda' pepel la'i-
finai hianai si'i God nanda'anai. 12 Esis
sati amama, sofa' hankisip luwaguf maima
sanogam alop Poli, sofa'as safe'ma esis

awes nanda'asi. Esis sanda'am na'ama,
awes hianai hi'alana ea' ambagof awami
makwaha esis mafe'.
13 Ea' anom Juda mafe' ganigani man-
da' bisnisa maol anama matofa ambagof
awami. Mati maol Pol nanda'anai ma'i
motofa ambagof awami ma waf anama.
Ma'iam na'ama atona etin ma'i, "Agel Jisas
anama Pol nawalapa basefanai, afa' wa'ip-
ipa mehip endilisi ma pekwaha epes isima
piwisi ande'."
14 Ea' anona aman Judainai pris dembinai
agel ananinai Skeva. Nogamana ananimi
7-peleim manda' waf anama ma'i motofa
ambagof awami ma agel Jisasi. 15 Ea' aman
anama ambal aonai napainai nagwa basefa
amam na'ama na'i, "Ae' egawa Jisas naloma
Pol. Ea' ipe' emi egafipa? Ae' ina egawepa."
16 Ea' aman anama ambal aonai na-
painai fete'ana nalatawa amam ea' na-
ham nanda'am aom kwapete'am naham-
bombaga alop amamunai nahape' luwaguf
maim amamumi makwaha ipat anama
mafa' mafe' alop wafifina.
17 Ea' epes hiesi sape Efesusi, Juda
saloma esis owa' Judaisi wapoti' same'
basef amama ea' umbamahas kwapete'as.
Ea' safela agel Dembinai Jisasi lu'una.
18 Amam nematawa hiesi sembale'efanai
safi'i sawalapa waf aonai esis sanda'anai
sa'iana. 19 Ea' isima hiesi sanda' naoh awami
mamumami satamai buk amama hiami
sanda' mu'uhup ma'akw naoh mailanai
saofana nifa naep esis amam nematawai.
Esis seamba otamba ma'um ma satala buk
amama mataga 50,000 kina. 20 Sanda' waf
anama, ea' basef Dembinai mataga la'ifim
mawalapai pepel Ananinai nataga lu'una
endilisi mafe'agon hi'alagon.

Esis Efesus sofala Pol sa'ipana awagon

21 Amama mafe' ea', okom Poli nohafel
la'ifina na'i nefe' etap hiagoma Masedonia
esis Grik sapoma ea' nefe' Jerusalem. Anan
na'iam na'i, "Ae' efe' anama ea' efe' iti Rom
wapoti'."
22 Ea' nasapa' amam biam magiamba-
manai Timoti naloma Erastus mafe' etap
hiagoma Masedonia. Ea' Pol ata' nape etap
hiagoma Esia anom nimeguf wapoti'.
23 Nogota anama enis epes sanda'
naumbih saloma eaf bu'unai Dembinai
sanda' aga lu'unai sindininifama sa'i
mehip. 24 Anona aman agilinama Demitrius,
aman anama nanda' amamaga hiami ma
anona kapa siliwa. Anan ofagonama
nanda' bisnis nanda' ifagw so'uso'umi
endilisi manda' kapa siliwa manda'ami. Ea'
mandati si'i ipat lu'unai sanda' lotuma god
nemata'w akwama Artemis. Ea' nase'ama
maol amam manda' maol siliwai mofa'
otamba lu'wami. 25 Ea' natagama amam
amama maloma anom amam manda' maol
atifina si'i amam manda'anai na'i, "Ipe'
pegawa ape' mofa' otamba lu'wami maol
anama atona. 26 Ea' aman anama Pol
na'ipa amam nematawa hiesi saila anona
waf namboma ukup asasimi, amama ipe'
patolom pegawam! Anan ina nanda'am
na'ae Efesus atogon, owa'. Anan nanda'am
mafe'agon hi'alagon felefele'ma etap
hiagoma Esia anama hiagoma. Anan na'i,
'Amam god ape' manda' lagof manda'ami,
amama ina god endilisimi, owa'.'
27 Basef amama Poli nambimb moham-
bombaga maola bisnis ape'imi. Ea' ina
amama atom, owa'. Basef amama ananimi
mohambombaga ipat lu'unai god ape'ikwi
nemata'w dembe'wi Artemis. Ea' kotaga
falafu'wi ma naep esis amam nematawai
ma ukup asasimi. Dei' esis sape etap hi-
agoma Esiai hiesi saloma epes hiesi sape
etap hiagomai wapoti' sanda' lotuma god
ape'ikwi nemata'w akwama ato'w. Ea'
basef Poli ma'i mohambombaga agel lu'u-
nai akwa'unai."
28 Amam manda' maoli mame' basef
amama, ukup amamumi wandafum endilisi
moga ma'i mehip ma'i, "Artemis ape' Efe-
susi akwa'w ato'w Dembe'wi agel lu'unai."
29 Ea' epes hiesi sape taun anama san-
da'am sa'i mehip endilisi. Ea' sohafel safe'
anama sondowa'anima sa'i basefa. Sahon-
do' Gaius naloma Aristarkus Masedoniaimi
mafi'i maloma Poli mafe' maloma esis.
30 Pol na'i nefe' ni'ipa esis amam ne-
matawa la'afisa, ea' esis Kristen sili'ak-
wana. 31 Anom amam mape gavman
dambami ma etap hiagoma Esiai amam
alupumi Poli masapa' basef mafe'ma anan.
Ea' ma'ipana mehipa ina nefe' nuwis anama
sandatama sape sanifa basefa, owa'.
32 Amam nematawa isima epes hiesi ukup
asasimi ea' mololas endilisi. Enis soga sa'i
mehip sa'i anom basef, enis sa'i anom basef.
Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi ina sogawa
esis safi'i sandakolasa main. 33 Esis Juda sas-
apa' Aleksander nafe' la'afena esis saitu sa'i
basefa. Ama sa'i anan ni'ipasa anom basef.
Ea' Aleksander nafela lagel na'i nogwamasa

basef esis amam nematawa. [34] Ea' satolona
sogawa anan Judainai. Na'ama dei' hiesi
sandame'mam na'ama etin sakolasa malo-
gof atom sa'i, "Artemis ape' Efesusi akwa'w
ato'w dembe'wi agel lu'unai."

Esis sa'i mehip na'ama etin sape la'ela'ef
nogota launai awa biefina.

[35] Ea' kaunsel agilinai esis Efesusi na'i-
pasa basef la'ifimi esis amam nematawa
na'i, "Ipe' epes Efesusipei, esis hiesi sape
wambel hiagoma sogawa Efesus taun ape'i-
nai numafi ipat lu'unai sanda' lotuma god
dembe'wi Artemisi, taun anama numafi
otam nowai heven ilifi. [36] Ina anona aman
nasambala basef amama, owa'. Ipe' fes-
o'mepa pepan. Ipe' ina penda' anom ama-
maga mehip, owa'. [37] Ipe' pefa'ai amam
amama biam mafi'i na'ae. Ea' amam ina
makowalopa anom amamaga ma ipat lu'u-
nai ape' manda' lotuwanai, owa'. Amam
ina ma'i basef findiwami ma god nemata'w
ape'ikwi, owa'. [38] I'i Demitrius noloma
amam manda' maola anani mi'i monda'
basefa epen emi, anona nemaf monda'ama
kot. Amam jas mape. Amam Demitriusami
mi'ipam. [39] I'i ipe' penda' anom basef
wapoti', penandonam anama sandatama
sa'i basefa nogota anama dambami gav-
man mape meme' basef. [40] Amam dambami
gavman Rom nambimb monda'mapa basef
o owa'? Ape' ina mogawa. Dei' maina
ape' mafela wandaf manda'ana dei' nemaf
anae'? Ofagema owa'etin endilisi ma ama-
maga amama. I'i amam dambami Rom
mihali'apa ma amamaga ofagema ma man-
dakolas anama, ape' ina anom basefa mog-
wam, owa'."

[41] Kaunsel agilinai na'iam ea', nasapa' esis
amam nematawa safe'.

20

Pol nafe' etap hiagoma Masedonia esis Grik sapoma

[1] Esis sa'i basef awanami, Pol nofalai esis
Kristen safi'mai anan, na'ipasa anom basef
nanda' opalef asasimi mataga la'ifim. Ea'
nanda'masa nemaf bu'unai esis nakwahis
nafe' etap hiagoma Masedonia. [2] Anan nafe'
anama hiagoma nawalipasa basef hiami
esis Kristen nanda' opalef asasimi mataga
la'ifim. Ea' nafe' nataga etap hiagoma
esis Grik sapoma. [3] Anan nape aomb
wanom etap anama. Na'i nofa' sip nefe
etap hiagoma Siria ea' nogawa esis Juda
sa'i basef sandame'mama sohana noga'.
Ea' nanindifa okom ananinai na'i notan-
ima nefe' nuwis etap hiagoma Masedonia
la'afen. [4] Sopater Beriainai, Pirus noga-
lomana nafe' nalomana. Ea' amam biam
Tesalonaikaimi Aristarkus naloma Sekun-
dus naloma Gaius Derbeinai. Naloma Tim-
oti maloma amam biam Esiaimi Tikikus
naloma Trofimus, amam amama mafe' mal-
oma Pol. [5] Amam mali'afa mafe' mape
mohafafa Troas. [6] Nimeguf amama esis
Juda sagwa' gwa'aimi saloma bret owa' ni-
atifi, yis a'anai. Nimeguf amama mafe'ma
hi'alam, afa' walata anona sip wakwaha
Filipai ea' wafe'. Wafe', nimeguf wanom
biam mafe' hi'alam watagama amam mali'
mafi'i Troas mape wik si'ina.

Pol nafela Yutikus Troasinai nohafel nape namunai wapoti'

[7] Nemaf Sarere owamb afa' wandakolas
waloma esis Kristen ma' gwa'aimi atogon
ea' mofa' komunion gwa'aimi Jisasi. Naman
Pol na'i nefe'. Na'ama nawalipasa basef
nafe' nafe' akita amanota. [8] Rum anama
lamifah hiami motaol anama ape' man-
datama etifigin mapoma ilif.

[9] Ea' anona aman so'unai agilinama Yu-
tikus natoma windoa. Pol ata' na'i basef
mafe' etin, Yutikus ambeh mahana naep
ma'i mose'ana na'oh ea' na'oh nelola endil-
isi. Rum anama wenifina nape ilifi la'afen,
anan nowai gani ilif laogoma nafe' etap.
Ea' esis sisila' safe' sofa'anai ea' sati afuna
endilisi. [10] Ea' Pol nisila' nasisil nowa
natoma aman anama so'unai nahapila lagel
ananinai na'iam na'i, "Ipe' ina pehafel
gegelalasipa ukup aom, owa'. Ambal ata'
napaina."

[11] Ea' Pol nao'was sotanima salata ipat ilif
wapoti', nawala bret sa'ana. Ea' Pol na'i
basef laumi wapoti' nalomas nafe' nataga
lala. Ea' Pol nakwahis nafe'. [12] Aman
anama so'unai nape namunai ambal na-
paina ea' sofa'ana safe' sambe'ana ipat
ananinai, opalef asasimi ambo'om wapoti'.

Pol nakwaha Troas nafe' Miletus

[13] Afa' wali' wafe' walata sip ea' wafe'
wataga Asos. Afa' wa'i ogolopa Pol Asos
ofa'ana ofe' sip. Dei' main, do'ok Pol nali'
na'ipafa basef na'i nili' nefe' etap notaga
Asos. [14] Ea' Pol nafi'i natolofa wambel
anama Asos ea' ofa'ana wafe' sip wafe' Mi-
tilini. [15] Ea' sip nofa'afa wakwaha Mitilini
wa'oh ama lala wataga felefele'ma anona
ailan Kios. Ea' wa'oh lala wafe' wataga

anona ailan Samos. Ea' wa'oh lala wafe'
wataga Miletus. [16] Pol nanindifa okom
ananinai la'ifina na'i amam mikila' Efe-
sus. Anan nandaiwa'ma nope etin anom
nimeguf etap hiagoma Esia, owa'. Na'i nefe'
ulal Jerusalem nemaf anama sa'i Pentikos.

Pol na'i basef bu'wami naloma agufumi mumafi esis Kristen sape Efesusi

[17] Afa' wataga Miletus, Pol nasapa'
basef mafe' Efesus nofala amam agufumi
esis Kristeni mufi'mai anan. [18] Ea' mafi'i
matagamana na'ipam na'i,

"Ipe' pegawa ma waf ae' ali' anda'ana
nemaf nali'i dambadamba anama ae' ataga
etap hiagoma Esia la'ela'ef ape alomepa.
[19] Ipe' pegawa nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef esis
Juda sa'i basef sa'i sogolope sehe ega'.
Amama atom ae' efa' nimanimi magwamba
ae'. Owa'. Ae' anda' agel ae'anai nafe' owin
endilisi, efa' nimanimi ea' embif maluwi
naep ma anda' maol Dembinai. [20] Ea' ae'
ina umbamahe ma awalapa basef hiami ma
agiambamepa, owa'. Anama ipe' pandako-
las awalipipa ea' awalipipa ifagw ipe'imi
nomon wapoti'. Amama ipe' pegawam.
[21] Ae' a'i basef la'ifimi ma esis Juda saloma
isima owa' Judaisi wapoti' ma sowa' alafu-
gaha waf aonai somboma opalef sefe'ma
God, sombale'efa dembinai ape'inai Jisas.

[22] Ea' ipe' peme', dei' Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nafela okom ae'anai aila anan atona.
Amama atom dei' ae' efe' Jerusalem. Nam-
bimb maim motagame ganima, ae' ina
egawa amamaga amama, owa'. [23] Ae' egawa
amama atom. Anama ae' afe'ma, wambel
hiagoma Ambal Godi nihi'ambe basef la'i-
fimi na'ama na'i, 'Ine' nambimb niti esis
sese'ena nimanimi ea' sonda'ena nenda'
kalabus.'

[24] Ea' ae' ina okom napoma ambal ae'anai
atona nope, owa'. Ea' ina la'ifiwi ma ihapila
ambal ae'anai la'ifina, owa'. Ae' a'i ila eaf
anama ilana efe' embefana. Ae' a'i enda'ana
hi'ilana andeande' maol anama Dembinai
Jisas nasi'ianai. Maol anama ewalapa basef
bu'wami Godi nagiambamapa na'a nofa'apa
motanimani.

[25] Ea' ipe' peme'. Fowa' ae' afe' la'afena
ipe' hipei awalapa basefa epes hiesi siowis
nomona wambota Godi numafias. Ea' dei'
egawa, namanani ipe' hipei ina piti amaga
ae'anai wapoti', owa'. [26] Ea' dei' ae' a'ipipa.
I'i enin epen ipe'ini awen higililan, amama
ina ofagema ae'ami, owa'. Ofagema ipe'imi
atom. [27] Dei' main, ae' ina umbamahe ma
a'ipipa basefa okom hianai Godi, owa'. A'ip-
ipam hi'alam. [28] Ipe' pimafi ipe' andean-
de' ea' pimafi esis amam nematawa isima
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nandandepepa ea' ma
pimafiasi. Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'
ma pimafi esis Kristen sios Godi andeande'
si'i sanda' maoli sumafi sipsip andeande'.
God natala esis Kristen ea' ma esimbel ana-
nimi atom. [29] Ae' egawa atuwasi ikwahipa
efe', nambimb anom amam awami si'i nom-
bagw wandafumi mufi'i motaga la'afena
ipe' ea' mohambombaga esis Kristen si'i
nombagw maha sipsip. [30] Ea' enis epes
ipe'isi etis sohafel si'i basef baso'maimi
atoma somboma ukup esis Kristeni sefe'
silas. [31] Ipe' dei' pindumafuma andeande'
la'ela'ef. Ipe' ukup mopoma amama afagof
amama wanom la'ela'ef owamb alip ae' ina
apoma noma'w ma awalipipa afela ukup
ipe' hipei atona etin, owa'. Awalipipa aloma
embif maluwi naep ae'ami.

[32] Dei' anda'epa ukup mopoma God
noloma basef ananimi. Basef amama
ma'ipipa Anan okom nainailipa ma
nagiambamepa etin. Amama la'ifima
monda'epa petaga la'ifipa mose'epa
amamaga bu'wami atom God nase'asam
amam nematawa anan nanda'as bo'wes
ea' Ananisi etis. [33] Ae' ina kowalema
otamba siliwa gol luwaguf maim enin
epeni, owa'. [34] Ipe' etipa pegawa ae' atowe
anda' maol agiambama ae' aloma amam
mape malumai ma anom amamaga a'afa.
[35] Maol hianai ae'anai, ae' ahi'ambepa ma
ape' monda' maol la'ifipa migiambama
isima emi egafis owa' la'ifisa sigiambama
esesi. Ea' ape' ukup mopoma basef amama
Dembinai Jisas na'iami. Anan na'i na'ama
na'i, 'Danifel enin epen nese'as amamaga
anasi nikila' danifel epen inima nefa'ami.
God nofalo'ma epen inima nikila' inima
nefa'asi.' "

[36] Pol nanda' basef amama ma ea',
nindiwa nembawa nanda' beten naloma
agufumi amama. [37] Amam hiami malef
kwapete'am mandalulupatanima ea'
mombalo' Pol masisi'amana dalogw.
[38] Doko' Pol nali' na'i basef na'i, "Atuwasi
ipe' ina piti amaga ae'anai wapoti', owa'."

Amam mame' basef ananimi hiami
hi'alam. Ea' basef amama tu'wanim atom
manda' opalef amamumi nimanim endilisi.
Ea' maitumana nafe' nalata sip.

21

Pol nalata sip ea' nafe' Jerusalem

1 Afa' wakwaha agufumi wafe' walata sip
nakwaha Miletus ea' nafe'. Afa' usi'ifa wafe'
naoh wataga Kos. Ama wafilu wafe' wataga
Rodes. Ea' wakwaha Rodes wafe' wataga
Patara wakwaha sip anama ukila'i wape.
2 Ea' wati anona sip na'i nefe' Fonisia ea'
walata anama nakwaha anama ea' nafe'.
3 Ea' wati ailan anama Saiprus wikila'agon
nape da'isinaima. Afa' wafe' wataga etap
hiagoma Siria ea' wafe' wataga wail Tair.
Esis sa'i sowafa hiahaom ma sip anama
wambel anama. 4 Ea' afa' wafe' wagolopa
enis Kristen watilis ea' wape walomas wik
si'ina. Ea' Ambal Godi nafela ukup esis
Kristeni ma sa'ipa Pola ina nefe' Jerusalem,
owa'. 5 Nogota afa'inai hi'alana wambel
anama, wa'i a' ofe'. Amam Kristen mal-
oma awasi nematawa amamisi saitumafa
wafe' wawis ande'ma taun anama. Ea'
ape' mindiwa nembawa manda' beten naoh
akata. 6 Ea' esis sa'i basef sandanifel salo-
mafa ma mondaso'ama lagof etin ea' sotan-
ima safe' ifagw asasimi, afa' wafe' sip.

Profet Agabus na'ipana basef Pol anona wambel Sisaria

7 Afa' wafe' sip wakwaha Tair wafe'
wataga Tolemes. Ea' wape wanda'masa
nemaf bu'unai esis Kristen wape walomas
nemaf atotona. 8 Ama wafilu wakwaha
Tolemes wafe' wataga Sisaria wakwaha sip
ea' wafe' ipat anona aman Filip nawalipasa
basef Godi wape walomana. Anan anona
ma amam amama 7-peleimi fowa' mandan-
depam Jerusalemi ma magiambama amam
aposel. 9 Anan nola nematawa biawai bi-
awa, ina dei' waso' amam, ata' owa'. God
nase'awa gawa wawalapa basef ananimi si'i
profet.
10 Afa' wape Sisaria anom nimeguf
wapoti' ea' anona profet agilinama Agabus
nakwaha etap hiagoma Judia nakini'i
Sisaria. 11 Anan nafi'mai afa' nofa' let Poli
nowa' bo'wagah maloma lagof ananimi
atom. Ea' na'iam na'ama na'i, "Spirit
Ambal Godi na'i na'ama na'i, 'Amam Juda
mape Jerusalemi nambimb mowa' aman
anama ofagenama let anama. Ea' mose'ana
nefe'ma lagof anom amam mololama Godi.'
"
12 Afa' wame' basef amama ea' waloma
esis wambel anamaisi wapoti' wa'ipa Pol
mehip wa'i anan ina nefe' Jerusalem, owa'.
13 Ea' Pol nagwa basef na'i, "Dei' maina
ipe' palef endilisi ma panda' okom ae'anai
aona? Ae' ina andandombama enda' kal-
abus etin, owa'. Ae' andandombama ea-
ga' wapoti' Jerusalema efela agel Dembinai
Jisasi."
14 Ea' afa' ina la'ififama osambala okom
ananinai, owa'. Ea' afa' ukup mase'afa
ma basef amama wa'i, "Okom Dembinai
notaga."

Pol nawalapa basefa maol na'ipa amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi

15 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', afa'
wandondomba amamaga afa'imi ma ofe'
Jerusalem. 16 Ea' enis alupusi saila Jisasi
Sisariaisi safe' salomafa. Esis saitumafa
wafe' ipat Nasoni, anan Saiprusinai
nataga Kristen fowa'inai. Anan na'i afa'
atuwasi ope ipat ananinai. 17 Ea' wafe'
wataga Jerusalem, esis Kristen sandanifela
sofa'afa.
18 Ama wafilu nemaf gi'maifi Pol nafe'
nalomafa ma niti Jems. Ea' amam agu-
fumi hiami ma esis Kristeni mape malo-
mana. 19 Pol nanda'mam nemaf bu'unai
ea' na'ipama amamaga hiami ma God na-
giambamana nanda'am la'afena esis amam
nematawa epes hiesi sololama Godi.

Pol name' basef amam agufumi ea' nafe' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi

20 Amam mame'am ea', mafela agel Godi
lu'una. Ea' ma'ipa Pol ma'i, "Sahalomafa,
ine' negawa esis Juda tausen hiesi endilisi
sombale'efa Jisas sataga Kristen. Ea' Kris-
ten isima hiesi la'ifis endilisi ma saila mi'uli
anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai. 21 Ea'
enis epes sambaso'mas sa'ipasa ine' na'ama
sa'i, 'Pol na'ipa esis Juda safe' sape salomas
anona wambel enis epes hiesi owa' Judaisi.
Na'ipasa esis sokwaha mi'uli anama fowa'
God naso' Mosesanai.' Anan na'i, 'Ipe' ina
petopa' alopa amam so'umi ipe'imi ea' ipe'
ina ata' pilana wapoti' waf fowa'inai, ha-
painai.' Enis epes some' basef ine' na'iami
dei' sa'iam na'ama. 22 Ape' mogawa endilisi
atuwasi esis Kristen Judaisi some' basefa
ine' nafi'i nataga. Na'ama dei' afa' ata'
onda'am wi'imama? 23 Ea' afa' wa'i wi'ipina
anona wafa ine' nenda'ana na'ama. Afa'
anom amam biamibiam ma'i basef endil-
isimi maloma Goda monda' anom amam-
aga. 24 Ea' ine' ne'wa amam pila waf anama
nenda'epa petaga bo'wepa ma naep Godi.
Ine' netal otamba amamumi wapoti' amam
migi'ma waf esis Judai ma mando balagah

amamumi. Ine' nenda'am na'ama, epes hiesi sogawa basef amama esis sanda'menam ine'i, amama baso'maimi atom. Ea' sogawa ine' naila mi'uli anama. 25 Ea' esis Kristen owa' Judaisi, ape' manda' basef mafe'masi ma'ipasa basef amama fowa' mowa'ami. Esis sindumafuma sope ande-ande' na'ama. Esis ina sea' mafis saham saso' god baso'amunai ea' ina sea' esimbel ea' ina sea' mafis amama sowa' bagafowa ma afumi ea' ina sonda' waf aonai so'a waulanai, owa'."

26 Ea' Pol nao'wa amam amama ma wafilu naila waf hianai ma nonda' anan nataga bo'ona ma naep Godi noloma amam. Anan nanda'am na'ama nafe' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi na'ipa amam pris. Na'ipama nemaf anama atuwasi anan no'wa amam amama mifi'i ma amam pris monda' ofa mondolali ma amam atona etina motaga bo'oma naep Godi.

Amam Juda mombalo' Pol nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai

27 Nimeguf amama 7-peleim felefele'ma hi'ilam, anom Juda mape etap hiagoma Esiai mati Pol nape nomon ipat lu'unai Godi ea' mafela ukup esis amam nematawa hiesi ma mombale'ana. 28 Ea' soga sa'i mehip na'ama sa'i, "Ipe' epes Israelipei, pigiambamapa aman anama na'ipa epes hiesi wambel hiagoma nasambala epes hiesi Israela mi'uli anama Godi fowa' gani Moses nawalipasanai naloma ipat lu'unai Godi wapoti'. Ea' ina amama atom, owa'. Anan nao'wai enis epes owa' Judaisi safi'i sawisi nomon ipat anama sanda'ana aona."

29 Dei' main, fowa' amam mati anona aman Trofimus Efesusinai owa' Judainai nape naloma Pol taun anama. Ea' amam ukup ma'i Pol nao'wana mafe' mawis nomon ipat anama. Owa'etin. Mambaso'mas.

30 Ea' amama atom dei' esis hiesi sape Jerusalemi sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as ma basef amama sa'i sonda' wandaf. Ea' sasagih safi'i sondowa'anima sawis ipat nomon sombalo' Pol sahonde'ana nawisi ande'. Ea' mehip etin sowalowa utagw ipat anama.

Soldia Dembinai numafi soldia hiami Romumi nofa' Pol

31 Esis sa'i soha Pol noga', ea' basef mafe' matagama soldia dembinai numafi amam soldiai. Basef ma'iam na'ama ma'i, "Esis Jerusalem hiesi sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as sa'i sonda' wandaf."

32 Ea' mehip anan nao'wa anom soldia masagih makini' ma esis hiesi. Ea' amam Juda mati anan ofisa dembinai nao'wa amam soldia, makwaha Pol ina ata' mahana wapoti', owa'.

33 Soldia anama dembinai nafi'i felefele' nombalo' Pol na'ipa amam soldia mowa' lagof ananimi sen biefina. Ea' nahali' esis na'i, "Anan emi? Anan nanda' main?"

34 Amam nematawa hiesi sohafel sa'i basef. Ea' esis ina sagwam mafe' etifigin, owa'. Sagwam mafe' deindei. Ea' sanda' salamala Pol sa'i sohana sa'i mehip, ea' ofisa dembinai ina nogawa basef ofagema asasimi, owa'. Ea' na'ipa amam soldia ma mo'wa Pol nafe' nuwis ipat amam soldiai. 35 Ea' Pol nafe' nataga bulasan salata ipat anama, esis amam nematawa la'ifis endilisi ma sohana. Na'ama amam soldia mafelona mofa'ana mafe'.

36 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sa'i mehip sa'i, "Hana ma afuna, hana ma afuna!" Ea' amam soldia mafelana mefa'ana mafe' ma'i muwis ipat.

Pol na'ipa esis Juda ma bale'ef kofagona ananinai

37 Amam soldia ma'i mofa' Pol mofe' muwis ipat amamunai nomon, ea' Pol nahali' ofisa dembinai na'i, "Ae' a'i i'ipina anom basef o owa'?"

Ea' soldia anama dembinai na'ipana na'i, "Ine' negawa diga Griki? 38 Ae' a'i ine' aman Isipinai fowa' nogota anama nafela wandaf napa' naloma gavmani ea' nao'wa amam 4,000-peleim mahapila bainahi nao'wam mafe' anama wafiguma epes a'agoma."

39 Ea' Pol na'i, "Owa'. Ae' aman Judaiwei. Wambel ae'anai Tarsus etap hiagoma Silisia. Ea' ae' aman anona wambel lu'unai agel lu'unai. Ine' ni'i awi, ae' i'ipasa anom basef esis amam nematawa."

40 Ea' soldia anama na'i aho'mana na'i. Pol naitu bulasan anama, nafela lagel nanda'ana de'inda' ma esis amam nematawa sosopama malogof. Ea' Pol na'ipasa basef diga Hibrui.

22

1 Na'iam na'ama na'i, "Ipe' sahin owan poloma ahape, ipe' peme'. Ae' a'i egwa basefa' ipe' dei' ma pegawa ae' ina anda' anona waf aonai, owa'." 2 Esis same' Pol na'i diga Hibrui ea' malogof mase'as sape, ina

ata' sanda'am de'inda', owa'. [3] Ea' Pol na'i,
"Ae' Juda. Mama'we ae'akwi kolae wambel
Tarsus etap hiagoma Silisia, na'ama ae'
ataga dambewe wambel lu'unai anama.
Ae' anda' skula dembinai tisa Gameliel ea'
nawalipi andeande'ma mi'uli anama hianai
amam bafapapa ape'imi. Na'ama ae' okom
nohafel la'ifiwi ma aila God si'i ipe' dei'
pailana. [4] Fowa' ae' anda' maol aham-
bombaga epes saila eaf anama sombale'efa
Dembinaianai. Na'ama aha esis amam ne-
matawa wapoti', a'i ehas soga'. Ea' ewa'as
sen efa'as afe' ipat sanda' kalabusanai. [5] Pris
dembinai naloma amam agufumi hiami
esis Judai mogawa andeande'ma mowalapa
basef amama endilisimi. Amam mase'e pas
manda'asa amam sahin owan amamisi Juda
sape Damaskus, ea' ae' afe' Damaskus a'i
embalo' esis sape wambel anama ewa'as
sen. Ae' a'i efa' esis saila eaf anama sefe'
Jerusalem sofa' nimanimi ma amam plis-
man mohas.

Pol na'i basefa anan nataga Kristen
(Ap 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

[6] Ae' afe' ataga felefele'ma Damaskus,
aon nahagasom 12 klok. Mehip anagon
howalagon nisila'i ilif heven howalagona
ae'. [7] Ea' ewa etap ame' anona maf na'i
na'ama na'i, 'Sol, Sol, dei' maina ine' na-
hambombaga ae'?'

[8] Ea' ae' agwa basef a'i, 'Dembinai, ine'
emi?'

Ea' na'ipi na'i, 'Ae' Jisas Nasaratiwei ine'
nahambombage.'

[9] Amam malome maituwi mati howalo-
gon ea' amam ina mame' malogola aman
anama na'ipei, owa'.

[10] Ea' ae' a'i, 'Dembinai, dei' ae' atuwasi
enda' main?'

Ea' Dembinai na'ipi na'i, 'Ine' hafel nefe'
niwis Damaskus ama atuwasi anona aman
nofo'o ni'ipina maol hianai Godi na'i ine'
neanda'menanai.'

[11] Howalagon endilisi, na'ama ae' ina ati
anom amamaga, owa'. Naep mase'e. Ea'
amam amama maitu maloma ae' mahapila
lagof ae'ami mofa'e afe' Damaskus.

[12] Anona aman nape Damaskus agilinama
Ananaias. Aman anama naila mi'uli Godi
andeande'. Amam nematawa Juda sape
Damaskus sa'i anan aman bu'unai.

[13] Anan nafi'i naitu felefele' ma ae' na'ipi
na'i, 'Owalome Sol, dei' naep inewapoti'.'

Ea' nogota anama atona naep ae'ami
mati wapoti'.

[14] Ea' na'i, 'God bafapapa ape'imi anan
nandandepena ma negawa okom Ananinai
ma niti Aman bu'unai. Ama nenda' maol
Godi ma neme' basef Ananimi mataga mal-
ogel Ananinai. [15] Nambimb ine' newalapa
basef Ananimi ni'ipa amam nematawa hiesi
ma amamaga amama ine' name'am na-
tolom. [16] Dei' maina ine' ata' nape nehafana
etin? Ine' hafel nefalona nosa'opena nok-
wahomena waf aonai ine' nanda'anai ma
nefa' baptais!'

God nasapa' Pol nafe'ma epes hiesi ina so-
gawa Godi

[17] Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', ae' etan-
ima afi'i Jerusalem, ea' awis anda' beten
nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai,
si'i a'oh andando'oh. [18] Ea' ati Dembinai
na'ipi na'i, 'Ine' mehip nekwaha Jerusalem
nefe'. I'i ine' newalapa basef Ae'ami na'ae,
ina nambimb seme'ena, owa'.'

[19] Ea' a'ipa Dembinai a'i, 'Dembinai,
na'ama owa'. Esis sogawa ae' fowa' afe'
ifagw hiami esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi
embalo' esis amam nematawa hiesi som-
bale'efa ine' ahas. [20] Fowa' esis saha
Stiven naga', aman na'ipasa basefa ine'
nogota anama aitu felefele' okom ae'anai
bo'onama amama. Ae' aitu imafi siogw
amamumi amam mahana.'

[21] Dembinai na'ipi na'i, 'Ine' fo'o. Nam-
bimb ae' esapa'ena nefe' eaf laogoma ma
enis amam nematawa hiesi owa' Judaisi
sogawa ae'i.' "

Anona soldia dembinai Romunai numafi
Pol

[22] Esis Juda same' basef Poli mafe'
matagama basef amama ma'i epes isima
ina Judaisi. Ea' esis sa'i mehip sa'i, "Epes
amama ina mope etap, owa'. Hana ma
afuna!"

[23] Ea' esis sa'i mehip sowali siogw lagof
asasimi sakwaha sopof nalata ilif. [24] Ea'
soldia anama dembinai na'ipa amam soldia
mehipa mo'wana mofe' muwis ipat amam
soldiai nomon. Ea' na'ipa amam soldia mo-
hana ma nowalapa basef amama ofagema.
Anan na'i nogawa andeande' dei' maina
esis sofalana na'ama.

[25] Ea' amam mowa'ana ma mohana anona
let ea' Pol nahali' anona kepten dembinai
naitu felefele' na'ama na'i, "A'i lo na'i ipe'
wila ma penda' basef na'ama ma aman
anama Romunai? Ae' Romuwei. Ipe' ina
dei' panda'me kot ea' ma dei' ipe' pahe. Waf
anama andeande'?"

26 Ea' kepten anama name' basef amama,
nafe' na'ipa soldia anama dembinai na'i,
"Ine' na'i nanda' main? Aman anama anan
Romunai!"
27 Ea' soldia anama dembinai nafi'mai Pol
na'ipana na'i, "Ine' kipa ae'. Ine' aman
Romunai?"
Pol nagwamana basef na'i, "A'e."
28 Ea' soldia anama dembinai na'i, "Ae'
akwaha otamba hiami atala pepa ma ataga
aman Romuwei."
Ea' Pol na'i, "Ae' owa'. Mamase esis
Romisi. Ea' ae' wapoti' Romuwei."
29 Ea' amam amama mahali'ana ma'i
meahanai, owa'. Amam umbamaham
mandafa'mana. Ea' soldia anama dembinai
okokoma Pol anan Romunai ea' na'ipama
mowa'ana sen. Ea' anan wapoti' umbama-
hana. 30 Wafilu soldia anama na'i nogawa
andeande' amam Juda ma'i basefa maina
waf Pol nanda'anai. Ea' soldia anama nata-
gahamana sen ea' nasapa' basef mafe'ma
amam pris dambami maloma amam Juda
dambami mumafi koti mifi'i mondowa'an-
ima mope. Ea' anan nao'wa Pol nafi'i na-
haponana naitu naep amamumi.

23

Pol na'ipama basef amam Juda dembami mumafi koti

1 Pol nati amam Juda dembami mumafi
koti la'ifina ea' na'i, "Ipe' sahope, ae' afe'
naep Godi ea' okom ae'anai bo'ona nafe'ma
naep Godi, afi'i ataga dei'. Basef mape
opaf ae'anai nomoni ma'iami ma'ipi basef
mihi'ambe ma waf ae' anda'anai ina aona,
owa'."
2 Anan na'iam na'ama, pris dembinai
Ananaias nape nali'ma pris hiami na'ipa
amam maitumana felefele' ma maha mal-
ogel ananinai.
3 Ea' Pol na'ipana na'i, "Ine' aman aonai
si'i anom endalelemb awami sanda' pen
bu'unai afitinai sandisam ande' atogini.
Atuwasi God nehena. Ine' nape na'ae naila
mi'uli anama Godi ma nanda' kotima ae',
ea' ine' etina nesambala mi'uli anama ma
dei' na'ipam mahe!"
4 Ea' amam maitu felefele' ma'ipana ma'i,
"Ine' na'i basef findiwama aman pris dem-
binai Godi?"
5 Ea' Pol nagwa basef na'i, "Ipe' sahope,
ae' ina egawa a'i anan pris dembinai, owa'.
Dei' main, basef mail buk Baibeli ma'i
na'ama ma'i, 'Ipe' ina pi'ipa agilinai numafi
ipe'i pi'ipana basef awami, owa'.' Amama
ae' egawam."
6 Ea' Pol nogawa amam Juda dambami
mumafi koti anom Sadyusi, anom Farisi.
Na'ama anan na'ipam mehip na'ama na'i,
"Ipe' sahope, ae' Farisiwei ea' ahalome
ae'anai Farisinai. Ae' embale'ef a'i endilisi
anona nemaf epes saga'i sohafel wapoti',
dei' ape ehafa nemaf anama. Ofagema
amama atom dei' esis sanda' kotima ae'."
7 Anan na'ipama basef amama, ea' amam
atom mafitap la'afena amam Farisi maloma
Sadyusi ea' mandawal biefim. 8 Dei' main,
amam Sadyusi membale'ef ma'i epes saga'i
owagama ina sotanima sohafel wapoti',
owa'. Amam ma'i ensel owa', ambagof
owa'. Ea' amam Farisi membale'efa am-
bagof maloma ensel maloma epes saga'i
sohafel wapoti' endilisi. 9 Amama atom
amam ma'i mehip. Ea' anom dambami
mawalipasa mi'uli Godi amam Farisi mo-
hafel maitu ma'iam mehip na'ama ma'i,
"Afa' wati aman anama basef ofagema
a'ana. I'i anona ambal bu'unai o anona
ensel ni'ipana ma ni'ipasa basef amama,
andeande'."
10 Ea' fitap nataga lu'una, soldia dem-
binai umbamahana ma Pol, na'i na'ama
amam hiami mandawal biefimi mohon-
de'ana pele'atana biefina afuna. Ea' na'ipa
amam soldia ananimi mikini' mombalo' Pol
la'afena amam mofa'ana mofe' ipat ama-
munai.
11 Wafilu owamb Dembinai nafi'i naitu
felefele'ma Pol na'ipana na'i, "Ine' nitu
la'ifina. Ina umbamehena, owa'. Fowa'
nawalapa basef ae'ami Jerusalem, ea' nam-
bimb ine' newalapam na'ama etin wambel
lu'unai Rom wapoti'."

Amam Juda ma'i basef mandame'mama moha Pol noga'

12 Ea' wafilu kuhimbita amam Juda man-
dakolas ma'i basef mandame'mama mape
atogon ma'i endilisi ilifa moha Pol afuna.
Amam ma'i ina mea' gwa'aimi embel muli',
na'ama ota' ma mohana afuna, ea' mea'am.
13 Amam ma'i endilisi ilif mandame'ma
basef amama, amam hiami mikila' 40-
peleim. 14 Amam mafe'ma amam pris
dambami maloma agufumi Juda ma'ipam
ma'i, "Afa' wa'i basef wandame'mama oha
Pol afuna. Afa' wa'i endilisi ilif ina
ata' wea' gwa'aimi embel, ota'ma oha Pol
afuna. 15 Na'ama dei' ipe' peloma amam
Juda dambami mumafi koti pesapa' basef

mefe'ma soldia dembinai Romunai ma nofa'i Pol nifi'mai ipe'. Ipe' pembaso'mana pi'i, 'Afa' wa'i ata' ome' basef ofagema Poli andeande'.' Ea' afa' wandandombam wape. Anan ina nifi'i notanimai ma ipe', ata' owa', afa' uli' ohana afuna."

16 Ea' taganamana Poli name' amam Juda ma'i mofe' mopoma Pol eaf ma mohana noga', nafe' ipat amam soldiai nawis na'ipa Pol. 17 Ea' Pol nofala anona soldia dembinai na'i, "Akwolanago aman anama so'unai nefe'mago kepten dembinai ma amam soldia hiami. Anan anom basefa na'i ni'ipanam."

18 Ea' soldia anama nao'wana nafe'ma kepten dembinai na'ipana na'i, "Aman anama nanda' kalabusi Pol nofala ae' na'ipi ao'wai aman anama so'unai nafi'mai ine'. Anan anom basef ni'ipinam."

19 Ea' kepten anama nahapila lagel ananinai nao'wana nafe' wa'ol, amam atom mape nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' na'i ni'ipi maim basef?"

20 Ea' so'unai na'ipana na'i, "Amam Juda ma'i basef mandame'mam ea' ma ma'i mohali'ina ma naman nefa' Pol nefe'ma amam Juda dambami mumafi koti. Amam mambaso'am ma'i ata' mohali' Pol atona ma basef ofagema ananimi. 21 Ea' ina nila basef amamumi, owa'. Dei' main, anom amam amamumi hiami mikila' 40-peleim ma'i basef la'ifimi mandame'mam ma'i endilisi ilif ina mea' gwa'aimi embel, owa'. Ota' ma muli' moha Pol afuna. Amama atom dei' amam mape eaf mohafana. Amam mandondombam mape mohafa ine' ma ni'i aho'ma basef amamumi."

22 Ea' Kepten anama nasapa' anan so'unai nafe' na'ipana basef la'ifimi na'i, "Ina nefe' ni'ipa enin epen atitina basef amama, owa'."

Kepten dembinai nasapa' Pol nafe'ma gavman dembinai Feliks

23 Ea' kepten anama nofala anom soldia dambami biam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pefa'ai soldia hiami 200-peleim moloma anom soldia 70-peleim matoma hos ea' 200-peleim mahapila wambawai. Ipe' pendondombama pefe' Sisaria atuwasi owamb 9 klok. 24 Ea' pendondomba anom hosa Pol wapoti' notomam ea' pefa'ana andeande' pefe'ma gavman dembinai Feliks."

25 Kepten anama nanda' anom basef mafe'ma Feliks na'ama ma'i,

26 "Ae' Klodius Lisias anda' basef amama mafe'mago ine' gavman dembinai nape nali'i Feliks. Nemaf bu'unai. 27 Amam Juda ma'i mombalo' aman anama ma'i nohana noga'. Na'ama ae' ame'anama basef anan na'i anan aman Romunai. Ea' ae' aloma amam soldia wafe' watagama amam Juda wandalombamana lagof amamumi. 28 Ae' a'i ata' egawa basef ofagema amam mambaso'amanami, na'ama ae' ao'wana akini' ma amam Juda dambami mumafi koti. 29 Ea' ma'ipi anom basefa mi'uli amamunai mambaso'mana ma basef amama. Na'ama amam ina manda' kotimana ma anom amamaga ma ohana noga', o onda' kalabusimana, owa'. 30 Na'ama dei' anom basef matagama ae' ma amam ma'i anom basef mandame'mama ma'i mohana noga'. Ea' dei' ae' mehip asapa'ana nafe'mago ine'. Ea' ae' a'ipa amam amama mambaso'manai ma mofo'o mowalapa basef alihima naep ine'imi ma ine' negawa amamaga amama amam ma'i monda' kotimanami."

31 Ea' amam soldia mame' basef mofa' Pol mafe' anona wambel Antipatris owamb. 32 Lala soldia amama motanima mafe' ifagw amamumi Jerusalem. Ea' amam 70-peleim matoma hos atom mofa' Pol mafe' Sisaria. 33 Mafe' mataga Sisaria, mase'ana pas basef amama gavman dembinai ea' mofa'ai Pol wapoti' nafi'i naitu naep ananimi. 34 Ea' dembinai gavman anama nafi'i nati pas amama ea' nahali' Pol na'i, "Ine' etap lu'unai agel lu'unai eti?"

Ea' Pol na'ipana na'i, "Ae' Silisiaiwei."

35 Ea' anan na'ipa Pol na'i, "Nambimb amam amama mambaso'ma ine'i mufi'i motaga, ae' eme' basef ine'imi."

Ea' na'ipa amam manda' kalabusima Pol ipat lu'unai gavman dembinai Heroti.

24

Amam agufumi Judai manda' kotima Pola naep dembinai gavman Feliks

1 Nimeguf wanom biam mafe' ea', pris dembinai Ananaias nakini' nafe' Sisaria naloma anom agufumi Judai ea' anona aman Tertulus aman nogawa mi'uli gavman nalomam nafi'i. Amam hiami ma'ipa gavman dembinai Filiksa basef amama ma'i monda' kotima Polami. 2 Ea' gavman anama nofalai Pol nafi'i, Tertulus nanda' basef findiwama anan. Ea' na'ipa Feliks na'i, "Ine' aman dembinai Feliks, ine' nagiambama ape' Juda ma mape nogota launai andeande' ea' wandaf main owa'etin. Okom bu'unai ine'inai nagiambama esis wambota

ape'inai ma dei' mape andeande' mikila'
fowa' mali' mape. 3 Ea' ape' mape wambel
hiagoma opalef ape'imi mape bo'oma ine'.
Ea' nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef manifelina ma
amama. 4 Na'ama ae' andaiwa'ma ahapilina
nogota laona. Dei' ahali'ina ma neme' basef
ape'imi bandami.

5 Ape' mogawa aman anama nanda'mapa
amamaga awami hiami. Ea' nanda'
naumbih nafela ukup awami naloma esis
Juda hiesi napa' nalomas etap hiagoma
wambel hiagoma. Anan agel lu'unai ma
epes isima sapa' sawala epes hiesi ape'isi
ma epes sape deindei'i, sa'i epes Nasareti.
6 Ea' anan na'i nonda' ipat lu'unai sanda
lotuma Godanai aona wapoti'. Na'ama ape'
mombale'ana ma'i monda' kotimana ma
mi'uli ape'inai. 7 Ea' kepten dembinai Lisias
nafi'i, anan la'ifinai nahonde'ana lagof
ape'imi. 8 Anan na'i mehip ape' manda'
kotima anan mifi'i motaga naep ine'imi.
I'i dei' ine' nihali' aman anama, atuwasi
ine' negawa endilisi basef ananimi ma ni'i
amamaga hiami ape' manda' kotimanami."

9 Ea' amam Juda dambami wapoti' ma-
giambama anan mambaso'ma Pol mawala-
pam ma'iam ma'i, "Basef amama endilisimi
atom."

Pol nagwa basefa Feliks

10 Ea' gavman dembinai nanda' balaga
nahali' Pol nogwa basef na'ama na'i, "Ae'
egawa afagof hiami ine' nanda' jas nape
dembinai gavman numafi ape' Juda hiapai.
Na'ama dei' okom ae'anai bo'ona, endilisi
ma egwa basef amama ihi'ambena ae' ina
anda' anona waf aonai, owa'. 11 I'i ine' ni-
hali' esis, atuwasi neme' basef amama dei'
ae' a'i i'ipinami. Nimeguf ata' 12-peleim
mafe' ea' ae' ali' afe' Jerusalem anda' lotu.
12 Ea' amam Juda ma'i monda' kotima ae'
mati ae' ina a'i anom basef afitapam aloma
enin epen nomon ipat lu'unai Godi, owa'.
Amam ina mati ae' afela ukup asasimi ma
sopa' ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi
nomon o anagon nomona wambel anama
lu'wagoma, owa'. 13 Ea' basef amama esis
dei' sanda' kotimiami, esis ina atuwasi la'i-
fis sowalapa anom basef ofagema ma ine'
negawa, owa'.

14 Na'ama ae' a'i ewalapa basef amama
atoma ine'. Eaf anama esis Juda etis sandai-
wa'manai sa'i waf anama sawala wambo-
tagwanai ina endilisinai. Waf anama endil-
isinai ae' ahapilana ailana. Ae' aila eaf
anama anda' lotu ma God amam bafa-
papa ape' Juda hiapai manda' lotumanai.
Ae' ahapila basef hiami mape mi'uli Godi
naloma basef hiami amam profet fowa'
manda'ami. 15 Ae' embale'efam ape ehafa
God owagama nefela esis saga'i, epes isima
bu'wasi soloma isima sanda' waf aonai
wapoti'. Amam manda' kotima ae' wapoti'
mombale'ef mape mohafa God na'ama etin.
16 Ea' la'ela'ef ae' anda' maol lu'unai ma
epe andeande' ma malogel nape opaf ae'
nomoni ina nihi'ambe anona waf aonai
ae' anda'anai, owa'. Ae' anda' maola waf
aonai a'e ma naep Godi naloma naep epesi
wapoti'.

17 Ae' ape anom afagof anona wambel ea'
etanima afi'i Jerusalem ma epes hiesi ae'asi.
Ae' efa'ai moni maina igiambama isima
kwahusi ea' eha anom mafis endalalima
God ese'ana. 18 Anda'am na'ama ma anda'
waf bu'unai, waf aonai a'e ma naep Godi.
Ea' esis satolowe. Ina enis amam nematawa
hiesi sape salome afela opalef enis epes san-
da' salamala naninani, owa'etin. 19 Na'ama
enis Juda sape etap hiagoma Esiaisi safi'i
sombale'e. I'i esis anom basefa ae', dei' an-
deande'ma sifi'i na'ae naep ine'imi sonda'
kotimi. 20 I'i owa', amam amama mi'ipina
anom basefa amamaga awami amam mati
ae' anda'ami, nemaf anama fowa' aitu naep
amam Juda dambami mumafi koti. 21 Anom
basef etifim na'ama. Nemaf anama aitu
la'afena amam, ae' ega a'i, 'Ae' embale'efa
God nefela esis saga'i sohafel wapoti', ea'
amama atom ipe' dei' panda' kotima ae' ma
naep ipe'imi.' "

22 Feliks nogawa andeande'ma bale'ef
naloma waf sa'i eaf esis Kristeni. Ea' na'ipa
esis Juda ma ata' sope sohafana. Anan na'i,
"Ota' ma soldia dembinai Lisias nikini'i, ae'
enandonama basef amama ipe'imi."

23 Ea' na'ipa anona soldia dembinai ma
ata' nonda' Pol nuwis nope kalabus nope
wafifina etin. Ea' na'i aho'ma esis alupusi
ananisi sifi'i sigiambamana ma amamaga.

Feliks nanda' Pol nanda' kalabus afagof biam

24 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', Feliks
nao'wa waulu'mana anani'wi Drusila safi'i.
Drusila akwa'w ano'w Judai'wi. Ea' Feliks
nofala Pol na'i neme' anom basef anan-
imi. Ea' Pol nafi'i na'ipana basef ofagema
ma esis sombale'efa basef Jisas Kraisi.
25 Na'ipana waf bu'unai ma epes sumafi
alop asasinai andeande' ma owagama God

nonda' kotima epes hiesi. Na'iam na'ama,
Feliks umbamahana.
Ea' na'i, "Ine' fo'o. Nambimb anona
nemaf, efalena wapoti'."
26 Feliks nape nohafa anom amamaga
wapoti'. Anan na'i nambimb Pol nose'ana
anona moni ma nokwahona nofe' wafifina.
Na'ama la'ela'ef anan nofalana nafi'i na'i
nalomana.
27 Afagof biam mafe'ma hi'alam, Festus
nofa' maol Filiksi. Ea' Feliks na'i ata' nonda'
ukup esis Judai mope andeande'. Ea' ata'
nanda' Pol nape nanda' kalabus.

25

Pol nofala Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi ma nome' kot ananinai

1 Festus nafi'i nofa' maol nape dembinai
gavman numafi etap hiagoma fowa' Fe-
liks numafiagoma. Nape nimeguf wanom
ea', nakwaha wambel Sisaria nondowasa'
Jerusalem. 2 Ea' amam pris dambami mal-
oma agufumi Judai mafi'mai anan mamba-
so'ma Pol. 3 Ma'ipa Festus mehip ma'i, "Ine'
nigiambamafa nesapa' aman anama nifi'i
anae'."
Dei' main, amam ma'i mondambaho'
mope eafa mohana noga'. 4 Ea' Festus
nagwa basef na'ipam na'i, "Pol nanda' kal-
abus nape wambel Sisaria. Nambimb ae'
etanima efe' ganima. 5 Ea' amam agufumi
ipe'imi mifi'i mikini'i moloma ae'. I'i aman
anama nanda' waf aonai, amam monda'
kotimana."
6 Festus nape nalomam nimeguf 8-peleim
o 10-peleim, ea' nakini' wambel Sisaria.
Wafilu nafe' nawis ipat sandakota na'ipa
amam soldia mo'wa Pol mifi'i. 7 Ea'
amam Juda makwaha Jerusalem mape ma-
hafa Pol nafi'i makini'i maitu felefele'ma
anan mambaso'mana basef hiami niman-
imi. Ea' amam manda'mana basef etin,
basef ofagema amamumi ina anom.
8 Ea' Pol nagwa basef na'i, "Ae' ina an-
da' anona waf aonai ma mi'uli ape' Judai,
ipat lu'unai Godi, o mi'uli Sisari wapoti',
owa'etin."
9 Na'ama Festus na'i nonda' ukup esis
Judai mope bo'om. Ea' nahali' Pol na'i,
"Ine' na'i nefe' Jerusalem ama nambimb
eme'enama basef ine'imi gani?"
10 Ea' Pol na'i, "Ipat anae' ae' dei' aituanai,
anae' ipat Sisari sanda' kota. Ipat anae'
atona peme' basefa kot ae'anai. Ine' etina
negawa, ae' ina anda' anona waf aonai ma
esis Juda, owa'. 11 I'i ae' anona waf aonai ma
enda' anom amamaga awami mondahama
ae' ega', andeande'ma amam mohe ega'. I'i
basef amama amam manda' kotima ae'ami
owa' endilisimi, ina andeande'ma dembi-
nai gavman nese'e efe'ma lagof amamumi,
owa'. Dei' ae' efala gavman dembinai Sisar
neme' kot ae'anai."
12 Ea' Festus ata' na'i basef naloma amam
dambami ananimi, na'ipa Pol na'i, "Ine'
nefala Sisar ama neme' kot ine'inai, ine'
fo'mago Sisar."

Festus nahali' dembinai King Agripa ma Pol

13 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', dembinai
king Agripa nafi'i naloma ano'w nemata'w
Bernaisi esis bias safi'i Sisaria sa'i sonda'-
mana nemaf bu'unai Festus. 14 Esis sape
Sisaria nimeguf hiami ea' Festus nawalapa
basef na'ipanam king Agripa ma Pol. Anan
na'i, "Anona aman fowa' napani Feliks
nanda'ana dei' nanda' kalabus. 15 Fowa'
ae' apani Jerusalem, amam pris dambami
maloma agufumi esis Judai mambaso'mana
mahali' ae' ma i'i endilisi anan aman aonai
ma noga'.
16 Ea' ae' agwamama basef na'ama a'i,
'Ape' Rom waf anama a'apa ma mose'ana
nimanimi na'a enin epen, owa'. I'i basef
milan, enin ata' nili' nitu nonda' basefa
naep esis isima sanda' kotimani ma ape'
ata' mose'ana nogota ma enin negwa anom
basefa esis sanda' kotimani.' "
17 Nemaf anama amam agufumi Judai
mafi'i na'ae, ina apoma noma ma eme'
basefana, owa'. Nemaf gi'mainai ae' afe'
ape ipat sanda' kota a'ipa esisa sofa' aman
anama nafi'i. 18 Ea' amam manda' kotima
anan mafi'i maitu mambaso'mana. Ea'
amam ina ma'i anom basef endilisimi ma
waf aonai masindinana a'i amam monda'
kotimanami, owa'. 19 Amam mandahihi-
anama anom basef malomana ma waf esis
sanda' lotuwanai ea' anona aman naga'i,
Jisas. Ea' Pol na'i aman anama nape na-
munai ambal napaina. 20 Ae' a'i egolopa
basef amama ofagema andeande', na'ama
okom ae'anai ina egawa, owa'. Ae' ina
la'ifiwi, owa'. Ea' ahali'ana a'i, "Ine' na'i
nefe' Jerusalem ama nambimb eme'enama
basef ine'imi gani?
21 Ea' Pol na'i anan nope kalabus ama
nambimb gavman dembinai ape'inai Sisar
neme' basef ananimi. Ae' a'i anan nope
kalabus ea' esapa'ana nefe'mago Sisar."
22 Ea' Agripa na'ipa Festus na'i, "Ae' atowe
a'i eme' basef ananimi."

Ea' Festus na'ipana na'i, "Naman ine' neme'ana."
23 Wafilu Agripa naloma nemata'w akwama Bernaisi safi'i sanda' sosaf hianai ma sefela agof asasimi lu'um. Ea' sawis ipat lu'unai sandatama etifigin sape sa'i basef nomon saloma amam soldia dambami mali'i maloma amam agufumi taun anama. Ea' Festus na'ipas mehip sao'wa Pol nafi'i.
24 Ea' Festus na'i, "King Agripa, naloma ipe' epes hipei pape paloma ape', ipe' pati aman anama. Esis amam nematawa hiesi Juda sape Jerusalemi saloma sape na'ae wapoti' sanda' kotimana naep ae'ami. Esis sa'ipi basef laifimi sa'i ehana afuna. Sa'i 'Ina nope, hana afuna.' 25 Na'ama ae' ati anan ina nanda' anom amamaga awami ma noga', owa'. Ea' anan nofala gavman dembinai Sisar ma nome' kota anan. Amama atom ae' a'i basefa esapa'ana nofo'o. 26 Ea' ae' ina ati anom basefa anan mataga alihima enda' anom basefa pas esapa'am mofe'ma Sisar, owa'. Ea' dei' king Agripa ae' au'wai aman anama nafi'mai ine' neloma ipe' hipei wapoti'. Afa' ome' basef ananimi andeande'ma nambimb ae' egawama enda' anom basef mil pas. 27 Dei' main, ina andeande'ma esapa'ana nofe' etin. Afa' onda' anom basef sanda' kotimanami mil pepa mefe' molomana, andeande'."

26

Pol nawalapa basefa dembinai king Agripa

1 Ea' Agripa na'ipa Pol na'i, "Dei' ine' negwa basef amama amam mambaso'mena."
Pol nafela lagel na'i basef ananimi na'i, 2 "King dembinai Agripa, ae' a'i egwa basef amama hiami amam Juda mambaso'ma ae'ami. Ae' okom na'i andeande'ma a'i ewalapa basef ae'ami ma naep ine'imi. 3 Dei' main? Ine' negawa andeande'ma waf ape' Judai naloma amamaga ape' ukup mapomam mafe' deindei'mami. Amama atom dei' ae' a'i ine' neme' basef ae'ami, okom ine'inai ina iwanina mehip, owa'.
4 Fowa' ape afi'i afi'i dei' fe' anama ae'anai esis Juda hiesi sogawa. Fowa' ata' sa'owe ape etap ae'anai ea' afe' ape Jerusalem wapoti'. 5 Fowa' gani esis sogawa ae'. I'i ukup asasimi mi'i a'e, sowalapa basef amama ma waf ae' anda'anai. Esis sogawa ae' aila waf epes hiesi ape' Farisi. Waf anama ahifina endilisi, nikila' waf hianai anona lotu ape'inai. 6 Ea' basef ofagema ma kot na'ama. Ae' embale'ef endilisi ma God nefela saga'i sohafel wapoti', amama atom. Ae' embale'ef ape ehafa God nonda' amamaga amama motaga si'i fowa' na'ipa akupapa ape'imi Judai. Amama atom dei' esis sanda' kotimi. 7 Wambotagw apa'imi 12-peleim manda' lotuma God owamb alip ea' mombele'ef endilisi mape mohafa amama atom. Dei' a'ipa ine' dembinai king, ae' wapoti' embale'ef ape ehafa amama. Ea' na'ama esis Juda sambaso'me."
8 Pol na'ipa king Agripa ea' nandamboma na'ipa amam Juda na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' pa'i basef ina endilisimi ma God owagama nefela esis isima saga'i wapoti? Ipe' pembale'efa basef amama.
9 Fowa' ae' wapoti' okom na'i ae' enda' amamaga hiami ma ehagofa agel Jisas Nasaretinai. 10 Ae' anda'am na'ama etina enis epes gani Jerusalem. Amam pris dambami mase'e pepel anda' kalabusima amam nematawa hiesi Godi. Nemaf anama amam pris dambami ma'i moha enis Kristen soga', ae' wapoti' a'i a'e. 11 Ea' nimeguf hiami ae' ase'as nimanimi Kristen isima ahas nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi hiami. Ae' a'i enda' esisa sonda' Dembinai findiwana ma sokwaha basef Dembinai. Ae' okom wandafuna endilisi ma esis, ailas afe' anona wambel laogoma lu'wagoma.

Pol na'i basef nawalapama nataga Kristen namboma okom naila God
(Ap 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Efa' pepela amam pris dambami masapa'e afe' Damaskus. 13 Ae' a'ipa ine' dembinai king, ma aon nahagasom ae' aila eaf afe', ati howalogon nisila'i heven nikila' aon alipunai. Howalagon nafi'i nolalowe aloma amam mafe' malumai. 14 Afa' hiafai wa'oh etap ea' ae' ame' anona malogel na'i diga Hibrui na'i, 'Sol, Sol, dei' maina ine' nanda' maol nahambombaga ae'? Ine' nanda' maol naha anama ina negawa. Dei' nefa' nimanimi bolam si'i anona naha bulmakau ananimi bolam nanindinama nafe' andeande'.'
15 Ea' ahali'ana a'i, 'Dembinai ine' emi?'
Ea' Dembinai na'i, 'Ae' Jisas, ine' nahambombage. 16 Ea' ine' hafel nitu. Ae' afi'mai ine' ma amamaga amama. Ae' a'i esahe'ena ma nihapila maol ae'anai, newalapa basefa amamaga ine' natoloma ae'i. Ea'

amamaga amama owagama ae' ihi'ambe-
nam. 17 Nambimb ae' etagahina lagof esis
epes hiesi ine'isi Juda ea' etagahina ma
lagof isima enis epes sololama Godi wapoti'.
Ae' esapa'ena nefe'ma epes isima. 18 Ama
newala naep asasimi ma esis sowa' alafu-
gaha akota waf aonai somboma opalef sifi'-
mai howalagon ma sokwaha pepel Satani
sifi'mai God. Esis sombale'efa ae' ma ek-
waha waf aonai esis sanda'anai. Ama sofa'
amamaga bu'wami soloma enis amam ne-
matawa God nanda'as bo'wes ananisi etisi.'

Pol na'ipa dembinai king Agripa ma maol anan nanda'ana Dembinai

19 Dembinai king Agripa, ae' ati ama-
maga amama mataga heveni ea' ina
esambala basef amama, owa'. 20 Ae' ali'
awalapa basefa esis amam nematawa
sape Damaskusi ea' awalapama epes sape
Jerusalemi ea' awalapama esis sape etap
hiagoma Judia ea' afe' awalapama isima
sololama Godi wapoti'. Ae' awalapa
basefa penda' maol peloma waf bu'unai
nendahama epes somboma opalef sefe'ma
God. 21 Ae' anda'am na'ama ea' ofagema
amama atom dei' esis Juda sombale'e ipat
lu'unai Godi sa'i sehe ega'. 22 Na'ama God
nagiambame afi'i afi'i ataga dei' aitu na'ae
ea' awalapa basef a'ipa epes hiesi agof
a'asi saloma ipe' agufipei wapoti'. Ae'
ina ewalapa anom basef, owa'. Awalapa
basef amama Godi atom fowa' amam profet
maloma Moses ma'iami ma amamaga
owagama meatagai. 23 Amam ma'iam
na'ama ma'i, 'Dembinai Krais ata' nofa'
nimanimi, ma nambimb notanima nohafel
hi'agif nili'ma epes hiesi. Ama Anan
nowalapa basefa epes hiesi sogawam si'i
howalagon nikila'i nififima esis ananisi
soloma isima sololama Godi wapoti'.' "

Pol na'ipa dembinai king Agripa nombale'efa Jisas

24 Pol na'ipas na'ama ea', Festus noga na'i
basef la'ifimi na'ama na'i, "Pol, ine' okom
nololaina! Ine' nati buk hiami natalifam
nogawam dei' gawa anama lu'unai nan-
da'ena okom nololaina!"
25 Ea' Pol nagwamana na'i, "Ine' aman
dembinai Festus, ae' ina okom nololae,
owa'. Ae' okom napaewe dei' a'i endilisi.
26 Ine' dembinai king negawa hi'alam ama-
maga amama hiami. Ea' ae' dei' awala-
pam a'iam ae' ina umbamahe, owa'. Ae'
egawa amamaga amama hiami ina man-
dambaho'ma naep maloma aligah ine'imi,
owa'. Ine' natolom negawam ea'. Dei' main,
amamaga amama ina mataga mandamba-
ho', owa'. 27 Dembinai king Agripa, ine'
nembale'a basef Godi amam profet fowa'
mawalipasami o owa'? Ae' egawa ine' nem-
bale'am!"
28 Ea' king Agripa na'ipa Pol na'i, "No-
gota anama bandana ine' na'i nenda'e etaga
Kristen?"
29 Ea' Pol na'i, "Nogota bandana o laona
andeande'. Ae' anda betena God na'ama.
A'i nambimb ine' neloma epes isima hiesi
dei' pame' basef ae'ami petaga Kristen
na'ama etin si'i ae'. Ea' sen anama nowa'
ae'i, andaiwa'ma nowa'epa."
30 Pol na'iam na'ama ea', dembinai king
nali' nohafel naitu naloma Bernaisi saloma
gavman dembinai saloma epes isima sape
salomasi.
31 Ea' sawis ande'. Esis etis sanda'ipama
sa'i, "Aman anama ina nanda' anom ama-
maga awami ma noga' o nonda' kalabus,
owa'."
32 Ea' Agripa na'ipa Festus na'i, "I'i aman
anama ina nofala gavman dembinai Sisar
ma nome'anama kot, ine' netagahana no-
fo'o wafifina."

27

Amam soldia manda' Pol nafe' anona sip nafe' Rom

1 Ea' anom dambami Rom ma'i basef
mandame'mama afa' ofa' sip ofe' etap hi-
agoma Itali. Ea' anom dambami mas-
apa' Pol naloma enis epes sanda' kalabusi
ma anona soldia dembinai Julius numafias.
Anan anona amam soldia gavman dembinai
Sisari. 2 Ea' afa' walata anona sip nafi'
Adramitiumi. Sip anama na'i nefe' anona
wambel nape naoh amama etap hiagoma
Esia. Afa' wafe' ea' anona aman Aristarkus
Tesalonaikainai ma etap hiagoma Masedo-
nia nafe' nalomafa.
3 Wafilu wafe' wail anona wambel Saidon.
Ea' aman anama Julius numafi Pol nanda'
waf bu'unai ma anan. Na'i aho'ma anan
nefe' niti alupusi ananisi ma nofa' gwa'aimi
maima esis.
4 Afa' wakwaha Saidon wafe' ea' uf naluwi
anama afa' wa'i weafe'ma. Ea' wafe' anona
ailan Saiprus wa'ol uf a'agoma. 5 Ea' wafe'
watopa' naoh wafe' felefele'ma etap hi-
agoma Silisia naloma Pamfilia ea' wafe'

watagama anona wambel Maira etap hi-
agoma Lisia.
6 Wambel anama Julius nati anona sip
nafi'i Aleksandria na'i nefe' etap hiagoma
Itali. Ea' na'ipafa wafe' walata sip anama.
7 Wafe', sip anama nafe' sa'osa'ombel ama
anom nimeguf hi'alam. Wanda'am no-
ma'w nahafa ea' wataga felefele'ma anona
wambel Nidus. Uf nalo lu'una nili'ak-
wafa ea' ina ata' wafe' mehip, owa'. Ea'
wafe' anona ailan Krit wa'ol uf owa'ma
felefele'ma etap Salmone da'malifinama.
8 Wanda'am noma'w nahafa ea' waila naoh
atom wafe' felefele'ma akata ailan anama
Krit. Wafe' nogota laona ea' wataga anona
wambel Fasiguma Sip Naila. Anama fele-
fele'ma wambel lu'wagoma Lasea.
9 Nimeguf hiami mafe' hi'alam, nemaf
anama esis Juda sakwaha gwa'aimianai
hi'alana ea' anom nimeguf wapoti'. Nogota
anama naoh manda'am fepo. Ina nogota
bo'onama sip neafe', owa'. Ea' Pol na'ipasa
basef esis na'ama na'i, 10 "Ipe' amam, peme'.
I'i dei' afa' weafe'ma, nambimb otagama ni-
manimi ea' amamaga hiami higililam. Ina
hiahaom maim atom moloma sip higililam,
owa'. Ambagof afa'imi wapoti' nambimb
higililam. Ae' egawam endilisi."
11 Ea' Julius name' dembinai kepten
anama numafi amam manda' maol sipi
naloma aman anama ofagenama sipi ina
mame' basef Pol na'iami, owa'. 12 Basis
amama sip nafe' naima ina bo'wagon ma sip
nilagon nogota anama uf naluwianai, owa'.
Ea' amam hiami mape sip ma'i anom basef
mandame'mama ma'i mokwaha wambel
anama mafe'. I'i amam la'ifim, ma'i mefe'
motaga ulal basis amama Finiks ea' mope
anama nogota anama launai uf lu'unai
naluwianai. Basis amama Finiks mape
ailan anama Krit. Anama bo'wagoma
ma sip nofe' nondambaho'ma uf naluma.
Basis amama mape la'afena aon natefima
nowalama.

Uf lu'unai nalo naoh manda'am fepo kwapete'am endilisi

13 Sape nogota bandana nafe' ea' uf so'u-
nai nalo nafi'i aon natopa' nowalama ea'
ina la'ifina, owa'. Ea' amam ma'iam
ma'i atuwasi amam mofe' andeande' si'i
ukup amamumi ma'i. Na'ama magiai
anka nalatai ea' wafe' waila naoh atom
felefele'ma bandagoma ailan anama Krit.
14 Nogota laona uf la'ifinai sa'i taleo naluwi
nalo nafi'i ailan anama Krit. 15 Namboma
sip anama ea' ina la'ifina neafe' anama uf
nalu nafi'ima, owa'. Ea' wapoma uf atona
nefa' sip nafe'. 16 Wafe' anona ailan wa'ol
uf a'agoma sofalagon sa'i Kauda. Wanda'
maol lu'unai endilisi ma owa' bot so'u-
nai nail la'ifina. 17 Ea' amam magiai bot
anama so'unai nalatai sip ilif ea' mowa'
sip la'afen ma anom mandelef la'ifina nail.
Amam umbamaham endilisi ma mefe' mieil
anama wesan aonai na'oma, felefele'ma
etap hiagoma Libia, Afrika. Ea' matagahai
sel mikila'i. 18 Uf naloma naoh mako-
to'ma afa' mehip. Wafilu magi' anom hia-
haom nimanimi makwahom mowala naoh.
19 Ama nemaf nafe'ma wenifi manda' lagof
amamumi atom makwaha anom amamaga
sel mandelef maim manda' sip nimaninai.
20 Nimeguf hiami afa' ina ata' wati aon
ondowa, owa'. Uf lu'unai atona endilisi
nakoto'mafa wape na'ama etin. Ea' wa'i
nambimb ina ofe' otaga anagon andeande',
owa'. Wa'i higililafa etin.

21 Nimeguf hiami amam ina ata' ma'
gwa'aimi ea' Pol nohafel naitu la'afena
amam na'i, "Ipe' peme'. Fowa' ipe' ande-
ande'ma peme' basef ae'ami ma afa' ina
okwaha Krit ufi'i ulal. I'i onda'am na'ama,
afa' ina dei' ofa' nimanimi amama, ea'
amamaga hiahaom maim afa'imi higililam,
owa'. 22 Ea' dei' a'ipipa afela ukup ipe'imi
mope la'ifim. Ina nambimb anona aman
afa'inai nefe' higililana, owa'. Sip atona
higililana. 23 Dei' maina ae' egawa amama?
Ae' aman Godi anda' lotuma anani. Do'ok
owamb anona ensel Ananinai nafi'i naitu
felefele'ma ae' 24 na'ipi na'i, 'Pol, ine' owa'
umbamehena, owa'. Ine' nambimb nefe'
nitu naep gavman dembinai Sisar. Ea' ine'
neme', epes hiesi isima sape salomena sipi,
isima God nambimb nigiambamas. Ea' ina
atuwasi enin higililan, owa'.'

25 Dei' main, ae' embale'efa God anan
nambimb nonda' amamaga amama motaga
si'i na'ipiam. 26 Ea' afa' ata' ofe' wil anona
ailan anama otamba ma'oma."

27 Owambeh amama wikifah biam tol wala
etin wafe' naoh amama Adriai. Owamb
la'afen aon nahagasom amam mumafi hi-
ahaom sipi mogawa ma'i sip nafe' nataga
felefele'ma anona ailan. 28 Ea' mala mandof
si'i ikwaf nowala naoh mondola'wifagon
nihi'ambam na'i 40 mita, laogon atona.
Ea' wafo'o felefele', walana wapoti' mon-
dala'wifagon na'i 30 mita, ina laogon, owa'.

[29] Ea' amam umbamaham ma'i, "Na'ama
mofe' etin la'ifim mope anom otamba
anama otambaiguma."
Ea' makwaha anka biefina biefina nowala
sip anama naila ma mombalo'a sip nail. Ea'
amam ukup ma'i aon alipunai ata' nitefi
mehip. [30] Amam manda' maol sipi ma'i ata'
magolopa eafa mokwaha sip mefe'. Ea'
mala bot so'unai nowala mambaso'am ma'i
mokwaha anona anka nowala sip anama
naila.
[31] Ea' Pol na'ipa dembinai soldia Julius
naloma amam soldia na'ipam na'i, "I'i
amam amama owa' mope sip la'la'ef,
atuwasi ipe' awepa higililipa."
[32] Ea' amam soldia matopa' mandelefa bot
so'unai anama nowala naoh.
[33] Ea' felefele'ma aon na'i nitefi, Pol na'i-
pam basef amam hiami. Anan na'i non-
da'am motaga la'ifim mea' anom gwa'aimi.
Ea' na'i, "Nogota launai ipe' pape etin
ina pa' anom gwa'aimi ea' pape umbama-
hepa ma amamaga amama meatagamipei.
Ipe' pape etin nimeguf amama 14-peleim
ea' pafi'i pataga nemaf dei'inai. [34] Dei'
a'ipipa mehip, a'i ipe' ata' pea' anom
gwa'aimi ma petaga la'ifipa. Peme', ina
atuwasi anom amamaga motaga moham-
bombagepa, owa'. Pepe andeande'."
[35] Anan na'iam na'ama, nafela anona bret
naep amamumi nanda' beten nanifela God,
nawalona na'ana. [36] Ea' amam hiami ukup
bo'om ma' gwa'aimi wapoti'. [37] Afa' hiafai
wape sip wataga 276-peleifa hiafai. [38] Amam
ma'am ea', makwaha wit mowala naoh ama
sip ata' sofalina.

Sip palalana awasina hi'alana

[39] Aon natefima lala, amam mati anona
etap ea' amam ina mogawa etap anama
akata, owa'. Amam mati anom basis sip
nafe' naila nondola' nawis endilisi. Ma'i
i'i la'ifim, dei' monda' sip nondowasa'
wesan akata. [40] Ea' matopa' mandelefa
anka anama hianai makwahom mala naoh.
Ea' matagaha mandof manda'am mowa'
stiaimi, mandola sela uf nofa' sip nafe'
akata. [41] Ea' sip la'afina dogwala wesan
la'ifina nail. Nali'ma la'ifina endilisi nape
otamba. Ea' naoh mowa maha sip nagi'ma
ea' kwa'alana.
[42] Ea' amam soldia ukup amamumi
ma'i moha amama manda' kalabusi afum
hi'ilam, ama amam ina ata' mopaol mofa'
mefe', owa'. [43] Ea' dembinai soldia Julius
na'i nigiambama Pol. Ea' na'ipam na'i
ina moham afum, owa'. Mope. Ea'
na'ipa amam amama mogawa paoli ma
motoma mukupa' mopaol mofe' akata.
[44] Ea' anom mololama paoli, mohapila palag
maim la'if'im moloma endah sip anama
kokwa'alami mohapilam tol mola naoh
mofa'am mofe' akata. Afa' wame' basef
ananimi wanda'am na'ama, dei' afa' hiafai
wafe' be'efa wataga waitu naoh akata.

28

Pol nape anona ailan Malta

[1] Afa' wafe' wataga andeande' akata, ea'
wame' esis sa'i ailan anama Malta. [2] Epes
sape wambel anamai sanda'mafa waf bu'u-
nai endilisi. Asaf nalai ea' nomanamb
mafa. Ea' sakata nif sa'ipa afa' hiafai wafe'
wapoma nif. [3] Ea' Pol nafe' nafela nif
nawamonam. Ea' anona yul nahasi nape
nif mahi'ana nawisi ande' nona' lagel Poli
nalelef yuli mawis nomon. [4] Ea' esis amam
nematawa wambelisi sati yul anama nana'
lagel Poli nail, esis sa'i, "Endilisi, aman
anama naha epes saga'i. Anan ina afuna
naoh embel, owa'. Ea' god anama ape'inai
nagwa waf andeande'i nandaiwa'ma nope
ambal namunai wapoti."
[5] Ea' Pol niali' lagel yul pele'atana nafe'
nowala nasef nif ea' anan ina awesina, owa'.
[6] Ea' esis sape sahafana sa'i siti lagel no-
lata ea' anan nowa afuna, owa'. Esis sape
satolona ea' ina sati anom amamamaga
matagamana, owa'. Ea' samboma ukup
sa'i basef sa'i, "Ahalomafa, Pol anon anona
dembinai god."
[7] Etap nape felefele'ma anama afa'
wapoma etap anama anona aman dembinai
numafi esis sape ailan anamai, agilinama
Publius. Aman anama nofa'afa wafe'
ipat ananinai numafiafa andeande' wape
walomana nimeguf wanom. [8] Publius
ahalomana awesina na'oh. Alop ananinai
nifina ea' naka embel atom. Ea' Pol
nafe' nasa lagel alop ananinai nataga
bo'ona wapoti'. [9] Amama mataga ea',
enis epes sape ailan anamai hiesi awes
nanda'esi safi'mai anan nanda'masa beten
sataga bo'wes wapoti'. [10] Ea' esis sase'afa
amamaga bu'wami wa'i weafe', sase'afa
amamaga hiami afa' leifamami ea' sofa'am
sambe'mafam sip afa' weafi'anai.

Pol nafe' nataga wambel lu'wagoma Rom

[11] Afa' ata' wape aomb wanom ailan
anama. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' walata

sip anama nail ailan anama nogota anama uf lu'unai naluwi. Sip anama Aleksandriai atona. Agilinama sa'i sahalomana owalomana amam atom mape mambap atona. Amam amama nogamana biam anona god baso'omunai Sus. Ea' afa' wakwahogon wafe'. 12 Wafe' wataga Sirakyus wape nimeguf wanom. 13 Wakwaha anama wafe' wataga Regium. Ama nemaf nagi'i uf lu'unai nalo nafi'i aon nowalama, ea' wataga anom basis Puteoli. 14 Wambel anama afa' wati enis Kristen. Ea' sa'ipafa wape walomas wik si'inai. Wape ea' wafe' Rom. 15 Esis Kristen sape Romi same' basefa afa' wafi'i, enis safi'i sotambel Maket wambel Apiusi, ea' enis safi'i sotambel wambel agel anama sa'i ifagw wanom sanda' fi'i fe' sapeimi. Ea' satolofa eaf. Pol nati esis, nandanifel nanifela God okom ananinai bo'ona.

16 Afa' wafe' wataga Rom, gavman Romunai na'i aho'ma Pol atona nope anona ipat noloma anona soldia numafiana nope la'ela'ef.

Pol nawalapa basef bu'wami ma esis Rom

17 Nimeguf wenif mafe'ma ea', Pol nofalai amam agufumi Judai mafi'i mandatama etifigin. Ea' na'ipam na'ama na'i, "Ipe' sahope, ae' ina anda' anom amamaga ahambombaga epes ape'isi ma esambala waf amam bafapapa ape'imi, owa'. Ea' amam dambami Judai manda' kalabusima ae' Jerusalem ea' manda'e afi'i lagof amam Romi. 18 Amam Rom mame' basefa kot ae'anai, ae' basefa waf aonai ofagema owa'etina moha ega'. Ea' ma'i motagahe. 19 Ea' amam Juda mosambala basef amama. Na'ama dei' ae' eaf a'e ma efe' wafifiwi. Ea' efala gavman dembinai Sisar ma nome' kot ae'anai. Ea' ae' ina enda' kotima epes ae'asi ma anom amamaga, owa'. 20 Basef ofagema amama atom dei' efalepa pafi'i. Ae' a'i i'ipipa anom basef. Ae' embale'ef ape ehafa anan anama ape' Israel hiapai mape mohafanai. Ae' embale'efanai. Amama atom ofagema ma dei' manda' sen anama mowa'e."

21 Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Anom Judaimi ina manda' anom basef mafi'i ma ma'ipafa ine', owa'. Ea' ina anona aman Judainai nafi'i nape na'ipafa andeande'ma na'i anom basef awami ma ine', owa'. 22 Ea' afa' wa'i ome' okom ine'inai atoma malogel ine'inai. Afa' ogawa, wambel hiagoma esis amam nematawa sanda' basef awami ma epes hiesi wambota anama."

23 Ea' amam mandandepa anona nemafa amam hiami mafi'i ipat Poli. Ea' mafi'i kuhimbita mape mape mataga wambomota, anan na'i basef ofagema nawalipam. Ea' nawalapa basef alihima epes siowis wambota Godi numafias. Anan nawalapa anom basefa mi'uli fowa' gani God naso' Mosesanai maloma basef Godi amam profet fowa' ma'iami. Ama basef amama anan na'ipama basef la'ifimi nafela ukup amamumi ma mombale'efa Jisas. 24 Anom mombale'efana ma basef ananimi, ea' anom owa' mombale'efana. 25 Ea' ukup mape na'ama ea' mafe'. Do'ok Pol nali' na'ipama anom basef na'ama na'i, "Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'i endilisi etisa amam akupapa ape'imi ma malogel profet Aisaia. Fowa' anan na'i na'ama na'i,

26 'Ine' fo'mago esis amam nematawa isima ni'ipas na'ama ni'i. Anona nemaf ipe' pepe peme' basef, ea' ipe' ina pegawa ofagema, owa'. Ipe' pepe naep motawa ea' ipe' ina piti anom amamaga pegawam, owa'. 27 Dei' main, ukup epes amam nematawa isima mase'as ea'. Ukup asasimi aoma some' basefa aligah asasimi, sasopama naep asasimi. I'i owa', esis siti amamaga ea' some' basef aligah asasimi ma ukup mopoma basef ofagema samboma opalef sotanima sifi'mai ae' ma enda' esis bo'wes wapoti', owa'.' "

28 Ea' Pol na'ipam basef akutaimi na'i, "Dei' ae' a'i ipe' pegawa basefa God nofa'apa nokwahomapa waf aonai motanima mufi'mai anan. Amama anan nasapa'am mafe'ma esis amam nematawa sololama Godi. Esis isima nambimb sila basef amama, ea' ipe' owa'."

29 Pol na'ipam basef amama, amam dambami Juda mafe'. Ea' ma'i basef lu'wami ma'iam mandahihianamam la'afena amam atom.

30 Amama mafe'ma ea', Pol nape la'ela'ef afagof biam si'im ipat anama anan natalonai ea' nase'as opaf nanda'mas waf bu'unai epes hiesi safi'i satolonai. 31 Anan nawalapa basef bu'wami ma epes siowis wambota Godi numafias. Ea' nawalipasa basefa dembinai Jisas Krais. Anan ina umbamahana, owa'. Nawalapam na'iam alihim ea' ina enin epen nafi'i na'ipana na'i owa'.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Romi

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Romi

1:1-17 Basef mali'i Pol nanifela Goda esis Rom sombale'efanai
1:18–3:20 Okom wandafunai Godi napoma epes hiesi, esis Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisi wapoti'
3:21–4:25 Emi egafis sombale'efa Jisas Kraisi, God nofalas na'i epes isima bo'wes andeande'
5:1–8:39 Emi epes membale'efana mape opalef etifim maloma God mape mandanifel maga' maloma Krais ea' mohafel wapoti' malomana mape namipai ma Ambal Ananinai
9:1–11:36 God nihi'ambapa okom ananinai atona nandandepa emi egafis Anan okom na'iasi ea' na'ipapa anom basefa esis Israel anona nemaf sope si'imama
12:1–15:13 Waf ape' Kristen mailanai
15:14–16:27 Pol na'i basef akutaimi ea' na'i basefa danifel ananinai wapoti' nafe'ma esis Kristen sape Romi

Basef ofagema Pol na'ipa esis Roma maol aposel anan nanda'anai

1 Ae' Pol ape owina Krais Jisas anda' maola anan atona. God nofale ma enda' maol aposel ea' nosahe'e ma ewalapa basef bu'wami ananimi.

2-4 Basef amama mape na'ama. Fowa' gani God nanda' basef la'ifimi ea' na'ipa amam profet Ananimi mawalipasam manda'am mail buk Godi. Basef amama ma'i Nogalomana ananinai, Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai. Anan nataga epen endilisinai nataga wambota aman dembinai king Deviti. Ea' dei' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapana alihina ma pepel Godi, anan Nogalomana Ananinai endilisi. Ambal anama nafelona nohafel hi'agif wapoti'. 5 Lagof Jisasi atom God nagiambame nanda'e la'ifiwi anda' maol aposela afela agel Jisas Kraisi lu'una. Anan nanda'am na'ama ma anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi sembale'efana sila basef ananimi. 6 Ipe' wapoti' pape paloma amam nematawa isima Kraisi. Ipe' pame' fala Jisas Kraisi ea' pailana pape Ananipei.

7 Ipe' epes Romipei, God okom nainailipa nofalepa pape amam nematawa Ananipei etipa. Ae' anda' basef amama mafi'mipei. Ae' a'i God Ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais migiambamepa monda'epa la'ifipa opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Pol na'i niti esis Rom

8 Ae' a'i ata' ili' i'i basef amama. Ae' anifela God ae'anai ma agel Jisas Kraisi, anifelona ma ipe' wapoti'. Dei' main, esis etap gani hiagoma sa'i basef amama ma ipe' pembale'efana. 9-10 God nogawa maina nemaf anda' betenanai okom ae'anai napoma ipe' anda'mepa beten. Ae' anda' maol Godi aloma okom ae'anai si'ina awalipasa basef bu'wami ma Nogalomana ananinai. Beten ae'anai nape na'ama. Fowa' nimeguf hiami ahali'ana ma efo'o ietilipa. Owa'etin. Dei' wapoti' ahali'ana ma Anan ni'i awi, a'i nonda'me anona eaf efo'o ietilipa.

11 Ae' okom na'i endilisi ma anona nemaf efo'o ietilipa ma enda'epa petaga la'ifipa ease'epa anom amamaga bu'wami Ambal Godi nasi'ipam etini. 12 Amama na'ama. Ae' a'i bale'ef ae'anai nigiambama ipe' ea' bale'ef ipe'inai nigiambama ae' nenda' ae' etaga la'ifiwi. Amama monda'apa motaga la'ifipa opalef ape'imi na'ama etin.

13 Ae' a'i ipe' alupipei ata' pegawa nimeguf hiami ae' a'i efe'mago ipe' ea' afi'i ataga dei'. Ea' anom amamaga mahopa eafa ae'. Fowa' ae' agiambama enis epes owa' Judaisi sape anagoni sataga Kristen saitu la'ifis. Ea' dei' a'i ata' igiambama ipe' wapoti' si'i agiambama esis. 14 Ae' wiaf notaome ma igiambama epes hiesi sombale'efa Krais. Wiaf anama na'ama. Krais natalowe maol lu'unai dei' ae' egwamana igiambama epes isima hiesi ma sogawa waf bu'unai Godi. Epes gawaisi soloma isima gawa a'asi wapoti'. 15 Amama atom dei' opaf ae'anai nohafel endilisi ma ewalapa basef bu'wami Godi ma ipe' epes Romipei wapoti'.

Basef bu'wami Godi, amama pepel Ananinai

16 Ae' ina umbamahe ambal aona ewalipasa basef bu'wami Godi, owa'. Ae' embale'efa basef amama bu'wami la'ifiwi endilisi. Dei' main, amama pepel Godi nofa' emi egafis seambale'efanai sotanimani. Esis Juda sembale'efana sali' ea' ipe' hipei owa' Judaipei pagi'. 17 Dei' main,

basef amama bu'wami Godi ma'ipapa waf
bu'unai ananinai. Anama na'ama. I'i ape'
mombale'efa Jisas la'ifipa endilisi, God ni'i
ape' bo'wepa andeande'. Ina anona eafa
ape' meataga bo'wepa andeande' ma naep
ananimi, owa'etin. Bale'ef atona. Eaf si'i
Baibel na'i, "Emi egafis sembale'efa Godi,
Anan ni'i esis bu'wasi andeande' sope na-
musi la'ela'ef."

Amam nematawa hiesi sowa' alafugaha God

18 Dei' owagama wapoti' okom numbuti-
nai Godi nape nafi'i heven notaga non-
dawalap alihina ma waf hianai aonai epes
sanda'anai. Anan nogwamasa nimanimi
lu'wami ma epes isima hiesi sowa' alafu-
gaha waf bu'unai Ananinai sanda' waf
aonai dei' sahagofa basef endilisimi Ana-
nimi. 19 Dei' main, waf hianai Godi ina
nandambaho', owa'. Maina waf dende'
ma gawa epesi God nihi'ambasana nataga
alihina nandawalap. 20 Fowa' dambadamba
God nanda' amamaga hiami mataga nogota
anama nafi'i nataga dei', esis sati amam-
aga anan nanda'ami. Amamaga amama
esis wilama sogawa ma anona waf hi-
anai Godi esis owa' la'ifisa seatolona naepi.
Amama na'ama. Esis satolona endilisi waf
Godi ofagena, Anan Dembinai nikila' amam
dambami hiami mape etapi. Esis sati waf
anama naloma pepel lu'unai Ananinai nape
la'ela'ef. Ea' amama atom dei' esis ina
anona eafa sondahali' sombaho'a waf aonai
esis sanda'anai sie'i, "Afa' owa' ogawae."
Owa'etin.
21 Esis sogawa God nape ea' esis ina so-
gawa sa'i Anan bu'unai endilisi ma sosa'ma
agel Ananinai lu'una o sinifelona, owa'.
Ukup asasimi mapoma amamaga falafumi
atom ea' opalef asasimi ina mataga ande-
ande', owa'. Mataga aom endilisi. 22 Esis
aligah maso'as sa'iam sa'i, "Ape' mogawai,"
ea' esis sataga ukup mahaga magaola waf
bu'unai. 23 Ea' sase'ana alafugaha God owa'
neaga'i naloma agel lu'unai Ananinai. Esis
ina sanda' lotumana sanifelona, owa'. Sam-
bala lawah maim falafumi atom mataga god
baso'omainai asasinai mandati si'i amiguf,
mafis, iguf maim maloma epes owa' seape
namusi la'ela'efi, ea' sanda' lotumam sani-
felom.

Waf naninani aonai

24 Esis sandaiwa'ma God sowa' alafuga-
hana. Amama atom dei' Anan nakwaha esis
ea' ukup asasimi mohafel la'ifim manda'as
sanda' waf hianai aonai. Sanda so'a waol
sahambombaga alop asasinai. 25 Dei' main,
esis ukup maso'asa basef Godi endilisimi ea'
sagi'ma basef baso'maimi atom maho'ofa
basef endilisimi Ananimi. Ea' sanda' lo-
tuma amamaga amama God nanda'ami, ea'
Anan, sesambalona. God Anan bu'unai
ofagonama amamaga amama hiami, ape'
mafela agel ananinai lu'una la'ela'ef endil-
isi.
26-27 Ea' God nakwaha esis saila ukup epesi
atoma sanda' waf aonai ambagof aomanai.
Sanda' waf anama aonai naho'ofa waf da-
so'amainai. Nematawa waila waf ikiakanai
waloma anowa nematawa. Anom amam
wapoti' manda'am na'ama etin. Ukup
amamumi mohafel endilisi maimaila anom
amam malomam monda' waf aonai. Ea' waf
anama nahambombaga ukup maloma alop
amamunai mandahama waf aonai amam
manda'anai.
28 Ukup asasimi atom sandaiwa'ma sem-
bale'efa God. Amama atom dei' nape natilis
saila ukup awami asasimi atoma sanda'
waf naninani aonai owa' andeande'ma epes
seanda'anai. 29-30 Esis sanda' waf hianai
naninani aonai nape si'ina ma esis. Ukup
mohafel maimaila sofa' amamaga hiami
ma esis etis. Waf aonai agufuma anama.
Ukup kowalepa amamaga bu'wami awami,
ukup aoma soha enis epes, saha enis epes
saga', migimigah sambaso'ama sofa' anom
amamaga enis epesi ea' sanda' maola saha
epes. Waf anama aonai asi'ina endilisi ma
esis. Ea' sanda'ipama sa'i basef sawala-
pama sola'masa basef enis epes ma naep
epes hiesi. Esis sataga naumbih saloma
God, sa'i basef la'ifimi safela agof asasimi
atom. Ukup mandanda' ma waf naninani
aonai dambainai. Ea' sosambala basef ma-
masasi. 31 Esis ina sagawa waf bu'unai ea'
sa'i basef andeande', ea' ina saila basef
amama asasimi andeande', owa'. Esis ina
ukup maimaila enis epes satilis uwahipis,
owa'. 32 Basefa mi'uli Godi bu'unai na'ama
na'i, "Epes sanda' waf na'amainai esis so-
ga'." Epes isima sogawa mi'uli anama,
owa'etin. Sanda' waf anama aonai atona.
Ea' ina sanda'ana etin, owa'. Safela agofa
enis epes sanda' waf anama aonai sandan-
ifamas.

2

Basefa kot God anona nemaf nonda'masana notaga alihina bo'ona endilisi

1 Ipe' emi egafipa pa'i enis epes sanda'
waf aonai, ofagema ipe'imi atom. Peme',
ipe' pa'i basef na'ama, ipe' wapoti' pan-
da'am si'i esis sanda'am. Dei' main, isima
ipe' pa'i basef na'ama, ipa panda' waf aonai
si'i pa'i esis sanda'anai. 2 Ape' mogawa God
anona nemaf nonda' kotima epes sanda'
waf anama aonai ma basef endilisimi atom.
3 Ipe' emi egafipa pa'i enis epes sanda' waf
naninani aonai, ipe' wapoti' panda' waf
anama. Dei' ipe' ukup mape ma'imama?
Ipe' anona nemaf la'ifipama pindihi'ama
basef God nonda' kotimasami pefa' pefe'?
Owa'etin. 4 God nanda'epa andeande' endil-
isi, ea' ata' nape nohafepa nogota launai,
ina nagwamepa waf aonai nase'epa niman-
imi ulal, owa'. Waf anama bu'unai Godi ipe'
ukup ma'i falafunai? Anan nanda'mepa waf
anama bu'unai ma ata' pemboma opalef.
A'i ipe' pegawa amama? 5 Ipe' pesam-
bala basefi, dei' ina ata' pamboma opalef,
owa'. Ipe' petagama nimanimi lu'wami
mupei'ipa. Ama nemaf okom wandafunai
Godi notaga alihina ma kot nowaloga epes
hiesi ma basef endilisimi ananimi.

6 "Nemaf anama anan nowalogamasa waf
epesi atona etin, nogwamasana
nondahama waf esis sanda'anai."

7 Enis epes sape la'ifis la'ela'efa waf bu'u-
nai sagolopa eafa sofa' agof lu'wami, siti
nafifili ma sope andeande' la'ela'ef. Epes
isima God anona nemaf nonda'as sope an-
deande' la'ela'ef. 8 Ea' enis ukup mapoma
esis etis sowa' alafugaha basef endilisimi
saila waf aonai. Epes isima anona nemaf
God okom wandafuna endilisi nindaiwa'-
masa waf aonai esis sanda'anai.

9 Epes isima hiesi sanda' waf aonai anona
nemaf nimanimi lu'wami motagamas. Esis
Juda sili' ea' isima owa' Judaisi wapoti'
sigi' solomas. 10 Ea' God anona nemaf
nose'asa pe bu'unai ma nafifili noloma
agof lu'wami moloma opalef awanemi epes
isima hiesi sanda' waf bu'unai. Esis Juda
sili' ea' isima owa' Judaisi sigi'. 11 Dei' main,
Anan nowaloga epes hiesi ma ikwaf bu'unai
atona.

12 Anan okom na'i na'ama. Emi egafis
owa' seagawa mi'uli God fowa' naso'
Mosesanai, esis sanda' waf aonai, anona
nemaf higililas. Ea' epes Juda sogawa mi'uli
anama ea'i ma dei' sanda' waf aonai, anona
nemaf nowalogasa mi'uli anama atona.
13 Ina epes isima same' mi'uli etini sataga
bo'wes andeande'ma naep Godi, owa'. Emi
egafis same' basefa saila mi'uli anama,
amama atom anona nemaf God ni'i esis
bo'wes andeande'.

14 Epes isima ina Judaisi, waf asasinai
na'ama. Esis mi'uli a'as, ea' maina nemaf
saila basef mape nomon opalef asasimi,
waf anama nataga si'i mi'uli asasinai. Esis
mi'uli Godi a'as, ea' endilisi saila waf anama
ma opalef asasimi. 15 Waf anama asasi-
nai nihi'ambapa basefa mi'uli anama mape
ukup asasimi. Ea' basef mape opalef
asasimi nomon, amama wapoti' mihi'am-
bapa na'ama etin. Dei' main, ukup asasimi
ma'iam mihi'ambas alihim na'ama. Anom
nimeguf manda' kotimasa waf aonai esis
sanda'anai ea' anom nimeguf ukup asasimi
ma'i andeande' na'ama etin si'i waf esis
sanda'anai. 16 Amama anona nemaf motaga
na'ama etina nemaf anama God nowaloga
waf hianai epes hiesi sanda'anai. Nemaf
anama Anan ni'i wila ma Jisas Krais nope
dembinai nogwaloga waf hianai asasinai
nandambahi'i noloma basef sa'iam samba-
he'ami. Basef bu'wami Godi ae' awalapami
amama atom.

Esis Juda sombale'efa mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai sa'i mi'uli anama anona nemaf nigiambamas

17 Ipe' pefala pa'i ipe' Juda pembale'efa
mi'uli anama fowa' God naso' Mosesanai
la'ifipa nigiambamepa pihi'ama okom
wandafunai Godi. Ea' ipe' pefela agof
ipe'imi pa'i, "Ape' mogawa God endilisi-
nai." 18 Ea' ipe' pegawa okom God na'i
penda'ana ma pila waf mi'uli anama ma
ukup mi'i waf bu'unai pilana. 19 Ipe'
pegawana pa'i ipe' epes pegawa basef Godi
ma pi'ipa epes isima naep maso'asi ea' pape
si'i nagwapina epes isima sape akoti ma
pihi'ambas.

20 Ipe' epes gawaipei pawalipa isima gawa
a'asi saloma enis epes owa' Judaisi sape
si'i awasi ata' sa'wisi. Dei' main, ipe' pe-
gawa pa'i basef endilisimi hiami maloma
gawa hianai nape mi'uli anama pelafana
pegawana.

21 Basef amama atom hiami mali'i dei'
motanima mila ipe'. Ipe' pawalipa enis epes
ea' ipe' owa' ata' pili' piwalipa ipe' etipa?
Ipe' pawalipasa basef enis epes pa'i, "Ipe'
ina penda' wal, owa'", ea' ae' a'i ipe' wapoti'
panda' wali? 22 Ipe' pawalipasa basef ma
enis epes pa'i, "Ipe' ina pehambombaga waf
daso'amainai, owa'." Ea' ipe' wapoti' pan-
da' waf anama aonai? Ipe' pandaiwa'ma

god baso'omainai ea' pakowalopam amam-
aga ma'oh ifagw epes sanda' lotuma god
anama baso'omainai.
Na'ama ina andeande', owa'. [23] Ipe' pefela
agof ipe'imi atom lu'um pa'i, "Ape' mogawa
mi'uli Godi fowa' naso' Mosesanai." Ea' ipe'
pimbisila' mi'uli anama panda' waf anama
atona dei' pahambombaga agel Godi. [24] Waf
ipe' panda'anai aona si'i basef mail buki
ma'iam ma'i, "Ofagema ipe' Judai atom, dei'
esis owa' Judaisi sa'i basef sanda' agel Godi
findiwana."

Waf satopa' alopanai ina nagiambama epes, owa'. Sombale'efa God atona sotaga dambaisi

[25] I'i ipe' Juda pembale'efa mi'uli anama
God fowa' naso' Mosesanai pilana endilisi,
waf anama patopa' alopanai bu'unai. Ea'
i'i ipe' pimbisila' mi'uli anama, petaga si'i
epes owa' Judaisi ea' petaga na'ama etin
si'i ipe' owa' peatopa' alopi. [26] Epes isima
owa' Judaisi seatopa'masa alopi, esis sape
na'ama. I'i esis sila waf anama hianai bu'u-
nai ma mi'uli anama, nambimb sogawa God
sotaga si'i isima satopa'mas alopi ma naep
Godi. [27] Endilisi esis owa' Judaisi nambimb
sofa' basef mila ipe' Juda. Dei' main, ipe'
pegawa mi'uli anama Godi nape buki ea'
patopa' alop ipe'inai ea' pimbisila' mi'uli
anama. Ea' esis isima owa' seatopa' alopi
saila mi'uli anama.
[28] I'i ipe' epes Judaipei patopa' alop atona,
ipe' ina Juda endilisipei, owa'. Ea' waf
anama patopa' alopanai ina waf endilisinai
ma ipe', owa'. [29] Ipe' epes hipei Juda. I'i
opalef ipe'imi motaga dambaim, ipe' Juda
endilisipei. Waf patopa' alopanai, God nan-
da'ana opalef ipe'imi nomon. Amama ina
matagama basefa mi'uli nail buki, owa'.
Ambal Godi atona nanda'am. Emi egafis
senda'am na'ama, esis agof a'asa naep
epesi. Ea' esis agof lu'uma naep Godi atom.

3

God naila basef Ananimi atom

[1] Dei' esis Juda sikila' enis epes owa'
Judaisi ma maina waf bu'unai? Maina
waf bu'unai natagama waf anama satopa'
alopanai? [2] Waf bu'unai hianai natagama-
mana. Waf nali'i anama. God nali' nase'asa
basef Ananimi endilisimi atom esis Juda ma
sumafiam silam. [3] Endilisi, enis ina som-
bale'efa basef amama andeande'. Ea' dei'
ata' si'i main? A'i waf anama aonai esis san-
da'anai anona nemaf nonda' God nokwaha
basef endilisimi Ananimi? [4] Owa'etin. Ape'
mi'i basef mi'i, epes hiesi sambaso'ami,
ea' God atona na'i basef endilisimi la'ela'ef
nanda' maol andeande' si'i Baibel na'iam,

"Amam nematawa hiesi seme' basef ine'imi
si'i endilisimi atom. Nemaf anama
enis epes si'i sonda'mena basef, ine'
nikila'as."

[5-6] Dei' i'ipipa anom basef ape' epes ukup
ma'iami. Basef amama na'ama. Dei' ata'
mama? I'i waf aonai ape' manda'anai
nawalapa waf bu'unai Godi nataga alihina,
ape' nambimb mi'iam mi'imama? Mi'i
God nanda' waf aonai okom wandafunai
nogwamapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai?
Owa'etin. I'i God nonda' waf aonai, dei'
Anan nowaloga waf amam nematawa hiesi
sanda'anai ma main? Owa'etin. [7] Enis epes
ukup ma'i etin sambaso'am sa'i na'ama sa'i,
"I'i epes hiesi siti waf aonai ape' man-
da'anai noloma waf Godi endilisinai ma
sowalogana, sogawa waf Godi nikila' waf
ape' manda'anai. Ea' waf ape' manda'anai
nawalapa agel Godi lu'una. Ea' na'ama God
ina nambimb nogwamapa waf aonai ape'
manda'anai, owa'." Owa'etin. Epes isima
sambaso'ami. [8] I'i ape' mila basef amama
baso'maimi, mefe' mefe' mi'i,

"Awi, ape' monda' waf aonai ma muwalapai
waf bu'unai Godi."

Endilisi, enis epes sambaso'am sa'i
basef findiwama ae' sa'i ae' a'iam na'ama.
Owa'etin. Epes isima sa'i basef amama,
anona nemaf God nogwamasa waf aonai
esis sanda'anai.

Ina enin epen bo'wen andeande' nape, owa'etin

[9] Dei' si'i main? Basef amama do'okimi
ma'i main? Ma'i ape' Juda mikila' enis epes
owa' Judaisi ma waf bu'unai? Owa'etin.
Ae' ihi'ambepa basef ea', waf aonai nase'ala
ape' hiapai, esis Juda saloma isima owa'
Judaisi wapoti'. [10] Baibel na'i na'ama na'i,

"Ina enin epen bo'wen andeande' nape,
owa'etin. [11] Ina enin epen ne-
gawa waf bu'unai. Ina enin epen
nanda' maol nagolopa God, owa'.
[12] Epes hiesi sololama eaf bu'unai
sataga epes sanda' waf aonai. Ina
enin epen nanda' waf bu'unai, owa'.
Ina enin atitin bo'wen. [13] Malogof
asasimi mandahama si'i hi'agilif

sawa epes saga'i, mindihianama alihim mape. Esis sa'i basef hiami baso'maimi maloma basef hiami mamumami ma sahambombaga enis epes si'i numbut nape igufi naha epes saga'i. 14 La'ela'ef
ukup asasimi wandafum endilisi sa'i
basef awami atoma sase'a nimanimi
enis epes. 15 Esis mehip saha enis
epes saga'. 16 La'ela'ef sahambom-
baga epes hiesi sase'asa nimanimi
hiami. 17 Opalef asasimi ina mape
awanem seape opalef atifim soloma
enis epes, owa'. 18 Esis ina ukup
maimaila God umbamahasana ma
saila waf Ananinai, owa'."

19 Ea' dei' ape' mogawa maim basef Godi mape mi'uli Anan fowa' naso' Mosesanai na'i ape' Juda mope owina mi'uli anama milana. Ea' ina la'ifipa mailana andeande', owa'. Ea' ina enin epen la'ifina ni'i, "Ae' epen bu'uwei andeande'," owa'etin. Ape' epes hiapai ganima hiagoma, ofagema mapoma ape' ma naep Godi anona nemaf nowaloga ape' nowalapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai. 20 Dei' main, waf anama maila mi'uli anama, owa' enin epen atitin anona nemaf nefa' agel epen bu'unai andeande' ma naep Godi, owa'. Mi'uli anama nihi'ambapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai.

Emi egafis sembale'efa Kraisi, esis agof mataga epes bu'wasi Godi

21 Ea' dei' waf bu'unai Godi nataga alihiguma nandawalap. Anama ina nataga nagi'ma waf saila mi'uli fowa' gani God naso' Mosesanai, owa'. Anama nataga anona eaf na'ama. Basef hiami Godi mail buki mawalapai waf anama. Anom mail mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai ea' anom amam profet hiami manda'anai. 22 Waf anama na'ama. Emi egafis sembale'efa Jisas Kraisi, isima God nofalas na'i epes bu'wasi. Ea' ape' epes hiapai mombale'efa Kraisi, God nanda'apa na'ama etin, esis Juda saloma isima owa' Judaisi wapoti'. 23 Ape' epes hiapai manda' waf aonai mumbisila' mi'uli Godi ea' ina la'ifipama anona nemaf muti mafifili bu'unai Ananinai, owa'. 24 Ea' God nati ape' uwahipipa nandahomapa. Ape' mombale'efa Krais Jisas ea' God na'i ape' epes bu'upai. Ape' ina mase'ana anom amamaga matalona, owa'. Anan nagiambamapa ma Krais Jisas ea' natagahepa natalapa ma mape wafifipa.

25 God nihi'ambasana Krais Jisas alihina ma amam nematawa hiesi na'ama. Anan naga' esimbel ananimi malo mali'amona okom wandafunai Godi ma nakwaha waf aonai emi egafis sembale'efanai. Ga' Krais Jisasi atona dei' God nihi'ambapa waf bu'unai na'ama. Fowa' nanda' esis amam nematawa sa'osa'ombemas ea' ina nogwamasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai, owa'. 26 Anan nanda'am na'ama ma nogwamasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai ma dei' nihi'ambapa waf bu'unai ananinai nataga alihiguma. Amama atom dei' ape' mogawa Anan bu'unai endilisi na'i emi egafis sembale'efa Jisasi sataga epes bu'wasi.

27 Ea' dei' ape' eaf a'apa ma mefela agof ape'imi atom lu'um, owa'. Eaf anama ea' naso'. Main de'im mahefa eaf anama? A'i waf anama maila mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai? Owa'etin! Waf mombale'efa Jisasanai atona nahopa eaf anama. 28 Ape' mogawa emi egafis sembale'efa Jisas atona, God na'i esis sataga epes bu'wasi andeande'. Ea' esis ina saila mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai, owa'.

29 Dei' mama? A'i God Anan Dembinai esis Judai atona? Owa'etin. Anan Dembinai esis isima owa' Judaisi wapoti'. 30 Dei' main, God anan anama atona. Anan na'i basef atifim mafe'ma epes hiesi. Emi egafis sembale'efa Krais Jisasi, nambimb God ni'i esis epes bu'wasi andeande, esis Juda saila waf satopa' alopanai saloma isima owa' Judaisi wapoti'. 31 Amama atom dei' bale'ef anama ape' ina mi'i ape' matopa' basefa mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai, owa'. Ape' mombale'efa Krais Jisas dei' mawalapa basef ofagema ma mi'uli anama.

4

God na'i Abraham nembale'efana endilisi dei' nataga epen bu'unai

1 Ape' mi'i basefa Abraham akunamapa ape' Judai mi'imama? Anan nanda' maina God na'i anan epen bu'unai? 2 Endilisi Abraham ina nataga epen bu'unai ma nanda' maol bu'unai, owa'. Ea' ina nafela agel ananinai lu'una ma naep Godi, owa'. Anan nembale'efa God na'i epen bu'unai. 3 Baibel na'iam na'imama? Na'iam na'ama na'i, "Abraham nombale'efa God ea' God nati bale'ef ananinai na'i anan epen bu'unai."

4 Ape' mogawa epes sanda' maoli ma sofa' amamaga ma maol sanda'anai, amamaga amama ina mi'iam mi'i mofa'am etin si'i

presen, owa'. Amama amamaga satopa'
maolami. 5 Na'ama God ina nati maol
bu'unai epes sanda'anai ma ni'i esis epes
bu'wasi, owa'. Anan nati emi egafis sem-
bale'efana la'ifisi ma nefalas sanda' waf
aonai sataga epes bu'wasi. Ea' God nati
bale'ef asasinai dei' na'i esis epes bu'wasi.
6 Fowa' Devit wapoti' nanda' anom basef
mail buk Baibela emi egafis God natilis na'i
epes bu'wasi, isima sandanifel. Esis ina
sanda' maol, owa'. Sembale'efana etin dei'
na'i esis epes bu'wasi. 7 Devit nanda' basef
amama na'i,

"Emi egafis God nakwaha waf aonai esis
sanda'anai, epes isima sandanifel.
8 Emi egafis Dembinai owa' okom
nopoma waf aonai esis sanda'anai
isima sandanifel."

9 Epes isima Devit na'i sandanifel, epes
isima satopa' alopi etis? Owa'etin. Isima
owa' seatopa' alopi wapoti'. Dei' main,
do'ok ae' a'ipipa Baibel na'i na'ama na'i,

"Abraham nembale'efa God ea' God nati
bale'ef ananinai na'i anan epen
bu'unai."

10 Dei' Abraham nape na'imama God
okom napomana na'i epen bu'unai? Anan
nali' natopa' alop ea' o ata' owa' neatopa'
alop? Anan ina dei' natopa' alopa God
na'i anan epen bu'unai, ata' owa'. 11 Fowa'
gani Abraham nali' nembale'efa God no-
falana epen bu'unai. Ea' nagi' natopa'
alop.* Waf anama natopa' alopanai anona
ikwaf God nihi'ambana na'ama na'i nemaf
anama ata' owa' neatopa' alopanai God na'i
anan epen bu'unai. Amama atom dei' anan
nataga akunamas epes hiesi sombale'efa
Godi owa' seatopa' alopi. Esis sembale'efa
God atona dei' nofalas epes bu'wasi. 12 Ea'
anan akunamas epes isima Juda satopa'
alopi wapoti'. Ea' esis ina satopa' alop
atona, owa'. Esis saila bo'wagah Abrahami
sombale'efa God si'i fowa' anan nembale'e-
fana nogota anama ata' owa' neatopa' alop.

Basef endilisimi God na'iam naloma epes hiesi sembale'efanai

13 Fowa' gani God na'i basef endilisimi
atom naloma Abraham na'i, "Ae' anona
nemaf ese'ena etap hiagoma ine' neloma
esis bafasena akusena ine'isi wapoti'."

Na'ama Abraham ina naila mi'uli anama
God na'i noso' Mosesanai ma dei' na'i
basef endilisimi nalomana na'ipana basef
amama, ata' owa'. Abraham nali' nem-
bale'efa God dei' nofalana epen bu'unai
na'ipana basef amama. 14 Anom basef ma'i-
papa amama mali'i na'ama ma'i, I'i epes
sila mi'uli Godi ma sofa' amamaga amama
God nease'asami, anona nemaf waf anama
mombale'efa Godi nowala ea' basef endil-
isimi amama God na'iam nalomas wapoti'
owa' la'ifim, owa'. 15 Dei' main, mi'uli
anama nawalapa okom wandafunai Godi
ma nose'as nemanimi isima sosambala
basefa mi'uli anama. I'i ape' owa' mila
basefa mi'uli anama, God okom wanda-
funai napomapa. I'i mi'uli anama owa',
God ina ni'i epes sumbisila' mi'uli anama
satopa'ana, owa'.

16 Abraham nembale'efa God. Amama
atom dei' God na'ipana basef amama endil-
isimi atom bu'wami ma ape' mogawa endil-
isi God na'ipas basef amama wapoti' na'i
ape' hiapai bafalomapa Abrahami, nase'a-
pam etin si'i presen. Ina nase'asa epes
isima saila mi'uli anama atona, owa'. Emi
egafis sembale'efa God na'ama etin si'i
Abrahami, esis wapoti'. Anan nali' nem-
bale'efa God nataga bafalomapa nali' endil-
isi ma ape' hiapai emi egafipa dei' magi'
membale'efa God. 17 Si'i Baibel na'i, God
fowa' gani na'ipa Abraham na'i,

"Ae' enda'ena nepe bafalomasa epes hiesi."

Abraham anan bafalomapa ape'inai ma
naep Godi. Anan nembale'efa God atona
nase'asa ambal namunai epes saga'i, ea'
nofala amamaga hiami ata' owa' meatagai
si'i mataga mape ea'.

18 Abraham ina dei' nati amamaga amama
God na'ipanam na'i neanda'ami. Ea'
anan nembale'ef endilisi si'i natolom ea'.
Amama atom dei' nataga

"Bafalomas esis amam nematawa hiesi."

Si'i fowa' God na'iam na'i,

"Anona nemaf owagama epes hiesi wamb-
ota ine'inai sotaga na'ama."

19-20 Abraham hagona felefele'ma afagof
100-peleim, alop ananinai nowafa si'i na-
ga'i. Ea' waulu'mana Sara hage'w wapoti'
asa'w ina la'ifikwa kola awasi, owa'. Abra-
ham okom napoma amama, ea' bale'ef
ananinai ina nowala, owa'. Anan nem-
bale'ef la'ifina ma basef God na'i endilisimi
nalomana ma amamaga anona nemaf migi'
meatagai. Bale'ef atona nanda'ana la'i-
fina ea' nafela agel Godi lu'una. 21 Anan

* 4:11: Waf anama Abraham natopa' alopanai anona ikwaf atona nihi'ambasa anan nembale'efa God endilisi. Ea' God nofalana na'i epen bu'unai.

nembale'efa God endilisi ma nogawa Anan
la'ifinai ma nonda'am na'ama si'i fowa'
na'i nonda'ama basef amama endilisimi.
22 Amama atom God okom napoma bale'ef
ananinai ea' na'i, "Anan epen bu'unai."
23 Fowa' anona profet nanda' basef
amama mape Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i,
"God okom napoma anan epen bu'unai."
Amam profet ina manda' basef amama
ma Abraham atona, owa'. 24 Manda'ama
ape' wapoti'. Ape' membale'efa God nafela
Jisas Dembinai ape'inai nohafel hi'agif.
Amama atom God nati bale'ef ape'inai ea'
na'i ape' epes bu'upai. 25 God nasapa' Jisas
nafi'i naga'ma nakwaha waf aonai ape'
manda'anai. Ea' nafelona hi'agifa na'i ape'
epes bu'upai.

5

God na'i ape' epes bu'upai

1 Basef ofagema mape mali'i amama,
bale'ef ape'inai atona dei' God nofalapa
epes bu'upai. Amama atom dei' Dembinai
ape'inai Jisas Krais nanda'apa mape opalef
etifim awanem maloma God. 2 Anan atona
eafa ape' mombale'efana mope nomona
okom Godi nainaila ape' endilisi nanda-
homapa nefa'apai dei' mape andeande'.
Ape' mogawa endilisi mape mohafa anona
nemaf God nofa'apa mope molomana miti
nafifili Ananinai. Bale'ef anama nanda'apa
mandanifel ma amama. 3 Ape' ina mandan-
ifela amama atom, owa'. Ape' mandani-
fela nimanimi meatagamapa wapoti'. Dei'
main, ape' mogawa mofa'ama monda'apa
la'ifipa. 4 I'i ape' mitu la'ifipama ama-
maga amama meagwamba ape'i, God ni'i
aho'mapa. Amama atom dei' ape' mogawa
endilisi Anan naila basef ananimi andean-
de' ma nigiambamapa mope mohafa nafifili
pepel ananinai anona nemaf neatagai. 5 I'i
ape' mogawa endilisi na'ama, bale'ef ape'i-
nai ina anona nemaf hegililana, owa'. Dei'
main, God nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai Anan-
inai ea' waf okom nainailapa nape lu'una
opalef ape'imi.
6 Amama na'ama. Fowa' ape' ina la'i-
fipa ma monda' waf bu'unai, nogota anama
God nandandepana Krais naga'ma ape'
mowa' alafugaha Godi. 7 Ipe' ukup mape
ma'imama? Enin epen na'i nega'ma ni-
giambama emi egalin na'i nila mi'uli Godi?
A'i ina enis si'i a'e, owa'. Ea' i'i enin
epen bo'wen endilisi, enin wila ma nega'
nigiambama enin epen bu'wani. 8 Ape'
ata' manda' waf aonai, Krais naga' na-
giambamapa. Ea' dei' God nihi'ambapa
okom lu'unai nainaila ape' nandawalap ali-
hina.
9 Anan naga' esimbel ananimi malo dei'
God nofalapa epes bu'upai. Amama atom
dei' ape' mogawa endilisi Krais natagahepa
ma okom wandafunai Godi. 10 Fowa' ape'
ata' mape naumbih Godi, ea' dei' nan-
da'apa mataga alupipai ananipai opalef eti-
fim malomana. Anan nanda'am na'ama
ma Nogalomana Ananinai naga'ma ape'.
Amama atom dei' ape' mape alupipai Godi
mogawa endilisi Krais nape namona ma
anona nemaf nofa'apa motanimani mofe'
molomana mope. 11 Ea' ina amama atom,
owa'. Ape' mandanifel ma God. Dei' main?
Fowa' ape' mape naumbih Ananipai ea' dei'
Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais nali'amona
naumbih ape'imi nanda'apa mataga alupi-
pai malomana. Ea' dei' mandanifel ma
Anan.

Adam nawalapai ga', ea' Jisas nawalapai ambal namunai

12 Ape' mogawa amama. Aman atotona
nali' nanda' waf aonai, dei' waf aonai nape
opalef amam nematawa etapasi hiesi. Ea'
dei' waf aonai nefa'ai ga' nafi'i, dei' ga'
naha epes hiesi saga'. Dei' main, epes
hiesi sanda' waf aonai. 13 Fowa' gani no-
gota anama God ata' owa' nose'anai mi'uli
Ananinai Moses, waf aonai nali' nataga
nape etap anae'. I'i basefa mi'uli anama
owa'etin, dei' God ina nawaloga epesa waf
aonai esis sanda'anai, owa'. 14 Ea' ga' nataga
nape nogota anama Adami nafi'i nataga
nogota Mosesi. Epes isima hiesi ina sogawa
mi'uli God fowa' naso' Mosesanai, owa'. Ea'
ga' natagamas saga' hi'alas. Fowa' God
nase'ana mi'uli Ananinai Adam, ea' Adam
natopa'ana. Enis epes ina satopa'ana si'i
Adam natopa'ana, owa'. Ea' ga' natagamas saga' wapoti'. Aman anama Adam
nanda' ikwafa aman anona nemaf neatagai. 15 Waf God nandahomapa anai ma
Jisas Krais naloma waf aonai Adam nan-
da'anai ina na'ama etin, owa'. Aman anama
Adam atotona nanda' waf aonai, dei' nanda'
epes hiesi saga'. Ea' God nandahomapa,
waf anama nataga lu'una endilisi ma aman
atotona Jisas Krais. Ea' ape' dei' mofa'
amamaga amama presen Godi nikila' ga'
anama ea' nataga lu'una endilisi ma nan-
dahoma epes hiesi. 16 Waf bu'unai God

nandahomapa anai anama ina nape etifigin
naloma waf aonai aman anama atotona
nanda'anai, owa'. Aman anama nanda' waf
atotona aonai. Ea' God nawalogapa epes
hiapai na'i, "Ipe' awepa hi'alepa endilisi."
Ape' manda' waf aonai hianai ea' God
okom nainailapa nandahomapa na'i ape'
epes bu'upai. 17 Aman anama atotona nan-
da' waf aonai. Amama atom dei' ga' nataga
ma epes hiesi ma aman anama atona. Ea'
maol aman anama atotona Jisas Krais nan-
da'anai lu'una endilisi nikila' ga' ma na-
giambama epes isima hiesi. Epes isima
owagama sope namisi ma sope dembesi si'i
king. Epes isima God nandahomas endilisi.
18 Dei' ape' mape na'ama. Fowa' waf aonai
atotona nanda' ape' hiapai higilalapa. Ea'
na'ama etin waf bu'unai atotona natagahepa ma waf aonai nanda'apa dei' mape namepa. 19 Aman atotona nosambala basef Godi dei' ape' hiapai mape manda' waf aonai. Ea' na'ama etin aman bu'unai atotona naila basef amama andeande' dei' ape' hiapai mataga epes bu'upai ma naep Godi. 20 Ea' mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai natagama esis sogawa waf esis sanda'anai aona satopa' mi'uli anama. Ea' esis ina sakwaha waf anama aonai, owa'. Sanda'ana hianai endilisi. Ea' eaf God nandahomasanai nataga lu'una endilisi ma esis. 21 Fowa' waf aonai nataga lu'una ma ape' hiapai dei' maga'. Ea' dei' waf God nandahomapa anai nikila' waf anama aonai. Anan nandahomapa ea' nofalapa amam nematawa bu'upai ma mofa' ambal namunai nape la'ela'ef ma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais.

6

Ape' maga' maloma Krais ea' mofa' ambal namunai malomana

1 Enis epes sambaso'mas sa'i na'ama.
Sa'i ape' monda' waf aonai la'ela'ef ma
waf God nandahomapanai notaga lu'una.
Ape' mi'iam na'ama o owa'? 2 Owa'etin.
Waf aonai atotona, dei' ape' maga'. Dei'
maina ape' ata' monda' waf aonai atona?
Owa'etin, hapainai. 3 Ipe' pegawa ape' emi
egafipa mofa' baptaisa mape la'ifipa malo-
ma Jisas Krais mofa' baptaisa ga' Anan-
inai. 4 Baptais anama ape' la'ifipa malo-
ma ga' Jisasi, God nawapa maloma Krais
hi'agif. Pepel bu'unai Ahalomanai atona
nafela Krais nohafel hi'agif. Ea' na'ama
etina ape' mohafel wapoti' mape la'ifipa
manda' waf dambainai ma ambal namunai
etap anae'.

Ape' mupe namipai moloma Krais mupe la'ela'ef hihif

5 Ape' la'ifipa maloma Kraisa ga' anama
ananinai si'i Anan naga'. Ea' na'ama etin
anona nemaf ape' motaga la'ifipa mohafel
wapoti' molomana. 6 Ape' mogawa opalef
apimi ape'imi maga' mail lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai maloma Krais ea' God natofa
waf aonai nanda' maol nape alop ape'inai.
Amama atom dei' ape' ina mape owina waf
aonai wapoti', owa'. 7 Dei' main, anona
aman naga'i, ina ata' nape owina waf aonai
wapoti', owa'.
8 Ape' maga' maloma Krais. Ea' mogawa
endilisi aona nemaf mope ambal namunai
molomana wapoti'. 9 Ape' mogawa God
nafela Krais nohafel hi'agif. Amama atom
Anan ina anona nemaf noga' wapoti', owa'.
Ga' ina la'ifina natofa Anan, owa'. 10 Anan
naga' nemaf atotona ma waf aonai ape'
manda'anai ea' ma'um. Ga' anama atona
Anan nahambombaga pepel anama ma waf
aonai nafe' hi'alana. Anan dei' nape ambal
namunai naila okom Godi atona. 11 Ea'
na'ama etina ipe' wapoti' ukup mopoma
ipe' pakwaha waf aonai si'i epes saga'i. Ipe'
ukup mopoma ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma
Krais Jisas pape namipei paloma God.
12 Ipe' ina pi'i aho'ma waf aonai nope
notaga la'ifina numafi ipe', owa'. Na'ama
waf anama aonai nohonde'epa ea' pila waf
alop atonai. 13 Ipe' ina pese' lagof bo'wagah
ipe'imi mefe'ma penda' waf aonai, owa'.
Pese' ipe' pefe'ma God atona moloma ukup
ipe'imi hi'ilama anan atona si'i epes sotan-
ima sohafel hi'agif wapoti' sape namisi.
Ipe' pese'ana alop wa'ana hi'ilana Goda
penda' waf bu'unai. 14 Ipe' pegawa waf aonai
ina ata' nape lu'unama ipe' wapoti', owa'.
Dei' main, ipe' dei' ina ata' pape owina
mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai
ma pilana, owa'. Ipe' pape owina waf Godi
atona okom nainailapa ma nandahomapa.

Ape' dei' mape manda' maola waf bu'unai

15 Ea' dei' ape' ata' monda'am mi'imama?
Ape' ina mape owina mi'uli anama God
fowa naso' Mosesanai, owa'. Ape' dei' mape
owina waf anama God nandahomapa etin.
Ea' dei' ape' monda' waf aonai? Owa'etin
endilisi! 16 I'i ipe' pese' ipe' etipa penda'
maol pepe owina aman emi, ipe' la'ifipa
ma pilana. I'i ipe' pese' opalefa waf aonai,

ipe' pape owina waf anama nonda'epa pe-
ga'. Ea' i'i ipe' pese' opalefa waf bu'unai
pepe owina God petaga bu'upei ma naep
ananimi. 17 Endilisi, fowa' ipe' pape ow-
ina waf aonai nanda'epa panda'ana. Ea'
God nanda'epa pape owina basef ananimi
pailam ea' pase'ana opalef hi'alama paila
basef amama ipe' pefa'ami. Ea' ape' man-
ifela God. 18 Anan natagahepa ma pepel
waf aonai, dei' pataga epes panda' maol
pape owina waf bu'unai natagahepa ma waf
aonai. 19 Ukup ipe'imi ina dei' la'ifim, owa'.
Amama atom dei' aila ukup ape' epesi a'iam
alihim a'i. Fowa' ipe' ata' pase' alop ipe'i-
nai wa'ana pape owina waf aonai naninani
naloma waf hianai sosambala mi'uli Godi
ea' nandepa panda'ana. Ea' dei' peso' alop
wa'ana hi'ilana pepe owina waf bu'unai ma
pepe epes Godi etipa.
20 Fowa' ipe' ata' pape owina waf aonai,
nogota anama ipe' ata' pape peloloma
waf bu'unai. 21 Ipe' pefa' amamaga maim
bu'wami ma waf aonai fowa' panda'anai,
ma dei' ipe' ambagof aoma waf anama?
Owa'etin. Waf anama nawalapai ga' atona.
22 Ea' dei' God natagahepa ma waf aonai
nanda'epa pape panda' maola anan pape
owina anan la'ela'ef. Maol anama nola
gwa'aimi amama. Ipe' pepe bo'wepa ana-
nipei etipa ma pefa' ambal namunai pepe
andeande' la'ela'ef. 23 Waf aonai nagwa-
masa awami ma isima sanda' maola waf
aonai. Awami amama. Esis anona nemaf
soga' etin higililas. Ea' God dei' nase'apai
presen bu'unai etin, anama ambal namunai
nape la'ela'efi ma mope la'ifipa moloma
Krais Jisas.

7

Basef womun etina waf sandaso'amainai na'ipapa dei' manda' maola waf bu'unai ma opaf dambainai

1 Ipe' alupipei, ipe' pegawa mi'uli ma waf
daso'amainai ea'. Ea' pegawa andeande'ma
basef amama dei' a'ipipami. Nogota anama
epen ata' nape namin, enin ata' nape owina
mi'uli anama. 2 Basef ofagema ma mi'uli
anama amama. I'i ano'w nemata'w kwaso'
amani, ma anan ata' nopan namunai, mi'uli
anama ata' newa'ana naloma akwa'w ata'
sape etifis. I'i waulunama'w noga', mi'uli
anama newa'asi pele'atana kwape wafifi'w.
3 Ea' i'i anan aman ata' nope ambal napaina
ma waulu'mana kofe' kweaso' anona aman,
sofala'w si'i akwa'w kwanda' waf aonai. Ea'
i'i aman akwa'unai noga', mi'uli anama ina
ata' newa'as etifis wapoti', owa'. Akwa'w
kwandatagah kwape wafifi'w. Esis ina si'i
basefa akwa'w si'i akwa'w kwanda' so'a
wauli, owa'.
4 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ae' a'i i'ipipa basef
amama ofagema. Ape' hiapai mape la'i-
fipa maloma Krais ea' amama atom dei'
maga' ea'. Dei' mi'uli anama God fowa'
nase' Mosesanai ina ata' nowa'apa la'ifipa
wapoti', owa'. Ape' mape la'ifipa paloma
Jisas aman God nafelona nohafel hi'agif
wapoti' ea' monda' maol ananinai atona.
5 Fowa' ata' mape la'ela'efa opalef apimi,
mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai
nafilai ukup awami ma alop ape'inai. Ea'
manda' maola waf aonai nawalapai ga'. 6 Ea'
ape' dei' maga' maloma Krais makwaha
amamaga mowa'apa la'ifipa. Ea' mi'uli
anama ina ata' nowa'apa wapoti', owa'.
Mape wafifipa. Dei' ape' ina ata' manda'
maol maila mi'uli anama amam manda'ana
nail buki, owa'. Ape' manda' maola waf
dambainai Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda'anai.

Waf aonai nahambombaga ape'

7 Mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai
nape na'ama. Dei' ape' ata' mi'iam mi'i-
mama? Mi'i mi'uli atona waf aonai o owa'?
Owa'etin! Mi'uli anama God fowa' naso'
Mosesanai nihi'ambe maina waf aonai ofa-
gena ma egawana. Waf anama kowalasanai
nape na'ama. Mi'uli anama na'iam na'ama
na'i,

"Ina kowalena ma anom amamaga anona
amani, owa'."

I'i mi'uli anama owa' nihi'ambe na'ama,
ae' ina egawa waf aonai kowalasanai, owa'.
8 Mi'uli anama si'i anama eafa waf aonai
nefela okom nanda' ae' kowalema ama-
maga hiami. I'i mi'uli anama owa'etin,
ae' waf aonai a'e. 9-10 Fowa' gani mi'uli
anama ata' owa', nogota anama ata' ape
okom nase'e lolaiwi ma waf aonai. Anom
nimeguf mafe'ma ea' basef ofagema ma
mi'uli anama mafi'mai ae' ea' waf aonai no-
hafel nafe' ambal ae'anai ea' nahe aga'ma
mi'uli anama. Do'ok li' God nanda' mi'uli
ananinai ma nefela ambal namunai ea'
ae' ine' efa' ambal namunai ma mi'uli
anama, owa'. Mi'uli anama nahe aga' etin.
11 Dei' main, waf aonai nasopama eafa mi'uli
anama ea' nambaso'me. Mi'uli anama
nafela okoma ae' nihi'ambe waf aonai nahe
aga'. 12 Ea' ape' mogawa mi'uli atona anan

bo'ona andeande'. Basef amama hiami
mape mi'uli anama bo'om wapoti'.
13 A'i mi'uli anama bu'unai nahe aga'?
Owa'etin! Waf aonai atona nahe aga'. Ea'
amamaga amama si'i anona eafa waf aonai
nahe aga' ma waf anama aonai ofagena
nataga nandawalap. Ea' mi'uli anama ni-
hi'ambapa waf aonai ofagena, waf anama
aona endilisi.

Waf aonai nembalo' ukup ape'imi

14 Ape' mogawa mi'uli anama nafi'i Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nihi'ambapa okom Ananinai.
Ea' ae' okom apinai nape ina aila okom
Godi, owa'. Waf aonai nembale'e anda'
maola waf anama aonai. 15 Ea' dei' ae' ina
egawa waf ofagena anda'anai, owa'. Waf
ae' okom na'ina'iana a'i enda'anai, anama
ina anda'ana, owa'. 16 Okom ae'anai atona
a'iam na'ama a'i aho'ma mi'uli anama bu'u-
nai ma eme'ana ilana. Owa'etin. Ina
ailana, owa'. Ae' andaiwa'ma enda' waf
aonai. Ea' anda' waf anama atona. 17 Ea'
ina ae' atowe anda'ana, owa'. Waf aonai
nape opaf ae'anai nomon, anama atona
nanda'am. 18 Ae' egawa opaf ae'anai nomon,
ina anom nomonas bu'wami mape, owa'.
Opaf anama apinai ae'anai atona naham-
bombage. Endilisi, ae' okom na'i enda'
waf bu'unai atona, owa'. Ina la'ifiwi an-
da'ana, owa'. 19-20 Waf bu'unai okom na'i
enda'anai, anama ina anda'ana, owa'. Ea'
waf aonai andaiwa'ma eanda'anai, anama
atona anda'ana. Ea' ae' egawa ina ae' aila
okom anda' amama, owa'. Waf aonai nape
opaf ae'anai nomon, anama atona nanda'e
anda'am.
21 Amama atom dei' ati waf na'amainai
nape ae'. Okom na'i enda' waf bu'unai, ea'
waf aonai nape opaf ae'anai na'ipi anda'am.
22 Okom atona ae'anai dei' nainaila endilisi
mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai
andanifamana. 23 Ea' ati anona waf nape
alop si'ina wa'ana ae'anai nomon. Ea' waf
anama napa' naloma mi'uli anama nape
okom ae'anai. Waf anama atona nape alop
wa'ana ae'anai nembalo' ae' nanda'e anda'
maola waf anama aonai. 24 Ea' uwahipiwi!
Ae' epen danifel a'e, okom nimaninaiwei.
Emi egalin netagahowe ma opaf apinai dei'
nahe aga'i? 25 Ae' anifela God! Anan atona
nanda' Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai nata-
gahowe ape wafifiwi.

Dei' ape na'ama. Okom ae'anai atona,
ape owin mi'uli anama, ea' opaf apinai ape
owina pepel waf aonai.

8

Krais nakwahomapa waf aonai ea' nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai Godi ma ape'

1 Basef amama mali'i ofagema amama.
Ape' amam nematawa mape la'ifipa mal-
oma Krais Jisas, ina ata' anom basef dei'
ma God nonda'mapa basef lu'wami mofa'
nimanimi ma waf aonai ape' manda'anai,
owa'etin. 2 Dei' main, pepel Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nase'apa ambal namunai ape', anan
natagahepa ma pepel waf aonai naloma
pepel naga'i. Anan nanda'am na'ama ma
Krais Jisas atona ea' mape la'ifipa ma anan
dei' mape wafifipa. 3 Maol anama mi'uli
anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai owa'
la'ifina nonda'ana, God nanda'ana. Dei'
main, opalef ape' epesi ina la'ifim. Dei'
God nanda' maol anama na'ama. Nasapa'i
Nogalomana Ananinai atona nafi'i nataga
si'i ape' epes manda' waf aonai. Ama
nokwahomapa waf aonai hi'alana. Anan
nafi'i ma nokwaha waf aonai ape' epesi
noloma nimanimi ma waf anama ea' God
nase'anam mapoma anan atona. God nan-
da'am na'ama dei' nanda' basefa waf aonai
ape' manda'anai. 4 Anan nanda'am na'ama
ma ape' mofe' mila waf bu'unai nape mi'uli
anama. Dei' main, ape' dei' ina mafe' maila
fe' anama opalef apimi, owa'. Mafe' maila
fe' dambainai Ambal Bu'unai Godi.
5 Epes saila waf opalef apimi safi'i,
ukup asasimi mape la'ifim maila amamaga
amama opalef apimi maimailami. Ea' epes
emi egafis safe' saila Ambal Bu'unai Godi,
ukup asasimi mape la'ifim maila amamaga
okom Ambal Bu'unai na'iami. 6 I'i ukup
epes isima mapoma amamaga awami ma
opalef apimi asasimi, amama mawalapai ga'
higililas. Ea' emi egafis ukup asasimi la'ifim
mopoma amamaga Ambal Godi, epes isima
dei' nape ambal namunai opalef mape
awanem. 7 Emi egafis ukup mila waf apinai,
isima sataga naumbih Godi. Dei' main, esis
ina sape owina mi'uli hianai Godi, owa'.
Ina la'ifisa sila mi'uli anama, owa'. 8 Emi
egafis sape owina waf apinai, epes isima
ina la'ifisa sonda' waf God okom na'ianai,
owa'. 9 I'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi nupaipa, ipe'
ina ata' pape owina waf anama apinai aonai
ma okom apinai, owa'. Ipe' pape owina waf
Ambal Bu'unai Godi. Ea' emi egafis Spirit
Ambal Kraisi owa' nopaisi, isima ina epes
Kraisi, owa'. 10 Waf aonai fowa' panda'anai
naha alop ipe'inai ma anona nemaf pega'.
Ea' i'i Krais nape nomona ipe', ipe' pape

namipei. Dei' main, Krais nanda'epa pataga
bo'wepa ma naep Godi. 11 Fowa' God nafela
Jisas notanima nohafel hi'agif. Ea' Ambal
ananinai nagiambamepa na'ama. Ipe' epes
emi egafipa Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaipa
nomon, nase'epa ambal namunai alop
ipe'inai wapoti'. Ipe' paga' ea', dei' anan
nanda'epa pape namipa.

Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda'apa mataga awasi ananipai

12 Ipe' alupipei wambota Kraisi, anom
basef magi'ma amama ma'i Krais natalepa
ma maol lu'unai dei' ape' anona wiaf ata'
notaomapa ma mila okom Ambal Bu'unai
Godi. Ea' ape' wiaf a'apa ma mofe' mila
opaf anama apinai, owa'. 13 I'i ipe' pefe'
pila waf anama opaf apinai, anona nemaf
ipe' pega'. I'i ipe' peha waf aonai ipe'i-
nai noga' ma pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi,
anona nemaf pepe namipa. 14 Emi egafis
saila wafa Ambal Bu'unai Godi, isima dei'
sape awasi Godi wambota ananinai. 15 Dei'
main, ipe' ina pefa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nowa'epa la'ifipa si'i sanda' kalabusi ma
ata' umbamehepa wapoti', owa'. Ipe' pefa'
Ambal Bu'unai anama nanda'epa pataga
awasi Godi. Pepel Ambal Bu'unai atona dei'
mofalana ma'i, "Ahalomapa! Ahalomapa!"
16 Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona nape la'ifina
ma ape' nagiambama ambagof ape'imi ea'
dei' mawalapa basef ma'iam alihim, mape
awasi Godi. 17 Ape' mape awasi Godi.
Ea' anona nemaf mofa' amamaga bu'wami
Ahalomapai moloma amamaga anan nam-
be'ama Krais numafiami mofa'am moloma
Krais. I'i dei' ape' mofa' nimanimi molo-
mana, anona nemaf mofa' pe bu'unai endil-
isi nonda'apa mififil molomana.

Anona nemaf ape' mofa' pe bu'unai endilisi mupe mififil moloma Krais

18 Ae' okom na'i pe anama bu'unai anona
nemaf notaga nondawalapa ape' gani ilif
heven, anama anona nemaf nikila' endilisi
nimanimi amama ape' dei' mefa'am nogota
anae'. 19 Amamaga hiami lu'wami so'umi
God nanda'ami maloma ape' epes wapoti'
maniga mati endilisi ea' mape mohafa no-
gota ape'inai ma awasi Godi anona nemaf
sotaga sondawalap alihis. 20 Dei' amamaga
amama lu'um so'um maloma ape' epes ata'
mape wafifipa, maol a'apa.* Ina ape' atepa
mola ukup manda'am mape, owa'. God
atona nanda'apa mape na'ama nahopapa
mape owina anan mape mohafa amam-
aga lu'wami anona nemaf na'i neanda' ma
ape'ami. 21 Dei' amamaga awami amama hi-
ami mowa' amamaga God nanda'ami mal-
oma ape' epes wapoti' mowa'apa man-
da'apa folo'walapa aopa. Ea' anona nemaf
God notofa amamaga amama awami ea'
mofa' nafifili Ananinai mupe wafifipa an-
deande'. Mofa' amama God nandandepam
mapoma wambota ananinai.

22 Ape' mogawa amamaga hiami lu'wami
so'umi God nanda'ami mame' nimanimi si'i
nemata'w kwa'i kola awani. Ea' amamaga
amama malef kwapete' mape mafi'i mataga
dei'. 23 Ea' ina amamaga amama atom, owa'.
Ape' mogawa ape' epes ananipai wapoti',
God okom na'i anona nemaf owagama ni-
giambamapa ma mope andeande'. Ea'
dei' anan nali' nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai
Ananinai. Ambal Anama nase'apana etin.
Ea' ape' wapoti' mame' nimanimi mawal
malef mape mohafa anona nemaf God non-
da'apa motaga awasi Ananipai endilisi. Ne-
maf anama nese'apa alop dambainai na-
munai. 24 God nofa'apa motanimani dei'
mombale'afana mape mohafana nonda'apa
motaga endilisi dahama dahama ma ama-
maga amama bu'wami. Ea' amamaga mape
mohafami matolom ea', ape' ina ata' mope
mohafam wapoti', owa'. I'i enin epen niti
amamaga amama nape nehafami ea', dei'
maina ata' nepe nehafam wapoti'? Owa'.
25 Ea' amamaga ape' ata' owa' meatulumi
ape' mogawa endilisi anona nemaf mo-
fa'ami, amama ape' ukup la'ifim mapomam
ea' mape mohafam.

26-27 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi wapoti'
nafi'i nagiambama ape' owa' la'ifipai
nanda'apa la'ifipa. Maina nemaf ape'
ukup owa' la'ifima mogawa basef amama
mahali'anami, Ambal Ananinai nanda'
beten nagiambamapa. Anan nanda' beten
ea' anan ina nanda' beten nahali'ana ma
anom basef, owa'. Nawal nalef etin nanda'
beten. Ea' God nogawa ukup epesi hi'alam
nogawa okom Ambal Ananinai wapoti'.
Dei' main, nemaf anama Ambal Ananinai
nanda' beten na'ama, Anan naila okom
Godi nanda' betena ape' epes Ananipai.

28 Maim amamaga ma'i meatagamapai,
bu'wami awami hiami, God nanda'am man-
da' maol atom migiambama ape' epes
ukup maimaila anani. Ape' epes nofalapa
ea' ma monda' maol Ananinai mila okom

* 8:20: Niti Stat 3:17-19.

Ananinai. [29] Dei' main, epes isima God
fowa' nogawas ea' nosahe'asa sotaga son-
dati na'ama etin si'i Nogalomana Ananinai
ma Anan notaga nope si'i sahalomas dem-
binai ma esis sahin owan wambota ananinai. [30] Epes isima fowa' nosahe'as ea', Anan
nofalas wapoti'. Ea' isima nofalas ea'i, Anan
na'i esis epes bu'wasi ananisi etis ma naep
Ananimi ea' nase'as pepel nafifili ananinai
ma anona nemaf seandati si'i Anan.

God okom nainailapa ina nakwahepa, owa'

[31] Ape' mame' basefa amamaga amama
bu'wami God nanda'mapami dei' muwata-
niam mi'imama? I'i God nagiambamapa,
dei' anona nemaf ina enis la'ifisa soham-
bombagapa, owa'etin. [32] Anan ina um-
bamahanama nase'apai Nogalomana anan-
inai, owa'. Anan nasapa'anai nafi'i ma na-
giambama ape' hiapai. Na'ama dei' anona
nemaf Anan nose'apai anom amamaga hi-
ami wapoti' moloma anan. [33] Ape' epes
nasahe'apa ea', anona nemaf emi egafis
si'i ape' epes aopai manda' waf aonai?
Owa'etin. God atona na'i ape' epes bu'u-
pai andeande'. [34] Anona nemaf ina enis
epes sofalapa si'i ape' epes aopai ma God
nogwamapa waf aonai ape'inai, owa'. Dei'
main, Krais Jisas naga' notanima nohafel
wapoti'. Ea' anan nape lagel da'isinai
Godi nape la'ifinai ea' nanda' beten na-
giambamapa wapoti'.

[35] Anona nemaf main de'im melefatapa
ma mokwaha okom Kraisi nainailapai? I'i
nimanimi motagamapa ma mofa' niman-
imi ma nolomohapa, klos luwaguf maim
a'apa o enis sohapa sonda'apa awepa ma i'i
amamaga awami mi'i mohambombagapa,
ma enis sohapa moga', anona nemaf ama-
maga amami melefatapa ma okom Kraisi
nainailapa? Owa'etin. [36] Endilisi, amamaga
na'amaimi anona nemaf motagamapa si'i
Baibel na'iam na'i,

"Ape' mape amam nematawa Ine'ipai,
amama atom dei' nimeguf hiami
sa'i sohapa moga'. Satelepa si'i
sipsipa sa'i sohapa moga' etin."

[37] Ea' amamaga amama hapaimi. Krais
anan okom nainailapa endilisi ea' la'ela'ef
nanda'apa la'ifipa mikila' amamaga amama
endilisi. [38] Ae' egawa endilisi ina anom
amamaga la'ifima anona nemaf melefatapa
ma okom lu'unai Godi, owa'etin. Nemaf
anama ape' moga' o mope, anan okom
nainailapa la'ela'ef. Amam ensel maloma
amamaga la'ifimi mamumami mape mu-
mafi etapi, opa'wagufeh, ma'akw, naoh,
ambagof awami mamumami wapoti' ama-
maga dei' mapani ea' anom anona nemaf
migi' meatagai, amamaga la'ifimi awami,
[39] amamaga pepel aonai nape ilif etap
owini, anom amamaga migi' meafi'i, ama-
maga amama hiami ina anona nemaf la'i-
fima melefatapa ma okom lu'unai Godi,
owa'etin. Anan okom nainailapa la'ela'ef
nihi'ambapa amama ma Krais Jisas Dembi-
nai ape'inai.

9

Pol okom aona ma esis Israel. Esis hiesi ina sombale'efa God, owa'

[1] Basef amama ae' a'iemi endilisi, ae'
aman Kraisi ea' ina ambase'am, owa'. Am-
bal Bu'unai Godi nihi'ambe nalome umafi
basef mape opaf nomoni mihi'ambe ma'ipi
a'i basef endilisimi atom. [2] Basef amama
na'ama. Opaf ae'anai nimanina endilisi ea'
okom na'i nataga aona la'ela'ef. [3] Ae' okom
na'i endilisi ma a'i God nofa'ai esis alu-
pusi esimbel ae'ami Israel sotanimani. I'i
anona eaf nope, ae' enda' betena Kraisa ae'
hegigili eho'ofa esis sefe' wambel bu'unai
heven, ea' ae' owa'. [4] Ape' Israel God nan-
dandepapa ea', nanda'apa mataga awasi
ananipai ea' na'i aho'ma miti' nafifili anan-
inai. Anan na'i basef ananimi endilisimi
atom nalomapa ea' nase'apa mi'uli bu'unai
ananinai naloma waf endilisinai monda'
lotumanai. Ape' mofa' basef amama God
na'i endilisimi atomi. [5] Bafapapa akupapa
ape'imi dambami mali'i amama ape'imi
atom. Ea' esimbel ape'imi atom, Krais
nataga epen, anan God nandandepana nas-
apa'ana nafi'i, nape nali'ma epes saloma
amamaga hiami numafiam. Anan God
endilisinai ea' mefela agel ananinai la'e-
la'ef. Endilisi.

God nandandepa esis amam nematawa ananisi atis

[6] Ea' basef amama God na'ipa esis Is-
rael na'i endilisimi atom ina higilalam etin,
owa'. Epes sataga wambota Israeli, hiesi
ina Israel endilisi God nandandepas ananisi
etis, owa'. Esis ina sombale'efana. [7] Ea'
ape' ina mi'iam na'ama mi'i, "Esis sataga
esimbel Abrahami esis hiesi sombale'efa
God sape batawisana ananisi," owa'. Enis
ina sombale'efa Anan, owa'.

Fowa' gani God na'ipana na'ama na'i,

"Esis esimbel Aisaki atom owagama sofa'
agel wambota ine'inai."
8 Amama na'ama. Enis batawis Abrahami
ina awasi Godi, owa'. Isima sataga basef
amama God na'i endilisimi atom na'ipa
Abrahamami, agel napomas ea' bafasana
Abrahami endilisi. 9 Basef amama endil-
isimi atom ma'i na'ama ma'i,
"Nemaf anama andandepana ea', anona
nemaf itanimai ea' Sara kola awani
aman."
10 Ea' ina amama atom, owa'. Bafapana
biam Rebekai ahalomam atotona ea' Aisak
atona ahalomapa ape'inai. 11-12 Na'ama God
okom na'i ea' ma waf nandandepa epesi.
Anan ina okom na'i maol epes sanda'anai
ea' nandandepas, owa'. Bafasana amama
biam ata' mape nomona opaf akwa'unai
God na'ipakw na'i,
"Nali'i dembinai nope owina awagufunai
nagi'i. Sahalomana anona nemaf
nonda'mana maol owalomana."
God naila okom ananinai atona dei' na'i-
pakw na'ama. Anan ina okom na'i anona
maol bu'unai aonai amam anona nemaf
monda'anai, owa'. Anan naila okom anan-
inai atona na'i basef na'ama. 13 Amama si'i
Baibel na'i,
"Ae' okom nainaila Jekop, ea' Iso andaiwa'-
mana endilisi."
14 Ea' ape' dei' ata' mi'i main? Mi'i, "God
nanda' waf aonai?" Owa'etin!
15 Anan fowa' na'ipa Moses na'i,
"Endilisi, anona nemaf ae' i'i uwahipis emi
egafis i'i uwahipisi ea' igiambama
emi egafis ae' okom na'i igiamba-
masi."
16 Ea' ape' ina mi'i ukup epesi atom
maloma maol epesi atona sanda' God na-
giambamapa, owa'. God atona nati ape'
uwahipipa dei' okom Ananinai atona na-
giambamapa etin. 17 Ea' Baibel na'i God
na'ipa dembinai king Fero na'ama na'i,
"Ae' a'i ihi'ambasa pepel ae'anai epes hiesi
ma anona nemaf sowalapa agel
ae'anai ma etap hiagoma. Amama
atom dei' afelena nanda' amamaga
amama."
18 Ape' mogawa i'i God ni'i nigiambama
enin epen etin, anan nigiambaman. Ea'
i'i nosopama okom enin epen, anan
nosopama okom ananinai.

Okom wandafunai Godi naloma dahowe ananinai

19 Ea' anona ma ipe' atuwasi ni'ipa ae'
na'ama ni'i, "I'i na'ama, dei' maina God ata'
na'iam etin na'i epen ofagema mapomana
waf aonai anan nanda'anai? Emi la'ifina
nesambalo' okom Godi? Owa'etin."
20 Ipe' epes emi egafipa ma pi'i pinifala
God? Owa'. A'i malep sanda' nombol
sanda'anai la'ifina ninifala aman anama
nanda'anai ni'i, "Dei' maina ine' nanda'e
na'ama?" Owa'etin. 21 Aman nanda' mal-
ihi nefa'ai anona etap nanda' maloh biam,
anona maol bu'unai, anona falafunai maol
aonai. Endilisi amama andeande'.
22 God wapoti' nanda'am na'ama etin si'i
aman nanda' malihi. Fowa' nanda' epes
sataga ea' naila okom ananinai atona na'i
aho'ma enis epes sefe' eaf hagililasanai.
Esis safe' eaf anama, ea' anan ina nag-
wamasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai ulal,
owa'. Anan ata' nanimbelis nape nohafas
nogota laonai ma anona nemaf noham-
bombagas. Dei' main, anan na'i nowalapa
okom wandafunai ananinai notaga alihina
noloma pepel ananinai ma epes hiesi so-
gawana. 23 Anan na'i nowalapam motaga
alihim amamaga nafifili bu'unai ananinai
ma enis epes anan nati uwahipis sogawam.
Epes isima anan naila okom ananinai atona
fowa' nandandepasa nose'asa nafifili esis.
24 Amama ma'i ape' atepa. Anan nofalapa
ea'. Ina nofala enis Juda etis, owa'. Nofala
enis owa' Judaisi wapoti'. 25 Basef amama
aman profet Hosea fowa' gani nanda'ami
wapoti' ma'i na'ama ma'i,
"Esis amam nematawa isima fowa' ina epes
ae'asi, anona nemaf i'i epes isima
ae'asi, ea' epes isima fowa' ae' owa'
okom ninilas ese'asa opaf, anona
nemaf okom ninilas. 26 Ea' wambel
ali' a'ipas a'i, 'Ipe' ina epes ae'ipei',
anona nemaf wambel anama atona
sofalas si'i, 'Awasi God nape namu-
nai la'ela'ef ananisi.' "
27 Fowa' profet Aisaia nanda' ikwafa esis
Israel na'ama na'i,
"I'i esis Israel sotaga hias endilisi si'i
wesan na'oh naoh akata, ea' ha-
paisi. Anona nemaf Dembinai no-
fa'ai kwawie'is nofa'as sotanimani
nokwahomasa waf aonai. 28 Anan
anona nemaf nonda'masa basef la'i-
fimi notopa'am mehip nogwamasa
nimanimi epes hiesi etapasi hi'ilas."
29 Ea' na'ama etin si'i fowa' Aisaia na'iama
esis amam nematawa Israel na'i,
"I'i Dembinai la'ifinai numafi amamaga
hiami owa' neasopama nimanimi
epes isima sape etap anae', anona

nemaf ape' motaga higililapa si'i
wambel anama biafina Sodom
naloma Gomora. Owa'etin. Anan
nasopamam ea'."

Esis Israel sanda' maola sofa' waf bu'unai

30 Dei' ape' ata' mi'iam mi'imama? Ape'
mi'iam na'ama mi'i, "Esis owa' Judaisi ina
sanda' maol lu'unai ma sefa' waf bu'unai,
esis sefa'am ea'. Esis sembale'efa God sefa'
waf anama bu'unai. 31 Ea' esis Israel sanda'
maol lu'unai ma saila mi'uli God fowa' naso'
Mosesanai ma sefa' waf anama bu'unai, esis
ina sefa'ana, owa'."

32 Dei' main, esis sandaiwa'ma sembale'e-
fana sofa' waf bu'unai. Esis ukup ma'i
sonda' maol atona sefa'ana. Na'ama san-
dasisi'ip anona owap sowa. 33 Amama si'i
Baibel na'i,

"Peme! Ae' ambe' anona owap* wambel
lu'unai esis Israel agel Saion. Owap
anama pepel napaina nohambom-
baga epes sondasisi'ip sowa. Ea' emi
egafis sembale'efa aman anama,
anona nemaf esis ina ukup aom,
owa'. Sope sondanifel."

10

Esis Israel ina sofa' waf bu'unai Godi, owa'

1 Alupipei, okom ae'anai na'iam endil-
isi anda' betena anona nemaf God nofa'
esis Israel nefa'as nokwahomas waf aonai
sotanimani. 2 Ae' egawa esis andeande'
ea' a'i amama. Esis ukup mohafel endilisi
sanda' maol la'ifinai ma sila God, ea' esis
ina sogawa basef Godi endilisimi andean-
de', owa'. 3-4 Esis ukup mahamahasa waf
God nanda'anai ma ni'i ape' epes bu'upai.
Ea' sanda'am sawalapa waf bu'unai asasinai
atona saila mi'uli anama God fowa' naso'
Mosesanai. Ea' esis ina safe' owina Goda
na'i ape' epes bu'upai, owa'. Ea' Krais
nafi'i nataga ea'. Amama atom dei' ape'
ina ata' mape owina mi'uli anama, owa'.
Anan nafi'i nawalapa amam nematawa emi
egafis sembale'efa basef Ananimi dei' God
nofalas na'i esis amam nematawa bo'wes
andeande'.

5 Waf anama epen naila mi'uli anama ma
God na'i anan bu'unai, Moses fowa' gani
na'iam na'ama na'i,

"Emi egafis saila waf anama hianai andean-
de' hi'alana, anona nemaf esis sefa'
ambagof namumi ma saila mi'uli
anama."

6 Ea' waf emi egafis sembale'efa God sa'i
Anan bu'unai, waf anama na'iam na'ama
na'i,

"Ipe' owa' ukup mi'i opalef ipe'imi mi'i,
'Anona nemaf emi egalin nefe' ni-
lata heven?' " ma nihali' Krais
nisila'i, owa'.

7 Ea' ipe' owa' pi'iam na'ama pi'i, "Anona
nemaf emi egalin nefe' newala
wambel epes saga'i?" nihali' Krais
notanimani. Na'ama wapoti' owa'.

8 Ea' basef amama ma epes sembale'efa
God na'i esis bo'wes ma'i main? Basef
amama ma'i na'ama ma'i,

"Basef amama mape felefele'ma ipe', mape
maloguf maloma opalef ipe'imi."

Basef ape' mombale'am mawalapam
ma'iam amama. 9 I'i ipe' pewalapa basef
amama alihim pi'i Jisas anan Dembinai
ma pembale'efa God opalef ipe'imi pi'i
God nafelona nohafel hi'agif wapoti',
anona nemaf God nofa'ai ipe' wapoti'
pitanimani. 10 Dei' main, ape' mombale'ef
opalef ape'imi God na'i ape' amam
nematawa mataga bu'upai andeande' ea'.
Ea' mawalapa bale'ef ape'inai malogof
ape'imi God nofa'apa nokwahomapa waf
aonai motanimani.

11 Amama si'i Baibel na'i,

"Emi egafis sembale'efa anani, anona ne-
maf epes isima ina ukup aom, owa'."

12 Esis Juda saloma isima owa' Judaisi
ea' na'ama etin, God Anan Dembinai ato-
tona ape' hiapai. Ea' anan nagiambamapa
nase'apa waf bu'unai etina emi egafis so-
falona, 13 si'i Baibel na'i,

"Emi egafis sa'i agel Dembinai ma so-
falona, nofa'as nokwahomas waf
aonai sotanimani."

14 Ea' i'i esis owa' seambale'efa anan
anona nemaf sofalana sogawana si'imama?
Owa'etin. Ea' esis i'i owa' seame' basefa
Anan, nambimb sombale'efana si'imama?
Ea' i'i enis owa' sie'ipasa basef esis, dei'
sogawam si'imama? Owa'etin. 15 I'i God
owa' nosapa'i amam amama, dei' amam
mefe' mowalapam mi'imama? Owa'etin.
Si'i Baibel na'i na'ama na'i,

"Ahalomafa! Maol anama epes sofa'i basef
bu'wami ae'ami sifi'i, anama bu'u-
nai endilisi!"

* 9:33: Basef amama ma'i owap ofagema ma'i Krais. Ea' esis sowa' alafugaha Anani silata sanda' sisi'ipa owap amama sowa. Ea' isima sombale'efa Kraisi ina ambagof aom, owa'. Esis sope la'ifis andeande'.

Esis Israel hiesi ina saila basef bu'wami Godi, owa'

16 Ina Israel hiesi saila basef amama
bu'wami Godi, owa'etin. Fowa' profet
anama Aisaia na'i na'ama na'i,
"Dembinai, anona nemaf emi egafis sem-
bale'ef basef amama esis seme'ama
afa'? Owa'etin."
17 Ape' mogawa, ape' hiapai mame'
basef bu'wami ea' amama atom mafela
bale'ef ape'inai. Ea' dei' basef amama
mataga maina eaf? Amama mataga amam
mawalapa basef Kraisi atom. 18 Ea' ae' a'iam
na'ama. A'i esis ina same' basef amama
bu'wami? Owa'etin. Esis same'am ea', si'i
Baibel na'i,
"Basef mafe' mandahama wambel hiagoma
mafe'agon hi'alagon."
19 Ae' etambel a'iam. A'i esis Israel
sogawa basef amama bu'wami o owa'?
Owa'etin. Esis sogawa. Moses nali' na'i
basef amama na'i,
"God na'ipa esis Israel na'i, 'Ae' efa' enis
amam nematawa falafisi, esis ina
epes la'ifis sataga epes endilisisi,
owa'. Ae' efa'asi igiambamas falafis
anona nemaf ipe' kowalepama waf
bu'unai ae' enda'masana esis. Ae'
efa'ai epes isima owa' seagawa ae'i
ea' anona nemaf ipe' pitilis ukup
aomas.' "
20 Aisaia ina umbamahana ma na'iam
nawalapam, owa'etin. Anan nawalapam
na'iam alihim na'ama na'i,
"Epes isima owa' seagalopa ae', dei'
satolowe ea'. Epes isima owa'
seahali' ae', dei' ataga andawalapa
esis."
21 Ea' esis Israel anan ina na'ipas na'ama,
owa'. Anan na'ipas anom basef na'i,
"God na'i, 'Epes isima satopa' basef sosam-
bala basefi. Nogota launai endil-
isi ae' efalas anda' lagof iwaumasi.
Owa'etin.' "

11

Israel epes hiesi God nagiambama tu'wanis etis

1 Dei' a'i ihali'ipa, God nali'amona Israel
hiesi epes ananisi? Owa'etin! Ae' wapoti'
Israeliwei esimbel Abrahami, wambota
Benjamini. 2 Epes hiesi isima Godi anan
fowa' nandandepas ea', ina nali'amonas,
owa'. Ipe' pegawa basef Elaijai mail Baibeli.
Elaija nanda' beten nanda' kotima esis
Israela God, na'i na'ama na'i,
3 "Dembinai, esis saha amam profet ma-
ga'. Ea' sahambombaga balatagw
ine'imi sondolaliminama. Ea' ae'
atowe ata' la'ela'ef ape profet anda'
maola ine'. Dei' esis sagolopa ae' ma
sehe ega'."
4 Ea' God nagwamana maim basef Elaija?
Anan na'ipana na'i,
"Ae' efa'ai epes hiesi 7,000-peleis ae'asi,
isima ina sanda' lotuma god baso'a-
munai Baal, owa'."
5 Amama na'ama etin si'i dei' wapoti'
epes isima tu'wanis sape, God fowa' nati
uwahipis nandahomas etin. Amama atom
dei' nosahe'as sape epes ananisi etis.
6 Anan nati uwahipis nagiambamas etin
nandandepas. Anan ina okom na'i anona
maol bu'unai esis sanda'anai nandandepas,
owa'etin. I'i esis sonda' maol bu'unai ma
God nosahe'as, anan ina nati uwahipis
nagiambamas etin nandandepas, owa'.
I'i na'amai, waf anama nati uwahipisanai
anama falafunai atona, owa' endilisinai.
7 Dei' ape' ata' mi'iam mi'imama? Waf
anama God nati epes na'i bo'wes andean-
de', anama esis Israel sanda' maol lu'u-
nai ma sa'i sofa'anai, ina sofa'ana, owa'.
Fowa' God nandandepa esis tu'wanis etis
ea' amama atom sofa'ana. Na'ama esis
Israel hiesi opalef asasimi maso'as ea', 8 si'i
buk Baibel na'i,
"God nanda' opalef asasimi si'i sa'oh. Nan-
da' naep asasimi ina mati ea' esis
ina same' basef ofagema, owa'etin.
Sape na'ama etin safi'i sataga dei'."
9 Devit wapoti' na'i basef amama atoma
waf opalef esis Israeli maso'as ea' na'i,
"Ae' a'i nemaf anama esis sope sea'
gwa'aimi lu'wami atom, God
nowa'as nogwamasa waf aonai esis
sanda'anai si'i mandelef sambe'am
mail alialefa mowa' mafis, ea' si'i
isalef waiwa sanda'am mapoma
mafis.
10 Ae' a'i naep asasimi motaga walufuma ina
nambimb siti. Ae' a'i ine' nenda' ni-
manimi mindiwa alafugah asasimi
ma la'ela'ef sope na'ama etin."

Anona nemaf God nofa'ai esis owa' Judaisi sotanimani wapoti'

11 Dei' ae' ahali'ipa. Esis Juda hiesi sanda-
sisi'ip sowa hegililas? Owa'etin! Esis solo-
lama eaf sanda' waf aonai, amama atom dei'
God notanima nofa' enis epes owa' Judaisi
sotanima safe'ma anan. God nanda'am
na'ama ma esis Juda ata' siti waf anama

bu'unai nanda'masana esis sololama Anani
ma anona nemaf esis Juda kowalasa waf
anama bu'unai God nanda'masanai. 12 Esis
Juda sowa' alafugaha God, amama atom
dei' anan nagiambama amam nematawa
hiesi etapasi sape wambel hiagomai. Esis
Juda sololama waf Godi, amama atom dei'
God nagiambama isima owa' Judaisi nofa'as
sotanimani. Ea' nemaf anama esis Juda
hiesi dende'ma ikwaf God okom ma'ianai
sotanima sifi'mai anan, esis epes hiesi owa'
Judaisi, God nigiambamas endilisi ma no-
fa'ai hiesi sotanimani.

13 Dei' ese'epa anom basef ipe' etipa owa'
Judaipei. God nasapa'e afe'ma anda' maola
esis owa' Judaisi si'i ipe'. Ea' andanifela
maol anama bu'unai dei' anda'anai. 14 Maol
anama ae' okom na'iana endilisi ma efela
esis Juda wambota ae'asi ma kowalasa ipe'
dei' pape andeande' paloma God. Ama
ae' efa' esis Juda tu'wanis etis sotanimani
sifi'mai God. 15 Anan nowa' alafuga ma esis,
amama atom dei' nofa'ai enis epes etap
hiagoma sataga okom atotona salomana.
Ama anona nemaf God nose'as opafa esis
Juda sotanimani sifi'mai anan, sondanifel
endilisi. Nagiambama epes hiesi etap hi-
agoma sotanima sope andeande' sondani-
fel si'i sondanifel ma enis epes saga' sotan-
ima sohafel wapoti'.

16 Waf anama esis Juda anona nemaf
sotanima sefe'ma God si'i basef wamon etin
na'ama ma'i, i'i bret tu'wanina nali'i san-
da'ana sase'anana Godi bo'ona, bret si'ina
wapoti' Godi bo'ona atona. I'i esis sose'ana
nombalef lawagim God, agufunama si'ina
wapoti' Godi atona.

17 God nindiwam nelefata anom agof
lawah oliv ea' nofa'ai anona agela anona
lawag oliv aolupunai nuwataniana lawag
anama sawana aof. Ipe' owa' Judaipei,
ipe' si'i agel lawag anama aolupunai.
Amama atom dei' ipe' pefa' amamaga maim
bu'wami mataga ma epes isima Juda si'i
agel lawag anama aolupunai nofa' ifata
nombalef lawag sawana nape aofi. 18 Dei'
ipe' owa' Judaipei ina pi'i ipe' etipa bu'upei
pikila' esis Juda si'i agof amama God
nindiwam, owa'. Ipe' ine pi'i ipe' bu'upei
ea' esis epes awasi, owa'. Dei' main, ipe' ina
penda' nombalef la'ifim, owa'. Nombalef
atom monda' ipe' la'ifipa. 19 A'i ipe' pi'iam
na'ama pi'i, "God nindiwa agof amama ma
nowatani ape' si'i anona agel lawaginai."

20 Wila, andeande', ea' esis Juda ina sem-
bale'efana, amama atom dei' nahape'as. Ea'
ipe' pembale'efana dei' pape la'ifipa ma
anan. Ea' ipe' owa' pefela agof ipe'imi pi'i
ipe' etipa bu'upei, owa'. Ipe' umbamahepa
pindumafuma andeande'. 21 Fowa' God ina
na'i aho'ma esis Juda si'i agof amama lawag
sawam aof mape la'ela'ef, owa'. Ipe' pindu-
mafuma andeande'. Na'ama nonda'mepas
na'ama etin si'i nanda' esis.

22 Ea' ipe' ukup ma'i andeande' okom
biefim Godi uwahipimi maloma wandafumi
wapoti'. Epes sakwaha waf ananinai, na'i-
pasa basef la'ifimi. Ea' ipe' God na'i uwahip-
ipei, i'i ipe' pila uwahipimi amama,ande-
ande'. I'i owa', anona nemaf notopa'epa
wapoti'. 23 I'i esis Juda sokwaha waf aonai
sosambala God, anona nemaf nofa'as sotan-
imani si'i nowatania agof amama fowa'
nindiwami. Endilisi, God la'ifinai ma non-
da'ami na'ama. 24 Ipe' pegawa fowa' ipe' ata'
papani etin si'i lawag oliv aolupunai, ea'
God nanda' anona maola ipe' natopa' anona
agela lawag anama ea' nowataniana anona
lawag oliv bu'unai sawana aofi. God nanda'
maol anama. Endilisi, anona nemaf nofa'
esis Juda sotanimani si'i agof nindiwam
lawag sawana aof nuwataniam motanima
mope lawag anama ananinai si'ina si'i no-
tawa. Maol anama ina ahifina ma Anan,
owa'.

God nati epes hiesi uwahipis nandahomas

25 Alupipei, ae' andaiwa'ma ipe' ukup mo-
haga mogaola basef amama fowa' man-
dambahi'i dei' mandawalap alihim. Na'ama
ipe' ukup mi'i ma ipe' etipa pi'i, "Ape' mo-
gawa." Basef amama fowa' mandambahi'i
na'ama. Esis Israel opalef asasimi maso'as,
ea' ina maso'as la'ela'ef mape, owa'. Mefe'
mefe' mondahama nogota anama esis owa'
Judaisi hiesi sifi'i sefe'ma God dende' ma
ikwaf okom ananinai ma'ianai. 26 Anona
nemaf esis Israel hiesi God nofa'as nokwa-
homasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai sotanima
sifi'mai Anan si'i Baibel na'iam na'i,

"Anona nemaf aman anama nofa'as sotan-
imani, nupani wambel Saion nifi'i
notagaha waf aonai esis wambota
Jekopi sanda'anai, waf aonai sesam-
bala basef Godi.
27 Anona nemaf ekwaha waf hianai aonai
esis sanda'anai, i'ipasa basef endil-
isimi atom i'iam elomas."

28 Esis Juda sosambala basef bu'wami
Godi, sataga naumbih ananisi saho'ofa ipe'

owa' Judaipei nofa'epa petanimani. Ea' God
fowa' nandandepas ea' okom nainailas. Dei'
main, anan okom napoma bafasas asasimi
ma basef amama endilisimi atom fowa' gani
na'iam nalomam. [29] I'i God nondandepa
enin epen nose'an presen bu'unai, anona
nemaf anan ina nosambala basef amama
ni'ipan ni'i hapaimi noho'ofam, owa'etin.
Basef amama mope la'ela'ef.
[30] Fowa' ipe' owa' Judaipei pesambala
basef Godi. Ea' esis Juda wapoti' sosambala
basef amama. Amama atom dei' ipe' pefa'
okom dahowinai Godi. [31] Ea' na'ama etin
dei' esis Juda wapoti' sosambala basef ama
dei' sofa' okom anama dahowinai Godi si'i
ipe'. [32] God nanda' epes hiesi sope owina
waf anama sosambala basef ma anan anona
nemaf niti esis hiesi uwahipis nigiambamas
na'a.

Ape' mofela agel Godi lu'una

[33] Ahalomafa! Okom Godi naloma gawa
ananinai bu'unai lu'una endilisi. Ape' epes
ina la'ifipa endilisi ma mogawa ofagema
basef ananimi moloma okom ananinai hi-
anai, owa'etin. Ape' owa' la'ifipa ma
mowalapa basefa anan okom na'iami. Ea'
ape' owa' mogawa waf hianai ananinai,
owa'.
[34] Endilisi etis, si'i Baibel na'iam na'i,
"Emi egafis sogawa okom Dembinai? Emi
egafis sase'ana nomonas anan?
[35] Emi egafis sase'ana amamaga anan
ama anona nemaf negwamasam?
Owa'etin."
[36] Anan nanda' amamaga hiami hi'alam
mape ilif etapi numafiam. Ea' amam-
aga amama mape ma mefela agel ananinai
atona. Ape' epes hiapai hi'ilapa mefela agel
ananinai la'ela'ef. Endilisi.

12

Ape' mondolali ma God mose'ana alop ape'inai si'ina ma Anan

[1] Alupipei, basef amama hiami mali'i
endilisimi atom. Amama atom dei' ahal-
i'ipa ma basef la'ifimi ma ipe' ukup mi'i
okom lu'unai Godi nainaila ape' nati ape'
uwahipipa. Ea' pindilali ma Anan si'i fowa'
saha mafis sase'ana pese'ana alop ipe'inai
si'ina hi'ilana. Alop ata' nope namona
la'ela'ef pese'anana God atona hi'ilana ea'
ananinai si'ina, si'i waf Anan okom na'ianai.
Ipe' penda'am na'ama, penda' lotu endilisi
ma God ukup ipe'imi nomon. [2] Ipe' ina pepe
na'ama etin si'i saila waf etapanai, owa'.
Ipe' pi'i aho'ma God nonda' ukup ipe'imi
nomon motaga dambaima waf ipe'inai no-
taga dambaina wapoti'. Penda'ama pegawa
waf endilisinai God okom na'ianai. Waf
anama bu'unai atona.

Ape' monda' maol mila gawa bu'unai God nase'apanai

[3] God nagiambamas na'a, amama atom
dei' a'ipipa atona etin. Ipe' pegawa waf
naloma gawa ipe'inai nape na'imama, ipe'
ina ukup mi'i ipe' etipa bu'upei endilisi,
owa'. Ipe' ata' pewaloga ipe' andeande'
pendahama bale'ef ipe'inai God nasi'ipanai.
[4] Ape' mogawa alop ape'inai atotona, ea'
sa'osa'ona hianai. Ea' anama hianai ina
nanda' maol etifina, owa'. Nanda'ana
deindei'. [5] Ea' na'ama etin ape' amam
nematawa hiapai mape la'ifipama paloma
Jisas Krais, ape' si'i alop atotona. Ea' ape'
hiapai atona etin si'i mandagigiambama
etin maloma anona alop wa'awa'ana hianai.
[6] God nandahomapa etin nase'apa presen
amamaga bu'wami ananimi maloma gawa
naninani. I'i God nefela okom enin epeni
ma newalapa anom basef, enin newala-
pam mondahama bale'ef ananinai. [7] Emi
egafis sigiambama esis sahin owani, esis
senda' maol anama endilisi sigiambama
alupusi. Emi egafis gawaisi ma sihi'ambas
si'i tisa, esis senda'ana endilisi sihi'am-
bas. [8] Ea' emi egafis segawa ma sefela
ukup enis epes, esis senda' maol anama
endilisi sefela ukup asasimi. Emi egafis
sese'an amamaga enin alupini, esis sese'an
hiam. Emi egafis sumafi anona maol, ukup
asasimi mohafel endilisi ma maol anama
sanda'anai. Emi egafis siti enin alupini
uwahipin ma sigiambaman simafian, esis
sendanifel sigiambaman.

Waf endilisinai ma ukup mimila esis sahin owan

[9] Ipe' ukup maimaila esis sahin owan, ipe'
ukup milas endilisi. Ipe' ina pembaso'am,
owa'. Ipe' pewa' alafugah endilisi ma waf
aonai, pepe la'ifipa endilisi ma waf bu'unai.
[10] Ipe' pese'asa opalef esis sahin owan ukup
milas endilisi. Ipe' hipei atona etin pefela
agof isima enis epes etis. [11] Ipe' penda'
maol la'ifipa la'ela'ef ukup mohafel endilisi
penda' maol Dembinai. [12] Ipe' pepe pehafa
Dembinai nigiambamepa. Ea' pendanifel
etin pupe. I'i nimanimi meatagamepa, pitu
la'ifipa. Ea' penda' beten nimeguf hiami
la'ela'ef. [13] I'i amam nematawa Godi amam-
aga a'as, pigiambamas pese'asam. I'i epes

anona wambel laugunasi sifi'i setagamepa,
pimafias andeande'.
14 Epes sonda' waf aonai ma ipe', penda'
beten pihali' Goda nigiambamas sope ande-
ande'. Penda' betena esis. Ea' ipe' ina pen-
da' beten pihali' Goda nohas, owa'. 15 Epes
isima sondanifel, ipe' pendanifel pelomas.
Ea' isima salifi, pelef pelomas. 16 Ipe' ukup
mopoma sahin owan ipe'isi hi'ilas pepan
opalef etifim pelomas, si'i ukup mapoma
ipe' etipa. Ipe' ina ukup mi'i ipe' etipa
pi'i dembipei, owa'. Pefe' peloma epes
isima falafisi. Ipe' ina ukup mi'i ipe' etipa
gawaipei, owa'.
17 I'i epes sonda' waf aonai ma ipe', ina
pegwamasa waf aonai esis, owa'. Ipe' ukup
mopoma waf bu'unai ma naep epes hiesi
penda'ana. 18 Ipe' ina ukup mi'i wandaf,
owa'. I'i ipe' la'ifipa, pepe opalef eti-
fim pelomas hi'ilas. 19 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei
endilisi, ina pegwamasa waf aonai esis
sanda'mepa anai, owa'. Ipe' pese'as se-
fe'ma Goda okom wandafunai nopoma esis
ama nogwamasa waf aonai esis sanda'mepa
anai. Dei' main, basef mail Baibeli ma'i,
"Sogwamasa waf aonai ma enis epes sanda'
waf aonai, amama maol ae'anai. Ae'
atowe anona nemaf egwamasa waf
anama aonai esis sanda'mepanai."
Dembinai na'i na'ama.
20 Ea' ipe' penda'am si'i Baibel na'i,
"I'i naumbih ipe'isi nolomohas, pese'asa
gwa'aimi esis. I'i eap nose'as, pe-
se'asa embel. I'i ipe' penda'am
na'ama, anona nemaf penda' esis
ambagof aoma waf aonai esis san-
da'mapanai." 21 Ea' dei' a'ipipa, ipe'
ina pepe piti waf aonai nikila' ipe',
owa'. Penda' waf bu'unai ma pe-
hagofa waf anama aonai.

13

Ape' mope owina amam gavman

1 Epes hiesi sope owina amam gavman.
Ape' mogawa ina anona gavman nataga
na'a, owa'. Maol hianai gavmani nataga
lagel Godi atona. Ea' gavman amama hi-
ami mapani, God atona nanda'am mape.
2 I'i emi egafis sesambala basef gavmani,
esis sesambala waf Godi wapoti'. I'i emi
sesambala amam, anona nemaf sofa' nima-
nimi awami ma waf anama esis sanda'anai.
3 Amam gavman ina mapoma maumbelis
epes isima sanda' waf bu'unai, owa'. Amam
mapoma maumbelis epes isima sanda' waf
aonai. I'i ipe' pindaiwa'ma umbamehep-
ama amam gavman, penda' waf bu'unai
atona ma amam anona nemaf minifela agof
ipe'imi. 4 Amam gavman manda' maol Godi
magiambamepa pepe andeande'. I'i ipe'
penda' waf aonai, ipe' umbamehepamam.
Ipe' pegawa bainat anama amam gavman
mahapilanai, ina mahapilana na'a, owa'.
Manda' maol Godi ma mogwa nimanimi
awami ma isima sanda' waf aonai. 5 Na'ama
dei' ape' mope owina gavman. Ea' ina
umbamehepama nimanimi awami atom ea'
mila basef amamumi, owa'. Ape' mila basef
mape opalef ape'imi nomon ma'iami mon-
da'am na'ama.
6 Amama atom dei' ipe' panda' takis. Dei'
main, amam gavman manda'mana maol
Godi la'ifim mumafi maol anama atona
la'ela'ef. 7 Ipe' maol anama napomepa ma
pese'am amamaga mamumami enis epes,
pese'am. Amam mofa'asa takis, pese'ama
takis. Amam mofa'asa moni maima motala
waf mi'uli gavmani, pese'am. Dembemi
hiami manda' maol bu'unai nandahama
epes sefela agof amamumi, pefe' owina
amam. Ipe' pendanifel ma pefela agofa
anom amam, pefela agof amamumi.

*Ape' ukup mimila sahin owan ape'isi endil-
isi*

8 Ipe' ina pewaola anona wiafa moni
main notaol ama enin epen, owa'. Ea'
anona wiaf atotona notaol ma ape' la'e-
la'ef. Wiaf anma ukup ipe'imi mimila sahin
owan hiesi. Dei' main, emi egafis ukup
maimaila enis epes, esis saila mi'uli anama
Godi endilisi. 9 Ape' mogawa mi'uli anama
na'iam na'ama na'i, "Ine' owa' nehambom-
baga waf daso'amainai ea' owa' neha enis
amam nematawa soga', owa' nokowalef,
ea' ina kowalena ma amamaga enis epesi,
owa'."
Mi'uli anama naloma mi'uli hianai na-
pani wapoti', ofagena anama atona na'i
na'ama na'i,
"Ine' okom ninila enis epes na'ama etin si'i
ipe' ukup mapoma ipe' etipa."
10 Emi egafis ukup maimaila enis epes
sase' opalefa esis isima ina sanda' waf aonai
ma esis, owa'. Emi egafis ukup maimaila
enis epes esis saila mi'uli anama endilisi.

Ape' monda' waf bu'unai mope andeande'

11 Ae' a'i ipe' penda' waf anama. Dei'
main, ipe' pegawa nogota anae' mapeinai.
Nogota anae' ipe' pekwaha koh pehafel.

Ipe' pegawa fowa' ape' mataga mombale'efana dambaipa, nemaf anama God na'i nefa'apa motanimani ata' napani laogon, ea' dei' nataga felefele'. 12 Owamb na'i hi'ilana ea' felefele'ma lola notaga. Na'ama andeande'ma ape' mokwaha waf hianai aonai owambunai ma monda' waf bu'unai alipunai pepe la'ifipa si'i mofa' walitapa mahagasa wandafa waf aonai. 13 Ape' mope andeande' si'i epes sape alipi. Ina mea' embel la'ifimi mohaga mogaol ea' mopan mi'i basef wandafumi, owa'. Ape' ina monda' waf so'a waolanai monda' salamala basef awami. Ape' ina monda' migimigah mopa' ea' kowalepa ma amamaga enis epesi, owa'. 14 Ea' dei' pefa' Dembinai Jisas Krais ea' pindawisana si'i luwaguf amama lu'wami sanda' wandafami pefa'ama pelam. Ipe' ina ukup motamea pila ukup awami alop atonaimi, owa'.

14

Ape' ina mowaloga fe' esis sahin owani, owa'

1 Emi egafis sembale'efana, bale'ef asasinai owa' la'ifina, isima ipe' pese'as opalef ipe'imi pefa'as pifi'i piwisi amam nematawa Kristen. Ea' ina pi'i pifitap pelomasa basef mamumami, owa'. 2 Enis epes sembale'afana la'ifis, sa' gwa'aimi mamumami hiami. Ea' bale'ef enis epesi ina la'ifina na'ama ina sa' mafis maim, owa'. 3 Ea' epes isima sa' gwa'aimi mamumami, ina ukup aom mopoma epes isima owa' sea' mafisi, owa'. Ea' epes isima owa' sea' mafisi ina ukup aom mopoma epes isima sa' gwa'aimi mamumami sanda' waf aonai, owa'. 4 Ipe' ina pewaloga enin epen nanda' maola enin epen, owa'. I'i enin nitu la'ifina maol ananinai o newa, amama maol anan Dembinai numafi epen inima. Enin anona nemaf nitu la'ifin. Dei' main, Dembinai ananinai atona nonda'an nitu la'ifin.

5 Enin epen okom napoma anona nemaf lu'unai endilisi nikila' anom nimeguf hiami. Ea' enin epen na'i nimeguf hiami na'ama etin. Epes isima hiesi atona etin sowaloga ukup asasimi motamea. 6 Emi egafis ukup mi'i anona nemaf bo'ona endilisi, esis ukup ma' i Dembinai dei' sanda'am na'ama. Ea' emi egafis sa' gwa'aimi mamumami, esis ukup ma'i Dembinai ea' sa'am. Dei' main, esis sanifela God sa'am. Ea' epes isima owa' sea' gwa'aimi mamumami hiami, ukup ma'i Dembinai, dei' sandaiwa'ma anom gwa'aimi. Isima wapoti' sanifela God.

7 Ape' mogawa la'afena ape' ina enin epen nape etap anae' naila okom ananinai atona nape, owa'. Ea' ina enin epen naila okom ananinai atona naga', owa'. 8 I'i ape' mope, monda' maola mofela agel Dembinai. I'i moga', moga'ma mofela agel Dembinai. Ea' i'i ape' mope namepa o moga', ape' wambota Dembinai atepa. 9 Ea' amama atom Krais naga' notanima ambal napaina nohafel wapoti' ma nape Dembinai ma epes isima saga'i saloma isima ata' sape namusi.

10 Dei' maina ipe' pawaloga sahin owan ipe'isi ma waf asasinai ea' pa'ipas basef nimanimi? Na'amai owa'. Ipe' pegawa anona nemaf ape' hiapai hi'ilapa mitu gani God nope nowaloga epes hiesi ea' nowaloga ape'. 11 Amama si'i Baibel na'iam na'i,

> "Dembinai na'iam na'ama na'i, 'Ae' a'i endilisi, anona nemaf epes hiesi sindiwa nembawa sotawa sonda' lotuma ae' hi'ilas, ea' sowalapa basef alihim si'iam si'i ae' God endilisiwei.' "

12 Ea' ape' mogawa ape' hiapai atona etin anona nemaf mi'ipa Goda waf hiami ofagena ape' manda'anai.

Ape' ina monda' anom amamaga mohambombaga sahin owan, owa'

13 Ea' ipe' ina pewaloga sahin owan ipe'isi ma waf esis sanda'anai wapoti', hapaimi. Ape' ukup mi'i na'ama mi'i ape' ina monda' anona wafa monda' owalomapa ape'inai nowa nonda' waf aonai, owa'. 14 Dembinai Jisas nawalipi egawa amama. Ina anom amamaga gwa'aimi mafis maim aom, owa'. Okom epeni atona na'i anom amamaga aom ea' nendaiwa'ma nogwa'am, amama motaga aoma anan. 15 I'i ipe' pea' anom gwa'aimi ea' dei' pehambombaga enis epes sahin owan ipe'isi, ipe' pegawa, ipe' ukup ina maimaila sahin owan ipe'isi, owa'. Krais naga' ma nofa'ai epes isima ipe'isi sahin owan. Ea' ipe' ina pehambombagas ma gwa'aimi ipe'imi. 16 Ipe' ina penda' anona waf enis sahin owan Kristen sitilipa nenda' ukup asasimi aom, owa'. I'i ipe' pi'i waf anama bu'unai, ipe' ina penda'ana naep asasimi, hapainai. 17 Waf anama sa' gwa'aimi embelanai, anama ina ofagena ma siowis wambota Godi numafias, owa'etin. Anama waf bu'unai naloma opalef awanemi

maloma waf sandanifelamanai atona. Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'apai waf anama.
18 Emi egafis sape sanda' maola Kraisi ma
owa' sonda' anona waf nonda' Kristen ukup
aom, anona nemaf God okom bo'ona ma
waf asasinai ea' enis epes wapoti' sogawa
esis epes bu'wasi.
19 Dei' ape' mila waf hianai nonda' ape'
mope opalef etifim, ea' waf bu'unai hianai
nonda' bale'ef sahin owani notaga la'ifina.
20 Ina ukup mopoma gwa'aimi atom ea' pe-
hambombaga maol Godi, owa'. Endilisi,
amamaga hiami gwa'aimi bu'wami. Ea' i'i
ipe' pea' anom gwa'aimi monda' enin epen
newa nenda' waf aonai, ipe' wapoti' panda'
waf aonai. 21 Ina andeande'ma pea' mafis
moloma embel wain gwa'aimi maim, o
penda' maim amamaga monda' owalomepa
nowa ma waf aonai, owa'.
22 Ukup ipe'imi atom mi'i moloma Goda
amamaga amama monda' owalomepa
nowa. Epes ukup mopoma anom amamaga
bu'wami, ukup asasimi ina manda'
kotimasa amamaga gwa'aimi maim amama,
owa'. Esis sandanifel. 23 Ea' emi egafis ukup
biefima sea'am, ofagema asasimi atom.
Dei' main, esis ina sombale'ef la'ifis ma
sa'am, owa'. Amamaga hiami epes owa'
sombale'efa God sanda'ami, amama awami.

15

Ape' mila okom Kraisi

1 Ape' epes mombale'efana la'ifipa, maol
ape'inai anama ma migiambama epes isima
bale'ef owa' la'ifinai. Esis ina la'ifisa sofa'
nimanimi asasimi, isima ape' migiambamas
mofa' nimanimi asasimi molomas. Ape' ina
mila ukup ape'imi atom, owa'. 2 Ape' hia-
pai atona etin monda' maol migiambama
epes sape felefele'ma ape' ma anona nemaf
sofa' waf bu'unai sotaga la'ifis. 3 Ape' mo-
gawa Krais wapoti' ina naila okom ananinai
atona, owa'. Waf aonai natagamana si'i
Baibel na'i, Krais na'ipa God na'i, "Epes
sa'i basef findiwama ine' ea' basef amama
atom mafi'i mase'ala ae'." 4 Dei' main, basef
hiami fowa' amam manda'am mail Baibeli
manda'am mawalipa ape'. Basef amama
monda'apa motaga la'ifipa mi'i endilisi
God nigiambamapa ma mope andeande'.
5 Ape' mofa' pepel ma God atona nanda'apa
mataga la'ifipa mombale'efana. Ae' a'i
anan nigiambamepa pila waf Krais Jisasi
endilisi pefa' ukup etifim. 6 Ama ipe' pepe
opalef etifim ea' malogof etifim pefela agel
Godi, anan Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais
Ahalomana.

Krais nagiambama esis Juda saloma isima owa' Judaisi wapoti'

7 Ea' ipe' hipei ukup mimila esis sahin
owan pese'asa opalef esis si'i Krais wapoti'
nase'apa okom ape', ma epes hiesi sefela
agel Godi lu'una. 8 Ae' a'ipipa na'ama.
Krais nafi'i nataga nanda' maol nape ow-
ina nagiambama esis Juda. Anan nan-
da'am na'ama ma nihi'ambasa God na'i
basef endilisimi atom. Basef amama endil-
isimi atom fowa' na'iam naloma dambami
bafasas akupas asasimi mandawalap ali-
him. 9 Krais nanda' maol anama ma na-
giambama esis sololama Godi owa' Judaisi
wapoti' sogawa God na'i esis uwahipisa se-
fela agel ananinai lu'una, si'i Baibel na'iam
na'i. David na'ipa God na'i,

"Anona nemaf ae' ewalapa basef i'i agel
ine'inai ma enis epes owa' Judaisi
sololama ine'i. Ea' enda' anom
awalef efela agel ine'inai."

10 Ea' anom basef Baibeli ma'iam na'ama
wapoti' ma'i,

"Ipe' epes fowa' peloloma Godi, pendanifel
peloma esis wambota Ananinai."

11 Ea' anom basef Baibelimi ma'iam
na'ama wapoti' ma'i,

"Ipe' hipei fowa' peloloma Godi, pefela agel
Dembinai. Penda' anom awelef pe-
fela agel Ananinai."

12 Ea' Aisaia wapoti' na'iam na'i,

"Anona nemaf anona aman notaga wamb-
ota Jesi. Aman anama notaga nope
Dembinai ma esis sololama Godi nu-
mafias ea' sombale'efana si'i endil-
isi anona nemaf anan nigiamba-
mas."

13 Ape' mogawa endilisi God na-
giambamapa ma mope andeande'. God
anan ofagonama amama. Dei' ae'
a'i ipe' pembale'efana nonda' danifel
lu'unai noloma opalef awanemi motaga
si'ima ipe'. Ea' a'i pepel Ambal Bu'unai
Ananinai nonda'epa pegawa endilisi God
nigiambamepa ea' piti pepel Ananinai.
14 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, opaf ae'anai egawa
endilisi ma ipe' panda' waf bu'unai la'ela'ef
ea' pegawa gawa hianai naninani. Ea' ipe'
wila ma pese'asa nomonas bu'wami sahin
owan. 15 Ea' anom basef ali' a'ipipa amama
la'ifimi atom. Ea' ae' ina umbamahe ma
a'ipipa basef amama, owa'. A'i efela ukup

ipe'imi. Dei' main, God nase'e okoma ae'
nagiambame na'a. [16] Ea' anan nanda'e ape
anda' maola Krais Jisas anda'am la'afena
esis sololama Godi owa' Judaisi. Anda' maol
si'i amam mondolali ma Godi awalapa basef
bu'wami ananimi. Ae' a'i efa'ai epes isima
owa' Judaisi sifi'mai Anan ea' Ambal Bu'u-
nai Ananinai nonda'as sotaga epes Godi etis
bo'wes andeande' ese'anas Anan si'i ofa
anan okom na'iami endilisi.
[17] Ae' ape la'ifiwi aloma Krais Jisas ea'
andanifel ma anda' maol Godi. [18] Krais atona
nase'e pepel anda' maol anama. Anan na-
giambame nanda'e la'ifiwi afe' anda' maol
anama lu'unai awalipa esis owa' Judaisi ma
silana some' basef ananimi. Ae' andai-
wa'ma i'ipipa anom basef, owa'. Amama
atom. [19] Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'e pepel
ananinai nanda'e la'ifiwi ma anda' ikwaf
la'ifinai naninani. Epes hiesi sati maol
anama ea' same' basef Godi sailam. Damba
damba anda'am Jerusalem awalapa basef
bu'wami ma Krais afe' laogoma hi'alagon
etambili etap hiagoma Ilirikum. [20] Fowa'
damba damba afi'i ataga dei' ae' okom
na'i endilisi ma enda' maol Godi ewalapa
basef Ananimi bu'wami anagon esis ata'
owa' sogawa Kraisi. Ae' andaiwa'ma igi'
efe' ewalapam anagon enis epes sali' safe'
sawalipasam, owa'. [21] Ea' ae' a'i ewalapam
si'i basef mail Baibeli ma'iam,

"Epes isima owa' enis sefe' sie'ipasa basefa
Anan, anona nemaf seme'am so-
gawana. Ea' epes isima owa' seame'
basefanai, anona nemaf seme'am
sogawa Anan."

[22] Fowa' anda' maol anama awalipasa
basef Kraisi. Maol anama nahopa eaf
ae'anai nimeguf hiami ea' ina afe'mago
ipe', ata' owa'.

*Pol na'i nefe' niti Rom ea' nefe' etap hi-
agoma Spen wapoti'*

[23] Ea' dei' maol ae'anai hi'alana na'ae.
Afagof hiami ae' okom na'i endilisi ma
efe'mago ipe'. [24] Amama atom dei' a'i ata'
ili' efo'o iti ipe' ea', efe' etap hiagoma
Spen. Ea' a'i ata' ipan elomepa anom
nimeguf nogota laona endanifel elomepa
ea', ipe' pigiambame pitumi pehapone eaf
nafe' Speni.
[25] Ea' dei' a'i efe' Jerusalem enda' maol
igiambama esis amam nematawa Godi.
[26] Esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma Masedo-
niai saloma esis Kristen Griki sa'i basef san-
dame'mam ea' ma sowala amamaga asasimi
sonda' tu'wanim mefe' Jerusalem, soso'
esis amam nematawa Godi amamaga a'asi.
[27] Endilisi ukup asasimi atom ma'iam ea' dei'
sanda'am na'ama. Ea' ae' a'i esis sowao-
lamasa anona wiaf notaoma esis Kristen
sape Jerusalemi. Fowa' esis Juda sali'
sawalipasa basef Godi ma sagiambama am-
bagof esis isima owa' Judaisi sape etap hi-
agoma Masedonia saloma esis Grik sapoma.
Amama atom dei' andeande'ma esis sog-
wamasa wiaf anama esis Judai ma ama-
maga magiambama alopami. [28] Ea' ae' a'i
ata' enda' maol anama hi'ilana nili'. A'i
ata' ese'asa amamaga amama bu'wami esis
Jerusalem sofa'am andeande', ila eaf Speni
efo'o itilipa. [29] Ae' egawa nemaf anama efe'-
mago ipe', amamaga bu'wami Kraisi mope
si'ima ae' efo'o etagamepa i'ipipam.
[30] Ape' mombale'efa Dembinai ape'inai
Jisas Krais, ea' mogawa Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nafela ukup ape'imi ma maimaila esis sahin
owan ape'isi. Amama atom dei' a'ipipa
basef la'ifimi a'i ipe' penda' maol lu'unai
peloma ae' ma penda' betena God ma ae'.
[31] Ipe' penda' betena Anan nigiambama ae'
notagahowe ma lagof enis epes sape etap
hiagoma Judiai owa' sombale'efa Kraisi. Ea'
ipe' penda' betena God nonda' epes Ananisi
sape Jerusalemi sondanifel ma maol anama
agiambamas asa'as otamba amama. [32] I'i
God ni'i a'e, efo'o etagamepa epe endanifel
endilisi elomepa ata' epoma noma'w mope
opalef awanem. [33] God Anan ofagonama
opalef awanemi. Ae' a'i Anan nope nolo-
mago ipe' hipei. Endilisi.

16

*Pol na'ipasa nemaf bu'unai amam ne-
matawa hiesi*

[1] Ae' a'ipipa ma pimafi Fibi andeande',
akwa'w heniti'mafa afa'ikwi kwanda' maol
kwagiambama esis Kristen sape Senkria.
[2] Fibi kwape la'ifikwa Dembinai. Ea' ipe'
peso' opalefa akwa'w si'i waf bu'unai ape'
amam nematawa Godi manda'anai. I'i ak-
wa'w okom nimanina ma anom amamaga,
ipe' pigiambama'w. Dei' main, akwa'w
kwagiambama ae' wapoti'.
[3] Ipe' penda'mas nemaf bu'unai Akwila
naloma waulu'mana Prisila ea' pi'ipaso
danifel ae'anai. Esis bias ape' mandao'oma
manda' maol etin Krais Jisasi. Fowa' esis
sandandombol endilisi ma sagiambama ae'.
Nemaf anama enis sa'i sehe, esis ina
umbamahas, owa'. [4] Sa'i awi ma soga'

sigiambama ae' epe namowe. Ea' ina ae'
atowe anifela esis bias, owa'etin. Esis
Kristen hiesi fowa' sololama Godi wapoti',
sanifelis. 5 Ea' ipe' pese'asa nemaf bu'unai
ma danifela ae'anai esis Kristen isima safe'
sandatama etifigin sape ipat asasinai. Ea'
pi'ipago Epainetus nemaf bu'unai ae'anai
anan alupunai ae'anai endilisi. Anan nali'
nombale'ef Krais nali'ma epes hiesi etap
hiagoma Esia. 6 Ipe' penda'makwago nemaf
bu'unai Maria. Akwa'w kwanda' maol lu'u-
nai ma kwagiambamepa.

7 Ipe' pese'amo danifel noloma nemaf
bu'unai ae'anai ma amam amama An-
dronikus noloma Junias, amam wapoti' Ju-
daimi si'i ae'. Amam manda' kalabus mal-
oma ae'i. Amam aposel ma'i amam biam
manda' maol bu'unai Godi. Amam mali'ma
ae' mombale'efa Krais.

8 Ipe' pi'ipago Ampliatusa nemaf bu'unai
ma danifel ae'anai. Anan alupunai ae'anai
endilisi ma nape la'ifinama Dembinai.

9 Pi'ipago Urbanus nemaf bu'unai
ae'anai, anan nanda' maol atotona naloma
ae' ma maol Kraisi. Ea' i'ipago Stakisa
nemaf bu'unai wapoti'. Anan alupunai
ae'anai endilisi. 10 Ea' pi'ipago Apelesa
nemaf bu'unai ae'anai, anan agel nan-
dawalapana naila Krais endilisi. Pi'ipasago
danifel ma nemaf bu'unai ae'anai ma esis
sape ipat atotonai Aristobulusi. 11 Pi'ipago
Herodiona nemaf bu'unai ae'anai, anan
Juda wapoti' si'i ae'. Pi'ipasago danifel
ma nemaf bu'unai ae'anai esis wambota
atotona Narsisusi sombale'efa Dembinai.
12 Pi'ipawago nemaf bu'unai ae'anai ma
Trifina kwaloma Trifosa, awo biawa
wanda' maol lu'unai Dembinai. Pese'akw
nemaf bu'unai ae'anai ma Persis, akwa'w
alupu'wi ae'akwi endilisi, kwanda' maol
lu'unai ma Dembinai. 13 Pi'ipago Rufusa
nemaf bu'unai anan epen bu'unai naloma
mama'wana anani'wi ae' wapoti' efala'w
mama'we. 14 Pi'ipasago danifel ae'anai
ma nemaf bu'unai ma Asinkritus, Flegon,
Hermes, Patrobas, maloma Hermas, ea' esis
Kristen sape saloma esis. 15 Ipe' pi'ipasago
nemaf bu'unai neloma danifel ae'anai ma
Filologus noloma Julia, ea' Nereus noloma
heniti'mana anani'wi, ea' Olimpas, soloma
esis amam nematawa hiesi Godi sape
saloma esisi.

16 Waf anama ape' amam nematawa
Godi, ipe' hipei atona etin pese'asa lagof
esis sahin owan hiesi pinifelis. Amam
nematawa Kristen hiesi sape na'ae san-
da'mepago nemaf bu'unai sandanifamepa.

Enis epes sanda' esis Kristen sandawal biefis sanda'as awes

17 Alupipei, ae' a'ipipa basef la'ifimi pin-
dumafuma andeande' pepoma enis epes
sanda' waf aonai sanda' ipe' Kristen pen-
dawal biefipa sosambala basef amama ipe'
pefa'ami. Waf anama esis sanda' epes hiesi
sanda' waf aonai. Ipe' pese'as alafugah epes
isima. 18 Esis ina sanda' maola Dembinai
ape'inai Kraisi, owa'etin. Saila ukupa alop
asasinai atona. Sanda' basef atom usiusi-
himi ma sambaso'ma opalef sa'ipa epes
isima owa' sogawa andeande' waf aonai o
bu'unai. 19 Ipe' paila God, dei' epes hiesi
sogawepa ea'. Amama atom dei' ae' andan-
ifel ma ipe'. Ae' a'i ipe' pegawa waf bu'u-
nai endilisi, ea' ipe' ina pegawa waf aonai,
owa'. 20 God anan ofagonama opaf awanena,
nogota bandana ma nofa'asa Satan nofe'
owina bo'wagah ipe'imi. Ae' ahali' God an-
da' betena Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais ni-
giambamepa na'a nope la'ela'ef nolomepa.

Enis epes sanda' nemaf bu'unai sa'ipa esis Rom

21 Wanda' maol atini Timoti anan nas-
apa'ago danifel ma nemaf bu'unai ma ipe'.
Lusius naloma Jeson naloma Sosipater,
amam Juda wapoti' si'i ae', amam wapoti'
masapa' nemaf bu'unai ma ipe'. 22 Ae'
Tertius, efa' malogola Pol anda'ago basef
amama. Ae' asapa' basefa nemaf bu'unai
mafe'mago ipe' ma agel Dembinai ape'inai.
23 Gaius nasapa'ago danifel nemaf bu'unai
ma ipe'. Anan numafi ae' Pol andean-
de' ipat ananinai, ea' numafi esis Kris-
ten hiesi wapoti' safi'i sandatama etifigin
na'ae. Erastus anan nanda' maola gavman
numafi otamba taun wambel anama, ea'
sahalomapa ape'inai Kwartus, amam biam
masapa'o basefa danifel nemaf bu'unai ma
ipe'. 24 [Ae' anda' betena Dembinai ape'inai
Jisas Krais nigiambamepa na'a numafipa
ma nope nolomago ipe' hipei. Endilisi.]

Ape' mefela agel Godi

25-26 Ape' mefela agel Godi lu'una. Anan
la'ifinai ma nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa ma
basef bu'wami ananimi awalapami, amama
basef bu'wami ma'i Jisas Krais. Basef
amama fowa' nimeguf hiami ata' mape
mandambaho', ea' dei' mataga alihima
basef amama fowa' amam profet man-
da'ami afa' wawalapam alihim. God nape

namunai la'ela'ef na'i basef la'ifimi ma
basef amama bu'wami dei' mataga man-
dawalap alihima epes hiesi etap anama hi-
agoma ma esis hiesi sembale'efana. [27] Anan
atotona nogawa endilisi. Ape' mefela agel
ananinai la'ela'ef. Jisas Krais atona no-
giambamapa monda'am na'ama. Endilisi.

Basef Amama Pol Nali' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Korin

Basef bandami Pol nali' nanda'am mafe'ma esis Korin

1:1-9 Pol nanifela Goda esis Kristen sape Korin
1:10–4:21 Esis Kristen Korin sandawal biefis ea' Pol na'ipasa basefa waf hianai Kraisi naloma waf amam aposel manda'anai
5:1–7:40 Esis Kristen sanda' anona waf aonai ea' Pol na'ipasa waf bu'unai daso'amainai
8:1–11:1 Pol na'ipasa basefa mafis enis saham sondolalima god baso'omunai. Ea' nafela ukup asasimi ma sundumafuma. Na'ama sila waf aonai esis Israel fowa' gani sanda'anai.
11:2–14:40 Waf sagwa' gwa'aimi Jisasi naloma waf Godi nase'as presen hianai bu'unai
15:1-58 Basef ofagema ma Krais nohafel wapoti'
16:1-4 Basef Poli akutaimi maloma basefa danifel ananinai. Otamba esis Korin sakolasom mafe'ma enis kwahusi
16:5-24 Pol na'i basef akutaimi maloma danifel ananinai

1-2 Ae' Pol aposel Jisas Kraisi anda' maol ananinai. Okom Godi atona nofale nandandepe anda' maol anama. Ae' aloma owalomapa Sostenes wape na'ae wasapa' danifel ma nemaf bu'unai nefe'mago ipe' amam nematawa Kristen pape Korin. Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe'. Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisas, God nanda'epa pape bo'wepa nofalepa nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei etipa. Afa' biafa wase'epa danifel ma ipe' paloma epes hiesi ma wambel hiagoma sofala agel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais, Anan Dembinai ma ape', esis wapoti'.
3 Afa' biafa wa'i God ape'inai noloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais migiambamepago na'a monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Pol nanifela God

4 Ae' anifela God la'ela'efa ipe'. Dei' main, ipe' pape la'ifipama Krais Jisas ea' God nandahomepa pape andeande'ma Anan atona. 5 Ipe' pape la'ifipama Krais pape andeande' endilisi ea' pefa' basef hiami pa'iami maloma gawa hianai bu'unai naninani. 6 Dei' main, basef amama bu'wami Kraisi afa' wawalapami mataga alihim mandawalap la'ifima opalef ipe'imi. 7 Ea' dei' ipe' pape ukup mohafel endilisi pehafa Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihina. Nemaf anama pape pehafana pefa' presen hianai Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'epana na'a. 8 Jisas Krais nambimb nonda'epa ma pepe la'ifipa la'ela'ef pefe' petagama nemaf akutainai. Nemaf anama Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais niefi'ianai ipe' basef ofagema a'epa nemaf anama. 9 God nanda' amamaga ananimi hi'alam andeande' nofalepa ma pepe la'ifipa opalef etifim peloma nogalomana Ananinai Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai.

Amam nematawa Kristen sandawal biefis

10 Ipe' sahin owan, a'ipipa basef la'ifimi ma agel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais na'ama. Ipe' pepe wambota atona endilisi pepe opalef etifim. Penda'am na'ama ma ipe' pepe andeande' opalef etifim endilisi ma ipe' ina pendawal biefipa. 11 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, enis epes wambota Kloei sa'ipi sa'i ipe' etipa pafitap. 12 Ae' a'i na'ama. Ipe' hipei atona etin pa'iam na'ama. Enis sa'i, "Ape' epes Poli." Enis sa'i, "Ape' epes Apolosi." Ea' enis sa'i, "Ape' epes Pitai." Ea' enis sa'i, "Ape' epes Kraisi."
13 Ipe' panda'am na'ama ma main? Ipe' pa'i Krais nandawal wa'awa'ana? Ea' pa'i ae' Pol saunde lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ma agiambamepa? Owa'etin. Ipe' ina pefa' baptaisa agel ae' Poli, owa'. 14 Ae' fowa' anda' baptaisima amam amama ipe'imi biam, Krispus naloma Gaius atom. Ae' anifela Goda ina anda' baptaisima enis epes ipe'isi wapoti', owa'. 15 Amama atom dei' enin epen ina ni'ipipa ni'i ipe' pefa' baptaisa agel ae'anai, owa'. 16 (Endilisi, anda' baptaisima esis wambota Stefanasi wapoti', ea' ae' ina okom na'i enis wapoti', owa'.) 17 Dei' main, Krais ina nasapa'e afi'ima enda' baptaisima enis epes, owa'. Anan nasapaho'ma ewalapa basef bu'wami Ananimi i'iam. Ae' ina ewalapam i'iam ila anona gawa amam gawaimi ma'ianai, owa'. Na'ama epes si'i basefa lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai Krais naga'manai si'i basef amama falafumi atom.
18 Endilisi, epes isima sape eaf higililanai, esis ukup ma'i basefa lawag anama usi'inai tu'wanainai saunda Kraisanai sa'i basef amama falafumi atom. Ea' ape' amam

nematawa dei' God nape nofa'apa motanimani mogawa basef amama pepel Godi atona.

19 Si'i Baibel na'iam na'ama na'i,
"Anona nemaf ae' ehambombaga gawa epes
isima gawaisi. Ea' emboma ukup
epes isima gawaisi sa'i nomonas
mamumami hiahiami mapaisi."

20 Dei' amam gawaimi monda' mi'imama? Ea' amam gawaimi mogawa gawa hianai monda' main? Epes isima etap anae'i sa'i basef sapa'am sandahihianamam sonda' main? Owa'etin. God nanda' gawa epes isima etap anae'isi nataga falafunai si'i gawa epes isima sahaga sagaoli.

21 Dei' main, God Anan gawainai na'i epes etapasi ina la'ifisa sogawa Anan ma gawa anama asasinai atona, owa'. God nahopa eaf asasinai. Ea' anan okom na'i nofa'ai amam nematawa sombale'efanai sotanimani. Esis sombale'efa basef amama wa'ipasami epes etapasi sa'i wafimi gawa a'ami.

Esis sembale'efa basef amama ea' God nefa'as sotanimani. 22 Esis Juda ukup maimaila siti ikwaf la'ifinai ea' esis Grik ukup ma'ima'i sofa' gawa hianai lu'unai. 23 Ea' afa' wawalapa basefa Krais naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Basef amama mahopa eaf esis Juda sandaiwa'mam sa'i basef awami. Ea' esis Grik ukup ma'i basef amama wafimi gawa a'ami. 24 Ea' amam nematawa God nofalapai, esis Juda saloma esis Grik wapoti', basef amama ma'i Krais Anan pepel naloma gawa anama Godi. 25 Dei' main, basef amama Godi epes sa'i "Gawa a'ami wafimi", amama gawaimi atom lu'wami mikila' gawa epesi. Ea' amamaga amama epes sa'i "Awami falafumi Godi", amama la'ifim endilisi mikila' pepel epesi.

26 Alupipei ae'ipei, ipe' ata' ukup mi'i fowa' damba damba God nofalepa ma pembale'efa Krais. Ipe' hipei ina enis epes hiesi la'afena ipe' epes gawaisi ma etap anae', owa'. Owa' enis hiesi agof lu'wamisi. Owa' enis hiesi dembesi la'ifisi, owa'. 27 Ea' God okom ananinai atona nandandepa enis epesa sope Ananisi etis. Epes isima etapasi sa'i gawa a'asi, ea' God nandandepas ea' ma sonda' epes gawaisi ambagof aom. Ea' epes isima etapasi hiesi sa'i falafisi owa' la'ifisi, isima God nandandepas ea' ma sonda' epes isima dembesi la'ifisi ambagof aom. 28 Anan nandandepa epes isima amam nematawa etapasi sa'i owa' la'ifisi, falafisi etis agof a'asi. Anan nandandepasa nohambombaga amamaga amama moloma epes isima la'ifisi agufisi etap anai'isi. 29 Nanda'am na'ama ma enis epes ina la'ifisa sefela agof asasimi atom lu'uma naep Godi, owa'. 30 God nahapona ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisas ea' God nanda' Krais nape ofagonama gawa ape'inai. Anan atona eaf ape'inai ma God nanda'apa mope bu'upai ma naep ananimi ma mope ananipai atepa. Anan atona natalepa nakwahepa ma waf aonai ma mape wafifipa. 31 God nanda'am na'ama ma anom basef mail Baibeli ma'iam ma'i, "Emi egafis si'i sefela agof asasimi, esis sondanifel ama Dembinai atona."

2

Pol nawalapa basefa Krais naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai

1 Alupipei ae'ipei, fowa' afe'mago ipe' awalapa basef endilisimi Godi ma ipe', ina awalapam a'iam aloma gawa ae'anai lu'unai, ma basef bu'wami a'ipipami, owa'.

2 Dei' main, okom ae'anai na'i na'ama. Nemaf anama ae' ape alomepa ina ata' okom napoma anom basef, owa'. Okom nase'e ma anom amamaga. Ae' okom napoma Jisas Krais atona, Anan naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.

3 Amama atom nemaf anama ape alomepa, ae' owa' la'ifiwei. Ae' umbamahe etin ape. 4 Ea' basef a'iama basef bu'wami Kraisi, amama ina a'iama gawa ae'anai aloma epesa efa'ipei, owa'. Ae' ihi'ambepa pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona. 5 Anda'am na'ama ma ipe' ina ukup maimaila gawa epesi dei' pembale'efa God, owa'. Anda'ama ipe' ukup mohafel mimila pepel Godi atona dei' pembale'efana.

Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'apa gawa bu'unai

6 Endilisi ae' awalapa basef gawa napaimi ma emi egafis sembale'efa God la'ifisi sanda' waf Ananinai. Ea' gawa anama ina gawa etapanai, o gawa amam agufumi ma etap anae' anona nemaf hegililam, owa'. 7 Basef gawaimi ae' awalipasami, awalipasa basefa gawa Godi atona. Gawa anama fowa' nape nandambaho'ma epes, fowa' gani God ata' owa' nonda' etap anae' Anan nandandepa gawa anama ma ape' mofa' nafifili Ananinai. 8 Owa' anona aman atotona agilinai ma etap anae' nogawa basefa gawa anama, owa'. I'i amam mogawana, dei' ina maunda Dembinai lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai, owa'.

Anan agel lu'unai endilisi. [9]Ea' ae' a'i basefa
gawa anama si'i Baibel na'i,
"Amamaga maim God nandondombam
ea' ma emi egafis ukup maila Anan endilisi,
amama mikila' ukup epesi. Esis ina la'ifisa
same'am satolom sagawama ukup maloma
naep aligah asasimi, owa'."
[10] Ea' God nawalapa amamaga amama
mandawalapama ape' ma Ambal Bu'unai
Ananinai. Ambal Godi nagolopa amamaga
hiami mape mandamabahi'i, ea' nogawa
waf Godi nape nandambahi'i. [11] Dei' emi
egafis segawa ukup epesi? Owa'. Ambagof
epesi atom mogawam. Ea' na'ama etin,
ina enin epen nagawa okom Godi, owa'.
Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai atona nagawana.
[12] Ape' ina mofa' spirit ambal etapanai, owa'.
Ape' dei' mofa' Ambal Bu'unai nape naloma
God nafi'i ma mogawa amamaga maim God
nase'apam na'ai.
[13] Basef amama ina gawa epesi sa'ip-
iam, owa'. Amama basef Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nawalapameam. Dei' a'ipasa basef
amama awalapam a'iama Ambal Bu'unai
Godi awalipa epes isima Ambal Godi na-
paisi.
[14] Ea' emi egafis Ambal Bu'unai Godi
a'asi, esis ina la'ifisa sofa' amamaga amama
bu'wami mataga Ambal Godi, owa'. Epes
isima ukup ma'i amama sa'i falafumi sanda'
ki de'iafam. Esis ina segawam, owa'. Dei'
main, Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona nawali-
pasa amama ofagema ma ape' mogawam.
[15] Emi egafis Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaisi,
esis sowaloga amamaga hiami. Ea' ina
enis epes la'ifisa sowaloga wafa epen inima
Ambal Godi napaini, owa'.
[16] Si'i Baibel na'i, "Dei' emi egafis sogawa
okom Dembinai ma nambimb la'ifisa si'i-
pana anom basef? Owa'etin."
Ea' dei' ape' okom Kraisi napaipa.

3

Amam manda' maol siosi amama manda' maol Godi

[1] Alupipei, fowa' ae' ina a'ipipa basef
si'i a'ipasam epes isima saila okom Ambal
Bu'unai Godi, owa'. A'ipipam si'i a'ipasam
epes isima ukup maso'asa basef ofagema
Godi, si'i awasi ata' sa' nomagof atomi.
[2] Fowa' ase'epa nomagof atom. Ina dei'
ase'epa gwa'aimi la'ifimi, ata' owa'. Dei'
main, ipe' ina la'ifipa, ata' owa'. Ae' a'iam
endilisi, ipe' dei' wapoti' ata' owa'. [3] Dei'
main, ipe' ata' pape la'ela'ef paila waf eta-
panai. Endilisi, waf anama nawalapai waf
kowalasanai naloma ukup aoma sahin owan
ma basef safitapami ata' mape la'ela'efa
ipe'. Amama mihi'amba ape' hiapai ipe'
ata' paila waf anama aonai etapanai. Waf
anama epes etapesi atona. [4] Enin epen
na'i, "Ae' epen Poli." Enin na'i, "Ae' epen
Apolosi." Waf anama nawalapa ipe' ata'
pape si'i epes paila waf etapanai atona.
[5] Ipe' ata' ukup motamea andeande'.
Apolos emi egafuna? Ae' Pol emi egafowe?
Afa' biafa wanda' maoli atofa. Dembi-
nai nase'afa maol nandandafa. Ea' maol
anama afa' biafa wanda'anai, eaf anama
atona dei' ipe' pembale'efa Krais. Ape'
hiapai manda' maol anama God nasi'ipami.
[6] Ae' ali' awalipipa basef Godi si'i ewaha
olelemb gwa'aimi, ea' Apolos nagi' nakolo'
embel nasa'opam. Ea' God atotona nan-
da'am mataga. [7] Ea' dei' epen inima newaha
olelemb gwa'aimi, enin agel a'ana. Ea' epen
nakolo' embel nasa'opami enin wapoti'
agel a'ana, ea' God nanda' gwa'aimi amama
matagai, Anan nefa' agel lu'unai. [8] Ea' epen
inima newaha olelemb gwa'aimi naloma
epen inima nakolo' embel nasa'opami, esis
bias sanda' maol anama atona. Ea' esis
bias atona etin anona nemaf sofa' amamaga
mandahama maol sanda'anai. [9] Afa' biafa
wanda' maol etifinama God. Ea' ipe' si'i aof
Ananinai. Ea' ipe' si'i ipat Godi.

Amam manda' maola siosi si'i manda' ifagwi

[10] God nandahome. Ea' Anan nanda' ae'
ataga ape si'i epen gawainai nanda' ifagwi.
Ea' awa olaf nape nali'i ea' enis sala' ipat
natomana. Ea' epes hiesi atona etin sundu-
mafuma andeande' sola' ipat notoma olaf
anama. [11] Ipe' pegawa God nanda' Jisas Krais
nape nali' si'i olaf notawa nali'i. Amama
atom ina ata' enin epen la'ifina newa anona
olaf wapoti', owa'etin. [12] I'i emi egafis si'i
sola' ipat notoma olaf anama ilifi sola'ana,
esis sonda' gol sola'ana o sonda' siliwa so-
la'ana, o sonda' anom otamba salatamami
sola'ana, o sonda' lawah o sonda' walol
o otalef alimi sola'ana. [13] Nemaf anama
Krais niefi'ianai maol anama epes hiesi san-
da'anai notaga nondawalap alihina nope
bo'ona o aona. Nemaf anama notaga
noloma nif lu'wami. Ea' nif amama mondo
maol anama hianai ma epes hiesi atona
etin hi'ilasa sogawa maol asasinai bo'ona
o aona. [14] I'i enin epen nola' ipat notoma

olaf anama ilifi ma nif owa' fendona, anona
nemaf nefa' anom amamaga bu'wami. 15 Ea'
i'i ipat epen nanda' maoli fendona hi'ilana,
anona nemaf ina nefa' amamaga bu'wami,
owa'. Endilisi God nofa'ana notanimani, ea'
amamaga a'ana nepe na'a si'i epen netan-
ima nandalo' nifi.

Sios amam nematawa Godi si'i ipat lu'unai Ananinai

16 Ipe' pegawa o owa'? Ipe' etipa si'i ipat
lu'unai Godi, ea' Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai
nape nomona opalef ipe'imi. 17 I'i emi egafis
sohambombaga ipat anama Godi, anona
nemaf God nohambombaga epes isima.
Dei' main, ipat anama Ananinai bo'ona an-
deande'. Anama ea' ipe' etipa.

Ape' ina mefela agof epesi, owa'

18 Na'ama ipe' pembaso'ma ipe' etipa. I'i
emi egalin ipe'inai okom ni'i enin gawaini
si'i epes etapasi sofalasi, epen inima ande-
ande'ma nemboma okom ananinai ata' ne-
taga okom nahaga nagaolani nili' ma nam-
bimb netaga epen gawaini endilisi. 19 Dei'
main, gawa etapanai anama falafunai si'i
basef epes ukup maso'asi sa'iami ma naep
Godi. Si'i Baibel na'iam na'i, "God nofa'
epes gawaisi ma waf gawainai naninani
asasinai atona baso'omainai si'i epes saha
mafis esalef."
20 Ea' Baibel na'iam wapoti' na'ama na'i,
"Dembinai nogawa nomonas epes gawaisi
falafumi atom."
21 Ea' enin epen ina nefela agof ape' epesi,
owa'. Amamaga hiami ipe'imi atom. 22 Pol
naloma Apolos naloma Pita, amam ipe'imi
atom. Etap anae' naloma ambal namunai
naloma ga' naloma amamaga dei' mapani,
anona nemaf migi' meatagai, amama hiami
ipe'imi atom. 23 Ea' ipe' epes Krais Jisasi ea'
Anan Godi.

4

Anona nemaf Dembinai atona nowaloga amam manda' maol Ananinai

1 Ipe' pegawa afa' wanda' maol Kraisi
umafi basef endilisimi Godi fowa' mape
mandambahi'i dei' mataga mandawalap al-
ihim. 2 I'i aman dembinai nose'ana maol
enin epena nimafianai, enin nimafiana
nenda'ana andeande' hi'ilana. 3 I'i ipe'
pewaloga waf ae'anai ma enis epes son-
da'me kot sowaloga waf ae'anai, ae' okom
na'i amama falafumi atom. Ae' wapoti'
ae' atowe ina awaloga waf ae'anai, owa'.
4 Endilisi, basef mape opaf ae'anai nomon
ma'iami ae' ina ati anona waf aonai an-
da'anai, owa'. Ea' amama ina mihi'ambe
endilisi ma i'i, "Ae' epen bu'uwei andean-
de'," owa'. Anona nemaf Dembinai atona
nowaloga waf ae'anai. 5 Ea' dei' nogota den-
de'anai ata' owa'. Ipe' owa' pewaloga waf
enin epen nanda'anai, owa'. Ipe' ata' pepe
pehafa nemaf anama Dembinai niefi'ianai.
Nemaf anama anan nowalapai amamaga
hiami mandamabaho' mape akoti motaga
mondawalap howalagoma. Nemaf anama
Anan nowalapa ukup epes hiesi mape man-
dambahi'i motaga mondawalap alihim. Ea'
God ni'ipapa basef ananimi ape' hiapai
atona etin mondahama maol ape' man-
da'anai, bo'ona o aona.

Esis Korin safela agof asasimi atom

6 Alupipei, ae' okom na'i igiambamepa.
Amama atom ae' aloma Apolos wihi'am-
bepa basef amama do'ok a'ipipami ofagema
ma waf afa'inai. Afa' wanda'am na'ama
ma ipe' pelafa waf ape'inai basef amama
ofagema ma'iam ma'i, "Ipe' ina pimbisila'
mi'uli anama, owa'."
Ea' dei' ipe' ina pesambala basef pefela
agola anona aman, owa'. 7 Alupipei, ipe'
ukup mape ma'imama? Emi nanda'epa
pape dembipei pikila' enis epes? Amam-
aga amama hiami God atona nase'epam.
Ea' ipe' ina pesambala basef pi'i ipe' etipa
dembipei la'ifipei, owa'. Amamaga amama
hiami ipe'imi, God atona nase'epam.
8 Endilisi, opalef ipe'imi si'im ea'! Ipe'
amamaga hiamipei si'ipa dende'! Ipe' pik-
ila'afa pataga dembipei king! Uwahip-
ipa! Ae' okom na'i endilisi ma petaga
pepe dembipei king nambimb ope dembi-
fai king olomepa! 9 Ae' okom na'i na'ama
a'i God nanda' afa' aposel si'i epes sape
agof a'asi sagi' endilisi. Epes hiesi hi'alas
sape ilif etapi saloma amam ensel wapoti'
satolofa wandahama epes isima atuwasi
sohas seaga'i. 10 Afa' wape si'i epes ukup
maso'asi ma ofela agel Kraisi, ea' ipe' pape
epes gawaipei ma waf Ananinai. Afa'
owa' la'ififa, ea' ipe' la'ifipa. Ipe' agof
lu'wami, afa' agof a'afa. 11 Fowa' gani
wapoti' nafi'i nataga nogota anae' wape
nolomahafa batag fafatimufa endilisi, ea'
luwaguf hiahaom a'afa. Esis sumagwi lagof
sahafa etin. Afa' wambel a'afa ma ofe'
weape andeande'. 12 Wanda' maol lu'unai
endilisi ma lagof afa'imi atom. Esis sa'i

basef sanda'afa findiwafa ea' afa' la'ififa
ofalo'mas wagwamasa basef bu'wami atom.
Esis sanda'afa aofa, wape la'ififa watilis,
afa' ina wagwamas, owa'. 13 Esis sa'ipafa
basef awami endilisi ea' afa' wagwamasa
basef awanemi sa'osa'ombel. Wataga si'i
alufuta awasimi endilisi ma etap hiagoma
si'i alogw maimailami, si'i etap awagoma
alufuta nana'oma. Fowa' gani wape na'ama
etin wafi'i wataga dei'.

Pol na'ipa esis Korin na'i, "Pila waf ae'anai."

14 Ae' ina anda' basef amama ma
monda'epa ambagof ipe'imi aom, owa'.
Ae' okom nainailipa si'i awasi ae'ipei, a'i
iwalapa nomonas ipe'imi. 15 I'i endilisi
ipe' amam mowalipipa basef Kraisi 10,000-
peleim ea' hapaimi, ahapepa ipe'imi ina
hiam, owa'. Waf Krais Jisasi atona ae'
atowe ape ahalomepa ipe'iwei, ipe' pataga
batawisi ae'ipei ma basef bu'wami Godi
awalipipami. 16 Amama atom dei' afela
ukup ipe'imi ma pila waf ae'anai pefe'.
17 Ea' asapa' Timoti nafe'mago ipe'. Anan
nogalome ae'anai wanda' maol Dembinai.
Anan numafi maol anama andeande'. Ae'
okom nailana endilisi, dei' asapa'ana ma
nambimb nefela ukup ipe'imi ma basef
mihi'ambepa fe' pe ae'ami aila waf Kraisi.
Ae' awalipa esis amam nematawa Godi sape
wambel anama hiagoma ma basef maloma
waf ae'anai ea' amama atom.
18 Ipe' enipa ukup ma'i ae' nambimb ina
efo'o itilipa ea' dei' pesambala basef ae'ami.
19 Owa'etin. I'i Dembinai ni'i a'e, na'ama
efe'mago ipe' mehip. Ea' ae' ina efe'-
mago ipe'ma egawa basef amam masam-
bala basef ae'ami ma'iami atom, owa'.
Basef amamumi hapaimi. Ae' a'i efo'o
egawa waf naloma maina maol Godi amam
manda'anai. 20 Dei' main, ofagema amama
ma epes isima suwis wambota Godi nu-
mafias, amama ina amamaga ma'iam etin,
owa'. Amama ina basef atom, owa'. Amama
pepel Godi atona. 21 Ipe' ukup ma'i maina
waf, pa'i efa'ago bumbulita okom wanda-
funai efo'o ma ihi'ambepa, o pa'i efa'ago
waf okom nainailipa efe'mepago? Amama
nomonas ipe'imi atom.

5

Waf aonai so'a waolanai nape Korin

1 Anom basef matagama ae' ma'i waf
anama aonai so'a waolanai napoma ipe'.
Waf aonai endilisi nahambombaga da-
so'amai, waf anama epes isima sololama
Godi ina sanda' anona waf aonai na'amai,
owa'etin. Waf anama na'ama. Anona
aman naso' nemata'w komafianai ahalo-
mana nase'akwi. 2 Dei' ipe' ata' patopa'
basef pafela agof ipe'imi atom ma waf
anama aonai ma main? Na'ama owa'. An-
deande'ma opalef ipe'imi mope si'ima lef
ipe'inai ma pelopa waf anama aonai. Ipe'
pili'amona aman anama nanda' waf anama
ma ina ata' nope wapoti' nolomepa, owa'.
3 Endilisi, alop ae'anai nape laogona ipe',
ea' ambal ae'anai nape nalomepa. Ae' si'i
endilisi ape alomepa ma awaloga waf aman
anama nanda'anai aonai.
4 Dei' a'iam na'ama. Nemaf anama ipe'
pendakolasanai ma agel Dembinai Jisasi,
ambal ae'anai noloma pepel Dembinai
ape'inai Jisasi amama mope molomepa ne-
maf anama. 5 Ape' miliamonago aman
anama nefe'mago Satana nohambombaga
alop noloma okom apinai ananinai. Mon-
da'am na'ama ma God nofa'ai ambal aman
anama nemaf Dembinai akutainai.

Esis Korin sokwahago yis amama apimi womun etina aman anama aonai nanda' so'a wauli

6 Ipe' patopa' basef pafela agof ipe'imi
atom lu'um pati waf anama aonai
napomepa, amama ina waf bu'unai,
owa'etin. Ipe' pegawa ea' basefa mi'uli
anama ma yis amama manda' bret natifi
na'i, "Yis kwawie'im manda' bret hianai
hi'alana natef lu'una."
7 Ea' ipe' pekwaha yis amama apimi ma
pepan si'i bret dambainai yis a'anai, si'i
endilisi ipe' pataga epes dambaipei. Dei'
main, sipsip sondolali sahanama gwa'aimi
lu'wami Pasovai anan Krais, esis sahana na-
ga' ea', si'i sondolali gwa'aimi mafis maima
God.
8 Ape' monda' gwa'aimi amama lu'wami
Pasova, ape' ina mofa' yis amama apimi,
owa'. Amama si'i waf aonai. Ape' mofa'
bret wafinai yis a'anai, amama si'i waf ukup
bu'wamunai basef endilisimi.
9 Anom basef ali' anda'am mafe'ma ipe',
a'iam na'ama. "Ipe' ina pefala epes isima
sanda' waf aonai so'a waolanai pi'i alupusi,
owa'."
10 Ae' ina a'iama pekwaha epes isima san-
da' waf aonai so'a waolanai, o epes isima
kowalasa amamaga enis epesi o epes isima
sanda' wali o sahambombaga enis epesi

soloma isima sanda' lotuma god baso'omunai, owa'. I'i ipe' pi'i pekwahis endilisi, pekwaha etap anae' hi'ilana. [11] Ea' basef dei' anda'ami ofagema na'ama. I'i anona aman ipe' pefalona owalomepa ipe'inai nonda' waf aonai so'a waolanai o kowalanama amamaga enis epesi o nonda' lotuma god baso'omunai, ni'i basef neso' alafuga enis epes, nea' embel nohaga nogoul, nonda' wal, nohambombaga enis epes, ipe' ina pefalona alupunai ipe'inai pi'i basef pelomana, owa' hapainai. Ipe' ina pea' gwa'aimi peloma epes na'amaisi wapoti', owa'.

[12-13] Maol sowaloga epes sape ande'ma siosi ina maol ae'anai, owa'. God atona anona nemaf nowaloga waf epes isima. Ea' maol sowaloga epes sape nomoni, amama maol ipe'inai, ipe' penda'ana. "Ipe' galo'manago aman aonai nape la'afena ipe' nanda' waf aonai."

6

Kristen ina sonda' kotima sahin owan, owa'

[1] I'i enin epen la'afena ipe' nenda' basef mila enin epen, ina andeande'ma epen inima netopa'ma esis amam nematawa Godi sope ma nefe' nenda' kota naep amam dembemi jas mololama Godi. Na'ama owa'. Andeande'ma epen inima ambal aona nefe' nenda' kota naep amam jas mololama Godi. [2] Ape' amam nematawa Godi anona nemaf mowaloga waf epes hiesi etapasi hi'ilas. Ipe' pegawa amama o owa'? A'i ipe' owa' la'ifipama ata' pewaloga basef so'umi mamumami ipe'imi? [3] Ape' anona nemaf mowaloga waf amam enseli wapoti'. Ipe' pegawa amama o owa'? Amama atom dei' la'ifipa endilisi ma pewaloga basef amamaga ipe'imi. [4] Ea' i'i ipe' anom basefa amamaga ipe'imi, ipe' pendandepa anom amam agof a'ami ma sios ma mowaloga basef amama. [5] Ae' anda' basef amama ma monda' ambagof ipe'imi aom. Dei' main? Gawaimi ipe'imi hiami mape la'afena ipe' amam la'ifima mowaloga anom basef motaga la'afena sahin owan bias ipe'isi. [6] Ea' dei' enin epen alipini nanda' kotima sahin owan ananini ma naep amam dembemi jas owa' mombale'efa Kraisi.

[7] Ipe' panda' kotima esis alupisi ea' amama atom dei' sihi'amba ae' ipe' pewa ea'. Dei' maina owa' pepe pitilisa sonda'mepa waf aonai? Ea' owa' pi'i aho'mas sofa' anom amamaga ipe'imi? [8] Penda'am na'ama owa'. Ea' ipe' panda' waf aonaima enis epes pefa' amamaga asasimi! Ipe' panda' waf na'amai ma esis alupusi endilisi ipe'isi etis.

[9] Emi egafis sanda' waf aonai, anona nemaf ina sefe' wambel Godi, owa'. Ipe' pegawa amama o owa'? Na'ama ipe' pembaso'ma ukup ipe'imi atom. Epes sanda' waf aonai ma so'a waola enis amam nematawa saloma epes isima sanda' lotuma god baso'omunai saloma epes sahambombaga waf daso'amainai saloma amam amama ukup ma'i waf nematawainai saloma amam amama manda' waf aonai maloma anom amami [10] saloma isima sanda' wali saloma epes kowalasa amamaga enis epesi sa'i sofa'am etini saloma epes isima sa' embel sahaga sagaol saloma epes isima sa'i basef awami findiwaimi ma enis epes ea' isima sanda' wal sahambombaga epesi, epes isima na'amaisi ina anona nemaf sefe' wambel Godi, owa'etin. [11] Fowa' enipa panda' waf anama. Ea' dei' God nasa'opepa nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei etipa si'ipa. God nanda'epa pataga epes bu'upei ma naep Ananimi. Anan nanda'epa na'ama etina agel Dembinai Jisas Kraisi ma Ambal Bu'unai God ape'inai.

Alop ape'inai nope bo'ona ma mefela agel Godi

[12] Endilisi, anom basef mape ma'i, "Amamaga hiami andeande'ma ae' enda'am."

Ea' amamaga amama nambimb enda'ami ina migiambame, owa'. Basef amama ma'i, "Amamaga hiami andeande'ma enda'am."

Basef amama mape, ea' ae' ina i'i aho'ma anom amamaga mope lu'um mombale'e, owa'. [13] Ea' enis epes sa'i, "Gwa'aimi amama, alopi atom ea' alop napoma nea' gwa'aimi atom."

Ea' amamaga amama biefim, alop naloma gwa'aimi, anona nemaf God nohambombagam atom hi'ilam. God ina nanda' alop ape'inai ma nonda' waf aonai so'a waolanai, owa'. Anan nanda'ana nonda' maol Ananinai atona bu'unai. Ea' Anan Dembinai ma alop ape'inai numafiana. [14] Ama pepel Ananinai atona nafela Dembinai nohafel hi'agif ea' anona nemaf na'ama etina nofelapa mohafel hi'agif wapoti'. [15] Alop ipe'inai alop wa'wa'ana Kraisi atona. Amama ipe' pegawam o owa'? Ea' dei' ipe' pa'i ae' etopa' anona alop wa'awa'ana Kraisi esana noloma alop ano'w nemata'w kwanda' so'a

wauli? Owa'etin! [16] Amam emi egafim
mofa' alop amamunai mosana noloma alop
ano'w nemata'w kwanda' so'a wauli, amam
mataga alop etifina maloma akwa'w. Ipe'
pegawa amama o owa'? Dei' main, Baibel
na'iam ea' waf anama daso'amainai bu'unai
na'i, "Esis bias sataga alop etifina ma waf
anama."
[17] Ea' emi egafis sope la'ifis soloma Dem-
binai, sataga ukup etifim salomana, si'i
epen atotona.
[18] Ipe' pekwaha waf aonai so'a waolanai
pefa' pefe'. Anona waf hianai aonai san-
da'ana alop ande' atogon. Ea' epen nanda'
waf aonai so'a waolanai nanda' waf aonai
ma alop ananinai atona. [19] Alop ipe'inai ipat
bu'unai Ambal Bu'unai Godi. Ipe' pegawa
amama a owa? Ambal anama nosahe'epa
ea' nape nomona ipe'. Ipe' ina ipe' etipa,
owa'. Ipe' ananipei etipa si'ipa. [20] God
natalepa ma maol lu'unai endilisi. Amama
atom dei' pefela agel ananinai lu'una ma
alop ipe'inai.

7

Waf sandaso'amainai

[1] Dei' a'i egwamepa basef amama pahal-
i'iami panda'am mafi'i. I'i anona aman owa'
noso' ano'w nemata'wi, andeande'.
[2] Ea' waf naninani aonai ma so'a waolanai
nape. Ea' dei' andeande'ma amam ne-
matawa hiesi atona etin sondase'ama dein-
dei.
[3] Alop amani akwa'w waulu'mana ku-
mafiana. Aman ina nonda'imana ni'i anan-
inai, owa'. Ea' na'ama etina alop waulu'-
manai, alop anan waulunama'w akwa'u-
nai. Akwa'w wapoti' ina kunda'imana kwi'i
akwa'unai, owa'. [4] Nemata'w ina kope
dembe'wi kumafi alop akwa'unai, owa'.
Aman akwa'unai numafiana. Ea' na'ama
etina aman ina nope dambenai numafi alop
ananinai, owa'. Akwa'w waulu'mana ku-
mafiana.
[5] Ipe' bipa pandase'ama ea' anan ina
newa' alafuga akwa'w nonda'ima alop
ananinai, owa'. Ea' akwa' wapoti' ina kowa'
alafuga anan, owa'. Ea' i'i ipe' ukup mope
etifima pihi'ama alop nogota bandana ma
penda' beten, ipe' pi'i aho'ma penda' beten
endilisinai. Ea' penda' alop nondaloma
wapoti'. Na'ama ukup mose'epama pimafi
alop andeande' ea' Satan nogwambepa
penda' waf aonai.
[6] Basef amama ae'ami ma amam ne-
matawa sandaso'ama mape na'ama. Ea'
basef amama ina la'ifima pilam la'ifipa,
owa'. Amama basef kwaie'um a'ipipam
agiambamepa.
[7] Ae' okom na'i ipe' amam nematawa
hipei pepe si'i ae' Pol apan, owa' eso' ne-
mata'w. Ea' God nase'as amamaga bu'wami
presen mandandas deindei'. Anona anona
presen, anona anona presen.
[8] Ea' esis amam nematawa owa' se-
andaso'amai saloma nematawa alifiwai
amam maga' makwahowa wapani, amama
na'ama. I'i ipe' pepe etin si'i ae', andeande'.
[9] Ea' i'i owa' la'ifipama pepe andeande'
pimafi opalef moloma alop ipe'inai an-
deande', pendase'ama. Waf ipe' panda-
so'amainai, anama andeande' nikila' waf
ukup mohafel la'ifipa ma waf aonai so'a
waolanai.
[10-11] Ea' esis amam nematawa sanda-
so'ama ea'i, ae' a'ipasa mi'uli anama.
Anama ina mi'uli ae'anai atona, owa'.
Mi'uli anama Dembinai. Ano'w nemata'w
ina kokwaha aman akwa'unai, owa'. Ea' ak-
wa'w kwi'i kokwahona, kope na'a. I'i owa',
kotanima kofe'ma anan wapoti' kolomana
kope okom etifina. Ea' anona aman wapoti'
ina nokwaha waulu'mana anani'wi, owa'.
[12] Ea' dei' a'ipa ipe' na'ama a'i. Basef
amama ina basef Dembinai, owa'. Amama
dei' a'ipipa na'ama a'i i'i fowa' esis bias owa'
ata' sombale'efa Krais ma sandaso'ama sili',
ma dei' anan nagi' nembale'efa Kraisa
akwa'w kwi'i aho'ma kose'ana kolomana
kope, anan ina nokwaho'w owa'.
[13] I'i akwa'w ato'w dei' kugi' kombale'efa
Kraisa nase'akw, ma ni'i a'e nope nolo-
ma'w, akwa'w ina kokwahona, owa'. [14] Dei'
main, aman owa' nombale'efa Kraisi nape
la'ifina naloma waulu'mana kombale'efa
Krais, anan nataga andeande' si'i God nan-
dandepana ea'. Ea' nemata'w owa' kom-
bale'efa Kraisi kwape kwaloma anan nom-
bale'efa Krais, akwa'w kwataga andeande'
si'i God nandandepa'w ea'. I'i owa', anona
nemaf sola awasi, ina anona nemaf sotaga
bo'wes, owa'. Ea' dei' sape andeande' si'i
God nandandepas ea'.
[15] Ea' emi epen owa' nembale'efa Kraisa
ni'i nekwaha waulu'mana o waulunama'w,
enin nefe'. I'i waf anama notaga na'ama ma
esis isima ipe'isi sahalomepa o owalomepa
aman nemata'w, esis ina ata' la'ifis sape si'i
sanda' kalabus, owa'. God nofalapa ma mila
wafa opaf awanena.
[16] Nemata'w, ine' anona nemaf la'ifinama
nigiambama waulunamena notaga Kristen
o owa'? Amama ine' owa' neagawam. Ea'

ine' aman wapoti', anona nemaf la'ifinama
nigiambama waulu'mena ine'ikwi kotaga
Kristen o owa'? Amama ine' owa' nea-
gawam.

*Maina maol manda'ana nemaf God no-
falapa mataga Ananipei, ape' monda' maol
anama atona*

17 Maim opeh bu'wami Dembinai na-
so' enin epen, enin nepe la'ela'ef nenda'
amama atom nali' nanda'ami. Ae' a'ipas
mi'uli anama etina esis Kristen hiesi sios
sape wambel hiagoma.
18 A'i anona aman amam mali' matopa'-
mana alop ananinai ma God dei' no-
falana? Wila' anan ina nofana melet anama
alop ananinai wapoti' nombaho'ana, owa'.
Ea' aman emi ina meatopa'mana alop
ananinai ma God dei' nofalana, amam
ina motopa'mana alop ananinai, owa'.
19 Waf matopa' alopanai naloma waf owa'
meatopa' alopanai wapoti' falafunai atona.
Ea' waf saila mi'uli Godi anama waf endilisi-
nai. 20 Ipe' papoma maina maol bu'unai God
dei' nofalipei, pepoma anama atona la'e-
la'ef. 21 I'i ipe' agof a'ipei panda' maol pape
owina enis epes ma dei' God nofalipei, ipe'
ina ukup aoma amam, owa'. Ea' i'i anona
eafa pekwaha maol anama pepe wafifipa,
na'ama andeande' pekwahona.
22 Dei' main, emi egafis agof a'as san-
da' maol sape owina enis epes, dei' epes
isima Dembinai nakwahomas waf aonai
sepe wafifis ea' Ananisi etis. Ea' na'ama
etina epes sape wafifis owa' seape owina
enis epes, dei' Dembinai nofalas ea' san-
da' maola Krais. 23 God natalepa ma maol
lu'unai Ananinai. Ea' ipe' ina pepe owina
epes etapasi penda' maolanas, owa'. 24 Ipe'
alupipei, maina maol epen inima nali' nan-
da'anai ma God dei' nofalan enin nepoma
maol anama atona ma naep Godi.

*Basefa amam nematawa owa' seandaso'a-
mai*

25 Amam nematawa isima ata' owa' se-
andaso'amai, ae' mi'uli Dembinai owa'ma
ie'ipas ea' awalapa nomonas ae'ami atom
a'ipipa. Anan nati uwahipiwi nagiambame
ea' nanda'e anda' maol Ananinai andean-
de'. Ea' ipe' peme' basef ae'ami ande-
ande'. 26 Ama nogota anae' dei' niman-
imi lu'wami mataga, na'ama ipe' andean-
de'ma ipe' hipei pepe na'ama etin si'i dei'
pape. 27 Ine' nali' naso' nemata'w ea', ina
nokwaho', owa'. I'i ine' ata' owa' neaso'
nemata'wi, ina okom ni'i ano'w nefa'akw
owa'.
28 Ea' i'i ine' nefa' nemata'w, ina nanda'
waf aonai, owa'. Ea' i'i nemata'w aw-
iawai'wi kwoso' aman, akwa'w ina kwanda'
waf aonai, owa'. Ea' amam nematawa san-
daso'amai esis anona nemaf sofa' nimanimi
lu'wami etap anae'. Andaiwa'ma nimanimi
amama meatagamepa.
29 Ipe' alupipei, a'i basef ae'ami ofagema
na'ama. Dei' nogota anae' ea' bandana ma
etap anae' na'i higililona. Amama atom
dei' ipe' amam paso' nematawai pepe si'i
nematawa a'ipei. 30 Ea' epes isima sawa
salifi sope si'i isima owa' sowa salifi. Epes
sandanifel sope si'i isima ina sandanifeli.
Ea' isima satala amamaga sope si'i sumafi
amamaga amama na'a, owa' asasimi. 31 Epes
isima sanda' maola amamaga etapami, sope
si'i isima owa' ukup mimila amamaga eta-
pami. Dei' main, ape' mogawa, ina nogota
laona, amamaga amama hiami moloma
etap anae' anona nemaf mefe' hil'ilam.
32 Ae' a'i ipe' opalef mope awanem, andai-
wa'ma amamaga mamumami mohambom-
baga ukup ipe'imi. Amam owa' mea-
so' nematawai ukup matamea ma maol
Dembinai ma'i monda' amamaga Dembinai
okom na'iami. 33 Ea' amam amama ma-
so' nematawai, ukup amamumi matamea
ma amamaga etapami atom. Ma'i monda'
hiahaoma awo wauhiamawa ukup awaumi
ma'iami. 34 Ea' ukup amamumi mandawal
biefim. Ea' nemata'w awiawai'wi ata' owa'
kweaso' aman, okom natanea endilisi ma
maol Dembinai. Akwa'w okom na'i kon-
da' maola Dembinai atona. Ea' nemata'w
kwaso' amani, okom natanea ma amamaga
etapami atom kwa'i konda' waf waulana-
ma'w okom na'ianai. 35 Ae' a'i basef amama
ma igiambamepa pepe andeande'. Amama
ina mohopa eaf ma ipe', owa'. Ae' a'i ipe'
pepe andeande' penda' waf bu'unai penda'
maol Dembinai atona ma anom amamaga
ina momboma ukup ipe'imi, owa'. Ipe'
pepe ukup etifim endilisi.
36 I'i anona aman okom na'i anan ina nan-
da' waf bu'unai ma nemata'w awiawai'wi
esis sandandepamana'wi ea' okom anani-
nai nohafema akwa'w ma owa' nieti anona
eaf, anan nila okom ananinai nose'akw, ea'
andeande'. Anan ina nanda' waf aonai,
owa'. Esis bias sondase'ama. 37 I'i anan
owa' okom biefina ma akwa'w, nope la'i-
fina okom ananinai andeande' ni'iam ni'i
akwa'w kope etin, na'amai andeande'. 38 Ea'
emi aman naso' nemata'w anani'wi ea',
anan nanda' waf bu'unai. Ea' emi aman ata'

owa' nease'akwi, anama nanda' waf bu'unai endilisi.
39 I'i anona aman naso' nemata'wi ina dei' naga', nemata'w akwama anani'wi ata' kwape la'ifikw kwalomana. Ea' i'i waulunama'w akwa'unai noga', ina ata' anom amamaga motagamo'w, owa'. Akwa'w okom na'i kwoso' aman dambainai wapoti', wila kose'ana. Ea' akwa'w koso' aman Kristen.
40 Ea' ae' okom na'i na'ama. I'i akwa'w kope na'a, kondanifel endilisi. Koso' aman dambainai, ina kwandanifel, owa'. Okom ae'anai a'i basef amama ea' ae' okom na'i ae' wapoti' efa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape ae' nihi'ambe basef amama.

8

Mafis saham sondolalimama god baso'omunai

1 Dei' ae' a'i i'i basefa mafis saham sapefelam god anama baso'omunai. Endilisi, "Ape' hiapai mogawa", si'i ipe' pa'iam. Gawa anama atona wafinai nafelai waf safela agof asasimi atom. Ea' i'i ape' ukup mimila sahin owan, amama migiambamapa motaga Kristen la'ifipai. 2 I'i anona aman okom ni'i anan gawainai, owa'. Anan owa' ata' nogawa andeande'. 3 Ea' emi epen okom nainaila Godi, God nogawa epen inima ea' ananinai atona.
4 Waf sa' mafis saham sondolali saso' god baso'omunai ina waf endilisinai, owa'. Waf anama ikwaf atona wafinai. Ina god baso'omunai nape, owa'. God endilisinai anan atona nape. 5 Endilisi, amamaga hiami sofalam sa'i, "Dembami." I'i endilisi ma amam amama sofalam sa'i, "god baso'omunai" mope ilif etap, 6 ea' hapaimi. God ape' manda' lotumanai atotona nape. Anan God ahalomapa, anan atona ofagonama amamaga hiami. Anan ofagema ape' mape etap anae', manda' maol ananinai atona. Ea' Dembinai atotona nape, anan Jisas Krais. Lagel ananinai atona dei' God nanda' amamaga hiami mataga mape. Krais atona nanda' ape' mataga mape dambaipai.
7 Ea' enis epes ina sagawa amama, owa'. Epes isima fowa' saila god baso'omunai. Ea' dei' sa' mafis amama sondolali saso' god baso'omunai, ukup asasimi mapoma mafis amama sa'i, "Amama endilisimi," ea' sa'am. Ea' basef mape opalef asasimi nomon ma'iami mihi'amba esis sanda' waf aonai ea'. Dei' main, esis ina ukup matamea andeande' sa'am, owa'. 8 Ea' gwa'aimi amama ina mofa'apa mefe' felefe'ma God, owa'. I'i ape' mundaiwa'ma gwa'aimi amama, ape' ina nambimb mope awepa ma naep Godi, ea i'i mea' mafis amama, ape' ina nambimb motaga bu'upai mikila' fowa' mape, owa'. Ape' mape wafifipa ma mi'uli anama fowa'inai na'i gwa'aimi amama.
9 Ea' ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama amamaga amama ipe' pape andeande' panda'ami monda' epes isima owa' la'ifisi sowa ma waf aonai. 10 Ine' epen negawai, i'i nefe' ipat anama sanda' lotuma god baso'omunai nepe nea' gwa'aimi, ma enin epen okom ananinai owa' la'ifinai ma bale'ef ananinai nitilina. Atuwasi nefela okom ananinai nea' gwa'aimi amama saso' godami, o owa'? Ape' ina mogawana. 11 Ine' okom na'i epen inima bale'ef ananinai ina la'ifina ma Krais naga' nofa'an netanimani. Na'ama gawa ine'inai nenda'ana newa ma waf aonai. 12 Ukup enis sahin owan alupusi ina la'ifim, owa'. I'i ipe' penda' waf anama aonai pehambombaga bale'efa ukup asasimi, ipe' panda' waf anama ma Krais atona. 13 Ea' i'i gwa'aimi maim monda' alupunai ae'anai newa ma waf aonai, ae' ina ata' ea' mafis amama wapoti', owa', hapaimi. Na'ama enda' enin newa ma waf aonai.

9

Pol nandanifel ma owa' nofa' anom amamaga ma maol aposel nanda'anai

1 Dei' ae' a'i ihali'ipa efela ukup ipe'imi. Ipe' pa'i ae' ape wafifiwi ape aposel ati Dembinai Jisas ea' o owa'? Ae' anda' anama atona dei' ipe' pataga Kristen, o owa'? Endilisi. 2 I'i enis epes ukup ma'i ae' ina aposel, hapaisi. Ipe' wila. Ipe' pembale'efa Dembinai pape la'ifipama Anan. Amama atom dei' ipe' etipa si'i anona ikwaf nihi'ambepa pegawa ae' ape aposel anda' maol Dembinai.
3 Ea' anom epes mape manifa ae' ma'i ae' endilisiwei o falafuwei. Ea' agwamama basef na'ama. 4 Endilisi afa' aposel andeande'ma ofa' gwa'aimi maima maol afa' wanda'anai. 5 Ea' andeande'ma oso' nematawa Kristen ofe' olomawa si'i anom aposel maloma amam owapana Dembinai Jisasi maloma Pita manda'am. 6 Ina andeande'ma ae' eloma Barnabas atofa onda' maola ofa' otamba afa'imi, ea' enis epes ipe' etipa pigiambamas pimafiasa otamba. Na'ama owa'.

7 Maina aman nanda' maol soldia anan
atona notala gwa'aimi maim ananimi? Ea'
emi epen nawa gwa'aimi aof ama anan
ina nofa' gwa'aimianai? Emi epen ni-
mafi bulmakau ma anan ina nea' no-
magofa amam? Owa'etin. 8 Ae' aila ukup
epesi a'iam na'ama? Owa'. Mi'uli God
fowa' naso' Mosesanai na'iam na'ama etin.
9 Moses nanda' basef mape mi'uli Godi
ma'iam na'ama ma'i, "Bulmakau manda'
maol mafa'asa olelemb witim mandilamam
ma'i mea' anom, ipe' ina pesopama malogof
amamumi, owa'."

Ipe' pa'i God okom napoma amam bul-
makau atom a' amon? Owa'etin. 10 Anan
okom na'i ape' wapoti'. Basef amama
ma'iama ape' atepa. God okom na'i waf
anama. Epen nawa nelemb etap ananinai
neloma emi epen nela gwa'aimi maof ea'i,
anan okom na'i opaf ananinai ma nefa'
amamaga tu'wanima maol anama. 11 Afa'
wanda' maol Godi wape na'ama etin. Afa'
wawa amamaga bu'wami Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nase'afami la'afena ipe'. Ea' ipe' wil-
ama pese'afa anom amamaga pigiambama
alop afa'inai ma amama ina ahifima ipe',
owa'. 12 Ipe' pase'am amamaga anom amam
mawalipipa basef Godi, ea' afa' dei' wape
wa'imama? Afa' wapoti' pese'afa amamaga
ipe'imi, andeande'. Dei' main, afa' wali'
wanda' maol wagiambamepa.

Ea' amamaga amama afa' wa'i aho'ma
ofa'ami, afa' ina ofa'am, owa'. Fowa'
dambadamba afa' wali' wafe'mago ipe'
wafi'i wafi'i wataga dei', afa' wandai-
wa'ma owahopa eafa basef bu'wami Kraisi.
Amama atom afa' wandaiwa'ma ofa'am.
Amama atom dei' nimanimi hiami mataga-
mafa.

13 Dei' ipe' ukup mi'i anom basef. Amam
manda' maol ipat lu'unai Godi mofa'
gwa'aimi ipat anama. Ipe' pegawa amam
manda' maola balata anama sondolalima
mafisanai ma God, amam wapoti' mofa'
mafis to'wanima balata anama. 14 Ea'
na'ama etin Dembinai nanda' mi'uli anama
nape. Emi amam mawalapa basef bu'wami
Godi, amam ata' mofa' amamaga ma esis
amam nematawa sofa' basef bu'wami ma
sigiambama alop amamunai.

15 Ea' ae' ina efa' anom amamaga amama,
owa'. Dei' wapoti' ina anda' basef amama
ma i'ipipa ae' andeande'ma efa' anom ama-
maga ma ipe', owa'. Andeande'ma ae'
ili' ega'. Ae' andanifel anda' maol Godi
agiambamepa ea' ina efa' anom amamaga
amama. Andaiwa'ma anin epen netofa
danifel ae'anai ma efela agel ae'anai ma waf
anama, owa'. 16 Ea' ae' ina efela agel ae'anai
atona awalapa basef bu'wami Godi, owa'.
Ae' owa' anona eafa esopama malogela i'i-
pasam, owa'. Okom ae'anai nahafel endilisi
ma a'i i'ipasam etin. I'i ae' owa' ewalapa
basef amama bu'wami, na'ama God nese'e
nimanimi lu'wami. 17 I'i okom ae'anai atona
enda' maol anama Ananinai, owagama efa'
otamba ma maol anama. Owa'etin. Ae'
owa' anona eaf, anda'am etin. Dei' main,
anama anona maol God nase'eana ae' an-
da'anai. 18 Owagama efa' maima anama an-
da'anai? Ae' efa' amamaga amama bu'wami
na'ama. Ae' anda' waf anama bu'unai
atona. Amamaga ae' wila ma efa'ama
maol anama, amama ina efa'am, owa'. Ae'
awalapa basef bu'wami Godi ase'asam na'a.
Ae' ina efalasa amamaga otamba maima
sese'e si'i mi'uli Godi na'iam, owa'.

Pol nafe' owina amam nematawa hiesi ma nigiambamas

19 Ae' ina anda' maol ape owina anin epen,
owa'. Ae' ape wafifiwi. Ea' okom ae'anai
atona anda' ae' ape si'i afe' owina epes hiesi
ma efa'ai hiesi sondahama ikwafa pepel
ae'anai sefe'ma God. 20 Amama atom dei'
naep esis Judai ataga si'i Juda, ma efa'ai enis
Juda. Ae' ina afe' owina mi'uli God naso'
Mosesanai, owa'. Ea' naep isima sape owina
mi'uli anama, ae' wapoti' afe' owina mi'uli
anama ma efa'ai epes isima sefe'ma God.
21 Ea' naep epes isima sololama mi'uli anama
ina Judaisi, ataga si'i epes isima sololama
mi'uli anama ma efa'ai epes isima sefe'ma
God. Ea' ae' ina okom nase'e ma mi'uli Godi,
owa'. Dei' aila mi'uli Kraisi. 22 Ama naep
epes isima ina la'ifisi, ataga si'i esis ama
efa'ai epes ina la'ifisi. Ae' ataga si'i efa'
waf epes hiesi endondomba iaguf hiami ma
efa' enis epes sotanimani. 23 Ae' anda' maol
anama ma efela agel basef bu'wami Godi
ma anona nemaf efa' amamaga amama
bu'wami epes isima saila basef amama so-
fa'ami eloma enis epes Godi wapoti'.

Ape' masagih mehipa mefa' amamaga bu'wami

24 Ipe' pegawa epes sasagih sanda-
hawaipama etini hiesi sasagih safe' ea'
etitin nikila'as nefa' amamaga bu'wami.
Ipe' pegawa amama o owa'? Ea' ipe' wapoti'
pesagih mehipa pefa' amamaga amama

bu'wami. [25] Emi egafis sa'i sisagih sikila' ikwaf anama, sanda' maol la'ifinai endilisi sandameme'ma alop asasinai nimeguf hiami. Epes isima sanda'am na'ama ma sofa' amamaga bu'wami kwaie'um mape nogota bandanai. Ea' ape' Kristen manda'ama mefa' amamaga bu'wami mape la'ela'ef hihifi. [26] Amama atom ae' asagih. Ea' ina ati ganigani, owa'. Naep mati ikwaf atona asagih afe' mehip ikila' hiesi ataga ikwaf anama ma efa' amamaga bu'wami. Ae' ape si'i anona aman nanda' boksen napa'i, ina nakwaha lagof mafe' ganigani noha uf atona, owa'. [27] Ae' la'ifiwi aha alop ae'anai nataga la'ifina nape owina okom ae'anai. Na'ama ewalapa basef bu'wami ma enis epes, ea' owagama ae' ina efa' amamaga bu'wami, owa'.

10

[1] Alupipei, ae' andaiwa'ma ipe' ukup mose'epama amamaga amama. Esis bafasapa hiesi Israel sape owina elagw amama mali'as safe' ea' hiesi safe' bo'wagah asasimi sowala sambo naoh embel akwahimi [2] sawisa elagw maloma naoh embel safe'. Amama mondola'wifa sofa' baptais sape saloma Moses salomana nao'was safe'. [3] Ea' esis hiesi sa' gwa'aimi amama God nase'asami, [4] sa' embel amama God nase'asami. Esis sa' embela owap anama God nase'asami nafe' nalomas. Owap anama nondola'wifa Krais atona. [5] Ea' God nandaiwa'ma hiesi sape saloma esis. Amama atom dei' saga' hi'alas etap anama wafiguma.

[6] Ea' amamaga amama hiami mataga mihi'ambapa si'i anona ikwafa ape' motolom mogawa ma ape' ina ukup mimila amamaga awami si'i esis fowa' sanda'am, owa'. [7] Ipe' ina ukup mimila god baso'omunai si'i esis fowa' sanda'am, owa'. Baibel na'i esis na'ama na'i, "Amam nematawa sape sanda' gwa'aimi embel sa'am sohafel salemb etin sanda' salamal ki de'iaf sape."

[8] Ape' wapoti' ina monda' waf anama aonai so'a waolanai si'i esis fowa' sanda'am, ama nemaf atotona esis 23,000-peleis saga' hi'alas. [9] Ea' ape' ina mogwamba God si'i esis fowa' sagwambana ma iguf awami mahasa saga' hi'alas, owa'. [10] Ipe' ina ukup aom mi'i diga wandafunai peloma God si'i esis fowa' sanda'manam God, ma ensel anama naha epes saga'i nafi'i nahas saga' hi'alas, owa'.

[11] Amamaga amama hiami matagama esis, amama si'i anona ikwafa ape' dei' mape nogota anae' felefele'ma na'i hi'ilana. Amama si'i anona ikwafa ape' motolona mundumafuma andeande'. Na'ama monda' waf aonai si'i esis. [12] Ea' emi egafis si'i esis etis situ la'ifis, esis sundumafuma andeande'. Na'ama sowa ma waf aonai. [13] Amamaga meagwamba ipe'i, amama ina anom deiam, owa'. Amama na'ama etin si'i gwamba matagama epes hiesi. God naila basef ananimi endilisimi nanda' amamaga ananimi andeande'. Anan ina nambimb ni'i aho'ma amama meagwamba ipe'i motagama ipe' mikila' pepel ipe'inai, owa'. Nemaf anama amama motagamepa, God nonda' anona eafa nigiambamepa pitu la'ifipa.

Ape' ine' mila god baso'omunai noloma ambagof awami moloma God wapoti', owa'. Hapaimi

[14] Ipe' alupipei endilisi ae'ipei, ipe' pekwaha waf anama pailana god anama baso'omunai, pewa' alafugaha anan. [15] Ipe' pegawa, dei' a'ipipa. Ipe' etipa pewaloga basef amama ae'ami. [16] Kap anama aman numafi lotuwi nofalo'mana, anama na'ama. Ape' manifela Goda kap anama nakolasa ape' maloma esimbel Kraisi. Endilisi etis bret anama ape' mawalonai, anama nakolasepa maloma alop Kraisi. [17] Bret atotona. Amama mihi'ambapa amam nematawa hiapai mape si'i alop atotona. Dei' main, ape' hiapai mandakolas mandao'oma ma' bret atotona.

[18] Ipe' ukup ata' mopoma esis Israel. Epes isima sa' gwa'aimi mafis sondolali ma God balata anama sandatama sape etifigin saloma Goda balata anama. [19] Basef ofagema do'ok a'ipipami ma'i main? Gwa'aimi mafis maim sondolalima god baso'omunai endilisimi? Amam god anama baso'omunai endilisimi? Ae' a'iam na'ama? Owa'etin. [20] Ae' a'iam a'i amamaga esis sololama Godi sondolalima god baso'omunai, ina sondolali ma God, owa'. Ae' andaiwa'ma ipe' pendakolas peloma god anama baso'omunai, owa'. [21] Ipe' ina pea' embela kap Dembinai noloma kap god baso'omunai wapoti', owa'. Ea' ina pea' gwa'aimi balata Dembinai moloma gwa'aimi balata sondolali ma god

baso'omunai wapoti', owa'. [22] Ape' ina monda' maol molomas ma god baso'omunai monda' okom Dembinai aona ma ape', owa'. Ape' ina mi'i ape' la'ifipai mikila' Dembinai, owa'.

[23] Ipe' pa'i, "Andeande'ma monda' amamaga mamumami hiami."

Amama endilisi, ea' ina amama hiami magiambamapa, owa'. Ipe' pa'i, "Andeande'ma monda' amamaga mamumami hiami."

Ea' ina amamaga hiami manda'apa mataga la'ifipa ma bale'ef, owa'. [24] Ipe' ina ukup mopoma ipe' etipa pindumafuma pepe andeande', owa'. Ipe' ukup mopoma enis epes wapoti' ma pigiambamas sope andeande'.

[25] Mafis* hiami satalom stowa, amama ipe' penda'am. Ina ukup mope hiahiam pindahahali'mam, owa'.

[26] Dei' main, "Etap anae' naloma amamaga hiami, amama Dembinai atom."

[27] I'i enin epen owa' neambale'efa Kraisi nefalepa ni'i pefe' pelomana pea' gwa'aimi ma pi'i peafe', andeande'. Pefe' pea' gwa'aimi amama enin nandandombama neasi'ipami. Ipe' ina ukup motamea hiahiam pendahahali'mam, owa'. [28] Ea' i'i enin epen nili' ni'ipipa ni'i, "Mafis amama sondolalima god baso'omunai", ipe' pegawa basef ananimi ina pea'am, owa' hapaimi. Ipe' pi'i uwahipin epen inima. [29] Ae' ina a'i ipe' peme' basef mape opalef ipe'imi nomon ma'iami pilam, owa'. A'i pila basef mape opaf ananinai nomon ma'iami epen inima na'ipipei. Na'ama enin epen ni'i, "Ae' ape wafifiwei. Dei' maina okom enin epen ina la'ifina nohopa ae'? [30] I'i ae' inifela Goda ea'am, dei' maina enin epen nehopa ae' ma ea' mafis amama anifela Godami? Na'ama ae' andaiwa'."

[31] Dei' ae' egwa basefa epen inima. I'i ipe' pi'i pea' gwa'aimi embel maim o penda' maim amamaga, penda'ama pefela agel Godi atona lu'una. [32] Ipe' ukup mopoma epes hiesi, esis Juda soloma esis owa' Judaisi, soloma amam nematawa isima Godi. Ea' ipe' ina penda' anona waf nonda' esis sowa ma waf aonai, owa'. [33] Si'i ae' wapoti' anda' maol lu'unai ma igiambama epes hiesi ma ukup mi'i waf bu'unai hianai ae' anda'anai. Ae' ina anda'am agiambama ae' imafi ae' atowe, owa'. Anda'ama agiambama amam nematawa hiesi ma God nofa'as sotanimani.

11

[1] Ipe' okokoma waf ae'anai pila ae' si'i ae' okokoma waf Kraisi ailana.

Waf sase'ala balagah ma sanda' lotu

[2] La'ela'ef ipe' okokoma ae' paila basef amama hiami a'ipipami. Basef amama efa'ami dei' a'ipipam ipe'. Amama atom dei' anifelipa a'i panda' waf bu'unai endilisi.

[3] Dei' ae' a'i ipe' pegawa basef amama. Agilinai amam hiami anan Krais atona ea' agilinai ako'unai waulunama'w atona ea' agilinai Kraisi God atona. [4] I'i emi aman Ambal Bu'unai Godi nefelona na'ipasa basef Godi si'i profet o nanda' beten ama siti anan nase'ala balaga, aman anama nanda' agel Kraisi nowala. [5] Ea' emi nemata'w wapoti' Ambal Godi nafelo'w kwa'ipasa basef Godi si'i profet o kwanda' beten ama owa' kose'ala balaga ako'unai, akwa'w wapoti' kwanda' agel waulunama'wi aona. Amama na'ama etin si'i kwando balaga ako'unai hi'alana. [6] I'i nematawa owa' ose'ala balagah awaumi, awo otopa'am bandam. Waf ape' hiapai nape na'ama. I'i ambagof aoma weatopa'am bandam o ondowam hi'ilam, ape' ma'i waf anama aonai nanda' nematawa ambagof aom. Dei' amama atom andeande'ma awo ose'alom.

[7] Amam ina mose'ala balagah amamumi, owa'. Dei' main, God nanda' amam mandati si'i Anan ama mowalapai pepel lu'unai Ananinai. Ea' nematawa wawalapai pepel lu'unai amami. [8] Dei' main, God ina nanda' amana alop nemata'wi, owa'. Anan nanda' nemata'wa alop amani. [9] Ea' amama wapoti', God ina okom na'i nemata'w dei' nanda' amana nagiambama akwa'w, owa'. Anan okom na'i aman dei' nanda' nemata'wa kwagiambamana. [10] Amama atom dei' nematawa ose'ala balagah awaumi ondola'wifa ope owina amam wauhupawa awoumi. Awo ose'alam ombaho'ama umbamahawa ma amam ensel motolowa.

[11] Ape' mape la'ifipama Dembinai mape na'ama. Ina nemata'w ato'w kope aman a'akw aman atona nope nemata'w a'ana, owa'. [12] God nanda' nemata'wa alop amani ea' na'ama etin dei' nanda' amam mataga

* 10:25: Pol nandaiwa'ma esis Kristen sape Korini sonda' hahali'ma mafis amama sondolali ma god baso'omunai. Na'i hapaimi, esis sogwa'am.

alop nematawai. Ea' God ofagonama ama-
maga amama hiami hi'alam.
13 Dei' ipe' etipa ata' pewaloga basef
amama. I'i nematawa ina ose'ala balagah
awaumi onda' betena God, amama andean-
de' o owa'? 14 Waf ape'inai amam nematawai
atona nihi'ambepa na'ama. I'i amam bal-
agah laumi, amama manda'am ambagof
aom. 15 Ea' i'i nematawa balagah mopaiwa,
andeande', balagah si'i sosaf bu'unai awau-
nai. Dei' main, God atona nase'awa balagah
laumi awo ma moso'ala balagah awaumi.
16 Ea' i'i emi epen nesmbala basef amama,
anan negawa ape' ina maila anona waf,
owa'etin. Maila waf anama atona. Ea'
esis amam nematawa Godi hiesi dei' sailana
na'ama etin.

*Esis Korin sahambombaga gwa'aimi Dem-
binai*

17 Ae' a'i i'ipipa anom basef ma ipe', ea'
ae' ina efela agof ipe'imi, owa'. Nogota
anama pandakolas panda' lotu, amama ma-
hambombagepa. 18 A'i ili' i'ipipa amama.
Nogota anama ipe' pandakolas panda' lotu,
ipe' pandawal etin. Ae' ame' basefa ipe'
na'ama. Ea' ae' okom na'i endilisi ipe'
pandawal, o owa'? 19 Endilisi, ipe' pandawal
etin pa'i waf anama bu'unai ma emi egafis
saila basef endilisi sotaga sondawalap ali-
his? Owa'etin. 20 Nemaf anama ipe' hipei
pandakolas, ipe' ina pefa' gwa'aimi Dembi-
nai, owa'. 21 Ipe' hipei atona etin mehip pali'
pa' gwa'aimi ipe'imi atom. Ea' anin nolom-
ahan nape, ea' enin epen na' embel wain
hianai nahaga nagaol. 22 Ipe' ifagw a'epama
pea' gwa'aimi embel maim? Ipe' pa'i amam
nematawa Godi isima awasi falafisi etis?
Ipe' pa'i penda' enis epes gwa'aimi a'asi
ambagof aom? Dei' atuwasi i'i maim basefa
ipe'? Efela agof ipe'imi? Owa'etin. Amam-
aga amama ipe' panda'ami ae' ina anifelipa
efela agof ipe'imi, owa'.

*Dembinai Jisas nase'ama gwa'aimi ananimi
amam alupumi Ananimi*

23 Basef amama ae' a'ipipami amama ae'
efa'ama Dembinai atona. Amama na'ama.
Owamb anama Judas nase'ama Jisas nafe'
lagof amam naumbih, ma owamb anama
Dembinai Jisas nafela bret 24 ea' nanifela
God nawalona na'i, "Anama alop ae'anai,
ase'epana agiambamepa. Ipe' penda'am
na'ama etin ukup okokoma ae'."
25 Amam ma'am hi'alam, Anan nafe-
lai anona kap embel malanai nanda'am
na'ama etin na'i, "Kap anama basef la'i-
fimi dambaimi ae'ami endilisimi atom.
Basef amama esimbel ae'ami atom malo
magiambamepa. Nimeguf hiami danda
ipe' penda' amama pea' embel, penda'am
na'ama ma ukup okokoma ae'."
Fowa' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi
na'ama. 26 Nimeguf hiami ipe' pea' bret
naloma kap embel amama, ipe' pewalapa
basefa Dembinai naga' motaga alihim mefe'
mefe' motagama nemaf Anan niefi'ianai.

*Emi epen nehambombaga gwa'aimi Dembi-
nai, ofagema ananimi atom*

27 I'i enin epen owa' okokom mili' an-
deande' ma nea' gwa'aimi amama bret
naloma embela kap Dembinai nea'am na'a,
enin nanda' waf aonai ma alop noloma
esimbel Dembinai, ea' epen inima ofagema
mopoma enin etin. 28 Ape' hiapai ata' muli'
nomonas motamea andeande' mea' bret
noloma embel kap amama. 29 Dei' main,
i'i epen owa' nomonas motamea andeande'
ma basef ofagema ma alop Dembinai ma
enin nea' gwa'aimi embel na'a, ofagema
mapoma epen inima etin. 30 Amama atom
dei' amam nematawa hiesi ipe'isi owa' la'i-
fis ea' awes hianai nanda'as ea' enis saga'
ma waf anama. 31 I'i ape' muli' nomonas mo-
tamea andeande', anona nemaf ina anom
ofagema motagama ape', owa'. 32 Ea' i'i
Dembinai nihihi'a waf ape'inai ma nogwa
waf aonai ma ape', amama Anan nase'apa
nimanimi nanda'apa mope andeande' ma
anona nemaf ina higililapa moloma epes
saila waf etapanai, owa'.
33 Ea' dei' ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, maina ne-
maf ipe' pendakolasa pea' gwa'aimi Dem-
binai, ipe' ata' pepe pehafa enis sifi'i. 34 I'i
emi egafis nolomohas, esis ata' sili' sea'
gwa'aimi ifagw asasimi. Na'ama God non-
da'mepa basefa ipe'.
Basef amama tu'wanim mapani ata' owa'
i'ipipami, maina nemaf efe'mago ipe', i'ipi-
pam.

12

*Presen amamaga bu'wami Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nasi'ipami*

1 Ipe' alupipei, ae' a'i enda'mepago basef
amama ma presen amamaga bu'wami Am-
bal Bu'unai Godi naso' ipe' atona etinami.
Dei' main, andaiwa'ma enipa ipe' ukup
mololaipa ma amama. 2 Ipe' pegawa ma
fowa' ipe' ata' pape awepa ma pape panda'
waf aonai pelolama God, nogota anama

ipe' ukup maila god baso'omainai maima
mahonde'ipei pailam owa' moga mie'i. 3 Ea'
ipe' pegawa emi epen Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nafelan na'i basef, ina ni'i basef ni'i, "Jisas
owagama higililana," owa'. Ea' emi epen
Ambal Bu'unai Godi a'ani, enin ina anona
nemaf ni'i basef ni'i, "Jisas Anan Dembi-
nai," owa'.
4 Presen anama bu'unai Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nase'apana na'ai, anama hianai nani-
nani. Anama Ambal Godi atona nase'apana.
5 Maol Dembinai hianai naninani nape, ea'
Dembinai atotona nape numafiana. 6 Waf
hianai naninani manda' maolanai, ea' God
atotona nase'apa pepel epes hiapai ma la'i-
fipa monda' maol anama hianai.
7 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapa pepel
ananinai ma epes hiesi atona etina na-
giambama hiesi. 8 Epen atitin Ambal Bu'u-
nai Godi nase'an pepela nihi'ambamasa
gawa hianai bu'unai naninani ma nowalapa
basefa epes hiesi. Ea' enin epen Ambal
Bu'unai Godi anama atona nase'ana pepela
newalapa basef ofagema waf Godi ma esis
amam nematawa sogawam andeande'. 9 Ea'
enin epen Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona na-
giambaman nembale'efa God nataga la'ifin
nanda' maol ananinai andeande'. Ea' enin
epen nefa' pepela nigiambama epes isima
awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes. Ambal Bu'u-
nai anama atona. 10 Ea' enin epen Ambal
Godi nagiambaman nase'an pepela nenda'
amamaga la'ifimi si'i God nanda'ami. Ea'
enin epen Ambal Godi nafelan na'i basef
Godi. Enin epen nefa' gawa ma newaloga
ambagof mamumami hiami, bu'wami o
awami. Ea' enin negawa ma na'i diga nani-
nani hianai. Ea' enin epen negawa ma
nemboma basefa diga naninani. 11 Ambal
Bu'unai Godi anama atona nanda' maol
nawalapa presen anama hianai. Ama okom
ananinai atona nase'as presen anama bu'u-
nai nafe'ma epes hiesi atona etin.

Ape' amam nematawa Godi si'i alop wa'awa'ana alop atotona

12 Alop ape' epesi etifina ea' wa'awa'ana
hianai ea' alop anama hianai lu'una sa'ona
nafe' nail alop si'ina atotona. Krais wapoti'
na'ama etin. 13 Dei' main, ape' hiapai mo-
fa' baptaisa Ambal Bu'unai Godi atotona.
Nanda'apa mataga alop atotona, esis Juda
saloma esis owa' Judaisi saloma esis sape
wafifisi, saloma esis agof a'asi sape owina
enis epes wapoti'. Ape' hiapai mofa' Ambal
Godi atotona nape nalomapa la'ela'ef.
14 Ape' mogawa alop ina etifina, owa'.
Alop wa'awa'ana hianai. 15 I'i bo'waga ni'i,
"Ae' ina lagol ape alop si'ina, owa'." I'i
bo'waga anama ni'i basef na'amani, ina
andeande', owa'. Basef amama hapaimi.
Bo'waga nape alop si'ina anama atona.
16 Ea' aliga wapoti' ni'i, "Ae' ina naep ape
alop si'ina, owa'." I'i aliga ni'iam na'ama,
ina andeande', owa'. Basef amama hapaimi.
Aliga nape alop si'ina anama atona. 17 I'i
alop hianai si'ina ea' naep atom hi'ilam,
dei' neme' basef ni'imama? Owa'. I'i alop
hianai si'ina aligah atom mope hi'ilana,
dei' neme' alogw ni'imama? 18 Ea' alop ina
nataga si'i na'ama, owa'. God atona fowa'
nogawa okom na'i alop atona etin lu'una
sa'ona dei' nanda'ana nape nandahama si'i
okom ananinai atona na'iam. 19 I'i alop
wa'ana nope anona alop etifina hi'ilana,
alop anama si'ina ina nape alop endilisinai,
owa'. 20 Alop ina nataga nandanda' na'ama,
owa'. Alop wa'awa'ana sa'osa'ona hianai,
ea' alop si'ina etifina.
21 Naep ina la'ifima mi'ipa lagof mi'i, "Afa'
wandaiwa'ma ipe' pepe pelomafa. Afa'
atofa ope, andeande'."
Ea' balaga wapoti' ina la'ifima ni'ipa
bo'wagah ni'i, "Ae' andaiwa'ma ipe' pepe
pelome, owa'. Ae' atowe epe, andeande'."
Owa'etin.
22 Alop anama wa'awa'ana falafuna ape'
ma'i owa' la'ifina, i'i anama owa' nondala
nope, anona nemaf alop anama si'ina ina
la'ifina, owa'. 23 Ea' alop anama wa'ana
ape' ambagof awamunai, ape' mofalo'-
mana endilisi mumafiana andeande'. 24 Ea'
alop wa'awa'ana owa' ambagof awamunai,
anama ape' ina mofalo'mana mumafiana
na'ama, owa'. Alop anama wila ma nan-
dala nape. God atona nasa alop anama
wa'awa'ana hianai nail etifigin nataga alop
atotona. Alop wa'awa'ana hianai agof
a'anai God nandana nataga bu'unai. 25 Anan
nanda'am na'ama ma alop anama ina
anona nemaf nondawal wa'awa'ana, owa'.
Alop anama hianai wa'awa'ana nimafiana
atona etin. 26 I'i alop wa'ana neme' ekepe-
hana, alop hianai si'ina atuwasi neme'
ekepehana na'ama etin. I'i enis epes
sinifela wa'ana, hianai si'ina nondanifel
hi'ilana nolomana.
27 Amama atom dei' ipe' hipei pape alop
Kraisi si'ina. Ea' ipe' hipei atona etin
alop wa'awa'ana ananinai atona. 28 God
nahapona enis epes ananisi sape na'ama

ma sios. Mali'i aposel, sagi'i profet, safe'ma
wenifi, esis tisa sawalipasa basef ofagema
Godi. Ea' sagi'ma amama epes isima sanda'
betena sanda' la'ifimi si'i God nanda'ami.
Ea' epes isima sanda' awes nanda'asi sataga
bo'wes wapoti' ea' esis isima sagiambama
enis epesi, saloma amam mumafi maol siosi
naninani hianai saloma isima sogawa ma
si'i diga naninani hianai. [29] Dei' ipe' ukup
mape ma'imama? Ipe' pa'i amam hiami
mape aposel atom? Pa'i amam hiami mape
profet atom? Ipe' pa'i amam hiami mape
tisa atom? Pa'i esis hiesi sanda' amamaga
la'ifimi si'i God nanda'ami? [30] Pa'i esis hiesi
sofa' presen anama bu'unai ma sonda' awes
nanda'asi sataga bo'wes wapoti'? Pa'i esis
hiesi sogawa ma si'i diga naninani hianai?
Pa'i hiesi sogawa ma somboma basefa diga
anama naninani? Owa'etin. [31] Ea' ipe'
hipei ukup mohafela pefa' presen amamaga
bu'wami mali'i.

Ea' dei' a'i ihi'ambepa anona eaf bu'unai
nikila' endilisi presen anama hianai.

13

Ape' ukup mimila enis amam nematawa endilisi

[1] I'i ae' egawa ma i'i diga naninani epesi
soloma enseli wapoti' ma ae' owa' okom
mimilas ese'asa okom igiambamas, basef
ae'ami falafumi atom si'i saha olef wata
malef etini. [2] I'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi nose'e
presen amamaga bu'wami nefele ma ewali-
pasa basef Godi ma egawa okom hiami Godi
mape mandamabahi'i hi'ilam, ama egawa
gawa hianai wapoti', ma embale'efa God
la'ifiwi endilisi ma la'ifiwi ma i'ipama ha-
lafutagw mindiki'ah mefe' gani to'wan, ea'
ae' owa' okom ninila esis amam nematawa
endilisi, ae' falafuwei atowe. [3] I'i ae' ese'asa
amamaga hiami ae'ami hi'ilama esis isima
kwahusima hiahaom ma enda' maol Godi
i'i aho'ma enis epes sandaiwa'ma Godi si'i
sehe sofe nif ega'. Ea' ae' owa' okom ninilas
ese'as opaf, ea' hapaimi. Anona nemaf
amamaga amama hiami ina migiambame,
owa'etin.

[4] Emi egafis ukup maila enis epes endil-
isi, esis sanda' waf bu'unai na'ama. Esis
ina mehip sagwamasa waf aonai esis san-
da'masanai, owa'etin. Esis sape satilis.
Esis sati epes hiesi uwahipis sagiambamas.
Esis ina kowalasa epes amamaga hiamisi,
owa'etin. Ea' ina safela agof asasimi atom,
esis ina ukup ma'i esis etis, owa'etin. [5] Esis
ukup maimailas sape andeande'. Esis ina
ukup mapoma amamaga asasimi endilisi,
owa'etin. Esis ina ukup wandafum mehip,
owa'. Ea' ina ukup mapoma waf aonai
enis epes sanda'masanai, owa'etin. [6] Esis
ina sandanifel ma waf aonai ikiakanai,
owa'etin. Esis sandanifel ma waf endilisinai
bu'unai atona. [7] Nimeguf hiami dondol
esis sanda' waf anama na'ama. Esis ukup
mape awanema maina nemaf sefa' niman-
imi lu'wami. Esis sagiambama epes alifisi
saloma epes isima ena la'ifisa sagiambama
esis etisi. Esis sombale'efa God endilisi
sape sehafana ma nigiambama esis soloma
enis wapoti'. Esis saitu la'ifisa nimanimi
matagamas.

[8] Waf anama ukup maimaila enis epes
endilisi, anama anona nemaf ina higililana,
owa'etin. Ea' waf anama Ambal Godi nafe-
lapa ma mowalapa basef ananimi, anama
anona nemaf higililana hi'ilana. Presen
anama bu'unai ma epes sogawa sa'i diga
naninani, diga anama anona nemaf hi'i-
lana. Presen anama epes sogawa ma waf
Godi, gawa anama anona nemaf hi'ilana
wapoti'. [9] Dei' main, dei' ata' mogawa
gawa tu'wanina atona. Presen anama Am-
bal Bu'unai Godi nafelasa sowalapa basef
ananimi si'i profet, basef amama wapoti'
ata' tu'wanim atom. [10] Ea' anona nemaf
amamaga God okom na'i meataga migi'
endilisi motaga, nemaf anama amamaga
amama dei' motaga tu'watu'wanim atuwasi
hi'ilam. [11] Fowa' ae' ata' ape si'i awani
a'i basef si'i awani. Ae' ameme'ma ama-
maga si'i awani. Ea' nemaf anama ataga
dambewe, akwaha waf anama fowa' ape
so'uwe anda'anai. [12] Dei' mati amamaga
mataga, ea' ina mandawalap alihim endil-
isi, ata' owa'. Mataga si'i mapela em-
bel mati ambal atona. Ea' anona ne-
maf owagama nemaf dahandahama mo-
taga, muti naep alihim. Dei' ata' egawa
tu'watu'wan atom. Ea' nemaf anama egawa
amama endilisi si'i God nogawa ae'.

[13] Dei' waf wenifina nape, anama na'ama.
Waf mombale'efa Kraisi naloma waf mope
mohafa God, waf ukup maimailasanai. Waf
anama wenifina. Ea' nali' endilisi, waf ukup
maimailasanai.

14

Presen amamaga bu'wami Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'apami

1 Ipe' la'ifipa pili' ukup mila epes hiesi pe-
se'asa opalef esis. Ea' ukup ipe'imi mohafel
endilisi ma pefa' presen anama bu'unai
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'apanai. Ea' pre-
sen nali'i ma ipe' penda' maol la'ifipa pe-
fa'anai, anama na'ama. Presen Ambal Godi
nefelepa ma pewalapa basef Godi si'i profet.
2 Ape' mogawa emi egafis sa'i basefa diga
naninani esis ina sa'ipa anom basef epes,
owa'. Sa'i saloma God atona. Dei' main, ina
enis epes sagawa diga anama, owa'. Pepel
Ambal Godi atona esis sa'i basef amama
fowa' mape mandambahi'i. 3 Ea' emi egafis
Ambal Godi nafelasa sa'i basef Godi si'i pro-
fet, epes isima sa'ipam sanda'am sa'ipasam
sanda'as la'fisa sombale'efa Dembinai ea'
sa'ipas safelasa sonda' waf bu'unai non-
da' opalef asasimi awanem. 4 Emi egafis
sa'i basefa diga naninani, esis sanda' esis
etis sataga la'ifis. Ea' emi egafis Ambal
Godi nafelas sawalapa basef Godi si'i profet,
isima sanda' esis amam nematawa Kristen
sataga la'ifis. 5 Ae' okom na'i ipe' hipei
pi'i basefa diga naninani. Ea' emi egafis
Ambal Godi nafelasa sowalapa basef Godi
si'i profet, esis sikila' epes isima sa'i basefa
diga naninani owa' sombomam si'iam ali-
him. Dei' main, i'i epen inima owa' nem-
bomam ni'iam alihim, basef amama ina
migiambama esis amam nematawa Kristen
sotaga la'ifis, owa'. Ea' i'i nembomam
alihim, basef amama migiambamas sotaga
la'ifis.

6 Alupipei, ipe' ukup mopama basef
amama andeande'. I'i ae' efe'mago ipe' ma
i'i basefa anona diga, atuwasi igiambamepa
petaga la'ifipa pi'imama? Owa'etin. Ea' i'i
embomam i'ipipa anom basef God nihi'am-
bepam i'ipipa gawa bu'unai ipe' iwalipi-
pama basef ofagema Godi si'i profeta Ambal
Godi nefela ae' ie'ipipami.

Ape' mowalapa basef Godi alihima diga

7 Amamaga ambal a'ami, si'i batagw
moloma gita, amama na'ama etin si'i
diga anama hianai. I'i amam owa' mogal
melef monda' maguf mamumami motaga,
atuwasi membe' aligah mogawa maguf
amamumi alihim mi'imama? Owa'etin.
8 I'i bugel alof owa' nogal ni'i alihina,
amam monda' wandafi mundamafuma
mope mondandombola wandaf mi'imama?
Owa'etin. 9 Ipe' wapoti' na'ama etin. I'i ipe'
pi'i basefa anona diga esis owa' sogawanai,
atuwasi sogawa basef amama ofagema
si'imama? Owa'etin. Atuwasi basef ipe'imi
mefe' hi'ilam etin. 10 Endilisi, naninani nape
etap anae'. Ea' ina anona diga falafunai
atona, owa'. Basef ofagema mape diga
naninani hianai. 11 I'i ae' owa' egawa basef
ofagema enin epen na'iami, atuwasi anan
okom nopoma ae' ni'i ae' epen a'i anona
diga anona wambel. Ea' ae' wapoti' okom
napoma enin, i'i na'i anona diga anona
wambel. 12 Ipe' wapoti' na'ama etin. Ipe'
ukup mohafel endilisi ma pefa' presen
anama bu'unai Ambal Godi nasi'ipanai. Ea'
ipe' penda' maol la'ifipa endilisi ma pefa'
presen anama nagiambama eses Kristen
sotaga la'ifis.

13 Ea' epen emi na'i basefa anona diga,
anan nenda' betena Goda nese'an gawa
nemboma basefa diga anama. 14 Dei' main,
i'i enda' betena anona diga, ambal ae'anai
atona nanda' beten, ea' okom ae'anai nape
etin. 15 Ea' dei' enda'am i'imama? Ae' enda'
betena ambal ae'anai eloma okom ae'anai
wapoti'. Ae' enda' awalefa ambal ae'anai
eloma okom ae'anai wapoti'. 16-17 I'i ipe'
pinifela Goda ukup ipe'imi atom, ama epen
owa' nefa' presen anama bu'unai Ambal
Godi nasi'ipanai, dei' anan negawa ni'i-
mama ma beten anama ipe'inai ma nie'i-
endilisi? Owa'etin. I'i ipe' penda' beten
pi'i basef bu'wami endilisi, ina pigiambama
epen inima netaga la'ifin, owa'. Dei' main,
anan ina negawa basef amama ipe'imi,
owa'. 18 Ae' anifela God nimeguf hiami ma
ae' a'i basefa diga naninani. Ipe' ina la'i-
fipama pikila' ae' ma presen anama, owa'.
19 Ea' nemaf anama epe eloma esis amam ne-
matawa mondakolas, ae' a'i i'i basefa amef
bandami wenifim biefima okom ae'anai
ihi'amba esisa sogawam. Ea' i'i ae' i'ipasa
basefa amef laumi motaga hihif si'i 10,000
peleima anona diga na'iami, ea' hapaimi,
falafumi atom.

20 Ipe' alupipei, ipe' ina pepe ukup mo-
tamea si'i awasi, hapaimi. Waf aonai,
ipe' ukup bo'om motamea andeande' ukup
mose'epam si'i awasi. Ea' nomonas ipe'imi
motaga si'i epes dembesi. 21 Anom basefa
mi'uli Godi mail buk ma'i,

"Dembinai na'i, anona nemaf Ae' enda'
enis epes anona wambota sa'i anona
diga efelas si'ipasa basef ae'ami
epes isima ae'asi, ea' esis ina nam-
bimb sila basef amama, owa'."

22 Dei' mogawa presen anama pa'i basefa
diga naninani, anama ina ikwaf God nan-

da'ana esis sombale'efanai, owa'. Anan
nanda'ana epes isima owa' sombale'efanai.
Ea' presen anama Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nafelepa pawalapa basef ananimi si'i pro-
fet, anama ina ikwaf God nase'asana epes
isima owa' seambale'efanai, owa'. Anama
ikwaf isima sembale'efanai etis.
23 Ea' i'i esis amam nematawa Godi hiesi
sondowa'anima etifigin ama ipe' hipei pi'i
basefa diga naninani ma enis epes owa' se-
fa' presen anama o enis owa' seambale'efa
Kraisi sifi'i sope solomepa, si'i, "Ipe' pahaga
pagaoli."
24 Ea' i'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi nefela ipe'
hipei ma pewalapa basef Godi si'i profet ea'
enin epen owa' nembale'efa Kraisi o owa'
negawa basef Godi andeande'i nifi'i niwis,
basef ipe' hipei atuwasi moha okom epen
inima ea' moha opaf ananinai ma maina
waf napaini. 25 Basef hiami mape man-
dambaho' okom ananinai, amama atuwasi
motaga mondawalap alihima enin nifi'i
nindiwa nembawa nitimalo' nefela agel
Godi nowalapa basef na'ama ni'i, "Endilisi,
God nape nalomepa."

Waf sanda' lotuwanai notaga andeande'

26 Ipe' alupipei, dei' basef amama aku-
taimi ae'ami mape na'ama. Nemaf anama
pendowa'anima, presen anama hianai Am-
bal Bu'unai Godi nasi'ipanai napoma ipe'
hipei na'ama. Enin epen nenda' anona
awaf, enin epen ni'i anom basef Godi ni-
walipipa, enin epen God nase'ana anom
basefa nowalapam, ea' enin epen negawa
ma ni'i anona diga, ea' enin epen ne-
gawa ma nemboma basef ma diga anama.
Ipe' penda' amamaga amama hiami ma pi-
giambama esis amam nematawa Godi so-
taga la'ifis. 27 I'i enis ukup mohafela si'i
basefa anona diga, bias o wenis si'i basef
atona etin. Ea' ma'um amama. Ea' ina
sokolasa malogof si'i, owa'. Si'iam atona
etin. Amama ea' ma'um. Ea' enin epen
atitin nemboma basef amama. 28 Ea' i'i owa'
enin epena nembomam, epen inima na'i
nie'i basefa anona diga feso'man nepan ma
basef amama maina nemaf sanda' lotuanai.
Atuwasi enin etin ni'iam neloma God.
29 Ea' amam profet biam o wanom Am-
bal Bu'unai Godi nafelama mowalapa basef
Ananimi, amam mowalapam. Ea' anom
amam mowaloga basef amama. 30 I'i enin
epen tol nepe lotu neme' basefa God ni-
hi'amban anom basefa epen inima, aman
anama nali' naitu nawalapa basefi fes-
o'mona nope. 31 Ipe' hipei Ambal Godi
nafelepa pawalapa basef Godi si'i profet,
ipe' pewalapam atona etin pi'iam deindei'
ma epes hiesi seme'am okokomama mon-
da'as sotaga la'ifis. 32 Emi egafis sofa' presen
anama Ambal Godi nafelasa sowalapa basef
ananimi si'i profet, sumafi presen anama
andeande'. 33 Dei' main, God ina ofagenama
sa'i basef mamumami, owa'. Anan nanda'
waf bu'unai opalef etifim mape awanem.

Wambel hiagoma esis amam nematawa
Godi sondowa'anima sape, 34 awau ne-
matawa ina witu wi'i basef, owa'. Awo
feso'mawa ope etin. Sios amam nematawa
Godi waf ea' anama atona. Nematawa
ina ope uli'ma sios, owa'. Ope owin si'i
mi'uli Godi na'iam. 35 I'i awo wi'i ogawa
anom basef ofagema, atuwasi ofe'ma ifagw
awaumi ohali' wauhupawa mi'ipawa. I'i
ano'w nemata'w konda' basef ipe' sios pan-
dakolas, waf anama ina andeande'.
36 Dei' a'i ihali'ipa. Ipe' ofagepama basef
Godi? Ipe' etipa pefa' basef Godi ea' enis
amam nematawa owa'? Owa'etin. 37 I'i
emi egafis ukup mi'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nafelasa sawalapa basef Godi si'i profet, o
si'i esis sefa' anona presen bu'unai, esis
sogawa basef amama dei' anda'mepami,
amama mi'uli Dembinai. 38 I'i esis sindai-
wa'ma basef amama, ipe' wapoti' pindai-
wa'ma esis.
39 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ukup ipe'imi mo-
hafel endilisi ma Ambal Godi nefelepa pe-
walapa basef ananimi si'i profet. Ea' ipe'
ina pesopama eafa pie'i basefa diga nani-
nani, owa'. 40 Nemaf anama ipe' amam ne-
matawa pendowa'anima penda' lotu, ipe'
penda' maol andeande'ma lotu ipe'inai no-
taga bo'ona.

15

Krais naga' ea' notanima nohafel wapoti'

1 Ipe' alupipei, dei' ae' a'i efela ukup
ipe'imi wapoti' ma basef amama bu'wami
Godi ali' a'ipipami. Ipe' pefa' basef amama
atom dei' manda'epa pembale'ef paitu la'i-
fipa. 2 Ae' a'ipipa basef amama bu'wami.
I'i ipe' pembale'am andeande', God no-
fa'epa pitanimani. I'i owa', pembale'am ina
pailam.
3 Basef ali' ai'ipami, amama ae' fowa'
ali' efa'ami. Amama na'ama. Krais na-
ga'ma nakwaha awami ape' manda'ami, si'i
Baibel fowa' na'iam. 4 Ea' esis sofa'ana
salana hi'agif. Ama nimeguf biam mafe'

ea' nafe'ma wanomi, God nafelona wapoti'
si'i Baibel na'iam. 5 Ea' nali' natagama
Pita ea' nagi' natagama alupumi aninimi
12-peleim. 6 Ea' nataga nandawalapa esis
amam nematawa Kristen hiesi satolona,
isima alupusi saila anan hiesi endilisi sikila'
500-peleis. Dei' anda' basef amama mafe'-
mago ipe', a'i alupusi isima hiesi dei' enis
sape, enis saga' ea'. 7 Ea' natagama Jems
natolona. Ea' natagama amam aposel hiami
matolona. 8 Ea', ae' agi' endilisi atolona
wapoti', natagama ae' si'i awani mama'wan
kolan awen.

9 Dei' main, ae' si'i so'uso'win falafuwei
la'afena amam aposel. Ae' ina dei' bo'awe
ma epes sofale si'i ae' aposel, owa'. Dei'
main, anda' maol ahambombaga amam ne-
matawa Godi. 10 Ea' God atona okom nainaili
nigiabame na'a nanda'e ape andeande'. Ea'
dei' ae' ape. Anan nigiambame na'a, ae'
anda' maol ape. Nanda'e la'ifiwi anda' maol
Ananinai ikila' anom aposel. Ea' ina ae'
atowe anda' maol, owa'. God nagiambame
na'a, amama atom dei' ape anda' maol
anama la'ela'ef. 11 Ea' basef amama, ae'
anda'ana o amam aposel manda'ana, basef
amama bu'wami atom. Afa' hiafai wawalip-
ipam ea' amama atom ipe' pame'am pem-
bale'efam.

Anona nemaf epes saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti'

12 Afa' la'ela'ef wawalapa basefa Krais na-
ga' ma God nafelona nohafel wapoti'. Dei'
maina ipe' enipa pa'i basef amama pa'i,
"Epes saga'i ina anona nemaf sotanima so-
hafel wapoti', owa'."?

13 Ipe' enipa pa'i endilisi esis saga'i ina
sotanima sohafel, owa'. I'i basef ipe'imi
endilisimi, Krais wapoti', God ina nafelona,
owa'. Owa'etin. 14 I'i endilisi God owa'
nofela Krais, dei' basef amama afa' wawala-
pami falafumi atom ea' waf ipe' pem-
bale'efa Krais falafunai atona wafinai. 15 I'i
na'ama, anom basef wapoti'. Dei' afa' otaga
amam wambaso'ami wawalapa basef Godi.
Dei' main, afa' wa'i basef alihim wawala-
pama God nafela Krais nohafel hi'agif
wapoti'. Ea' i'i endilisi God owa' nofela
saga'i, anan ina nafela Krais wapoti', owa'.
16 Ipe' enipa pa'i God ina nofela epes saga'i,
owa'. I'i basef ipe'imi endilisimi, God ina
nafela Krais wapoti', owa'etin. 17 I'i endilisi
God owa' nofela Krais, dei' waf ipe' pem-
bale'efa Krais ina la'ifina nigiambamepa,
owa'. Falafunai atona. Dei' ipe' ata' pa-
poma waf aonai la'ela'ef. 18 Ea' epes isima
sape la'ifisi ma Kraisi saga'i, esis wapoti'
hegililas hi'ilas. 19 Ape' mombale'efa Krais
ea' mape mohafa Anan. I'i mombale'e-
fana mope mohafana anae', nimeguf mape
etap anae', mope aom endilisi mope migi'.
Andeande'ma epes hiesi si'i uwahipis enis
epes, ea' ape' mombale'efana si'i uwahipipa
endilisi. Owa'etin.

20 Ina na'ama, owa'. Krais naga' dei' endil-
isi God nafelona nohafel wapoti'. Anan
nohafel na'ama nali'ma epes saga'i si'i
gwa'aimi mali' maof aofi. 21 Dei' main,
anona aman atotona nali' nawalapai waf
epes saga'i, ea' na'ama etin anona aman
nagi' nawalapai eaf anama saga'i sohafel
wapoti'. 22 Amamaga amama na'ama. Epes
hiesi Adami hiesi saga'. Ea' na'ama
etina epes isima hiesi sape la'ifisa Kraisi,
anona nemaf God nonda'as sotanima so-
hafel wapoti' sofa' ambal namunai ma sope
namusi. 23 Ape' epes hiapai atona etin mope
mohafa nogota ape'inai. Aman nali'i, Anan
Krais. Anan si'i gwa'aimi mali' maufi. Ea'
nemaf anama notanima niefi'ianai, ape'
hiapai ananipai mohafel wapoti'. 24 Ea' ne-
maf akutainai notaga ma amamaga hiami
awami higililam hi'ilam. Nemaf anama
Krais nohambombaga la'ifimi hiami ma-
mumami bu'wami awami mape ilif etapi
hi'ilam, ea' nose'apa la'ifimi ananimi ma
numafi amamaga hiami mefe'ma Ahalo-
mana God. 25 Dei' main, Krais nope Dem-
binai King nefe' nefe' notagama nemaf
Anan nohagofa naumbih hiami mofe' ow-
ina bo'wagah ananimi. 26 Anan nili' no-
hagofa naumbih amama hiami ea' nigi' no-
hagofa ga' endilisi si'i nautamana ananinai
nape nagi'i. 27 Dei' main, fowa' God na'iam
na'ama na'i, "Anona nemaf ae' enda' ama-
maga hiami moloma epes hiesi wapoti' se-
fe' owina Anan."

Basef amama ma'i God nanda' amamaga
hiami mefe' owina Krais atona. Ea' mo-
gawa basef amama ma'i amamaga hiami
amama ina ma'i God, owa'. Anan nanda'
amamaga amama hiami mape owina Krais.
28 Nemaf anama amamaga amama hiami
mefe' owina Krais hi'ilam, ea' Nogalomana
Godi atotona nefe' owina Anan nali' nanda'
amamaga amama mafe' owina Krais. Ea'
God nope nili' endilisima amamaga hiami
moloma epes hiesi wapoti'. 29 Enis epes

sati waf bu'unai enis Kristen sanda'anai
sape la'ifisa naumbih sahas saga' ea' epes
isima satilis sombale'efa Krais sofa' bap-
tais. I'i epes saga'i anona nemaf owa' so-
hafel wapoti', epes isima sofa' baptaisa epes
sa'i anona nemaf sogawa sotaga sope si'i-
mama? I'i endilisi ma epes saga'i anona ne-
maf owa' sohafel wapoti', dei maina isima
sofa' baptaisa epes saga'i? Owa'etin. 30 Afa'
wapoti', la'ela'ef enis epes sa'i sohambom-
bagafa. I'i epes isima sa'i owa' sotanima
sohafel, dei' maina afa' wanda'am wape
na'ama? Owa'etin. 31 Alupipei endilisi, ae'
andanifel ma pape la'ifipama Krais Jisas
Dembinai ape'inai. Ea' anom basef wapoti'
endilisimi atom si'i amama. Nimeguf hiami
la'ela'ef ae' ape si'i aga'i. 32 Ae' ape Efe-
sus, anda' wandaf aloma mafis mape aolupi
lu'wami.* Amama atuwasi efa' amamaga
bu'wami i'imama? I'i endilisi esis saga'i
owa' sotanima sohafel, si'i anom amam
gawaimi ma'i, "Hapaisi, ape' mea' gwa'aimi
moloma embela naman meaga'."

33 Na'ama enis epes sombaso'mepa.
Anom basef gawaimi ma'iam na'ama ma'i,
"I'i mofe' moloma epes sanda' waf aonai,
esis sohambambaga waf bu'unai ape'inai."

34 Dei' ipe' pekwaha ukup amama
masi'ipei, pitanimani ukup mopan ande-
ande'. Ipe' ina penda' waf aonai wapoti',
owa'. Ae' enda'epa ambagof aoma anom
basef dei' a'ipipami. Enis epes ipe'isi ina
dei' sogawa God endilisi, ata' owa' etin.
Ofagema amama ipe' etipa.

Alop nohafili, anona alop

35 Ea' anona aman atuwasi nohali' ae'
na'ama ni'i, "Esis saga'i anona nemaf so-
hafel si'imama? Anona nemaf sofa' maina
alop sohafel wapoti'?" 36 Anan nahali'ma
basef na'ama okom nahaga nagaol. Dei'
main, ape' mawa olelemb witim o amam-
aga, amama owa' meaga'i nambimb amama
ina mope namum, owa'. 37 Amamaga
amama mawami, amama ina mataga eti-
fim si'i agof o soh maim, owa'. Ape'
mawa nalelef atom o anom gwa'aimi. 38 Ea'
God atona nanda' nalelef amama pepe'am
mataga malo manda' soh afis maim magi'
mataga mail si'i Anan atona okom na'i
meataga. Ea' Anan atona nanda' lawah
si'im maloma soh maima amamaga hiami
ma gwa'aimi amama atona etin deindei'.

39 Alop hianai deindeiana ambagof ma-
painai ina etifina, owa'. Alop epesi anona
alop, mafisi anona alop. Amigufi anona
alop, agufi anona alop. 40 Ea' amam-
aga mape ilif heveni maloma mape etapi
amama hiami mape. Ea' sosafa amamaga,
sosaf naninani. Sosaf etapanai anona sosaf.
41 Aon alipunai anona sosaf, owambunai
anona sosaf. Ondowa anona sosaf, ea' on-
dowa wapoti' hiami mamumami.

42 Waf epes sa'i sohafel wapoti', anama
na'ama etin. Alop ape' dei' mawanai,
anama nambimb aona folo'olana. Alop
nohafel wapoti', anama ina anona nemaf
aona, owa'. Nope bo'ona la'ela'ef. 43 Alop
ape' mawanai, anama aona folo'olana. Alop
notanima nohafel wapoti', anama bo'ona
endilisi. Alop mawanai anama ina la'ifina,
owa'. Alop nohafel wapoti', anan la'ifina.
44 Alop anama mawanai, etapanai. Ea' alop
notanima nohafel wapoti', ilifanai, Ambal
Bu'unai Godi numafiana.

Alop anama biefina ilifanai etapanai
nape. 45 Baibel wapoti' na'i,
"Aman nali'i Adam nataga ambal namunai
napaina."

Ea' Adam nagi' natagai nataga Ambal
Bu'unai ma nase'as ambal namunai epes
hiesi. 46 Ea' alop ilifanai ina nataga nali',
owa'. Alop etapanai nataga nali'. Ea' alop
anama ilifanai nataga nagi'. 47 Aman nali'i,
God nanda' etap nanda'ana nataga ambal
napaina. Ea' aman nagi' natagai, Anan
aman ilifanai. 48 Ape' epes hiapai etapa-
pai, ape' mandati na'ama etin si'i aman
anama God nanda' etap nanda'anai. Ape'
epes hiapai ilifapai anona nemaf motaga
mundati na'ama etin si'i aman anama nafi'i
heveni. 49 Dei' ata' mape si'i aman anama
etapanai ea' anona nemaf mope na'ama
etin si'i aman anama nafi'i heveni.

50 Ipe' alupipei, dei' a'ipipa basef amama
bu'wami. Epes etapasi anona nemaf ina
la'ifisa siowis wambel Godi, owa'. Ama-
maga etapami higililami ina anona nemaf
la'ifima mope la'ela'ef, owa'.

51-52 Ipe' peme'! Dei' ae' a'i ewalapa anom
basef mali' mape mandambahi'i ma ipe'.
Anona nemaf ape' hiapai ina moga', owa'.
Mehip alof akutainai nelef, ape' hiapai
mondamboma moho'of mondati na'apa.

* 15:32: Basef amama ma'i Pol napa' naloma anom mafis wandafumi Efesus, amama basef womun etina enis epes sandaiwa'ma basef Godi sa'i sohana noga'.

Dei' main, alof anama nelef ea' esis saga'i
sohafel, anona nemaf ina ata' soga' wapoti',
owa'. Ea' mope etap anae' wapoti' mon-
damboma moho'of mondati na'apa. 53 Dei'
main, alop anama mawanai anona nemaf
notaga namona nope andeande' la'ela'ef.
54 Endilisi, alop anama mawanai anona ne-
maf notaga dambaina nope andeande' la'e-
la'ef. Ea' alop anama na'i anona nemaf no-
hafel nondati na'ana nofa' ambal namunai
nope la'ela'ef. Nemaf anama anom basef
Baibelimi motaga mondawalap ma'i,

"God nahagofa ga' nikila' wandaf nan-
da'am hi'alam."

55 "Ine', ga', pepel ine'inai enima?
Ea' wamba'w ine'inai hi'elinai enima?
Owa'etin."

56 Wamba'w saga'manai nataga ma waf
aonai ea' pepel ma waf aonai nataga
na'ama. Ape' epes hiapai matopa' basefa
mi'uli Godi hi'alapa. Amama atom dei'
mi'uli anama nawalapai pepel ma waf
aonai. 57 Ape' munifela God. Ama pepel
Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais atona God
nagiambamapa nanda'apa la'ifipa ma dei'
mikila' wandafa muli'amona waf aonai.

58 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei endilisi, pepe la'i-
fipa andeande'. Ina umbamehepa petam-
bel, owa'. La'el'ef pepe la'ifipa penda' maol
Dembinai. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa maol
anama panda'ana ma Dembinai, ina anona
nemaf nowala etin, owa'.

16

Otamba magiambama amam nematawa Godi

1 Dei' ae' anom basefa otamba ipe' pa'i
pekolasoma peso' esis amam nematawa
Godi. Ae' ali' ihi'ambas eaf sonda' maol
anama ma esis Kristen Galesiaisi sandako-
las deindei' ea' dei' a'i ipe' penda'am
na'ama etin. 2 Sande nimeguf hiami ipe'
hipei atona etin ukup mi'i otamba pefa'ama
wik nali'i ea' pewaloga otamba amama
pembe'am dende' ma ipe' pefa'am mo'oh
dei pimafiam ifagw ipe'imi. Ama anona
nemaf ipe' ina penda' maol lu'unai pe-
golopa otamba, owa'. 3 Anona nemaf ae'
etagamepa, ipe' pendandepa anom amama
mofa' otamba amama mofe' Jerusalem.
Ama ae' i'ipama basef amoma mofa'am
esapa'am mefe'. 4 I'i andeande'ma efe'
wapoti', amam mofe' molome.

Pol na'i nefe' niti esis Korin

5 Anona nemaf ae' efo'o ili' ewala etap
hiagoma Masedonia, ea' efo'o etagamepa.
Dei' main, ae' okom na'i ata' ili' ewala
etap hiagoma Masedonia efe'. 6 Ae' okom
na'i ata' epe anom nimeguf elomepa. Ae'
ina egawa, epe elomepa nimeguf ma'um
nogota naoh mohafel lu'um ea' efe' maina
wambel, ipe' pigiambame pimafi ma ama-
maga, pitumi pehapone eaf. 7 Ipe' pegawa
ae' andaiwa'ma efo'o itilipa nogota ban-
dana, owa'. I'i Dembinai ni'iam na'ama, a'i
epe anom nimeguf elomepa. 8 Ea' ae' a'i
epe na'ae Efesus efe' etagama nemaf anama
Pentikos.

9 Dei' main, God nausi'ame eaf na-
gal alihina ma enda' maol bu'unai eloma
amam nematawa hiesi samboma opalef
sembale'efa God endilisi. Ea' hiesi sandai-
wa'ma sonda' maol anama.

10 I'i Timoti nofo'o notagamaepa, ipe'
pimafiana andeande' ma anan nope opaf
bo'ona la'afena ipe'. Dei' main, anan nape
nanda' maol Dembinai si'i ae' ape anda'ana.
11 Na'ama enin epen okom ni'i Timoti fala-
funai nese'ana alafuga, na'ama owa'. Ipe'
penda' opaf ananinai nope awanena pe-
se'ana amamaga pigiambamana pitumana
pehaponana eaf ma opaf ananinai bo'ona
nifi'mai ae'. Ae' epe ehafana noloma enis
alupusi.

12 Basef sahalomapa ape'inai Apolos
mape na'ama. Nimeguf hiami a'ipana a'i
anan ata' nolomago anom alupumi ata'
mofo'o mitiago ipe', ea' anan nandaiwa'
endilisi ma nofo'o dei'. Nambimb anan niti
Dembinai nonda' eaf, anan nofo'o.

Basef akutaimi Pol na'iami

13 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' pitu la'i-
fipa pembale'efa Krais. Ipe' ina umbame-
hepa, owa'. Pitu la'ifipa. 14 Amamaga hi-
ami ipe' penda'ami, ipe' ukup mimila God
noloma epes hiesi.

15 Ipe' pegawa wambota Stefanasi sali'
sataga Kristen sali'ma esis Grik hiesi. Ea'
esis ukup ma'ima'i endilisi la'ela'efa sanda'
maol sagiambama epes Godi. Alupipei,
ae' a'ipipa basef la'ifimi 16 pepe owina epes
isima soloma emi egafis sandao'oma san-
da' maol anama. 17 Dei' ae' endanifel
ma Stefanas naloma Fortunatus maloma
Akaikus amam mafi'mai ae'. Dei' main, ipe'
ina nambimb la'ifipama pifi'i na'ae, owa'.
Amam dei' migiambame maho'ofepa mafi'-
mai ae'. 18 Amam manda' opaf ae'anai nape

bo'ona magiambame ataga la'ifiwi ea' magiambama ipe' wapoti'. Ea' andeande'ma ipe' pefela agof amam na'amaimi.

[19] Ea' amam nematawa Godi sape deindei' etap anama hiagoma Esia sanda'mepago nemaf bu'unai. Akwila naloma Prisila saloma esis amam nematawa Godi sandakolas etifigin ipat asasinai, esis wapoti' sanda'mepago nemaf bu'unai endilisi ma agel Dembinai. [20] Alupusi hiesi sape na'ae sanda'mepago nemaf bu'unai ipe'. Waf amam nematawa Godi, ipe' hipei atona etin pese'ama lagof etin pelomago sahin owan ipe'isi.

[21] Dei' ae' Pol ahapila pen lagel ae'anai atona anda'mepago basef amama bandami atom. Ae' anda'mepago nemaf bu'unai ipe'.

[22] I'i emi egafis sendaiwa'ma soso' opalefa esis Dembinai, okom ae'anai a'i anona nemaf God nohambombagago epes isima hegililas.

Dembinai ape'inai, ae' okom nohafel endilisi a'i ine' fi'i. [23] Ae' a'i okom Dembinai Jisasi nainaila ipe' nigiambamepa na'a nope nolomago ipe' nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa.

[24] Ae' a'i okom lu'unai ae'anai nainaila ipe'i nefe'mago ipe' hipei palome mape la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisas.

Basef Amama Pol Nagi' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Korin

Basef bandami Pol nagi' nanda'am mafe'ma esis Korin

1:1-11 Pol nanda' beten nanifela Goda esis Kristen sape Korin
1:12–7:16 Pol na'ipasa basefa waf ape' Kristen manda'anai naloma nimanimi hiami anona nemaf meafa'ami
8:1–9:15 Otamba esis sakolasama soso' esis Kristen kwahusi
10:1–12:21 Pol na'ipasa basefa waf ananinai naloma nimanimi name'ama maol Kraisi. Ea' na'i Krais atona nagiambamana na'a nataga la'ifina
13:1-10 Basefa esis sundumafuma andeande' ma ina sila basef kwamaimi
13:11-14 Basef akutaimi maloma danifel Poli

1 Ae' Pol, God nandandepe aposel Krais Jisasi. Ae' aloma owalomapa Timoti wasapa'ago basef amama ma ipe' amam nematawa Godi pape Korin pelomago amam nematawa hiesi Godi si'isi sape anama hiagoma esis Grik sapoma. 2 Ae' a'i God Ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiambamepa na'a petaga la'ifipa monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Pol nanifela Goda nagiambama anan

3 Ape' mefela agel Godi lu'una, anan God Ahalomana Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais. Anan Ahalomapa ape'inai, ofagonama okom nainailapa nati ape' uwahipipa. Anan God nanda' opalef nimanimi ape' hiapai mape awanemi. 4 Nimanimi hiami matagamapa anan nanda'apa opalef mape awanem. Nanda'am ama dei' ape' wila ma monda' opalef epes isima nimanimi mamumami matagamasi mope awanem si'i God nali' nagiambamapa. 5 Nimanimi lu'wami Krais nali' nofa'ami dei' ape' wapoti' mofa'am. Ea' na'ama etin opaf awaninai lu'unai ananinai dei' nase'alepa.

6 I'i dei' enis epes sose'afa nimanimi, amama magiambamepa monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem anona nemaf God nokwahomepa waf aonai nofa'epa pitanimani. Nemaf anama God nonda' opalef afa'imi mope awanem, Anan nanda' opalef ipe'imi awanem wapoti' ma pitu la'ifipama pefa' nimanimi amama si'i afa' ofa'ami. 7 Afa' ogawa endilisi wa'i ipe' paitu la'ifipa. Dei' main, afa' ogawa ipe' pefa' nimanimi palomafa ea' na'ama etin anona nemaf pefa' opalef awanimi pelomafa wapoti'.

8 Ipe' alupipei, afa' wa'i ipe' ata' pegawa nimanimi enis epes sase'afam gani etap hiagoma Esia. Nimanimi amama lu'wami endilisi ea' mahagofa afa', mikila' pepel afa'inai. Ea' afa' ukup ma'i endilisi nambimb afa' oga'. 9 Wameme'ma nimanimi amama lu'wami ea' ogawa wa'i endilisi etis afa' oga'. Ea' amama matagamafa ma afa' ina ukup ma'i pepel afa'inai atona, owa'. Amama matagamafa ma afa' ukup mopoma pepel Godi atona, anama nafela epes saga'i. 10 Esis sase'afa nimanimi lu'wami sanda'afa aofa endilisi sa'i sohafa oga', ea' God nofa'afa otanimani. Ea' anona nemaf nigiambamafa wapoti'. Ukup afa'imi la'ifim ombale'efana endilisi ma anona nemaf nigiambamafa ma anom nimanimi lu'wami wapoti'. 11 Ama dei' beten ipe' panda'mafanai etin, God nonda'mafam na'ama. Ea' God nambimb nogwa beten amam nematawa hiesi sanda'anai ma anan nofalo'mafa nigiambamafa na'a. Ama atuwasi amam nematawa hiesi ukup mopoma afa' ma sinifela Goda amamaga amama anan nanda'ami.

Pol ina nambaso'ma esis Korin, owa'

12 Afa' wandanifel ma amamaga amama. Basef mape opalef ape'imi nomon mawalapa basef amama ma'ipafa wafe' waf bu'unai andeande' ma waf opalef bu'wami God naso' afa'. Gawa epes etapasi ina nawalapa waf anama ma afa', owa'etin. God nati uwahipifa endilisi nagiambamafa na'a dei' wanda' waf na'ama. Wanda' waf anama na'ama la'afena epes hiesi sape etap anae' ea' wanda'am na'ama hianai ma ipe'. 13-14 Afa' ina wanda' anom basef ahifimi ma ipe', owa'. Wanda'am dende' si'i ipe' pitalifam pegawami. Dei' ipe' ina pegawa waf afa'inai andeande', ata' owa'. Ea' ae' okom na'i ipe' anona nemaf pegawa endilisi waf afa'inai hianai. Nemaf anama Dembinai Jisasi, ipe' pendanifela afa' na'ama etin si'i afa' anona nemaf ondanifel ma ipe'.

Pol na'i nefe'mago esis Korin ea' ina nafo'o. Na'ama enis ukup biefima anan

15 Ae' egawa endilisi basef ali' a'ipipami
ma waf bu'unai ipe'inai. Ea' fowa' ali' anda'
okom na'i efe'mago ipe' igiambamepa bifa
ata' pegawa waf Godi wapoti'. Ea' ae' ina
afo'o. 16 Ae' okom na'i ata' ili' efe'mepago
ea' ekwahipa efe' etap hiagoma Masedonia
ma nambimb ekwaha Masedonia etanimai
ifi'mipai wapoti' ma pigiambame pesapa'e
efe' etap hiagoma Judia. 17 Ipe' pa'i maim
basef? Ae' a'iam ea' ma enda'am na'ama,
ea' aho'ofa basef amama anda' dambaimi
maho'ofam? O i'i ae' okom ni'i enda' anom
amamaga, moho'ofam i'i basef biefim "A'e"
neloma "Owa'" wapoti' si'i epes etapasi
sa'iam? Owa'etin.
18 God anan nanda' amamaga andeande'
na'i endilisi. Basef hiami afa' wasi'ipami
endilisimi atom na'ama etin. Afa' ina wa'i
anom basef biefim, "A'e" naloma "Owa'"
mape etifigin, owa'etin. 19 Nogalomana
Godi Jisas Krais, ae' aloma Sailas waloma
Timoti wawalapa basef ananimi, anan ina
na'i na'ama na'i, "A'e" naloma "Owa'"
atom, owa'. Krais na'i a'e etin.* 20 Basef
God na'iami ofagema mandawalap ma'i
Krais atona, anan na'i a'e etin. Amama
atom dei' ape' ma'i agel Jisas Kraisi atona
ea' ma'i, "Endilisi" ma basef amama God
na'i endilisimi atom mafela agel ananinai
lu'una. 21-22 God atona nanda'afa wataga la'i-
fifa, ipe' wapoti', ea' mape la'ifipa paloma
Jisas Krais. Anan nanda'mapa ikwaf anan-
inai ape' nosahe'apa ma mope ananipai
atepa ea' nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai Anan-
inai nape nomon opalef ape'imi. Ambal
anama God nase'apanai nali' ma amamaga
tu'wanim hiami bu'wami God na'i anona
nemaf nease'apami.

Pol nandaiwa'ma nose'as nimanimi esis Korin ea' ina notanima nafe'ma esis, owa'

23 Ae' a'i basef endilisimi atoma naep
Godi. Ae' andaiwa' ma ese'epa nimanimi
ipe'. Na'ama fowa' ae' ina afo'o Korin, owa'.
24 Afa' ina wape wali'ma wihi'ambepa waf
ipe' pembale'efa God, owa'. Dei' main, ipe'
etipa paitu la'ifipa pembale'efana. Ea' dei'
afa' wanda' maol walomepa ma onda'epa
pendanifel.

2

1 Okom ae'anai a'iam endilisi na'ama a'i,
ae' ina ata' etanima efe'mago ipe' wapoti'
enda' opalef ipe'imi nimanim, owa'. 2 I'i
enda' opalef ipe'imi nimanim, emi egafis
sonda'e endanifel? Owa'etin. Ipe' etipa, ea'
anda' ukup ipe'imi aom. 3 I'i ipe' pendanifel,
andeande'. Waf anama bu'unai. Ea' i'i
ae' efo'o ma penda' opaf ae'anai nimanina,
na'ama andaiwa'. Ea' amama atom fowa'
ali' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe'. Dei'
main, ae' egawa ipe' endilisi na'ama. I'i ae'
endanifel epe, ipe' hipei wapoti' pendani-
fel. 4 Endilisi anda'mepago basef amama ma
nemaf anama opaf ae'anai ame' nimanimi
lu'wami ea' alef hihif. Ae' ina anda' basef
amama ma mese'epa opalef nimanim, owa'.
Anda'ama ipe' pegawa ae' okom nainailipa
endilisi.

Esis sokwaha waf aonai anona owalomas nanda'masanai

5 I'i enin epen ofagena nenda' opaf ni-
maninai netaga, enin ina nanda' opaf
ae'anai atona nimanina, owa'. Enin nanda'
ipe' hipei opalef nimanim wapoti'. Ae'
a'i basefa ipe' hipei ea' enipa owa'. Ina
a'ipipa. Andaiwa' ma i'i basef la'ifimi endil-
isi ma waf aonai anan nanda'anai, owa'.
Amama atom dei' a'iam na'ama ma enipa
owa'. 6 Nimanimi ipe' epes hipei pese'anami
ea' mandahama anan. 7 Ea' dei' penda'
anona wafa anan. Andeande'ma pekwaha
waf aonai ananinai pigiambamana notaga
la'ifina penda' opaf ananinai awanena.
Na'ama nimanimi lu'wami endilisi monda'
okom ananinai aona ea' nokwaha Dembi-
nai. 8 Amama atom dei' a'ipipa basef la'i-
fimi pihi'amba anan ipe' ukup maimailana.
9 Fowa' anda' basef amama mail okwatip
a'ipipago ma egawa waf ipe'inai. Anda'am
na'ama a'i egawa ipe' paila basef ae'ami
la'ila'ef o owa'? 10 I'i ipe' pekwaha waf aonai
enin epen nanda'anai, endilisi ae' wapoti'
ekwahomanana. Waf anama aonai akwa-
hanai okom ae'anai na'i na'ama. Ae' ina
egawa okom Kraisi na'i na'imama, ea' i'i an-
deande'ma ae' ekwahomanana naep Kraisi,
ekwahomanana endilisi ma igiambamepa
pepe andeande'. 11 Ae' anda'am na'ama
ma Satan ina anona nemaf nombaso'mapa
nikila'apa, owa'. Dei' main, afa' ogawa
okom ananinai nambaso'ami.

Pol opaf nimanina wambel anama Troas

12 Fowa' Dembinai nanda' eaf nafe' ae'
afe' ataga wambel Troasa awalapa basef
bu'wami Kraisi. 13 Ea' opaf ae'anai ina nape
awanena, owa'. Dei' main, ae' ina ata' ati

* 1:19: Basef amama ma'i Krais na'i a'e etin ma'i Anan na'i basef endilisimi atom.

owalome ae'anai Taitus, owa'. Ea' akwaha
esis Troas afi'i ataga anona etap hiagoma
Masedonia.

Pepel Godi atona amam aposel mali'amona wandafa waf aonai

14 Ea' dei' afa' wanifela God. Anan la'ela'ef
nagiambamafa wape la'ififa waloma Krais
ea' wali'amona wandafa waf aonai. Ama
maol afa'inai God nawalapa basef ea' enis
epes sogawa basef Kraisi. Gawa anama
anan si'i alogw bu'wami ma mafe'agon hi-
agoma. 15 Endilisi afa' si'i alogw bu'wami ma
mataga Krais mafe'ma God. Alogw amama
mafe' la'afena epes isima dei' God nakwa-
homas waf aonai nofa'as sotanimani, isima
sape eaf nafe' heveni saloma isima sape
eaf higililasanai wapoti'. 16 Ama wambota
anama epes sape eaf higililasanai, alogw
amama hi'apimi si'i saga'i. Ea' wambota
anama sape eaf nafe' heveni, alogw amama
bu'wami mase'as ambal namunai. Ea' dei'
afa' ukup ma'i maol anama Godi wa'i ina
enis epes la'ifisa onda'ana, owa'. Ea' afa'
la'ififa wanda'ana. 17 Dei' main, afa' ina si'i
enis epes hiesi safe'agon hi'alagona san-
da' maola basef Godi ma sofa' amamaga
asasimi atom, owa'. Afa' wanda' maol
anama Godi na'ama. Afa' ina wambaso'am
etina maol Godi, owa'. Afa' wanda'am
waila eaf bu'unai atona hi'alana, wape la'i-
ififa waloma Krais. God nasapa'afa wafi'i
wawalapa basef mafe' andeande'ma naep
ananimi.

3

Amam manda' maola basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom

1 Basef amama do'okimi ipe' pa'i afa'
wafela agof afa'imi atom lu'una wapoti' si'i
anom amam mambaso'mepa manda'am? O
pa'i afa' owa' la'ififa wanda'am si'i amama
ose'epa anom basef mail pasi enis epes
sanda'ami ma sefela agof afa'imi? O ipe'
wapoti' nambimb penda' anom basef mil
pasa pigiambamafa? Owa'etin. 2 Basef mail
pasi sefela agof afa'imi si'i ipe' etipa. Basef
amama mail la'ifim nomon ukup afa'imi.
Ama epes hiesi sotalifam sogawam. 3 Ipe'
pandawalap alihipa, pas amama ea' ipe'
etipa. Krais atona nanda' basef maila pas
amama. Anan nandandepafa nase'afa pas
amama wafo'o wasi'ipami. Anan ina nanda'
ing nufandiam, owa'. Anan nufandiama
Ambal Bu'unai God nape namunai. Anan
ina nufandiam mail anona owap wa'anai si'i
buk, owa'. Nufandiam mail ukup ipe'imi
nomon.

4 Basef amama ofagema na'ama. Krais
nagiambamafa endilisi ea' ombele'ef la'ififa
ma God wape na'ama. 5 Endilisi afa' atofa
ina la'ififa ma onda' maol anama, owa'. God
atona nanda'afa la'ififa ma wanda' maol
anama ananinai. 6 Ea' anan atona nan-
da'afa la'ififa ma wanda' maola eaf basef
dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom. Basefa
mi'uli anama ina sanda'am mail pas atom,
owa'. Amama Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai
nawalapami. Basef sanda'am mail pas atom
maha epes saga', ea' Ambal Bu'unai Anan-
inai nanda'as sofa' ambal namunai sope
namis.

7 God nanda' basef amama fowa'imi ma
mi'uli Ananinai mail otam wa'anai si'i
buk. Maol Godi amam manda'ami, amama
matagama ga' naloma nafifili ananinai
bu'unai wapoti'. Nali' damba damba nafifili
anama nanda' amaga Mosesi nafifil endil-
isi. Ea' nagi' nataga so'uso'una. Anama
la'ifinai endilisi ma esis Israel ina la'ifisa
siti amaga ananinai, owa'. 8 Ea' nafifiil
ma maol Godi Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai
nanda'anai lu'una endilisi nikila' anama
fowa'inai. 9 Maol fowa'inai nawaloga epes
hegilolas, anama nawalapai nafifili Godi.
Ea' maol anama dei'inai nanda' epes sataga
bo'wes ea' God na'i esis bo'wes andean-
de'. Maol anama dei' nawalapai nafifili
ananinai lu'una endilisi nikila' anama nal-
i'i. 10 Endilisi, nafifili fowa'inai ina nafe'
na'ama etin si'i dei'inai, owa'. Fowa'inai
falafunai atona ea' dei'inai lu'unai nikila'
endilisi. 11 Maol anama dei' na'i hegililonai,
anama fowa' nataga naloma nafifili Godi.
Ea' nafifili dei'inai ma maol anama nape
la'ela'ef lu'una endilisi nikila' anama nali'i.

12 Afa' wanda' maol Godi ogawa basef
amama dambaimi God na'iam endilisimi
atom ea' wape ohafa nahafifili anama
anona nemaf notagamafa. Ea' afa' ina um-
bamahafa, owa'. Afa' la'ififa endilisi. 13 Afa'
ina wape si'i Moses, owa'. Anan nawala
lowaf amaga ananinai nambaho'ana ma
esis Israel ina siti nafifili anama nefe' so'u-
so'umbela hi'ilana, owa'. 14 Ea' ukup asasimi
mase'as endilisi. Dei' main, esis la'ela'ef
satalifa basef mail Baibeli fowa' God na'i
endilisimi atom. Nemaf mamana satalifa
basef amama, lowaf anama wa'anai nape
amaga Mosesi ata' nape la'ela'ef nasopama
ukup asasimi nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei'. Ina
nandatagah, owa'. Ama Krais atona, God

nahape' lowaf anama. 15 Fowa' satalifa basef
Moses nanda'ami safi'i sataga dei', lowaf
anama ata' nase'ala opalef asasimi la'ela'ef.
16 Ea' emi egafis somboma opalef sefe'ma
Dembinai, dei' lowaf anama nendatagah.
17 Dembinai anama anan Ambal Bu'unai
Godi. I'i Ambal Dembinai nope enin epen,
ina ata' anom amamaga mili'akwa enin,
owa'. Enin nape wafifin. 18 Ea' ape' hiapai
dei' mape amagah wafimi, nafifili bu'unai
Dembinai nafifima ape', ape' mififima enis
epes. Ape' mape na'ama dei' Ambal Bu'unai
Godi naho'ofa waf ape'inai ea' mandati si'i
Dembinai ma nafifili anama nataga lu'una
la'ela'ef nafe' etin nape. Amama mataga
Dembinai atona, anan Ambal Bu'unai Godi.

4

Amam aposel si'i maloh sanda' etap sanda'ami

1 God na'i afa' uwahipifa dei' nase'afa
maol anama. Ea' dei' afa' ina otanima ma
maol anama, owa'. 2 Afa' owa' alafugah
ma waf ambagof awami sandambaho' san-
da'ami. Ina ata' wape wafe' waf anama ba-
so'mainai oho'ofa waf ombaso'masa basef
Godi wa'iam, owa'. Afa' wawalapa basef
endilisimi alihima naep Godi ma epes
hiesi seme'am sogawa basef mape opalef
asasimi nomon ma'iami. 3 I'i basef amama
bu'wami Godi wawalapami mondambaho',
mandambaho'ma epes isima safe' eaf hegi-
lalasanai. 4 God baso'omunai ma etap
anae' nasopama opalefa epes isima owa'
sembale'efa Godi. Ama basef amama
bu'wami ofagema ma nafifili Kraisi ina
muwis nomona opalef asasimi, owa'. Esis
ina sati Krais nandati na'a si'i God, owa'.
5 Dei' main, afa' ina wawalapa basefa afa'
ofela agof afa'imi lu'um, owa'. Afa' wawala-
pama Krais Jisas atona anan Dembinai. Afa'
waila waf Jisasi dei' agof a'afa wape owina
ipe' wanda' maol wagiambamepa. 6 Fowa'
gani God nati owamb atona na'i, "Lala no-
taga."

Dei' na'ama etin nanda' nafifili anani-
nai nataga ma afa' nanda' opalef afa'imi
mafifil endilisi. Nafifili anama nihi'ambapa
gawa ma nafifili pepel Godi nape la'ela'ef.
Ape' mati anama ma waf Jisas Kraisi nafifili
nataga amaga ananinai.

7 Ea' amamaga amama bu'wami nafifili
naloma pepel Godi, anama nape opalef
afa'imi nomon, afa' si'i maloh sanda' etap
sanda'ami. Ama mihi'amba epes hiesi so-
gawa pepel anama Godi atona. Afa' owa'.
8 Fe' pe waf afa'inai fowa' dei' wapoti' nape
na'ama. Anama hiagoma wafe'ma la'ela'ef
nimanimi matagamafa, ea' amam ina ma-
hambombagafa endilisi, owa'. Amamaga
hiami masopama ukup afa'imi, ea' ukup
afa'imi ina higilalam hi'alam, owa'. 9 Enis
epes sahafa sanda'afa aofa, ea' God ina
nakwahofa, owa'. Esis sahafa hihif owa
wa'oh etap, owa'etin. Ina afufa endilisi,
owa'. 10 La'ela'ef afa' ofa' nimanimi ma ga'
Jisasi alop afa'inai wafe'. Wanda'am na'ama
ma ambal namunai nape Jisasi wapoti' no-
taga alihina alop afa'inai. 11 Dei' main,
afa' wanda' maol Jisasi. Amama atom dei'
nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef enis epes sa'i sohafa
ofa' nimanimi oga'. Sanda'afa na'ama ma
ambal namunai nape Jisasi notaga non-
dawalap alop afa'inai. 12 Ea' dei' epes isima
sa'i sohafa oga' ma ipe' pembale'efanai pe-
fa' ambal namunai pepe andeande'.

13 Baibel na'i, "Ae' embale'efa God.
Amama atom dei' awalapa basef alihim
a'iam."

Afa' wambale'efa God na'ama etin si'i
Baibel na'i dei' wawalapa basef wa'iam.
14 Dei' main, afa' ogawa God nafela Dembinai
Jisas nohafel hi'agif, anan nofela ape'
wapoti' moloma Jisas ea' nofa' afa'
oloma ipe' nokolasepa atogon mofe'
mope felefele' molomana. 15 Amamaga
amama nimanimi hiami matagamafa ma
wigiambamapa. Afa' wafe' wa'ipasa basef
God nigiambamas na'a mefe' motaga
la'ela'ef mefe'agon hi'ilagon. Ea' esis
sonda' beten sinifela God sefela agel
ananinai lu'una.

16 Afa' ukup mapoma amama dei' ina
otanima ma maol Godi, owa'. Endilisi,
pepela alop afa'inai la'ela'ef na'i nowafa
hi'ilana. Ea' opalef afa'imi mataga
dambaim wapoti' nimeguf hiami hihif.
17 Nimanimi amama matagamafai amama
sa'osa'om endilisi ea' mape nogota
bandana. Nimanimi amama anona nemaf
mowalapai nafifili bu'unai endilisi gani
heven la'ela'ef hihif. Pe anama bu'unai
anona nemaf nikila' endilisi nimanimi
amama so'umi dei'imi. 18 Dei' main, afa'
ina wati la'ifipa amamaga satolom naepi,
owa'. Amamaga owa' seatolom naepi,
watolom la'ififa. Dei' main, amamaga
satolom naepi, amama anona nemaf mope

nogota bandana. Ea' amamaga amama
owa' seatolom naepi, amama mape la'ela'ef
hihif.

5

Amam aposel mombale'efa God mofa' pepel Ananinai

1 Dei' afa' ogawa na'ama. Nemaf anama
ipat anama sowalo' selanai sanda'ana etap
anae' nondatal aona, ea' hapainai. Afa'
anona ipat God na'i nose'afanai dambainai.
Ipat anama epes ina sanda'ana sala'ana
lagof asasimi, owa'. Anama napani heven
ea' notawa la'ela'ef hihif. 2 Dei' afa' wape
alop afa'inai si'i ipat notawa etap anae',
ea' opalef nimanim wape. Afa' ukup ma'i-
ma'i endilisi ma ipat anama afa'inai nape
heveni ma anona nemaf nose'ala alop afa'i-
nai si'i luwaguf. 3 I'i afa' ola luwaguf
amama, alop afa'inai ina anona nemaf nope
wafina, owa'. 4 Nimeguf hiami afa' ata'
wape etap anae' wape la'ela'ef hihifa ipat
anama sowalo' selanai ea' opalef nimanim
alop atona wafina wape. Afa' ina wandai-
wa'ma okwaha alop dei'inai, owa'. Afa' wa'i
undausa alop dambainai si'i luwaguf ama
alop anama na'i naga'i anona nemaf non-
damboma notaga ambal namunai endilisi.
5 God atona nandondombafa ma ofa' alop
anama dambainai ea' nase'afa Ambal Bu'u-
nai Ananinai. Ambal anama nali'ma amam-
aga amama hiami nanda'ami ma na'i anona
nemaf nose'afam afa' ea' ogawa endilisi
anona nemaf nose'afam.

6 Ea' dei' amamaga amama la'ela'ef man-
da' opalef afa'imi motaga la'ifim. Afa'
ogawa alop afa'inai ata' si'i ifagw afa'
wapeimi. Ama nogota anae' wape alop
anae', ina dei' wape waloma Dembinai ma
wambel ananinai, ata' owa'. 7 Dei' ata'
ombale'efana wafe'. Afa' ina dei' watolona,
ata' owa'. 8 Ea' afa'ogawa opalef afa'imi
mape la'ifim, ukup mohafel endilisi ma
okwaha alop dei'inai ofe' ope oloma Dem-
binai wambel afa'inai. 9 I'i ope olomana
ilif o ope etap anae', hapaimi. Afa' la'e-
la'ef ukup mali' mahafel la'ififa wila okom
Dembinai atona. 10 Ape' mogawa endilisi
anona nemaf ape' hiapai motaga ma kot
anama Kraisi. I'i ape' monda' waf bu'unai
o waf aonai nogota anama ata' mape alop
ape'inai. Owagama ape' hiapai atona etin
mofa' amamaga amama bu'wami o awami
mogwama waf anama ape' manda'anai.

Amam aposel manda' maol magiambama esisa sotaga opalef etifim soloma God

11 Afa' umbamahafa ma Dembinai.
Amama atom dei' wanda' maola wafela
nomonas epesi ma sembale'efana. Naep
Godi afa' wape alihifa ea'. Ae' okom na'i
na'ama a'i waf afa'inai nandawalap alihina
basef mape opalef ipe'imi nomon ma'iami.
12 Basef amama afa' ina wa'i ofela agof
afa'imi atoma ipe' pi'i afa' amam bu'ufai,
owa'. Wa'i onda' eafa ipe' pendanifela afa'
ma naep enis epesi. Wanda'am na'ama ma
ipe' la'ifipa ma pegwamasa basef epes isima
sandagala ma enis epes etina alop atona
owa' sendanifela waf bu'unai asasinai. 13 I'i
endilisi afa' ope si'i ukup mahaga magaoli,
hapaifai. Afa' wanda'am na'ama ma ofela
agel Godi. I'i endilisi afa' ukup mopomas
andeande', afa' wanda'am na'ama ma
wagiambamepa. 14 Okom Kraisi nainailapai
nafelafa ma maol amama. Dei' main, afa'
ukup ma'i mogawa endilisi na'ama. I'i
aman atotona noho'ofa ape' hiapai ma
naga', amama si'i ape' hiapai maga' ea'.
15 Ea' anan naho'ofa ape' hiapai naga' ma
ape' epes mope namepa ma ina ukup
motamea ma ape' atepa, owa'. Ape' ukup
ma'i aman anama naho'ofapa naga' ma
notanima nohafel wapoti', ukup ma'i maol
ananinai la'ela'ef.

16 Amama atom dei' afa' ina ata' waila
opaf apinai wawaloga waf enin epeni,
owa'. Endilisi, fowa' waila wafa opaf apinai
wawaloga Krais na'ama. Ea' dei' owa'. 17 Emi
egafis sope soloma Kraisi, God nanda' esis
sataga dambais endilisi. Dei' peme' ande-
ande'. Waf anama apinai asasinai hi'alana.
Dei' saila waf dambainai. 18 God atona ofag-
onama waf anama epes sataga dambais.
Fowa' ape' ata' mape naumbih malomana,
ea' Krais nataga nanda'apa mape opalef
etifim maloma God. Ea' God nase'afa maol
anama ma wigiambama anona onda' esis
naumbih ananisi sotaga opalef etifim solo-
mana.

19 Basef afa'imi na'ama. Krais atona God
nanda' maol nanda' epes hiesi sakwaha
waf naumbihinai sataga opalef etifim sa-
lomana. Anan ina ata' okom na'i waf
aonai esis sanda'anai, owa'. Ea' nase'afa
maol anama ma owalapa basef ananimi ma
nonda' esis naumbih sotaga opalef etifim
solomana. 20 Ea' afa' dei' ofa' malogel Kraisi
wawalapa basef ananimi. Amama na'ama
etin. God atona nofala epes hiesi ma

basef la'ifimi malogof afa'imi. Ea' waho'ofa
Krais wa'ipas na'ama wa'i, "Ipe' pekwaha
waf naumbihinai ma petaga opalef etifim
peloma God."
21 Aman anama ina nanda' waf aonai
ea' God nakolasa awami ape'imi hiami
mafe'ma anan atona ea' ofagema ape'imi
mapoma anan atona nofa'am. Anan nan-
da'am na'ama ma ape' mape la'ifipa mal-
oma Jisas Krais mefa' waf ananinai bu'unai.

6

Amam aposel mofa' nimanimi hiami ma maol Godi

1 Afa' wanda' maol Godi wandao'oma
walomana. Dei' wa'ipipa basef la'ifimi
na'ama wa'i, "God nagiambamepa na'a.
Na'ama ipe' ukup mose'epa waf anama na-
giambamepa na'a, owa'." 2 Peme'. God na'i
na'ama na'i, "Nemaf ae' ati uwahipipanai
anama ame' basef ipe'imi. Nemaf anae' ae'
agiambamepa a'i efa'epa petanimani."

Peme'! Dei' God nati uwahipipa. Dei' God
na'i,

"Ae' ekwahomepa waf aonai efa'apa pitani-
mani."

3 Afa' wandaiwa'ma epes si'ipafa basef
awami ma maol Godi afa' wanda'anai.
Amama atom dei' wandaiwa'ma onda'
anom amamaga ma waf aonai monda'
enis sondasisi'ip sowa, owa'. 4 Ea' la'ela'ef
wihi'amba epes hiesi wanda' maol Godi.
Dei' wihi'ambas na'ama. Waitu la'ififa
endilisi ma nimanimi mamumami ma
amamaga ma'i mohambombagafa. 5 Esis
sahafa sanda'afa wanda' kalabus. Esis
naumbih sanda'afa aofa sa'ipafa awagon.
Afa' wanda' maol lu'unai endilisi. Ina wa'
gwa'aimi wape wa'oh andeande', owa'.
6 Wanda' waf bu'unai ea' wahapila gawa
bu'unai, opalef awanem waitu la'ififa
ma nimanimi. Wanda' waf bu'unai ma
enis epes. Ofa' pepel Ambal Bu'unai
Godi, wanda' waf anama endilisi ma ukup
maimaila enis epes wagiambamas. Ina wa'i
basef malogof atom, owa'. 7 Wawalapa
basef endilisimi wanda' maol waloma
pepel Godi. Afa' waila waf bu'unai si'i
wahapila amamaga wapa'ami lagof biam
da'isinai iganai. 8 Enis epes safela agof
afa'imi ea' enis sandaha basefafa. Enis
sa'i basef awami sa'i sase'afa alafugah
ea' enis sa'ipasa basef enis epesa waf
bu'unai afa' wanda'anai. Esis ukup ma'i
sa'i afa' epes wambaso'ami ea' esis etis
epes sambaso'ami. Afa' wa'i endilisi.
9 Wanda'am na'ama, ina enin epen negawa
afa', ea' hiesi sogwafa. Afa' si'i epes waga'i,
ea' owa'etin. Afa' ata' wape namofa. God
ata' nahafa bolam nanindinafa, wandanifel
ea' anan ina nahafa afufa, owa'. 10 Afa'
opalef nimanim endilisi, ea' la'ela'ef
wandanifel. Wape si'i isima amamaga a'asi
kwahusi ea' wase'asa amamaga afa'imi ma
epes hiesi. Afa' amamaga a'afa si'i isima
kwahusi, ea' waf bu'unai Godi nihi'ambafa
wape si'i amamaga hiamifai.

11 Ipe' Korin alupipei, ae' a'i basef hiami
bu'wami mape okom ae'anai awalapama
ipe' alihim hi'alam, ae' okom nainailipa
endilisi si'i alupisi ae'asi. 12 Ae' ina opaf
aona ma ipe' esambalipa, owa'. Ae' okom
nainailipa endilisi. Ea' ipe' opalef aoma afa.
Ea' ina mape opalef etifim endilisi, owa'.
13 Dei' ae' ahalomepa, ipe' si'i awasi ae'ipei.
Ipe' ukup mimili si'i ae' okom nainailipa
endilisi.

Ape' si'i ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai

14 Epes isima owa' sombale'efa Godi, ipe'
ina pelomas pepe pefe' etifigin atogon,
owa', hapaisi. Dei' main, waf anama
bu'unai ina nape etifigin naloma waf
anama sosambala basef Godi, owa'. Dei'
maina owambi alip mandakolas etifigin?
Owa'etin. 15 Pa'i Krais naloma Satan mape
mefa' ukup etifim? Owa'etin. Dei' epes
isima sembale'efa Godi saloma epes isima
owa' sombale'efa Godi sofa' nomonas
etifim, anona nemaf esis sonda' maina waf?
Owa'etin. Ina sanda' anona waf bu'unai,
owa'. 16 Dei' a'ipipa basef amama afela ukup
ipe'imi. Ea' ina andeande'ma mokolasa ipat
lu'unai Godi noloma amamaga baso'maimi
sanda'am sanda' lotumami, owa'. Ipe'
pegawa ape' atepa si'i ipat anama God
napainai nomon. Si'i fowa' Anan na'iam
na'i,

"Owagama ae' epe elomas efe' la'afena esis
ea' epe God asasiwei ea' esis wapoti'
sepe epes ae'asi."

17 Ea' Dembinai na'iam wapoti' na'i,

"Ipe' pekwaha esis pefe' pepe anagon. Ea'
ipe' ina pihapila amamaga alugumi
awami, owa'. Ama atuwasi ese'epa
opaf ae'anai efa'epa petanimani.
18 Ama epe Ahalomepa ipe'iwei
ipe' pepe awasi amam nematawa
ae'ipei. Dembiwei ofagewema pepel
hianai a'iam na'ama."

7

1 Ipe' alupipei afa'ipei endilisi, ape' mofa'
basef amama Godi endilisimi la'ifimi. Ea'
mokwaha amamaga amama awami mape
nomona alop naloma ambagof ape'imi ea'
mope bu'upai umbamahepama God mila
waf bu'unai.

Esis Korin samboma opalef, dei' Pol nandanifel

2 Ipe' dei' pese'afa opalef ipe'imi. Afa'
ina wanda' enin epen ipe'ini awen o wa-
hambombaga enin, ola'ipa enin epena ama-
maga ananimi, owa'. 3 Ae' awalapa basefa
ipe', ina a'ipipa a'i ofagema ipe'imi atom,
owa'. Ae' a'iam a'i afa' wase'epa opalef
afa'imi ipe'. Wanda'am na'ama ma i'i ipe'
pega', afa' oga' olomepa. I'i pepe namipa,
afa' wapoti' ope namofa olomepa. 4 Ae'
okom na'i endilisi ipe' pape andeande'.
Andanifel endilisi ma ipe'. Nimanimi hi-
ami matagama ae' ea' okom ae'anai nape
naloma ipe', amama atom dei' manda' opaf
ae'anai nape awanena andanifel endilisi.

5 Fowa' afa' wafi'i otaga etap hiagoma
Masedonia, alop afa'inai ina napoma no-
ma'w owa'. Nimanimi mamumami hiami
matagamafa, sa'i basef la'ifimi safitap sa-
lomafa. Ea' umbamahafa ukup matamea.
6 Ea' God nanda' epes isima opalef nima-
nimi sataga laifis nasapa' Taitus natagamafa nanda'afa wataga la'ififa. 7 Ina Tai-
tus atona natagamafa dei' God nanda'afa
la'ififa, owa'. Ipe' panda' Taitus nataga
la'ifina, amama atom dei' God nanda'afa
wataga la'ififa wapoti'. Taitus na'ipafa na'i
ipe' ukup mohafel endilisi ma pa'i petolowe
ea' opalef ipe'imi malefa fowa' pase'e nima-
nimi ae'. Ea' ukup ipe'imi mohafel endilisi
ma pepe opalef etifim pelome. Amama
atom dei' andanifel endilisi ikila' fowa'.

8 Endilisi ae' egawa basefa pas anda'am
mali' mafo'o manda' opalef ipe'imi aom,
ea' ae' ina opaf aona ma amama, owa'.
Endilisi, fowa' ae' okom nimanina ea' dei'
owa'etin. Ae' egawa pas amama manda'
opalef ipe'imi nimanim, ea' amama nogota
bandana atona. 9 Ea' dei' ae' andanifel.
Ina andanifel ma basefa pas amama man-
da' ukup ipe'imi nimanim, owa'. Ae' an-
danifel ma amama manda'epa pamboma
opalef pafe'ma God. Ae' egawa God atona
nawalapai nimanimi amama ipe'imi ma na-
giambamepa. Dei' ipe' pegawa afa' ina
wanda'epa aopa, owa'.

10 Waf Godi na'ama. Nimanimi maim
anan nawalapami manda'apa mamboma
opalef mafe'ma anan nokwahomapa waf
aonai nofa'apa motanimani. Ea' mape
andeande'. I'i opalef nimanima waf eta-
panai, anama aonai nawalapai waf saga'
safe' wambel aonai. 11 Ipe' ukup mi'i an-
deande' ma nimanimi amama ipe'imi. God
nanda'am mawalapai waf bu'unai naninani
hianai ma ipe'. Amama mafelepa pahafel
ulala pekwaha waf aonai ipe'inai. Ipe'
ambagof aoma epen inima ipe'ini nan-
da' waf aonai, amama atom dei' umbame-
hepama basef a'ipipama okom wandafu-
nai Godi. Opalef ipe'imi malef endilisi
ma pa'i petolowe ea' la'ifipama pegalo'ma
epes isima sanda' waf aonai. Ipe' paga-
lo'ma epen inima napani laogon. Pan-
da'am na'ama ma pihi'amba epes hiesi waf
aonai ofagena a'epa ma amamaga mali'
matagamapei.

12 Ea' endilisi fowa' anda'mepago amefa
basef amama mail okwatipi ae' ina okom
na'i epen inima nanda' waf aonai, a'i inima
nefa' nimanimi ma waf anama, owa'. Ae' a'i
waf ipe'inai notaga nondawalap alihina ma
naep Godi ma pegawana andeande' na'ama.
Ipe' ukup maimailafa endilisi. Amama
atom ae' fowa' anda'mepago basef amama.
13 Waf anama ipe'inai nanda'afa wandanifel
nanda'afa wataga la'ififa.

Ea' ina afa' atofa wandanifel, owa'. Tai-
tus wapoti' nandanifel endilisi. Dei' main,
ipe' hipei panda' ambal ananinai napoma
noma'w. Afa' wati amama atom, wandan-
ifel endilisi. 14 Nimbewa' afela agof ipe'imi
lu'uma naep Taitusi ea' dei' ae' ina ambal
aona ma waf anama, owa'. Basef hiami afa'
wa'ipipami amama endilisimi. Ea' na'ama
etin basef afa' wali' wafela agof ipe'imi ma
naep Taitusi, amama wapoti' mataga mafe'
alihim, amama endilisimi.

15 Fowa' anan nali' nafe'mago ipe', ipe'
hipei pase'ana opalef paila basef ananimi
umbamahepa ma pesambalom. Anan okom
nape na'i amama la'ela'ef dei' okom anani-
nai nainailipa endilisi. 16 Dei' ae' andanifel
endilisi ma egawa ipe' hipei panda' waf
hianai andeande' la'ela'ef.

8

Esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma sagiambama esis alupusi sase'asa otamba

1 Ipe' alupipei, dei' a'i i'ipipa ma pe-
gawa waf esis sios Kristen hiesi sape anona

wambel etap hiagoma Masedonia sanda'anai. God nagiambamas na'a nihi'ambas waf bu'unai sagiambama enis epes kwahusi. 2 Nimanimi lu'wami matagama esis ea' amama magwamba opalef asasimi endilisi. Ea' nogota anama esis sape amamaga a'as endilisi. Ea' esis sofa' danifel lu'unai nalomam. Ea' esis ukup ma'i enis Kristen kwahusi, satama otamba maim hiami ma sigiambamas. 3 Ae' egawam ea' awalapam a'iam mandawalap alihim. Amama amamaga kwawie'im ma'omasi esis wilama sose'asam, esis sase'asam. Ea' ina sase'asa amama atom, owa'. Sase'asa anom hiam wapoti. Ea' sataga kwahusi endilisi ma amamaga. Esis saila ukup asasimi atom, ea' dei' sase'asam. 4 Ea' esis la'ifis endilisi ma afa' wi'i aho'ma sonda' maol Godi soloma enis Kristen sigiambama epes Godi kwahusi sape etap hiagoma Judia. 5 Fowa' afa' ukup ma'i na'ama wa'i nambimb esis sose'as anom otamba. Ea' esis sali' saso' esis etisa Dembinai saila okom Godi sase'afa opalef asasimi afa' wapoti ma sose'afa anom otamba sigiambama esis Kristen kwahusi. 6 Fowa' Taitus nafela maol anama ma ipe' pagiambama Kristen amama atom. Amama atom dei' afa' la'ififa ma anan nigiambamapa ma pembefa maol anama hi'ilana. 7 Alupipei, amamaga hiami ipe' panda' waf bu'unai endilisi, pikila' enis epesa waf anama. Ipe' pembale'efa God la'ifipa. Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'epa gawa nafelepa ma pewalapa basef bu'wami ananimi. Ipe' pahafel endilisi ma panda' maol Godi ea' ukup maimailafa wapoti'. Ipe' panda' waf anama bu'unai na'ama. Dei' afa' wa'i ipe' penda' anona waf bu'unai wapoti'. Pigiambama esis Kristen kwahusi pese'as anom amamaga na'a.

8 Dei' ae' ina a'ipipa la'ifimi, owa'. Do'ok a'ipipa ma waf esis Kristen sape Masedoniai sanda'anai. Esis sape kwahusi endilisi ea', ukup mahafel endilisi ma sagiambama enis epes na'a. Dei' a'ipipa basef amama ma ewaloga waf ipe'inai ukup maimailasanai. Ae' a'i egawa waf anama nape bo'ona endilisi si'i enis Kristen, o owa'? 9 Endilisi, ipe' pegawa eaf dembinai Jisas Krais nagiambamapa na'a. Eaf anama na'ama. Fowa' anan amamaga hiamunai, ea' dei' nataga wafinai endilisi. Nagiambamepa na'a nataga nape kwahunai, amama atom dei' ipe' pefa' waf bu'unai naloma amamaga hiami bu'wami. 10 Okom anama ae'anai dei' awalapana ma ipe'. Afagel do'okinai ipe' pali'a enis epes ukup mohafela pagiambama enis epes kwahusi ea' panda'am pali'. 11 Amama atom dei' penda'am pembefam. Ipe' fowa' ukup mohafel endilisi ma pagiambamas. Ea' dei' wapoti' na'ama etin penda'am hi'ilam dende' na'ama etina amamaga ma'omepa. 12 I'i ipe' penda'am na'ama God natolom na'i waf bu'unai ma okom ananinai. Ea' amamaga a'ipei, hapaimi. God nogawam.

13 Ae' ina a'ipipa pigiambama enis sope andeande'ma ipe' pepe aopa, owa'. A'i ipe' hipei pepe dende' na'ama etin. 14 Dei' nogota anae' amamaga ipe'imi amama magiambama epes isima amamaga a'asi. Ama anona nemaf ipe' amamaga a'epa, amamaga asasimi motanima migiambama ipe' amamaga a'epa. Penda'am na'ama ma pepe dende'epa na'ama etin. 15 Amama si'i Baibel na'iam na'i,

"Epen nefa' amamaga hiami, amama ina hiam si'im endilisi, owa'. Ea' epen nefa' amamaga kwawie'im, enin ina kwahuna anom amamaga, owa'."

Taitus naloma amam biam manda' maol Godi nambimb mofe' Korin

16 Ae' anifela God, anan nafela okom Taitusi ea' nomonas etifim si'i ae'. Ea' okom nohafel endilisi ma nigiambamepa. 17 Anan ina naila basef afa'imi atoma osapa'ana nafe'mago ipe', owa'. Anan okom nohafel wapoti' ma maol anama. Ea' dei' okom ananinai atona na'i nefe'mago ipe'. 18 Ea' afa' nambimb osapa' anona alupunai nofo'o nolomanago. Dei' main, aman anama agilinaima esis Kristen hiesi nanda' maol nawalapa basef bu'wami Godi. 19 Ina amama atom, owa'. Esis sios hiesi sandandepana ma nefe' nolomafa ofa' otamba ipe'imi ma wigiambama Kristen isima kwahusi. Afa' ukup ma'ima'i maol anama afa'inai. Afa' onda'ana ofela agel Dembinai atona ma wihi'amba epes hiesi sogawa opalef afa'imi mohafela wigiambamas.

20 Afa' wandaiwa'ma enin epen ni'i basef awami ma waf afa' wanda'ana umafi otamba amama hiami ipe' paloma enis epes panda' ofa mami. Amama atom dei' afa' wa'i osapa' owalomafa anama nifi'i nefe'mago ipe'. 21 Afa' ukup ma'i onda' waf bu'unai atona ma epes hiesi. Ina naep Dembinai atom, owa'. Naep epesi wapoti'.

22 Ea' afa' wa'i osapa' anona aman owalo-
mafa afa'inai nifi'i nolomago amam biam.
La'ela'ef afa' watolona wandondomana ma
maol hianai nanda'anai naninani. Ea' wati
anan okom nohafel endilisi ma nanda'ana.
Dei' anan nogawepa endilisi na'i ipe' panda'
waf bu'unai atona. Ea' anan la'ifina endilisi
ma nigiambamepa umafi otamba amama
afa' ofa'am ofo'o.
23 Taitus ipe' pegawana. Afa' wandao'oma
wanda' maol etin ma wagiambamepa.
Alupumi biam mofo'o molomanai mofa'
malogof esis sios hiesi mofo'o. Amam
manda' maol Kraisi mafela agel ananinai.
24 Ea' ipe' pihi'ambanago waf ukup mimila
enis epes. Penda'am na'ama ma amam
wanom ama esis Kristen hiesi sogawa
endilisi waf anama ipe'inai, ma sogawa
wapoti' afa' wa'i endilisi nambimb ipe'
pigiambama esis kwahusi.

9

Esis sase'asa amamaga sigiambama epes Godi amamaga a'asi

1 Ipe' pegawa maol bu'unai pigiambama
esis amam nematawa Godi amamaga a'asi.
Ea' ae' ina enda' anom basefa amama, owa'.
2 Ae' egawa, opalef ipe'imi mohafela panda'
maol anama ea' la'ela'ef afela agof ipe'imi
ma naep esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma
sape Masedonia. A'ipas na'ama a'i, "Afagel
nali'i esis Grik sape Korini sandondombam
ea' ma sonda' maol anama."
Ea' esis Kristen sape Masedonia same'
basef amama ma ipe' ukup mohafel ma
maol anama. Dei' amama mafela ukup esis
Kristen sape Masedoniai hiesi ma sonda'am
wapoti'. 3 Ea' ae' andaiwa'ma basef afa'
wafela agof ipe'imi ma esis Kristen Masedo-
niai motaga falafumi atom, owa'. Amama
atom dei' esapa' owapepa ipe'imi wanom
mofe'mago ipe'. Andeande'ma ipe' pen-
dondombam, pepe si'i a'ipipam. 4 I'i owa',
enis Masedonia sifi'i solome siti ipe' ata'
owa' pendondombam, afa' ambagof aom
ma amama ea' ipe' wapoti' pelomafa. Dei'
main, afa' wali' wa'ipipas wa'i ipe' pan-
da'am pandondombam ea'. 5 Ea' ae' okom
na'i i'ipa amam alupumi wanom mehipa
muli' mofo'o motagamepa ma mondon-
domba otamba amama ma'um pali' pa'iam
pa'i pese'asami. Ea' penda'am na'ama
ma nemaf ae' efo'o pendondomba otamba
amama hiami mo'oh. Amama afa' ina
wasapa'epa mehip pembe'am, owa'. Ukup
ipe'imi atom pendanda' ma pese'asam.
6 Ipe' ukup mopoma enin epen nawa
gwa'aimi kwawie'im. Anona nemaf enin
nela' kwawie'im. Epen nawa hiami anona
nemaf nela' hiami. 7 Ea' ipe' hipei ata' pili'
ukup motamea andeande' atona etin ea'
pila nomonas amama atom pese'as amam-
aga. Na'ama enin epen okom aona nese'as
amamaga ananimi o enin epen ni'i enis
epes si'ipan mehipa nese'as na'ama, owa'.
Dei' main, God okom nainaila epes isima
sandanifel sase'as amamaga. 8 God Anan
wilama nese'epa amamaga bu'wami hiami
ipe' ma nambimb ipe' si'ipamam endilisi.
Anan nanda'am na'ama ma nimeguf hiemi
ipe' penda'am peso' enis epes ina hi'ilam,
owa'. Mo'oh la'ela'ef. Ea' ipe' amamaga hi-
amipei penda' opeh bu'wami hiami mamu-
mami ma pigiambama enis epes wapoti'.
9 Si'i Baibel na'iam na'i,
"Epes isima sase'as amamaga hiami epes
isima amamaga a'asi. Ea' epes hiesi
ukup mapoma waf bu'unai asasinai
la'ela'ef hihif."
10 La'ela'ef God nase'as olelemb gwa'aimi
hiami epesa sawam aof. Ea' nase'as
gwa'aimi mamumami hiami epesa sag-
wa'am. Ea' nambimb nese'epa amamaga
ipe' wapoti' ma pese'asam enis epes. Ama
amamaga amama ipe'imi motaga lu'um
endilisi ma pese'asam wapoti', si'i enin
epen nawa olelemb gwa'aimi ma anom
nimeguf mafe' ea', nala' gwa'aimi hiami
endilisi nefa'am. 11 Nambimb ipe' pefa'
amamaga hiami ma la'ela'ef la'ifipama pe-
so' alupusi kwahusi ma amamaga hiami.
Nemaf mamana afa' ofa' amamaga amama
ipe'imi ma oso'asam alupusi isima, waf
bu'unai ipe'inai nanda' esis sanifela God.
12 Ipe' penda'am na'ama ma pigiambama
alupusi isima amam nematawa Godi ma
waf anama, ipe' panda' opeha pagiambama
epes isima kwahusi. Ea' ina amama atom,
owa'. Ipe' panda' waf anama pafela epes
hiesi ma sefela agel Godi sinifelona endil-
isi. 13 Waf anama ipe'inai nandawalap ali-
higuma nihi'amba epes hiesi ma ipe' paila
basef Godi andeande'. Ea' enis epes wapoti'
sefela agel Godi lu'una ma ipe' paila basef
bu'wami Kraisi pawalapama pagiambama
esis saloma enis epes wapoti' hi'alas. 14 Ea'
esis nambimb ukup mimilipa endilisi ma
sonda' betena ipe'. Dei' main, esis sogawa
waf Godi nagiambamepa na'a nape lu'una

endilisi ma ipe'. [15] Waf anama God nase'a-
panai, anama lu'una endilisi. Ea' ape' basef
a'apa ma mi'ipa epes a waf anama bu'unai
Godi. Ape' minifela Goda waf anama Anan-
inai.

10

Pol nahagofa basef awami sanda'manami

[1] Ae' Pol ahali'ipa nimanis aila waf Kraisi
so'umbilinai si'i anan nanda' okom anan-
inai nefe' owina epes hiesi. Dei' anifelipa
ma anom amamaga etifim. Enis epes sam-
baso'me sa'ipi na'ama sa'i, "Anan ata' nape
naloma ape' nanda' anan nafe' sa'osa'ona
nafe' owin, ea' nogota anama nafe' napani
laogon nanda' basef la'ifimi ma ape'."
[2] Ae' ihali'ipa na'ama. Anona nemaf
ae' etagamepa, ipe' pindumafuma andean-
de'. Na'ama pehafa ae' i'ipipa basef la'ifimi
si'i ae' okom na'i ewalapama enipa. Ae'
ewalapama ipe' pa'i afa' wafe' waila waf
aonai etapanai. [3] Endilisi, afa' wape wafe'
etap anae', ea' ina wape wanda' wandaf si'i
epes etapasi sapa', owa'. [4] Amamaga hiami
sapa'ami afa' wahapilami amam ina eta-
pami, owa'. Amama pepel Godi, la'ifinai ma
notala endalelemb pepel naumbih Seteni.
[5] Afa' wahagofa nomonas epes isima owa'
endilisisi. Ea' waf hianai nasopama eafa
epes sa'i sogawa Godi, anama afa' wahago-
fana wasopamana wapoti'. Ea' afa' wali'a-
mona nomonas hiami ape' epesi ma on-
da'am bo'om mila okom Kraisi. [6] Afa' wan-
dandombol wape ohafa ipe'. Ama i'i ipe'
pila basef hiami afa'imi, afa' nambimb og-
wamasa nimanimi awami emi egafis sosam-
bala basef Godi.
[7] Ipe' pati amamaga mape naep ipe'imi
atom ande' atogon, nomon owa'. Dei'
piti amamaga ofagema. I'i emi egafis
sope la'ifis si'i esis epes Kraisi, esis sogawa
afa' wapoti' wape epes Kraisi. [8] Dembinai
nase'afa agof lu'wami afa' ma onda' maol
anama ananinai, amama monda' bale'ef
ipe'inai notaga la'ifina. Amama ina mo-
hambombagepa, owa'. Ama ae' i'i efela
agof afa'imi atoma maol anama Dembinai,
nambimb ae' ina ambal aona ma amama,
owa'. [9] Ae' andaiwa' endilisi ma ipe' pi'i ae'
aumbelipa etina anom pasa basef amama
ae'ami, owa'. [10] Dei' main, enis epes sa'i,
"Pasa basef ananimi nimanim endilisi ea'
la'ifim endilisi. Ea' anan nafi'i natagamapa
ma matolona naep ape'imi, ina la'ifina ea'
basef ananimi falafumi atom." [11] Epes sa'i
basef na'ama, ata' ukup mi'i andeande' so-
gawa na'ama. Afa' wape laogon ea' wanda'
basefa pas atoma ipe'. I'i afa' ope olomepa,
onda' waf anama atona basef amama atom
si'i wanda'am mail pas.
[12] Afa' ukup hiahiam dei' wandaiwa' ma
wi'i afa' wandati na'ama etin si'i epes safela
agof asasimi atom lu'wami, owa'. Epes
isima sawaloga waf asasinai ma ikwaf ukup
asasimi atom. Ea' sawalogam na'ama. Esis
isima owa' sogawai, ukup mololasi. [13] Ea'
afa' wandaiwa'ma usila' ikwaf afa'inai ma
ofela agof afa'imi ilif endilisi, owa'. Afa'
wa'ila ikwaf God nawalogafa nase'afa maol
ananinai. Afa' waila amama ea' wafe'
wataga ma ipe' wanda' maol anama. Ea'
wafela agof afa'imi ma maol anama atona.
[14] Afa' wame' basefa God wailam wafo'o
watagama ipe' dende' ma alol anan nan-
dandepamafagoma. Ea' afa' ina umbisi-
la' alola maol anama ma wawalipipa basef
ananimi, owa'. I'i afa' owa' ome' basef
Ananimi na'ipipami ugi'mam, afa' umbisi-
la' alol. Owa'etin. Afa' wafo'o ofa'ago basef
bu'wami atom Kraisi watagamepa. [15] Ea'
afa' ina umbisila' alola ofela agof afa'imi
atoma anona maol enis epes sanda'anai,
owa'. Afa' ukup matamea la'ifim na'ama.
Maol anama afa' wanda'anai, ipe' nambimb
pembale'efa Krais la'ifipa pikila' fowa' pali'
pambale'efana. Ea' maol anama nataga
lu'una la'afena ipe' nikila' fowa'inai. Afa'
wa'i onda'ana la'ela'ef nendahama ikwaf
God nase'afanai. [16] Wa'iam na'ama ma afa'
ata' ofa' basef bu'wami Godi ofo'o laogon
anona etap nape alafugaha ipe' ganima
wa'ol. Ama afa' ina umbisila' ofe'ma maol
anama amani ofela agof afa'imi anona maol
aman anama nanda'ana ea', owa'.
[17] "Epen nindanifel, enin nendanifel ma
Dembinai atona."*
[18] Dei' main, ape' mogawa emi egafis se-
fela agof asasimi atom, esis agof a'asa naep
Dembinai, owa'. I'i Dembinai nefela agof
anis epesi, dei' epes isima etis sofa' agof
endilisi.

11

Pol nawalapa waf baso'mainai amam aposel mambaso'ami

* 10:17: Basef amama ma'i epen nendanifela Godi mape Olpela Testamen Jeremaia 9:24.

1 Ae' a'i ipe' pekwaha aho'ma ata' enda'
anom basef falafumi kwawie'im. Ipe' ata'
kwahowae. 2 Dei' main, God okom nainaila
epes endilisi ma na'i nondandepasa sope
ananisi etis. Ama waf anama atona ae'
okom nainaila ipe' endilisi. Ae' andande-
pepa ea' ma peso' anona aman atotona,
anan Krais. Ae' a'i ese'epa pefe'ma Anan si'i
nemata'w awiawai'wi kwape bo'okw endil-
isi. 3 Ea' ae' umbamahe. Na'ama ukup
ipe'imi aom ea' pekwaha waf anama pepan
andeande' ukup mopoma Krais atona si'i
fowa' gani yul anama gawainai namba-
so'ma Iv. 4 Dei' main, enis epes safi'i sa-
tagama ipe' sawalapa basefa anona Jisas,
anan ina Jisas anama afa' wawalapa basef
wa'ianai, owa'. Ea' ipe' dei' pefa' anona
ambal, ina Ambal Bu'unai Godi fowa' ipe'
pefa'anai, owa'. Ea' ipe' pefa' anom basef,
ina basef amama bu'wami Godi pefa'ama
afa', owa'. Epes isima safi'i sambaso'mepa
sa'i anom basefa anona Jisas la'afena ipe',
ea' pa'i aho'ma epes isima pandagalamas
pa'i basef asasimi bu'wami.

5 Ipe', peme'e! Ae' ina okom na'i ae'
gawa a'e ape la'afena amam "aposel amama
ipe'imi mali'i," owa'. 6 Endilisi ae' ina egawa
endilisi ma waf anama ewalapa basef, owa'.
Ea' hapaiwei, gawa ae'anai ma basef Godi
ina bandana, owa'. Nimeguf hiami ma waf
hianai afa' wanda'anai wihi'ambepa gawa
anama hianai ma ipe'.

7 Ipe' pegawa nimeguf amama ae'
awalapa basef bu'wami Godi ma ipe',
ae' ina efa' anom otamba ma amama,
owa'. Anda' waf anama anda' ae' afe'
owin afela ipe'. Dei' main? A'i waf
anama anda'anai aonai o bu'unai? 8 Ae'
efa' otamba maima enis Kristen sios
sape anagon laogon sagiambame anda'
maola agiambamepa. Waf anama si'i efa'
amamaga asasimi etin. 9 Fowa' ape alomepa
ata' ipe'imi amamaga a'e, nogota anama ae'
ina ahali'ipa ma amamaga amama, owa'.
Dei' main, amam alupumi makwaha etap
hiagoma Masedoniai mafi'i matagamepa
muwapanimi amamaga amama ae' owa'i.
Ea' ina ahali'ipa ma pase'e otamba
maim, owa'. Ea' anona nemaf wapoti'
enda'am na'ama etin ina ihali'ipa ma
anom amamaga, owa'. 10 Basef endilisimi
Kraisi mape ae', amama endilisimi atom.
Ea' anom basef wapoti' endilisimi atom
na'ama. Anama hiagoma esis Grik sapoma
ina anona nemaf anona aman atotona
la'ifina ma nohopa eafa ae' efela agel
ae'anai ma waf anama efa' otamba maima
ipe', owa'. 11 Pa'i ae' afela agel ae'anai
na'ama ma main? Pa'i ae' ina okom
nainailipa ea' dei' afela agel ae'anai? Owa'.
God nogawe ea', okom ae'anai nainailipa.

12 Ea' anom amam ma'i mogolopa eafa
mofela agof amamumi atom ma'i motaga
na'ama etin si'i afa' ma naep epesi. Ea' an-
da' maola ahopa eaf amamunai. Ae' anona
nemaf enda'am na'ama etin epe. 13 Amam
amama aposel mambaso'ami manda' maol
baso'omunai. Amam mondola'wifa etina
amam aposel Kraisi, ea' mambaso'ami. 14 Ea'
ipe' ina pehafel gegelalasipa ma amama,
owa'. Ape' mogawa Satan atona nan-
dala'wifa ensel nafifili nafe' hiagoma. 15 I'i
amam manda' maol ananinai wapoti' mon-
dola'wifa sanda' maol bu'unai waf bu'u-
nai, amama ina anom amamaga manda'apa
gegelalasepa, owa'. Anona nemaf amam
mofa' nimanimi awami mondahama maol
amam manda'anai.

Pol nofa' nimanimi hiami ma maol Godi

16 Do'ok ali' a'iam, dei' a'iam wapoti'. A'i
enin epen ina okom ni'i ae' okom nololae,
owa'. Ea' dei' ae' a'i ipe' ata' pi'i aho'me
i'i basef si'i epen okom nonolani. Pi'i
aho'ma ma ae' efela agel ae'anai endanifel
nogota bandana. 17 Ae' ina aila Dembinai
a'i basef amama, owa'. Ae' a'i si'i okom
nololaiwei ma la'ifiwi efela agel ae'anai
atona. 18 Epes hiesi saila waf etapanai
safela agof asasimi atom, ea' ae' a'i enda'am
wapoti'. Dei' i'ipipa anom basef si'i epen
okom nololani. 19 Ipe' hipei gawaipei etipa.
Ea' ipe' ukup mohafel endilisi pa'i aho'ma
esis ukup mololasi sa'ipepa basef mamu-
mami falafumi ma ipe'. 20 Endilisi, ipe' ina
pa'i aho'ma esis isima ukup mololasi etis,
owa'. Ipe' pa'i aho'ma amam emi ega-
fum mombaso'ami mafi'i mefa'epa pafe'
owina amam. Amam mefa' amamaga hiami
ipe'imi mafela agof amamumi atoma ma
makolaombepa. Amam manda'epa na'ama
dei' pa'i aho'mam 21 Amam manda' waf
aonai nikila' afa'. Ea' afa' ina la'ififa onda'
waf anama amam manda'anai, owa'.

Dei' ae' ata' i'i basef si'i epen okom
nonolani. I'i enin epen la'ifina nefela agel
ananinai atona, ae' wapoti' na'ama etin.
22 I'i amam Hibruimi, ae' wapoti'. Amam
epes Israelimi, ae' wapoti'. Amam wambota
Abrahami, ae' wapoti'. 23 Ae' dei' a'i si'i
epen okom nololani endilisi. I'i amam
monda' maol Kraisi, ae' wapoti' anda' maol

Kraisi ikila' amam. Nimanimi lu'wami,
amama ae' ikila' amam ea' kalabus wapoti'
anda' kalabus ikila'am. I'i enis epes so-
ham hihif endilisi, amama wapoti' ikila'am
endilisi. Nimeguf hiami ae' felefele' ma
ega'. [24] Wanom biam Juda sahe wip mehip
hiami timbi tambel 39-peleim. [25] Nimeguf
wanom sahe ala'ota. Anona nemaf sahe
otamba. Galafowa aom nimeguf wanom
ea' aowe naoh embel. Ea' nemaf si'ina
atotona owamb si'ina atotona ae' alemb
ala naoh embel la'afen. [26] La'ela'ef ae' afe'
laogoma eaf lounai. Ae' a'i higilili ewala
walembeh hiami afe'ma. Amam amama
manda' waf aonai manda' wali mafe' eafi
ma'i mohe. Esis esimbel etifim Judaisi
sa'i sohambombage ea' epes isima owa'
Judaisi wapoti' sa'i sehe. Enis epes sa'i sehe
taun ea' anama etap wafiguma wapoti',
naoh embel wapoti'. Ea' anom alupumi
mambaso'ami wapoti' ma'i mohambom-
bage. [27] Ae' efa' nimanimi lu'wami mamu-
mami. Owambeh hiami la'ela'ef ina a'oh
andeande', owa'. Nimeguf hiami ina a'
gwa'aimi embel maim, owa'. Eap nase'e
nolomahe a'i ega' etin. Anom nimeguf
hiemi elelama gwa'aimi, luwaguf maim a'e
nomanamb mae.

[28] Ea' ina amama atom, owa'. Nimeguf
hiami ae' okom natanea nafe' ma esis Kris-
ten hiesi sape hiagomai sape sa'imama?
Sembale'efana la'ifis, o owa'? [29] Emi egafis
owa' la'ifis, ae' wapoti' ina ame' la'ifiwi,
owa'. Ea' emi egafis sowa ma waf aonai, ae'
wapoti' efa' namanimi alomas.

[30] I'i ae' efela agel ae'anai, afelona ma
amamaga maim mihi'ambepa mawalapa
ae' owa' la'ifiwi. [31] God, anan God Dembi-
nai Jisasi Ahalomana wapoti', ape' mefela
agel ananinai la'ela'ef! Anan nogawa basef
amama do'ok ali' a'iami ina ambaso'am,
owa'. [32] Fowa' wambel Damaskus, dembinai
gavman nape owina dembinai king Aretas
anan nanda' amam maitu mumafi uta en-
dalelemb sawis taun Damaskusi. Anan na'i
nombale'e. [33] Ea' anom alupumi mafi'i man-
da'e atolo'w halaf malae ewala uta so'unai
endalelemba taun anama ande'. Amama
atom dei' akwaha lagof gavman anama ea'
afa' afe'.

12

Pol na'oh nandondo'oh God nihi'ambana basef hiami

[1] Ina anona eaf wapoti', owa'. Ea' ae'
efela agel ae'anai atona wapoti'. Anda'am
na'ama ina la'ifima migiambamapa, owa'.
Ea' hapaimi, ae' enda'am. Dei' ae' a'i
i'i basefa enin epen na'oh nandondo'oha
basef mape mandambahi'i God nawala-
pameam ma ae'. [2] Ae' egawa anona aman*
Kraisi, basef ananimi mape na'ama. Fowa'
afagof 14-peleim mafe'ma ea', God nofa'ana
nalata ilif heven nafe'ma wenifiguma gani
ilif. Aman anama ambal atona nalata o
naloma alop nalata, ina egawana. God
atona nogawana. [3] Ea' ae' egawa aman
anama God nofa'ana nalata ilif heven.
Aman anama ambal atona nalata o alop
napaina nalata ae' ina egawana. God atona
nagawana. [4] Gani ilif heven anan name'
basef hiami mamumami epes owa' la'i-
fisa si'iama diga, God nandaiwa' ma epes
sowalapami. [5] Ae' a'i efela agel aman anama
lu'una. Agel ae'anai owa'. Ae' i'iam i'i ae'
owa' la'ifiwi, ea' amama atom efela agel
ae'anai. [6] Endilisi, i'i ae' efela agel ae'anai
atona, ae' ina si'i epen okom nololani, owa'.
Dei' main, a'i endilisi etin. Owa'etin. Ae'
andaiwa'. Na'ama enin epen ni'i ae' epen
bu'uwei endilisi ikila' waf fe' pe ki ae'anai.
Ae' a'i ipe' piti waf ae' anda'anai peme'e
ma basef ae' a'iami. Ea' na'ama etin ipe'
pegawa waf ae'anai andeande'.

Amamaga si'i higata nape alop Poli

[7] Basef amama God nihi'ambeam ae'
lu'um endilisi. God nandaiwa'ma efela agel
ae'anai endilisi, owa'. Amama atom dei'
nase'e anom amamaga si'i higata nape alop
ae'anai ekep pahe. Amama anona ensel
Satan nasapa'ana nafi'i ma nanda' ae' ekep
pahe. Amama manda' agel ae'anai nowala.
[8] Ae' anda' betena Dembinai wenifa anan
ata' notofa amamaga manda'e ekep pahae,
epan andeande'. [9] Ea' anan na'ipi na'ama
na'i, "Ae' agiambamena na'a, waf anama
la'ifinai ma ine'. Dei' main, pepel ae'anai
anama nanda' maol la'ifinai endilisi ma
epes owa' la'ifisi."

Ea' ae' dei' ina ata' okom aona, owa'.
Ae' andanifel endilisi ma amama ma pepel
Kraisi napaiwe. [10] Amama atom dei' maol
anama Kraisi etin, ae' ina la'ifiwi, owa'. Esis
sanda'me waf aonai ea' sanda'me nimanimi
mamumami hiami, enis sahambombage.
Ea' hapaimi. Ae' andanifel ma amamaga

* 12:2: Basef amama ma'i anona aman Kraisi ma'i Pol atona, ea' anan nambaho' agel ananinai.

amama. Nemaf anama ae' owa' la'ifiwi, nogota anama ae' la'ifiwi endilisi.

Pol na'i nonda' esis Korin sotaga la'ifis

11 Basef amama aho'ma'iami amama basef falafalafumi a'iam si'i epen okom nololani. Ea' ipe' pefela ae' dei' a'iam na'ama. I'i ipe' pefela agel ae'anai, anama waf bu'unai. Owa'etin. Endilisi, ae' epen falafuwei, ea' ina afe' owina amam amama "Aposel ipe'imi" mali'i, owa'etin. 12 Ae' anda' okom ae'anai la'ifina ea' anda' ikwaf la'ifinai hianai la'afena ipe', awalapai ikwaf hianai aposeli. Amama na'ama. Amama la'ifimi si'i God nanda'ami mataga hiami mamumami la'afena ipe' mandahama maol Godi. Sati pepel anama, esis gegelalasis kwapete'as. La'ifimi amama mihi'ambepa ae' aposel endilisiwei. 13 Ipe' ina pape owina enis Kristen sios sape ganigani, owa'. Ipe' palomas pape dende' etina waf hianai ae' anda'mepanai. Ea' anona waf aonai† anda'mepana ipe' etipei ma esis owa', anama na'ama. Ae' ina a'ipipama anom amamaga ipe'imi, owa'. Dei' ae' ati uwahipipa, ipe' pekwahome waf aonai anama anda'mepanai.

14 Dei' andandombam efe'mago ipe' ma wenif, ea' ae' ina nambimb efa' amamaga ipe'imi, owa'. Dei' main, ae' andaiwa'ma efa' amamaga ipe'imi, owa'. A'i efa'ai ipe' etipa. Ipe' pegawa, ipe' si'i awasi ae'ipei. Ina andeande'ma esis awasi sogolopa amamaga sigiambama mamasas asasisi, owa'. Esis mamasas etis, sanda' maol sagolopama amamaga sagiambama awasi. 15 Ae' okom na'iam endilisi ma ekwaha amamaga hiami ae'ami ea' elelama ambal ae'anai ekwahona igiambamepa. Ae' okom na'i na'ama. Waf ae' okom nanailipanai nataga nape lu'una endilisi la'ela'ef nikila' fowa'. Ea' waf ipe' ukup maimilianai nowala sa'osa'ona endilisi la'ela'ef nape.

16 Ea' ipe' pegawa fowa' ae' ina ase'epa nimanimi ipe', owa'. Ea' enis sa'i na'ama sa'i, "Endilisi anan ina nofa' amamaga ape'imi alihim, ea' anan aman nakikipapa ma waf baso'mainai ea' nefa'apa mailana."

17 Endilisi fowa' asapa' anom amam mafe'mago ipe'. Dei' si'i main? Ae' ina ambaso'mepa efa' anom amamaga ma lagof ipe'imi. Owa'. 18 Ae' afela Taitus a'ipana nafe'mago ipe'. Ea' asapa' owalomapa anama nafo'o nalomanago. Taitus ina nambaso'am nefa' amamaga ipe'imi, owa'. Afa' dei' waila waf bu'unai ukup etifim. Ipe' pegawa afa' waila eaf atotona wafe'.

19 Ipe' ina pi'i afa' wanda' basef amama hiami wali' wa'iami wa'ipipa waf afa'inai ina aona, ea' wanda' waf bu'unai atona, owa'. Afa' wape epes Kraisi wanda' basef amama ma naep Godi. Alupipei endilisi ae'ipei, afa' wanda' basef amama hi'alama monda' ipe' pembale'efa God petaga la'ifipa. 20 Ae' umbamahe a'iam na'ama a'i nabimb efo'o etaga ma itilipa ina pepe bo'wepa si'i okom ae'anai na'i efo'o iti ipe' pepe bowepa, owa'. Ea' ipe' wapoti' nambimb piti ae' ina epe bo'awe si'i pa'i piti ae' epe, owa'. Na'ama waf naninani hianai nope. Basef lopa' fitapaimi, waf kowalepa ma anom amamaga, migimigah, findiwa, daha basef, sasambala basef, basef manda'as sanda hape'ma sape deindei'. Ea' ipe' ina peme' andeande'ma pila ukup etifima waf sanda' lotuwanai, owa'. Paila ukup deindei'. Ae' umbamahema amama. 21 Nemaf anama ae' efe'mago ipe', God ae'anai nambimb nonda' agel ae'anai nowala ma naep ipe'imi ma alopa ipe' amam nematawa hipei fowa' panda' waf aonai owa' pemboma opalef pefe'ma Gode. Ma ipe' owa' pewa' alafugaha waf aonai so'a waolanai ma opalef awami maloma amamaga awami fowa' pali' panda'ami. Ae' umbamahema amama.

13

Esis Korin sundumafuma ma bale'ef asasinai andeande'

1 Nambimb ae' efe'mago ipe' ma wenif. "I'i enis epes sombaso'ma enin epena anom basef, ama i'i enis epes bias o wenis si'i basef etifima waf anama, basef amama* endilisimi atom."

2 Fowa' ae' ali' afo'o bif ape alomepa, ae' a'ipa enipa mehip a'iam na'ama a'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'."

Dei' ape laogon a'ipipago wapoti' na'ama a'i nemaf anama ae' efo'o wapoti', ina iti enis soloma ipe' pali' panda' waf aonai i'i bu'upei, owa'. Ewalogepa ili'amonepa mehip. 3 Nemaf anama atona ae' ewalipipa, ipe' pegawa endilisi si'i Krais na'i basef

† 12:13: Pol ina nanda' anona waf aonai, owa'. Anan na'i nefela ukup asasimi ma sogawa anom amam esis Korin sofalom aposeli. Amam mawalipasa basef Godi esis Korin mofa' otamba, ea' Pol owa'.

* 13:1: Basef amama ma enis epes sambaso'ma enin epen ma waf aonai, amama mape Diuteronomi 19:15.

mataga malogel ae'anai. Ipe' pegawa endilisi. Krais ina falafunai ma nanda' maol nalomepa, owa'. Anan la'ifinai. 4 Endilisi, fowa' anan ina la'ifina endilisi ma dei' saundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai sahana naga', owa'. Ea' pepel Godi atona nafelona dei' nape dambainai. Afa' walomana, afa' wapoti' owa' la'ififa. Ea' pepel atona Godi dei' afa' wape dambaifai walomana ea' nambimb owalapa pepel atona la'afena ipe'.

5 Ipe' la'ela'ef pewaloga opalef ipe'imi pewalogam andeande'. Ipe' pembale'efa God endilisi o owa'? Ipe' pewaloga ipe' etipa. Ipe' pegawa Krais Jisas nape opalef ipe'imi o owa'? I'i ata' owa', ikwaf ipe'inai ina dei' pafe' pataga dende', ata' owa'. 6 Ae' egawa a'i dei' ipe' pegawa ikwaf afa'inai wafe' wataga dende'. 7 Dei' afa' wanda' betena God nigiambamepa ma ina penda' anona waf aonai, owa'. Afa' ina wanda' betena ipe' na'ama ma otaga ondawalap alihifa ma naep epesi ma si'i ikwaf afa'inai dende', owa'. Afa' wanda'ana ma ipe' penda' waf bu'unai andeande', ea' afa' hapaifai. Afa' wandawalap alihifa ma naep epes hiesi sambaso'am sa'i ikwaf afa'inai ina nafe' nataga, owa'. 8 Ipe' pegawa afa' ina onda' anom amamaga ma mohagofa basef endilisimi, owa'. Afa' la'ififa ma wanda' maola wa'ipasa basef endilisimi atom. 9 Maina nemaf afa' wame' ina la'ififa ea' ipe' pape la'ifipa, afa' wandanifel endilisi. Ea' afa' wanda' betena God la'ela'efa nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa bo'wepa andeande'. 10 Dei' ape laogon anda'ago basef amama mafe'mepago ma main? Ae' anda'am na'ama ma nambimb efo'o epe elomepa ae' ina i'ipipa basef la'ifimi endilisi ma pepel Dembinai nasi'ianai, owa'. Pepel anama enin ina nase'eam ma nohambombaga ipe', owa'. Anama nonda bale'ef ipe'inai notaga la'ifina.

Anom basef tu'wanim

11 Kristen alupipei, dei' embefa basef hi'ilam a'i nemaf bu'unai inifelipa. Ipe' penda' maol la'ifipa endilisi ma petaga bo'wepa andeande'. Ea' peme' basef ae'ami. Ipe' pefa' ukup etifim ea' pepe opalef etifim awanem. God, anan ofagonama waf ukup naloma opalef awanemi nope nolomepa.

12 Waf ape'inai amam nematawa hiapai atona etin Godi, pese'ama lagof pelomago esis alupusi. 13 Amam nematawa hiesi Godi sanda'mepago nemaf bu'unai ma ipe'.

14 Ae' a'i Dembinai Jisas Krais niti uwahipipa nigiambamepago na'a ma okom Godi bu'unai nainailipa. Ea' a'i Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nope noloma ipe' hipei ma pelomana opalef etifim pepe.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Galesia
Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Galesia

1:1-5 Pol na'ipasa basef bu'wami ma God nagiambamas na'a
1:6–2:21 Pol na'ipa esis Galesia basef bu'wami Godi etifim, ofagema ma'i ape' mombale'efa Krais atona
3:1–4:31 Ape' mombale'efa Krais atona dei' God nofalapa epes bu'upai ande-ande'. Mi'uli anama fowa' gani nase' Mosesanai owa'.
5:1–6:10 Krais nanda'apa mataga wafifipa ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nagiambamapa manda' waf bu'unai atona
6:11-18 Pol na'ipas sundumafuma ande-ande'ma enis epes si'ipas sotopa' alop asasinai ea' na'ipasa basef akutaimi wapoti'

1 Ae' Pol aposel Jisas Kraisi anda' basef amama. Ina anona aman nandandepe ma enda' maol aposel, owa'. Ahalomapa God nafela Jisas Krais nohafel hi'agif amam atom mosahe'e ma ape aposel awalipasa basef Godi. 2 Esis Kristen sahin owan hiesi sape na'ae salome, wanda'mepago danifela ipe' Kristen hipei pape wambel hianai etap hiagoma Galesia.

3 Ae' a'i Ahalomapa God noloma Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai monda'epa petaga la'ifipa migiabamepa na'a ma opalef ipe'imi mope awanem. 4 Jisas Krais naila okom Ahalomapa Godi naga' ma naso' ambal ananinai nafe' ma God nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai. Anan nanda'am na'ama natagahepa ma waf aonai hianai dei' nape etap anae'.

5 Ae' a'i amam nematawa hiesi sefela agel Godi lu'una ma nafifili ananinai atona la'e-la'ef. Endilisi.

Basef bu'wami Godi atom mape, anom basef owa'

6 Ae' gegelalasowe ma ipe' pakwaha waf bu'unai God nofalepa, naloma Jisas Krais nagiambamepa na'a. Dei' ipe' pakwaham mehip paila anom basef dambaimi. 7 Basef bu'wami Godi amama atom. Ina anom basef wapoti', owa'. Dei' maina a'ipipa basef amama? Ae' egawa enis epes sam-boma basef bu'wami Kraisi ma ukup ipe'imi dei' sanda' ipe' ukup mololaepa. 8 Ea' i'i ae' o enin epen o anona ensel nifi'i ilif heveni ni'ipipa anom basef owa' dende' ma basef amama afa' wa'ipipami, epen inima peme'an owa', hapaini. Ae' a'i anona nemaf God nokwahin newala wambel aonai hel. 9 Basef amama wali' wa'ipipam ea', dei' a'ip-ipam wapoti'. I'i emi egafis si'ipipa anom basef owa' mefe' dende' si'i basef amama bu'wami Godi pagi'mami, ae' a'i epes isima God nokwahis sowala wambel aonai hel.

10 Ipe' ukup mape ma'imama ma basef amama? Pa'i ae' a'iama enis epes sinifelowe sefela agel ae'anai? Owa'. Ae' a'i God atotona opaf bo'onama ae'. Ipe' pa'iam pa'i a'iama enis epes sinifelowe? Owa'. I'i enda' maola ai'ipa enis epesa opalef bo'oma ae', ae' ina aman anda' maola Kraisi, owa'. Ae' ambaso'ami. Owa'. Ae' anda' maola Krais atona.

Fowa' God nofala Pola nanda' maol aposel nawalapa basef Godi

11 Sahin owan alupipei ae'ipei, ae' a'i ipe' pegawa basef ae'ami. Basef bu'wami Godi awalipipami, amama ina mataga okom enin epeni, owa'. 12 Ae' ina efa'ama enin epen, owa'. Ina enin epen nawalipi basef amama ofagema, owa'. Jisas Krais atona nawalipi basef amama bu'wami.

13 Waf fowa' anda'anai, esis sa'ipipana pegawana ea'. Fowa' anda' lotu ma God aila waf esis Juda sanda'anai. Ae' la'ifiwi ahambombaga esis Kristen epes Godi la'i-fiwi. Ae' ina atilis uwahipis, owa'. Anda' maol la'ifiwi ma ahas hi'ilas.

14 Ae' ikila' epes hiesi Juda alomas aol atona, ikila'asa aila waf esis Juda sanda' lotuma Godi. Enis ina sailana la'ifis ea' ae' ailana la'ifiwi hi'alana. Ea' la'ifiwi endil-isi ma aila waf fowa'inai amam akupapa manda'anai. Ae' ailana andeande' endilisi ikila'as.

15-16 Ea' fowa' gani mama'we ata' owa' kolae, God nagiambame na'a nosahe'e no-fale ma enda'mana maol. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' nemaf anama anan na'i ni-hi'ambe Nogalomana Ananinai ma iwali-pasa basef bu'wami ananimi isima sololama Godi, nemaf anama ae' ina afe' ahali' enin epena maol anama, owa'. 17 Ae' ina afe' wambel Jerusalem ati amam God nali' nan-dandepama manda' maol aposeli, owa'. Ne-maf anama atona afe' etap hiagoma Arebia.

Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' etanima afe'
Damaskus.
18 Afagof wanom mafe'ma ea', afe'
Jerusalem ati Pita ape alomana wikifah
biam. 19 Ea' ae' ina ati anom aposel, owa'.
Ati Jems atona, Dembinai Jisas owalomana.
20 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi ma naep Godi no-
gawa basef amama anda'ami, amama endil-
isimi atom. Ae' ina ambaso'mepa, owa'.
21 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' afe' anona
wambel nape etap biefina hiagoma Siria
naloma Sialisia. 22 Nemaf anama esis Kristen
sape etap hiagoma Judia ina sogawa ae' an-
deande', ata' owa'. 23 Esis same' basef atoma
enis epes sa'i, "Aman anama fowa' naham-
bombagapa maloma basef Kraisi, nandai-
wa'ma bale'ef ape'inai ea' dei' owa'etin.
Anama nawalapa basef amama atom fowa'
nahambombagami."
24 Ea' God nagiambame embale'efana.
Amama atom dei' safela agel Godi lu'una.

2

Amam aposel opalef etifim maloma Pol

1 Afagof hiami 14-peleim mafe'ma ea',
ae' afe' Jerusalem wapoti'. Aloma Barn-
abas wafe' etin. Ae' ao'wa Taitus wapoti'
nafe' nalomafa. 2 God nihi'ambe na'ama
ea' afe'. Basef amama bu'wami awala-
pam esis anona wambota owa' Judaisi
ihi'ambama esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi
wapoti'. Ea' aloma amam agufumi atom
mape, ihi'ambamam. Ae' andaiwa'ma maol
fowa' anda'anai naloma dei' anda'anai no-
taga falafunai atona, owa'. 3 Taitus anan
alupunai ae'anai, amam mogawa anan
aman Grikinai. Ea' amam ina matopa'-
mana alop si'i amam Juda manda'am, owa'.
Ma'i aho'ma anan. 4 Basef amama Taitus
natopa' alop o ina natopa' alop mataga
na'ama. Fowa' amam mambaso'ami ma'i
amam Kristen sahin owan endilisimi mo-
topa' alop amamunai. Ea' mandambaho'
mawisi nomona ape' Kristen ma'i miti waf
bu'unai Jisas Krais nase'apana ape' mape
la'ifipama Anan. Ea' dei' natagahepa ma
waf aonai mape wafifipa. Amam ma'i mo-
gawa waf anama mape wafifipa ea' ma'i
muli'akwapa mope owina basef amamumi
fowa'imi. 5 Ape' ina ma'i aho'ma mila basef
amamumi, owa'. Dei' main, ape' ma'i mu-
mafi basef bu'wami endilisimi mopeande-
ande'ma ipe' pembale'efam.
6 Amam agufumi esis Kristen sa'i agu-
fumi asasimi, ae' andaiwa'ma efela agof
enis epesi, owa'. A'i agof hiami falafumi
atom. God ina nati alop ande' nowalo-
gas, owa'. Anan nati ukup epesi nomon
nawalogas. Amam ina ma'ipi anom basef
wapoti' ma iwalipasam, owa'. 7 Ea' amam
mogawa God nase'e maol anama ma awali-
pasa basef bu'wami esis owa' Judaisi, si'i
nase'anana Pita nawalipa esis Juda. 8 God
nandandepa Pita nanda'ana nataga la'ifina
ma nanda' maol aposel nawalapa basef Godi
ma esis Juda. Ea' na'ama etina God nandan-
depe nanda'e la'ifiwi ma enda' maol aposel
awalipasa basef ananimi isima owa' Judaisi.
9 Esis Kristen sa'i agufumi asasimi Jems
naloma Jon naloma Pita. Amam mogawa
God nagiambame na'a nase'e maol anama.
Ea' manda'afa alupufai onda' maol atotona
Godi. Ea' amam wanom ma'i aho' maso'afa
lagof aloma Barnabas mihi'amba esis afa'
waloma amam wape opalef etifim wanda'
maol Godi atona. Ea' amam wanom ma'i
aho'ma ondawalagatanima ma afa' biafa
ofe' ma esis owa' Judaisi, ea' amam mafe'ma
esis Juda. 10 Amam ma'ipafa basef amama
atom ma'i afa' biafa ope wigiambama esis
Kristen sape Jerusalemi kwahusi, otamba
maim a'asi. Maol anama ae' okom na'iana
endilisi.

Pol na'ipa Pita ma waf aonai ma naep epes hiesi

11 Nemaf anama Pita nafi'i wambel An-
tiok, ae' esambala basef ananimi ma naep
esis Kristen hiesi. Dei' main, anan nanda'
waf aonai. 12 Nali' nafi'i nape naloma esis
Kristen owa' Judaisi na' gwa'aimi nalomas.
Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', nati amam
amama Juda Jems nasapa'am mafi'i, Pita
umbamahana ma amam Juda la'ifima maila
waf anama matopa' alopanai. Ea' nan-
damboma natanima nakwaha esis Kristen
owa' Judaisi, ina ata' na' gwa'aimi nalomas
wapoti', owa'. 13 Enis Kristen Juda wapoti'
umbamahas sakwaha esis owa' Judaisi saila
Pita. Barnabas wapoti' umbamahana nan-
da'am na'ama etin si'i esis.
14 Nogota anama ae' ati waf anama amam
manda'anai, ina maila waf bu'unai den-
de'ma basef bu'wami Godi endilisimi, owa'.
Ea' a'ipana naep epes hiesi a'i, "Ine' Ju-
dainai. Ea' dei' ine' naila waf anona wamb-
ota epes sololama Godi. Waf ape' Judai,
ine' nakwahona ea'. Dei' maina ine' la'ifina
endilisi ma nanda' epes hiesi saila waf ape'
Judai? Na'ama ina andeande', owa'.

Emi egafis sembale'efa Jisas sataga bo'wes andeande' ma naep Godi

15 Ape' mataga wambota Judai, ape' ina
mataga epes isima owa' Judaisi sanda' waf
aonai, owa'. 16 Ape' mogawa God ina okom
napoma epen inima nembale'efa mi'uli
ananinai ea' nanda' epen inima bo'wen
andeande', owa'. Epen nembale'efa Jisas
Kraisi atona, God nofalan na'i bo'wen ande-
ande'. Ape' wapoti' mombale'efa Jisas Krais
ea' God na'i ape' epes bu'upai Ananipai ma
mombale'efa Krais. Ea' mi'uli owa'. Dei'
main, ina enin epen naila mi'uli anama God
naso' Mosesanai, dei' God nofalan na'i enin
bo'wen andeande', owa'. 17 Ape' mape la'i-
fipa maloma Jisas Krais dei' God nofalapa
epes bu'unai Ananipai. I'i basef amama
endilisimi, dei' mape ma'imama? Epes
siti ape' owa' mila mi'uli anama fowa' God
naso' Mosesanai, atuwasi sofalapa si'i ape'
epes aopai si'i isima owa' Judaisi. I'i esis
si'ipapa na'ama, ape' ina mi'i Krais nafela
ape' manda' waf anama aonai, owa'. 18 I'i ae'
ali' akwaha waf ape owina mi'uli Godi ea'
itanimai ila mi'uli anama wapoti', amama
mawalapa ae' aman atopa' mi'uli anama.
19 Dei' main, mi'uli anama nahe si'i aga'.
Ina la'ifina nefela ae' wapoti', owa'. Dei'
nahe aga' ma etaga epe namowe efa' ambal
namunai ila okom Godi. Ea' ae' ape la'ifiwi
ma Krais aga' ail alomana lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai. 20 Ae' ina ape namowe ma
ambal ae'anai atona, owa'. Krais atona
nape namunai opaf ae'anai. Dei' ape etap
anae', ape aila pepel Nogalomana Godi em-
bale'fa Anan atona. Anan okom nainaili
endilisi, naso' ambal Ananinai God ma na-
giambame. 21 Ae' ina ewa' alafugama waf
God nagiambamapa na'a, owa'. I'i mi'uli
fowa' God naso' Mosesanai nonda' epes
sotaga bo'wes andeande' ma naep Godi,
dei' waf Krais naga'manai falafifunai atona
ofagena owa'."

3

Waf biefina, saila mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesanai naloma sembale'efa Kraisanai

1 Ipe' Galesia ukup masi'ipei. Afa'
wawalipipa basef alihima Jisas Krais
naga'ma ipe' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai,
wawalipipam alihim endilisi si'i patolom
naep ipe'imi. Dei' ata' emi namboma ukup
ipe'imi mase'epa? 2 Ae' a'i ihali'ipa ma basef
etifim. Fowa' ipe' pefa' Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nape opalef ipe'imi, ipe' paila waf
si'i mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai na'iam
pefa'ana o pame' basef bu'wami Godi
atom pembale'efam pefa'ana? 3 Endilisi,
ae' ati ipe' ukup masi'ipei. Ipe' pafela
maol panda'ana la'ifipa ma Ambal Bu'unai
Godi, ea' dei' pa'i penda'ana pembefana
pepel ipe'inai atona. Na'ama aom. 4 Dei'
amamaga amama nimanimi fowa' ipe'
pefa'ama maol bu'unai Godi pefa'am na'a?
Owa'. Ae' a'i amama ina matagamepa na'a,
owa'.*
5 Maina eaf dei' God nase'epa Ambal Bu'u-
nai Ananinai nanda' ikwaf la'ifinai la'afena
ipe'? Ambal Godi na'i ipe' paila mi'uli fowa'
God naso' Mosesanai nanda' ikwaf anama, o
Ambal Godi na'i pame' basef bu'wami Godi
pembale'efam pailam nanda' ikwaf anama?

6 *Ipe' ata' ukup mopoma Abraham.
Anan si'i anona ikwafa waf bu'unai pem-
bale'efa God. Basef Baibelimi ma'iam al-
ihim ma'i, "Abraham nembale'efa God.
Amama atom dei' God na'i anan aman bu'u-
nai."

7 Ea' dei' ipe' pegawa, emi egafis sem-
bale'efa God ma basef bu'wami Ananimi,
epes isima bafasana awasi endilisi Abra-
hami.

8 Fowa' gani basef Baibelimi ma'iam ali-
hima anona nogota owagama God nonda'
esis owa' Judaisi sombale'efa anan, sotaga
bo'wes ma naep ananimi. Fowa' basef
Baibelimi ma'ipa Abrahama basef bu'wami
Godi. Mihi'ambana ma'i, "Owagama God
nonda' ine' ma nigiambama epes hiesi sape
etapi sotaga bo'wes sope andeande'."

9 Abraham nembale'efa God ea' God no-
falo'mana na'ipana basef bu'wami Anan-
imi. Dei' God nofalo'ma emi egafis sem-
bale'efa anan ni'ipasa basef bu'wami anan-
imi na'ama etin si'i fowa' na'ipa Abraham.

10 *Emi egafis ukup mapoma waf saila
mi'uli esis Juda sailanai dei' sape owina
okom wandafunai Godi. Dei' main, basef
mail Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Emi egafis
la'ela'ef owa' sila basef hiami mail mi'uli
Godi hi'ilam andeande', isima sape owina
okom wandafunai Godi."

* 3:4: Amam gawaimi mamboma basef mail lain 4i na'ama. Ae' a'i amama bu'wami Ambal Bu'unai Godi fowa' nanda'am mataga ipe', ipe' ukup mase'epa ma amama, o owa'? A'i ipe' ina ukup mase'epamam, owa'. * 3:6: Ro 4:3; Ga 3:8-9; Ap 3:5; Ro 4:16 * 3:10: Diu 27:26 * 3:11: Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16

11 *Dei' basef amama mataga mandawalap alihim. Ina enin epen atitin naila
mi'uli Godi nataga bo'wena naep Godi,
owa'. Dei' main, basef mail Baibeli ma'iam
na'ama ma'i, "Emi egafis sembale'efa Godi
esis etis sataga bo'wes ma naep ananimi ma
sape andeande' la'ela'ef."
12 Ea' waf ofagena saila mi'uli anama Godi
ina nape atogon si'i waf sembale'efa God,
owa'etin. Basef mail buk Baibeli ma'i anom
basef la'ifimi ma mi'uli anama ma'i, "Emi
egafis saila basef hiami mail mi'uli anama
hi'ilana andeande', epen inima nape nam-
ina naila basef amama hiami hi'alam."
13 Ea' Krais natagahepa ma okom wanda-
funai Godi nape mi'uli ananinai. God nan-
da' nimanimi ma awami ape' manda'ami
hiami nakolasom mafe'ma anan atona, ea'
ofagema amama mapoma anan atona no-
fa'am. Dei' main, basef mail Baibeli ma'i,
"Emi egafis saundas sahas sail lawah usi'imi
tu'wanaimi, amama atom sape owina okom
wandafunai Godi."
14 Krais Jisas nanda'am na'ama ma nanda'
amamaga bu'wami God na'ipa Abrahamami
motagama enis epes sololama basef Godi.
Nanda'am na'ama ma ape' mombale'efa
basef bu'wami ma mofa' Ambal Bu'unai
Ananinai si'i fowa' na'i basef endilisimi
atom.

*Mi'uli esis Juda sailanai ina la'ifina nali'a-
mona basef la'ifimi God na'i endilisimi atom*

15 Ipe' Kristen sahin owan, a'i i'ipipa
anom basef womun etina waf ape'
manda'anai. I'i anom amam mi'i anom
basef la'ifimi endilisim atom, ina enin
epen la'ifina nehape'am nowataniam,
owa'. Mope la'ifim la'ela'ef. 16 Fowa' gani
God naloma Abraham ma'i basef la'ifim
endilisimi atom bafalomana ananinai
anona nemaf neataga, si'i waf ape' epes sa'i
basef endilisimi atom. Basef mail Baibeli
ina ma'i, "Ine' neloma bafasena ine'isi."
Owa'etin. Amama ma'i epes hiesi. Ea' basef
mail Baibeli ma'i, "Ine' neloma bafalomena
ine'inai." Amama ma'i epen atotona,
anan Krais. 17 Basef ae' a'ipipami ofagema
na'ama. Fowa' gani God na'i basef la'ifimi
endilisi atom owagama mola gwa'aimi. Ea'
afagof hiami 430-peleim mafe' ea', God
nase'as mi'uli ananinai naso' Mosesanai.
Mi'uli anama ina la'ifina nehape' basef
la'ifimi amama mali'i God na'i endilisimi
atom, owa'. 18 Dei' main, God nanda'
waf bu'unai ma ape' nofa'apa makwaha
waf aonai motanimani. I'i mi'uli anama
nowalapai waf anama bu'unai, dei' basef
God na'i endilisimi atom owa'etin. Amama
owa'. Fowa' God na'i basef endilisimi atoma
waf anama bu'unai nagiambama Abraham
na'a nofa'ana notanimani.
19 Dei' God nase'apa mi'uli anama ma
main? Fowa' gani God nali' na'ipasa basef
Ananimi endilisimi atom. Nagi' nowatani
mi'uli anama nihi'ambapa ofagema ma waf
aonai nataga alihina. Ea' God na'i mi'uli
anama nope nifi'i notambel nogota anama
Abraham bafalomana neataganai. Fowa'
God na'i basef amama la'ifimi endilisimi
atom ma bafalomana anama. God na'ipam
mi'uli anama amam ensel ea' ma'ipa epesa
aman nape la'afen, anan Moses. 20 I'i epen
atitin nepe, aman nape la'afeni maol a'ana.
Ea' i'i epes hiesi sope, anan nope la'afena
esis. Ea' God anan atona nape.

*Mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesanai nape nal-
i'ma ape' ma mefe'ma Krais*

21 Ipe' pa'i basef amama mail mi'uli esis
Juda sailanai ma'i mosambala basef la'ifimi
God na'i endilisimi atom o owa'? Owa'etin.
Dei' main, ape' hiapai mape etapi manda'
waf aonai. I'i God nease'apa anona mi'uli
ma mofa' ambal namunai, ape' meataga
epes bu'unai mope andeande' ma mila
mi'uli anama. Owa'etin. Basef mail buk
Baibeli ma'i waf aonai ape' manda'anai
membalo' ape' hiapai. 22 Amamaga ma-
mumami mombalo'apa mape etap anae'.
Waf aonai anama nombalo'apa mapoma
anona nemaf ape' mombale'efa Kraisi mo-
fa' amama bu'wami. Amama fowa' gani God
na'i basef endilisimi atom ma anona nemaf
noso' esis sembale'efa Kraisi sefa'am.
23 Fowa' gani waf anama sembale'efa Jisas
Kraisanai ina dei' nataga, ata' owa'. Nemaf
anama mi'uli esis Juda sailana nembalo'apa
la'ifipa mape si'i kalabus mape mape ma
dei' nemaf anama God nihi'ambapa ali-
hima ape' mombale'efa Jisas Krais. 24 Mi'uli
anama si'i enin epen nimafiapa nefa'apa
mafe'ma Kraisa mombale'efana ma God no-
falapa epes bu'unai Ananipai. 25 Dei' nemaf
anama mataga ma mombale'efa Krais. Ea'
mi'uli anama ina ata' nimafiapa wapoti',
owa'.

*Ape' mombale'efa Krais, amama atom dei'
mataga awasi Godi*

26 Ipe' pembale'efa Krais Jisas. Amama
atom dei' ipe' hipei pataga awasi Godi, pape
la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisas. 27 Ipe' hipei pefa'

baptais ma pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas Krais.
Ea' dei' pefa' waf ananinai si'i pewahe'a
lowaguf. 28 Dei' ina enis epes sape dambesi
ma enis epesa naep Godi, owa'. Esis Juda
ina sape dambesa isima owa' Judaisi, emi
egafis agof a'asi ina sape owina epes agufisi,
amam ina mape dambema awau nematawa,
owa'. Ipe' hipei pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas
Krais pataga etifipa. 29 I'i ipe' epes Kraisi
endilisi, ipe' awasi Abrahami pembale'efa
Kraisa anona nemaf God nofa'epa pitan-
imani pepe andeande' si'i basef amama
la'ifimi fowa' na'i endilisimi atom naloma
Abraham ma'iami.

4

Ape' fowa' mape owina waf aonai dei' Krais atona nanda'apa mataga awasi Godi

1 Basef ae'ami mape na'ama. Nogalo-
mana nali'i anama owagama nofa' ama-
maga ahalomanai. Ea' anan ata' sa'ona
sanda'ana nape owina anona aman dem-
binai. Ea' endilisi amamaga hiami ahalo-
manai, nogalomanai atom. 2 Nemaf anama
nogalomana ata' so'uso'win, nape owina
agufumi mumafianama gwa'aimi otamba
maim nafe' nafe'ma nemaf ahalomana nan-
dandepanai nataga. Nemaf anama amam
ina ata' mumafiana wapoti', owa'. 3 Ape'
wapoti' mape na'ama etin si'i nogalomana
anama. Fowa' ape' ata' owa' mombale'efa
basef Godi andeande', nogota anama ata'
manda' maol mape owina mi'uli Godi na-
so' Moses anai o ambagof awami dembemi
mumafi amamaga hiami mape ilif etapi.
4 Ea' nogota anama God na'ianai nataga,
anan nasapa' Nogalomana ananinai nafi'i
etap anae'. Ano'w nemata'w kolana nataga
epen nape owina mi'uli esis Juda sailanai.
5 Natagahepa ma mi'uli anama nembalo'apa
ea' natalepa ma mape wafifipa. Nanda'am
na'ama ma God dei' nefa'apa numafiapa
mape awasi ananipai endilisi.

6 Ape' mape awasi ananipai. Amama
atom dei' God nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai
Nogalomanai nawis opalef ape'imi. Am-
bal anama nalef nofalana na'i, "Ahalome,
Ahalome!" 7 Dei' ipe' ina pape panda' maol
pape owina enis epes agof a'epa, pape ow-
ina ambagof amama awami, owa'. Ipe'
awasi ananipai. Owagama God nose'epa
amamaga bu'wami hiami nandondombam
ma'omepa nease'epam.

Pol okom nainaila endilisi esis Kristen sape Galesiai

8 *Fowa' ipe' owa' ata' pegawa God, pape
panda' maol aonai pape la'ifipa pail am-
bagof awami etapami. Amam ina endil-
isimi, owa'. 9 Dei' ipe' pegawa God. Ea'
endilisi, Anan nogawa ipe'. Ea' dei' emi
ata' nanda'epa petanima pafe' paila am-
bagof amama awami ina la'ifimi? Na'ama
ina bo'om, owa'. Dei' maina ipe' pa'i
pepe owina ambagof amama wapoti'? Ha-
paimi. 10-11 *Ae' okom na'i ipe', umbamahe.
Dei' maina ukup ipe'imi ma'ima'i bo'om
mapoma afagel dambainai naloma aon
dambainai maloma nogota asaf owaf mata-
ganai maloma anom nimeguf pa'i lu'wami
panda' lotuma Godami?*
Amama hapaimi. Na'ama maol ae'
anda'anai agiambamepa notaga nalo. 12 Dei'
a'ipipa basef la'ifimi a'i ipe' pekwaha
nomonas amama pape owina mi'uli anama.
Ae' ina ape owina mi'uli Godi, owa'.
Ape wafifiwi. Ea' pepe wafifipa si'i ae'.
Dei' main, ae' embale'efa Krais si'i ipe'.
Fowa' ipe' ina panda'me anona waf aonai,
owa'. 13 *Ipe' pegawa fowa' dambadamba
afe'mago ipe', alop ae'anai ina la'ifina,
owa'. Ape alomepa anom nimeguf, awalapa
basef bu'wami Godi a'ipipam. 14 Awes
lu'unai nanda'e ea' alop ae'anai aona.
Amama manda'epa nimanipa. Ea' ipe'
ina patolowe pandafa'me pewa' alafugae,
owa'. Ipe' pandanifelame si'i pandanifel
ma anona ensel Godi, o si'i Krais Jisas
atona. 15 Fowa' ape alomepa ipe' pandanifel
endilisi. Ea' dei' danifel ipe'inai hi'alana.
Ea' fowa' ipe' pandanifel endilisi na'ama
pa'i ukup ma'i, I'i ipe' la'ifipa, pese'e naep
ipe'imi esam. 16 *Ea' dei' ukup mape ipe'
ma'imama ma'ae? Ae' si'i nautamepa ma
a'ipipa basef amama endilisimi? Ae' ina
egawa, owa'.

17 Endilisi, enis epes sambaso'mami ukup
mohafel mehip sa'i somboma ukup ipe'imi
ma pila basef asasimi. Ea' ukup asasimi
ina bo'om, owa'. Esis ina sagiambamepa
ma basef Godi, owa'. Sandaiwa'ma ipe'
peme' basef ae'ami. Sanda'am na'ama ma

* 4:8: 1 Ko 8:4-6 * 4:10-11: Ro 14:5; Kl 2:16 * 4:10-11: Waf anama hianai na'i waf esis Juda fowa' sanda' lotuma God sanda'anai. Ea' esis saho'ofa waf sonda' lotuma God sanda'anai. Esis saho'ofana sanda'ana nataga na'ama etin si'i sanda' lotuma god baso'omunai. * 4:13: 1 Ko 2:3 * 4:16: Emo 5:10

ipe' ukup mohafel la'ifima pila esis etis.
18 I'i esis ukup mohafel la'ifima waf bu'unai
ma sigiambamepa la'ela'ef, na'ama ande-
ande'. Ea' i'i sonda'am na'ama nimeguf
anama atom ae' ape alomepa, ina andean-
de', owa'. Ea' sonda'am nimeguf amama
ikwahipa efe', andeande'. 19 Ipe' awasi
alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom aona si'i ne-
matawa wame' nimanimi ola awasi. Ame'
okom aona ma ipe' efe' efe' etaga ma no-
gota anama Krais notaga nondawalap al-
ihina opalef ipe'imi nomon ea'ae' okom
bo'ona. 20 Ae' ati uwahipipa! Dei' ae' okom
natanea nafe'mago ipe' endilisi. Ae' ina
egawa igiambamepa i'imama? Ea' okom
nainailipa a'i dei' epe elomepa i'ipipa anom
basef bu'wami naep ipe'imi. Ea' owa'.

Pol na'i anom basef womun etina nematawa biawa Hega kwaloma Sara

21 Ipe' pa'i pepe owina mi'uli anama fowa'
God naso' Mosesanai. Dei' a'i ihali'ipa ma
anom basef. Ipe' pegawa basef ofagema
ma mi'uli anama o owa? Dei' a'ipipa.
22 Si'i basef mail Baibeli ma'i, kwanda'mana
maoli Abraham nola awasi amam biam.
Anona Hega kolanai. Ea' anona waulu'-
mana endilisi Sara kolanai. 23 Nogalomana
kwanda'mana maoli Hega kolanai si'i ape'
epes sandaso'ama sola awasi. Ea' nogalo-
mana Sara kolanai natagama basef la'ifimi
God na'i endilisimi atom.

24 Nematawa awama biawa ondola'wifa
basef endilisimi atom biefim. Nemata'w
akwama Hega kondola'wifa basef mataga
halaf Sainai. Awasi ako'usi anona nemaf
agof a'as sonda' maol etin sope owina
enis epes. 25 Akwa'w kondola'wifa halaf
Sainai, nape anona etap hiagoma Arebia,
ea' akwa'w basef womun etina wambel
anama Jerusalem dei' nape etap anae'. Dei'
main, akwa'w kwape kwanda' maol la'ifikw
kwaloma awasi akwa'usi sape owina pepel
si'i esis Juda sape Jerusalemi sape owina
mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai.

26 Ea' wambel ape'inai Jerusalem nape
gani ilif. Emi egafis sape wambel anama ina
sape owina mi'uli anama, owa'. Sandatagah
sape wafifis.

27 Dei' main, Baibel na'iam na'ama na'i,

"Nemata'w, ine' nemata'w asinai ma owa'
nela awasi, ine' dei' nindanifal ni'i
mehip. Ine' ata' owa' neme' nima-
nimi si'i sola awasi same'ami, ine'
nega ni'i mehip! Nemata'w asa'wi
anona nemaf kola awasi hiesi kwik-
ila' nemata'w kwaso' aman kolasi."

28 Dei' ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, ipe' awasi
Godi pataga si'i basef la'ifimi God na'i endil-
isimi atom si'i Aisak. 29 Fowa' nogota anama
awani aman nataga waf anama sandaso'a-
mainai nase'ana nimanimi awani aman in-
ima God atona nanda'an nataga pepel Am-
bal Bu'unai Ananinai. Amama na'ama etin
dei' wapoti'. Esis sape owina mi'uli fowa'
God naso' Mosesanai sase'apa nimanimi
ape' awasi Godi. 30 Dei' buk Baibel na'iam
na'imama? Na'iam na'i,

"Galo'makwo nemata'w akwama agel
a'akwi kwanda' maol na'a kwape
owina enis epes kolomago noga-
loma'w akwa'unai. So'uso'win
inima anona nemaf ina nefa'
amamaga ahalomanai noloma
so'uso'win nataga nemata'w kwape
wafifi'wi, owa'." 31 Ea' dei' ape'
Kristen alupipai, ina si'i awasi
wataga nemata'w akwama kwape
owina enis epes, owa'. Ape' si'i
awasi wataga nemata'w akwama
wafifi'wi.

5

Ape' wafifipai mope wafifipa endilisi

1 Krais atona natagahepa mape wafifipa.
Amama atom dei' ipe' pitu la'ifipa. Ina ata'
pi'i aho'ma enis epes si'ipipa pitanima pepe
pila mi'uli anama esis Juda sailanai wapoti',
owa'.

2 Peme', ae' Pol a'ipipa amama. I'i
ipe' pi'i aho'ma amam motopa'mepa alop,
Krais ina nagiambamepa, owa'. 3 A'i i'ipa
ipe' amam hipei wapoti'. Emi aman ni'i
aho'ma motopa'mana alop ananinai, anan
nila mi'uli anama hianai hi'ilana. 4 I'i
ipe' pa'i pila mi'uli anama ma nambimb
God ni'i ipe' epes bu'upei, ipe' pakwaha
Krais pefalana bounai, ea' pelolama waf
God nagiambamapa na'a pakwahona. 5 Ea'
owa' etin. Ape' mombale'efa Kraisa pepel
Ambal Bu'unai Godi. Ea' mogawa endilisi
mape mohafa anona nemaf God ni'i ape'
bu'upai ma okom ananinai. 6 Emi egafis
sepe la'ifisa Krais Jisas, waf anama matopa'
alopanai o owa' motopa' alopanai anama
falafunai atona owa' la'ifina. Ea' waf som-
bale'efa Krais atona nawalapai waf ukup
maimailasanai. Amama bu'wami endil-
isi mikila'. 7 Fowa' ipe' pape panda' waf
bu'unai pailana andeande'. Ea' dei' ata'
emi nahopa eafa ipe' ma owa' pila basef

endilisimi wapoti? Emi namboma ukup
ipe'imi pakwaha basef amama? [8] God ina
nanda'epa na'ama, owa'. Anan nofalepa
pafi'mai anan. [9] *Anom basef ma'i na'ama
ma'i, "Anom yis manda' bret natifi, amama
manda' bret hianai nataga lu'una."

[10] Ae' alomepa ukup etifim mape la'i-
fim maloma Dembinai. Ea' egawepa ipe'
nambimb ina pila anom basef, owa'. Pila
okom ae'anai atona. Ae' ina egawa aman
anama namboma ukup ipe'imi, owa'. Ea'
hapainai, anan nanda' waf aonai anona
nemaf God nose'ana nimanimi. [11] Ipe' sahin
owan ae'ipei, i'i endilisi ae' awalipipa ma
basef amama patopa' alopanai, dei' maina
esis sa'i sose'e nimanimi? I'i ae' i'ipipa
basef amama, esis ina si'i sehe, owa'. Ea'
ae' a'ipipa basef bu'wami ma Krais na-
ga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Ea' esis
ukup aom sa'i sose'e nimanimi. [12] Amam
amama mamboma opalef ipe'imi, andean-
de'ma motopa'mama alop anama tu'wan-
ina amamunai atona hi'ilana!*
[13] Endilisi ipe' sahin owan, God nofalipei
ma pepe wafifipa andeande'. Na'ama ipe'
ukup mi'i, ape' mape andeande' wafifipa,
dei' andeande'ma monda' waf alop atona.
Ipe' ina ukup mi'i na'ama owa'. Ipe' ukup
mimila sahin owan ipe'isi penda' maol etifi-
gin pindagigiambanama. [14] Dei' main, mi'uli
God naso' Mosesanai hianai nape nomona
basef amama atom ma'i, "Ipe' ukup mimila
epes isima hiesi si'i ukup maila ipe' etipa."

[15] I'i ipe' penda' lopa' fitap nope la'afena
ipe' etipa, ipe' pindumafuma andeande'.
Na'ama ipe' hipei pendakolas pesa pewala
etin!

Waf dambainai ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi naloma waf saila opalef apimi

[16] *Basef ae' a'iami amama. Ipe' pem-
bale'efa Ambal Bu'unai Godi pefe'. I'i ipe'
pilam penda'am na'ama, ina anona nemaf
pila waf apinai, owa'. [17] *Ape' mogawa
opaf apinai na'i nohogofa Ambal Bu'unai
Godi, ea' Ambal Godi na'i nohogofa opaf ap-
inai. Amam biam mandahihianama mafi-
tap mape. Ea' amamaga ipe' pa'i pien-
da'ami ina la'ifipama panda'am, owa'. [18] I'i
ipe' pila Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona, ipe' ina
ata' pila mi'uli esis Juda sailanai, owa'.

[19] Waf opaf apinai epes hiesi sogawana
ea' nape alihina. Anama na'ama. So'a
waol, waf aonai, ukup mohafema waf aonai,
[20] sandagala sanifela god baso'omunai, san-
da' mu'uhup, sanda' ufial ma'akw, waf
nefala enis naumbih, ukup mapoma esis
etis, lopa' fitap, waf kowalasa anom ama-
maga enis epesi, ukup wandafum, basef
wandafumi sondaha pepe'ma biefis, sowala
wambotagw, [21] ukup aoma kowalasa amam-
aga enis epesi, sanda' spak sahaga sagaol,
sa' gwa'aimi maloma embel la'ifimi hiami
ma sanda' awalef awami, ea' waf naninani
aonai na'ama. Fowa' a'ipipa dei' i'ipipa
wapoti'. Emi egafis sanda' waf anama
aonai, anona nemaf ina sefe' suwis wambel
Godi, owa'.

[22] Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapai waf
bu'unai na'ama. Waf ukup maimaila enis
epes, danifel, opalef awanemi, waf nape
natilisa sonda'mena waf aonai, waf sati
uwahipisanai, waf ukup bo'oma enis epes
nigiambamas, nanda' amamaga andean-
de' ma naep epesi God wapoti', [23] waf
so'umbilanai, naloma waf ukup bo'omi
mapaisa sumafi alop andeande'. Owa'
anom basefa mi'uli atotona nape lu'una
nikila' waf anama bu'unai, owa'. [24] Emi
egafis Krais Jisasi saunda opalef apimi mail
lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai maloma waf
naninani ukup mohafemanai naloma nan-
inani aonai. [25] Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona
nase'apa ambal namunai napaipa. Ea' dei'
ape' mila waf ananinai mefe'. [26] Ape' ina
mosambala basef mefela agof ape'imi atom,
mi'i basef moloma alupusi ape'isi mondahi-
hianamama anona waf, owa'. Ape' ina
kowalapa ma enis epes soloma amamaga
asasimi, owa'.

6

Ape' mondagigiambanama esis alupusi ma mofa' nimanimi meatagamasi

[1] Sahin owan, ipe' i'i piti enin epen ipe'ini
nenda' anona waf aonai, ipe' enipa pape
la'ifipama Ambal Bu'unai Godi pigiamba-
man pi'ipan so'uso'umbel. Ipe' hipei atona
etin pindumafuma andeande' ma waf ipe'
panda'anai. Na'ama Satan nogwamba ipe'
wapoti'. [2] Ipe' pigiambama sahin owan
ipe'isi ma pefa' nimanimi asasimi. Penda'
waf anama nefe' nondahama mi'uli Kraisi

* 5:9: 1 Ko 5:6 * 5:12: Basef amama ofagema biefim. Anom ma'i si'i sagi popas bogofi nombagw. Amama Pol na'ipa amam mambaso'ami basef la'ifimi. Ea' anom ma'i amam amama makwaha sombale'efa Krais ma mope laogon.
* 5:16: Ro 8:4; Ga 5:25 * 5:17: Ro 7:15,23; 1 Pi 2:11

endilisi. [3] I'i enin epen okom ni'i nembaso'am ni'i enin agel lu'unai ma enin agel a'an, epen inima nambaso'ma okom ananinai atona. [4] Epes hiesi atona etin ata' sowaloga maol asasinai deindei', bo'ona o aona. I'i bo'ona, epen inima nindanifel ma maol anama ananinai. Ea' enin maol a'ana newaloga maol enin epeni. [5] Amam nematawa hiesi atona etin anona nemaf sofa' nimanimi asasimi deindei'. [6] Emi egafis sefa' basef Godi, esis ukup mi'i sowaloga amamaga bu'wami asasimi sose'ana tu'wanim mefe'ma epen gawainai nawalipami. [7] Ipe' ina pembaso'ma ipe' etipa pi'i God okom nase'anai gawa a'anai, owa'. I'i enin epen newa anom amamaga aof ananinai, anona nemaf amamaga amama atom nitanima nela'am wapoti'. [8] I'i epen inima nenda' maol neloma wafa opaf apinai ananinai, nambimb waf anama atona nonda' epen inima awen nega' hegililan. Ea' emi egafis senda' maol seloma waf Ambal Bu'unai Godi, nambimb Ambal anama nowalapai ambal namunai ma epes isima sope andeande' la'ela'ef. [9] Amama atom dei' ape' ina ala'uta napa ma monda' waf bu'unai, owa'. Monda'ana la'ela'ef. I'i bihiguf ape'imi monda' maol la'ifina, anona nemaf mola' gwa'aimi bu'wami endilisi. [10] I'i ape' muti eaf bu'unai, monda' waf bu'unai ma epes hiesi migiambamas atona etin. Ape' monda'ana na'ama etin la'ifipa esis sahin owan sombale'efa Dembinai mikila' manda'ana enis epes.

Pol na'i basef womun etin na'i anan si'i nail lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai naloma Jisas Krais

[11] Ipe' piti amef amama lu'wami dei' ahapila pen lagel ae'anai anda'mepami. [12] Anom amam la'ifim endilisi ma'i motopa'mepa alop ipe'inai. Dei' maina amam manda'am na'ama? Ma'i mofa' agof lu'wami ma naep epesi.

Amam ukup ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Na'ama enis epes sogawa afa' si'i afa' wawalipasa basefa Jisas Krais naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ea' sohafa oga'."

[13] Ina enis epes saila mi'uli anama God naso' Mosesani andeande', owa'. Amam matopa' alop amamunai wapoti', ina mailana andeande', owa'. Ma'i motopa' alop ipe'inai ma mofa' agof lu'wami ma mi'ipa epes hiesi mi'i, "Amam Galesia mofa' ikwaf anama matopa' alop amamunai."

[14] Ea' ae' owa'etin. Andaiwa' ma epes sefela agel ae'anai lu'una, owa'. Ae' andanifel ma efela agela Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais atona, anan naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Lawag anama Kraisi atona, dei' waf etapanai naga' nomon opaf ae'anai, dei' ae' si'i epen naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ma naep epes sape etapi. [15] Waf anama matopa' alop o owa' motopa' alop, anama falafunai atona. Ea' God nanda'apa mataga dambaipa, waf anama endilisinai. [16] Emi egafis saila basef amama ae' a'i opalef asasimi mope awanem, ea' ae' a'i God niti uwahipis nigiambamas soloma epes Israel hiesi Godi.

[17] Basef akutaimi amama. Ae' andaiwa' ma anona aman nose'e nimanimi wapoti', owa'. Dei' main, amam amama mahe melegw amama Jisasi mape alop ae'anai.

[18] Ipe' alupipei, ae' a'i Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais nigiambamepa na'a pepe andeande'. Dei' okom Ananinai nope molomago ambagof ipe'imi. Endilisi.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Efesus
Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Efesus

1:1-2 Basef mali'i ma danifel Poli na'i God nagiambama esis
1:3–3:21 Okom Godi atona anan fowa' damba damba nosahe'apa mape epes ananipai ea' nakolasa epes hiesi Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisi sape wambota atotona
4:1–6:9 Ape' epes Godi mefe' howalagoma ea' monda' waf bu'unai
6:10-20 Ape' membale'efa Krais mofa' amamaga meanda' wandaf mopa' motofa waf aonai
6:21-24 Basef Poli akutaimi

1 Ae' Pol okom Godi atona nandandepe ataga aposel Jisas Kraisi ma anda' maol ananinai awalapa basef ananimi. Ae' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' epes Godi pape Efesusi, ipe' pembale'efa Krais Jisas andeande' pape la'ifipa palomana. 2 Ae' a'i God ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais migiambamepa na'a monda'epa petaga la'ifipa pepe opalef awanem.

Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais, God nase'apa amamaga hiami bu'wami ilifami

3 Ape' ata' minifela Ahalomapa God, ahalomana Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais! Ama Krais atona anan nase'apa amamaga hiami bu'wami atom mape otaga ilifi magiambamapa ukup maloma ambagof ape'imi ma fe' pe ki ape'inai mope andeande'. 4 Dei' main, fowa' God ina dei' nanda' etap anae', ata' owa', nemaf anama nosahe'apa ea' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais. Mape amam nematawa Godi ma waf aonai ofagema a'apa. 5 Anan okom nainailapa endilisi. Amama atom Anan nali' okom na'i nosahe'apa nofa'apa numafiapa mataga si'i awasi ananipai. Anan naila okom Ananinai atona nanda'ama lagel Jisas Kraisi atona. 6 God nanda'am na'ama ma ape' mefela agel Ananinai minifelona ma waf bu'unai Anan nanda'anai nagiambamapa na'a. Waf anama nawalapa pepel nafifili Ananinai. Anan nagiambamapa na'a nase'apa nogalomana okom Ananinai nainailana endilisi, ea' mape la'ifipa malomana.

7 Krais atona naga' natagahepa ma waf aonai natalepa esimbel Ananimi. Ea' nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai. Anan nanda'am na'ama si'i okom Godi nainailapa endilisi ma waf nagiambamapa na'a. 8 Waf anama nase'apana si'ina endilisi. Nase'apana naloma gawa hianai naloma gawa mogawa maina waf bu'unai o aonai. 9-10 Okom ananinai atona na'i nigiambamapa ea' nihi'ambapa basef ananimi mali' mandambaho' mape okom Ananinai atona. Basef amama mape na'ama. Anan nali' okom na'i Krais nope Dembinai ma amamaga hiami mape ilif etapi hi'ilam maloma epes wapoti'. Nogota anama anan atona okom na'ianai notaga, God nose'ana amamaga amama mofe' lagel Kraisi atona ma Anan atona nope Dembinai ma amamaga amama hi'ilam maloma epes wapoti'.

11 God nanda' amamaga amama hi'alam naila fowa' damba damba Anan okom na'iam. Ea' nosahe'apa mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais. Dei' main, Anan naila okom ananinai si'i fowa' damba damba okom na'iam. 12 Ape' Juda atepa mogawa endilisi mape mohafa Krais, God nandandepapa na'ama ma monda' epes hiesi sefela agel Ananinai lu'una. Agel anama ananinai bu'unai endilisi.

13 Ea' dei' ipe' wapoti', nemaf anama peme' basef endilisimi bu'wami Godi, nofa'epa petanimani pembale'efa Krais pape la'ifipama anan. Nogota anama ipe' pembale'efa Krais, God nase'epa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nosahe'epa. Ambal Bu'unai anama si'i anona ikwaf God nanda'mepanai ma nihi'ambepa na'ama. 14 Nihi'ambepa ape' mogawa endilisi la'ela'ef mopoma anona nemaf nose'apa amamaga bu'wami ape' epes ananipai. Anan nose'apam nemaf anama notagahepa nofa'apa mofe' mope molomana. God nanda'am na'ama ma ape' monda' epes hiesi sefela agel ananinai lu'una, agel anama bu'unai endilisi.

Pol nanda' betena Goda nose'asa gawa bu'unai ma esis Efesus

15-16 Basef do'okimi endilisimi atom. Amama atom dei' la'ela'ef anda'mepa beten ipe'. Nemaf anama nali'i ame' basefa waf ipe'inai pembale'efa Dembinai Jisasa ukup bo'om ea' maimaila amam nematawa hiesi Godi. Ae' anda'am nemaf anama

afi'i afi'i ataga dei', ae' ina akwahipa ma
beten, owa'etin. Ae' okom na'i ipe' anda'
beten anifela Goda ipe'. 17 Jisas Krais
anan Dembinai ape'inai. Ae' anda' beten
la'ela'ef nimeguf hiami ahali' God, Anan
Dembinai Jisas Kraisi, Anan Ahalomapa
ape'inai nafifili pepel napainai. Anda'
beten ahali'ana ma nose'epa gawa bu'unai
ukup ipe'imi pegawa basef Godi ofagema
mandawalap alihima ipe'. Ama pegawa
God andeande'. 18 Ae' anda' beten ahali'ana
ma nonda' ukup ipe'imi pegawa waf
bu'unai ma amamaga bu'wami Anan
nofalepa pape pehafami. Ma pegawa
ambal namunai mape la'ela'ef noloma
wambel Godi nahopagoma howalagon
endilisima. Amama God nandondomba ma
anona nemaf na'i nose'apa moloma epes
ananisi endilisi. 19 Anda' beten ahali'ana
ma ipe' pegawa pepel ananinai la'ela'ef
nanda' maola opalef nomon ape' epes
mombale'efanai. Amama lu'um endilisi.
Amama na'ama etin si'i pepel ananinai
lu'unai 20 nanda'ama nafela Jisas nohafel
nakwaha ga' ananinai. La'ifimi amama
atom God nanda'ana nape wa'ol lagel
ananinai da'isinai gani heven. 21 Ea'
Krais dei' nape Dembinai ilif endilisi ma
dembemi agufumi hiami maloma pepel
hianai. Anan nikila' agof lu'wami hi'alam
epes dei' sape nogota anae', ea' isima
sope nogota nigi' neatagai wapoti'. 22 God
nanda' amamaga hiami mape owina Anan
atona. Ea' nanda'ana nape dembinai ilif
endilisi ma epes hiesi saloma amamaga
hiami ma nagiambama esis sios hiesi
sembale'efanai. 23 Esis sembale'efanai
si'i alop si'ina Kraisi. Anan nape anama
hiagoma numafi amamaga hiami hi'alam
nape nomona esis sembale'efanai hiesi
si'isa Anan atona endilisi.

2

God nanda' ape' maga'i mape namepa

1 Basef ipe'imi mape na'ama. Fowa' ipe'
panda' waf naninani aonai nahepa paga'.
Dei' main, ipe' ina pagawa God, owa'. Pe-
sambalona panda' waf aonai. 2 Nogota
anama ipe' ata' paila waf aonai atona eta-
panai ea' paila basefa aman aonai. Anan
la'ifinai numafi pepel aonai nape la'afen
numafi etap naloma otaga. La'ifimi amama
mataga aman anama aonai dei' numafi epes
isima sesambala basef Godi. 3 Fowa' ape'
hiapai manda' waf aonai si'i epes isima
sesambala basef Godi sanda'ami, maila
nomonas opaf apinai atona. Ape' maila
opaf apinai ma ukup ape'imi atom. Amama
atom dei' ata' mape owina okom wandafu-
nai Godi, si'i enis epes etapasi.

4 Ea' God nati owahipipa endilisi ape'
epes, okom lu'unai nainailapa. 5 Amama
atom dei' nanda'apa mataga namepa. Ape'
mape si'i saga'i ma waf aonai. Ea' nan-
da'apa mataga namepa mape la'ifipa mal-
oma Jisas Krais. Amama okom lu'unai
Godi nagiambamepa nefa'epa pitanimani.
6 God nafelapa mape namepa maloma Jisas
Krais, mofa' agel lu'unai mape la'ifipa mal-
oma anan, ea' ukup mapomana ilif heven.
7 God nanda'apa na'ama ma nogota anae'
dei' nafe' nafe' notaga owagama nihi'ambas
okom ananinai nainailapa nigiambamapa
na'a, ma epes hiesi soloma ensel hiami so-
gawa okom anama ananinai lu'unai endil-
isi nandawalap alihina ma ape' na'ama.
Anan nanda'apa mape la'ifipa maloma
Krais Jisas. 8 Dei' main, God nagiambamepa
na'a, amama atom dei' nofa'epa pitanimani
pembale'efa Krais. Amamaga amama ina
ipe' etipa panda'am, owa'etin. God atona
nase'epam na'a. 9 Amama ina si'i amam-
aga ipe' panda' maol pefa'ami, owa'. Ea'
ina enin epen etitin la'ifina nefela agel
ananinai atona ma amamaga amama, owa'.
10 Dei' main, God atona nanda'apa mape.
Lagel Krais Jisasi atona nanda'apa mataga
dambaipa ma waf bu'unai ape' mailana
mafe'.

Krais nakolasa epes hiesi wambotagw biam sataga wambota atotona

11 Ape' mogawa amama andeande'. Lagof
amam Judai atom matopa' alop amamunai.
Ea' esis Juda safela esis etis sa'i epes satopa'
alop. Ea' ipe' fowa' pape pelolama God
owa' Judaipei, sofalepa sa'i, "Owa' petopa'
alopi." Basef amama ma'i waf alopanai
ande' atogon. 12 Ipe' pegawa nogota anama
fowa' ata' pape pelolama God, ipe' ata' pape
ande' laogona Krais, pape ande'ma epes
hiesi Israel epes Godi, ea' pape ande'ma
basef endilisimi atom God na'iam naloma
esis. Basef amama na'i endilisimi atom
nagiambamapa. Ipe' fowa' ina anom ama-
maga bu'wami pape pehafam anona nemaf,
owa'. Ipe' owa' pembale'efa God. 13 Ea'
ipe' fowa' pape laogona God, esimbel Kraisi

atom ma ga' ananinai mofa'epa dei' mako-
lasepa pafi'i pape felefele'ma Goda lagel
Jisasi atona.
14 Dei' main, Anan atona ofagonama opaf
awanena. Anan nakolasa ape' Juda mal-
oma ipe' anona wambota epes hipei fowa'
pelolama God, dei' mataga mape epes eti-
fipa. Anan atona nahape' waf anama
nawala ape' Juda maloma ipe' owa' Ju-
daipei. Ea' anan atona natopa' waf anama
naumbihinai lopa' fitapanai. 15 Ga' Kraisi
atona Anan nali'amona basefa mi'uli fowa'
God naso' Mosesanai maloma anom basef
tu'wanim mape mi'uli anama. Anan nan-
da'am na'ama nokolasa epes wambotagw
biam, ape' Juda maloma ipe' owa' Judaipei
mataga si'i epen etitin dambainai. Ama
mope opalef awanem mope etifigin fele-
fele'ma God. 16 Krais naga' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai nakolasa epes sape wambo-
tagw biam sataga si'i alop atotona. Ea' ga'
ananinai natagaha waf asasinai naumbihi-
nai lopa' fitapanai naga' hi'alana. 17 Anan
dei' nafi'i na'i basef bu'wami nawalapam
na'i, "Dei' ipe' pape opalef etifim paloma
God naloma epes." Anan na'ipipa basef
amama fowa' pape laogona God pelola-
mana, paloma ape' Juda ananipai mape
felefele'ma Anan wapoti'. 18 Lagel Kraisi
atona ape' epes hiesi mape wambotagw
biam mape eaf alihina mafe'ma Ahalomapa
Goda Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai atona.

Ape' Kristen hiapai si'i ipat Godi

19 Ipe' dei' ina ata' pape si'i laugunisi
dalaisi etap a'asi, owa'. Ipe' pape paloma
esis amam nematawa epes hiesi Godi,
wambota Ananinai. 20 Ipe' pape si'i ipat Godi
nape nala'ana. Anan nanda'ana natoma il-
ifa afa' aposel waloma amam profet nawafa
si'i olalefa ipat anama. Ea' Krais Jisas anan
atona si'i olaf nali'i la'ifinai endilisi ma
ipat anama. 21 Faulaga natoma la'ifina ma
Krais, ea' la'ifina andeande' nape. Dei'
God ata' nanda' ipat anama nala'ana etin
nataga lu'una ma nope bo'ona ma Dem-
binai atona. 22 Ipe' wapoti' pape la'ifipa
paloma Jisas Krais, dei' God nape nako-
lasipa etifigin la'ela'ef paloma enis Kristen
alupusi hiesi. Ea' nanda'epa pataga si'i ipat
endilisi God napeinai ma Ambal Bu'unai
Ananinai atona.

3

*Pol nanda' maol nawalipa epes hiesi solo-
lama Godi owa' Judaisi*

1 Krais nakolasa epes hiesi wambotagw
biam esis Juda saloma esis ina Juda sataga
etifis. Amama atom dei' ae' Pol, Krais
Jisas nanda'e anda' kalabusa agiambama
ipe' epes fowa' pelolama Godi. 2 Endilisi,
ape' hiapai mape etapi God nagiambamapa
na'a. Amama anan nase'e ma imafiam
enda' maol ewalapam ewalipipam. 3 Maol
anama Anan nasi'ianai nape na'ama. Basef
Ananimi bu'wami fowa' ata' mandambaho',
dei' God nawalapameam alihim anda'am
bandam mail pas amama. 4 Ama i'i pitalifa
basef amama, pegawa okom ae'anai ma
basef hiami Kraisi mali' mape mandamba-
ho'. 5 Fowa' la'ela'ef God ina nawalapam
alihima enis epes, owa'. Ea' dei' Am-
bal Bu'unai Ananinai nawalapam alihima
afa' aposel waloma amam profet anani-
fai. 6 Basef amama bu'wami Godi mape
na'ama. Epes hiesi owa' Judaisi hi'alas
fowa' sololama Godi saloma ipe' pataga
etifipa paloma ape' Israel. Ea' ipe' hipei
paloma ape' Juda mofa' amamaga bu'wami
hiami God na'i endilisi nase'apami ma lagel
Krais Jisasi.

7 God nandandepa ae' anda' maol
awalapa basef amama bu'wami. Anan
okom nainaili nagiambame na'a nanda'e
la'ifiwi, amama atom dei' ape anda' maol
anama. 8 Endilisi ae' ape falafuwei agi'
endilisi ma amam nematawa hiesi Godi. Ea'
Anan okom nainaili nagiambame na'a ma
anda' maol awalipa esis sololama Godi basef
bu'wami ma Krais. Waf anama naloma
basef amama bo'om endilisi mikila' gawa
epes hiesi, ea' ina la'ifisa sagawa ofagema
amama, owa'. 9 Ea' God nagiambamas
na'a nihi'ambasa okom Ananinai maloma
waf hianai Ananinai epes hiesi. Okom
anama naloma waf anama ananinai hianai
damba damba nape nandambaho' nafi'i
nataga dei'. Ea' dei' nanda' amamaga hiami
hi'alam mataga mape nase'e maol anama
awalapa amama mape mandambahi'i
alihim. 10 Fowa' ata' mandambaho', dei' na'i
esis amam nematawa Godi sombale'efanai
sihi'ambam amam dembemi agufumi
maloma amamaga pepel hianai nape
heveni mogawa gawa Godi. Gawa anama
hianai ananinai naninani lu'una sa'ona
hi'alana. 11 Anan nanda'am na'ama etin
si'i okom ananinai atona nape la'ela'ef
na'iama lagel dembinai ape'inai Krais
Jisasi atona. 12 Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma
anan mombale'efana. Amama atom

ape' ina umbamahapa ma mefe'ma God,
owa'. Ape' ukup la'ifim endilisi ea'
dei' mafe' felefele'ma Anan. 13 Ea' dei'
a'ipipa a'i nimanimi amama dei' efa'ama
igiambamepa, na'ama piti amama ukup
aom, pa'i ipe' ina la'ifipa, owa'. Pepe la'ifipa
si'i ipe' dembipei. Dei' main, nimanimi
amama magiambamepa.

Pol nanda' betena esis Efesus ata' sogawa andeande' waf Krais okom nainailasanai

14 Ae' okom na'i Krais nakolas ape' Juda
maloma ipe' ina Judaipei mataga etifipa,
amama atom dei' indiwa nembawa etawa
anda' beten anifela Ahalome. 15 Ape' hi-
apai mape etap maloma sape ilif wapoti',
ape' amam nematawa wambotagw hiami
mofa' agof ape'imi ma Anan atona. 16 Ae'
anda' beten ahali'ana na'ama. A'i God
nigiambamepa ma pepel nafifilili ananinai
lu'unai endilisi. A'i pepel Ananinai atona
nonda'epa pepe la'ifipama opalef ipe'imi
nomona Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai atona.
17 A'i bale'ef ipe'inai atona Krais nope opalef
ipe'imi nomon la'ela'ef. Ea' anda' beten
ahali' Goda waf ukup maimailasanai nope
si'ina ma ipe' ma nonda'epa la'ifipa pila
waf anama si'i nombalef lawag nahapila
etap nowala la'ifina. 18 A'i ipe' pefa' pepel
neloma amam nematawa Godi hiesi pegawa
okom Kraisi nainailipa, anama lu'una endil-
isi nafe' laogon endilisi nafe' wa'ol wa'ol
nalata gani ilif endilisi ea' nowala nafe'
owin endilisi nafe' etin. 19 Ea' anda' beten
ahali' Goda basef akutaimi na'ama. A'i
ipe' pegawa okom anama Kraisi endilisi,
anama nikila' gawa epes hiesi. A'i ipe'
pegawa okom anama Kraisi ma pepe si'ipa
endilisi ma waf bu'unai God okom na'ianai
hianai. 20 God anan la'ifinai. La'ifimi amama
Ananimi dei' manda' maol opalef ape'imi
nomon, amama la'ifim endilisi. La'ifimi
amama atom anan la'ifinai ma nonda' ama-
maga hiami mikila' basef hiami manda'
beten mahali'anami hi'alam maloma ukup
ape' hiapai wapoti'. 21 Amama atom dei'
ape' epes Godi mombale'efana minifela
God mefela agel Ananinai lu'una ma Krais
Jisas la'ela'ef mofe' mofe' anona nemaf
owagama gani. Endilisi.

4

Ape' Kristen si'i alop si'ina Kraisi

1 Basef amama mali'i endilisimi atom.
Ea' dei' a'i efela ukup ipe'imi ma basef
la'ifimi amama. A'i fe' pe ipe'inai nefe'
dende'ma waf bu'unai okom Godi na'ianai
nofalapa ma milana. Ae' anda' kalabusa
maol anama Dembinai dei' a'ipipa na'ama
afela ukup ipe'imi. 2 Ipe' pepe la'afen endil-
isi ma epes hiesi penda'as sa'osa'ombe-
mas. Esis sonda'mepa waf aonai, pinindifa
ukup ipe'imi la'ifim pepe pitilis. Ipe' ina
ukup mohafel aom, owa'. Ukup mimila
sahin owan ipe'isi pigiambamas pefa' ni-
manimi pelomas. 3 Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nakolasepa mape opalef etifim. Ea' dei'
penda' maol la'ifipa penda' waf anama
neloma waf ukup awanemi atom. Waf
anama opalef etifimanai nandawalap nape
na'ama. 4 Alop etifina, Ambal Bu'unai Godi
etifina. Amama na'ama etin si'i amamaga
etifim, God nali' nofalepa pape pehafana.
5 Dembinai atotona, bale'ef etifina, bap-
tais etifim. 6 God ahalomapa ape' hiapai
anan atotona nape dembinai ma ape' hi-
apai mombale'efana. Anan nape anama
hiagoma, ea' nape nomona ape' hiapai.

7 Ape' hiapai atona etin mofa' anom
amamaga bu'wami, dende'ma ikwaf Krais
nawalogam nase'apam na'a. 8 Si'i buk Baibel
na'iam na'ama na'i,

"Nemaf anama anan nafe' gani ilif, ne-
fa' epes hiesi sanda' kalabusi nafe'
nalata ilif. Ea' nase'asa presen
bu'unai esis." 9 Basef ma'i, "Nalata
ilif," ofagema ma'i main? Amama
ma'i Anan nali' nafi'i nowala gani
etap owin endilisi. 10 Ea' aman
anama atona nowala etap owin
endilisi dei' notambel nalata ilif
wapoti' nafe' gani ilif endilisi niki-
la' otaga ma nanda' amamaga hi-
ami hi'alam si'im endilisi ma Anan
atona. 11 Anan atona nase'apa
presen bu'unai na'ama. Anom
amam nandandepama manda' maol
aposel, anom nandandepama man-
da' maol profet. Ea' anom nan-
dandepama manda' maola mefe'
mi'ipasa basef bu'wami Kraisi epes
hiesi. Ea' anom nase'ama gawa
mope pasto tisa mumafi esis Kristen
mawalipasa basef bu'wami Godi ma
monda' esis amam nematawa Kraisi
sotaga la'ifis. 12 Krais nase'apa pre-
sen anama bu'unai ma manda' ape'
amam nematawa Godi mondon-
dombam mope la'ifipama monda'
maol bu'unai Ananinai. Ape' amam
nematawa Godi si'i alop Kraisi. God
nase'apa presen anama bu'unai ma

ape' mefa'ana manda' hiesi amam
nematawa Kraisi sataga la'ifisa san-
da' maol Godi. 13 Ea' mope mefe'
mefe' ma anona nemaf ape' hia-
pai mombale'efana motaga opalef
etifim endilisi ma bale'ef ape'inai
noloma gawa etifina ma anan No-
galomana Godi. Ape' motaga epes
la'ifipa endilisi mombale'efana si'i
epes dambes ea', motaga na'ama
etin si'i ikwafa waf bu'unai Kraisi
atona.

14 I'i ape' motaga na'ama, ape' ina
ata' mape mundati si'i awasi gawa a'asi
wapoti', owa'. I'i epes isima sogawa
endilisi sakikipapa ma waf baso'maimi
si'ipapa basef hiami mamumami, amama
ina mamboma ukup ape'imi mape si'i
naoh makoto'ma kanu. Amama ina
makoto'mapa manda'apa si'i uf nafapusapa
mafe' mafi'i, owa'. 15 Ape' ukup la'ifim
ea' mi'i basef endilisimi atoma waf ukup
maimailasanai. Ape' mi'i basef endilisimi
na'ama ma mila waf Kraisi bu'unai hi'ilana.
Ea' motaga la'ifipa mikila' waf mali'
mailanai. Ape' monda'am na'ama mefe'
motaga dende'ma ikwaf Kraisi, Anan
dembinai ma ape'. 16 Anan atona dembinai
ma ape' Kristen hiapai. Ea' ape' Kristen
hiapai si'i alop wa'awa'ana nape etifina
la'ifipa mandagigiambanama etin si'i
gigililimb mowa' nigis hiami lu'wami
so'umi motaga la'ifimi. I'i alop wa'awa'ana
hianai nonda' maol nondahama ikwaf
Anan na'ianai, alop anama si'ina nape
na'ama. Ape' amam nematawa Kraisi
mandagigiambanama mape la'ifipa mikila'
fowa' mape. Alop anama nataga la'ifina
etina ukup maimailas sandagigiambanama.

Ape' Kristen mofa' waf dambainai

17 Dei' a'i i'ipipa anom basef. Ipe' pape
la'ifipa paloma Jisas Dembinai dei' a'ipipa
basef la'ifima ma agel Ananinai. Ipe' ina
ata' pila waf anama sololama Godi sailanai,
owa'. Hapainai. Epes isima ukup asasimi
mapoma waf falafunai atona. 18 Gawa ma
ukup asasimi si'i owamb atona. Esis solo-
lama gawa bu'unai, satotopa' basef, opalef
asasimi mase'as. Amama atom dei' sape
ande' laogona ambal namunai Godi. 19 Esis
ina ata' ambagof aoma waf anama aonai
asasinai, owa'etin. Safe' sawis endilisi
ma waf aonai naninani hianai naloma waf
aonai so'a waolanai ma saila waf aonai hi-
anai. Saila waf anama la'ela'efa ukup mo-
hafel endilisi ma sanda' waf anama aonai
wapoti'.

20 Ea' ipe' ina pelafa waf anama ma Krais,
owa'. 21 Ae' egawa endilisi ipe' pegawa
basef Kraisi ea'. Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma
Anan, amam mawalipipa ma basef amama
endilisimi Jisas nihi'ambapa. 22 Fowa' ipe'
pelafa basef amama na'ama. Dei' kwahana
opaf anama fowa'inai ma waf aonai ipe'
panda'anai. Opaf anama ofagonama waf
baso'mainai anama dei' nape nahambom-
bagapa. Dei' kwahona opaf anama fowa'i-
nai. 23 Ea' ukup ipe'imi motaga dambaim
24 pefa' opaf dambainai. God nanda' opaf
anama dambainai nataga si'i anan atona ma
waf bu'unai endilisinai.

25 Ea' ipe' hipei pekwaha waf baso'mainai
ma pi'i basef endilisimi atoma epes hiesi.
Dei' main, ipe' pegawa ape' hiapai mape
alop wa'awa'ana ea' mataga alop atotona.
26 I'i opalef ipe'imi aom mope la'ela'ef, ipe'
pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama ipe' pen-
da' waf aonai opalef aom la'ela'ef pefe' aon
newala naso'. Na'ama owa'. 27 Na'ama pi-
wisi' utama Satan. 28 Emi egafis sanda' wali,
esis ina ata' sonda' wal wapoti', owa'. Esis
dei' sonda' maola lagof asasimi ma atuwasi
sotagama amamaga sose'asam epes isima
amamaga a'asi. 29 Basef awami ina motaga
malogof ipe'imi, owa'. Pi'i basef bu'wami
atom pi'ipasam mandahama fe' pe ki asasi-
nai. Penda'am na'ama ma pigiambama
epes isima some' basef ipe'imi. 30 Ipe' ina
penda' anona waf aonai ma penda' Ambal
Bu'unai Godi aona, owa'. Anan anona ikwaf
Godi ma God nandandepepa ma pape ana-
nipei etipa si'ipa ma anona nemaf notaga-
hepa waf aonai nofa'epa petanimani pepan
andeande'. 31 Ipe' pekwaha waf hianai aonai
opalef aomunai migimigah, ukup awomu-
nai basef findiwaimi awami. Waf anama
aonai hianai nahambombaga epesi. 32 Ipe'
penda' waf so'umbilinai ma esis alupusi ea'
piti uwahipis. Ipe' pekwahomasa waf aonai
esis sanda'mepanai, si'i God nakwahomepa
waf aonai ipe' panda'anai ma agel Kraisi.

5

Ape' mefe' mila waf bu'unai ma howalagon

1 Ipe' pila waf God nanda'anai. Anan
okom nainailipa pape si'i awasi ananipei.
2 Ipe' pila waf anama ukup maimailasanai
si'i Krais okom nainaila ape' hiapai

nakwaha ambal Ananinai nagiambamapa.
Anan nase'ana alop Ananinai God naga'
nondolalimana si'i ofa bu'unai alogw
bu'wami ma'ami.

3 Waf anama hianai so'a waolanai,
neloma waf aonai alop atonai neloma
kowalasanai, ipe' ina penda'ana, owa'.
Basefa waf anama ina mataga la'afena ipe',
owa'. Dei' main, ine' andeande'ma ape'
amam nematawa Godi manda' waf anama,
owa'. 4 Ipe' ina penda' basef awami o basef
mamumami awami, o basef salamalimi
awami, owa'. Waf anama ina andeande',
owa'. Andeande'ma ipe' pinifela God. 5 Ipe'
pegawa ma emi egafis sanda' waf aonai
so'a waolanai, o emi egafis ukup awami
kowalasa amamaga enis epesi si'i saila god
baso'omunai, epes isima ina anona nemaf
suwis wambota Godi naloma Kraisi, owa'.
6 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama
peme' basef enis epesi atom somboma ukup
ipe'imi penda' waf anama aonai. Dei' main,
waf anama God okom wandafuna ma epes
isima sanda'anai sosambala basef Ananimi.
7 Amama atom dei' ina penda' waf anama
pendao'oma pelomas, owa'. Hapainai.

8 Dei' main, fowa' ipe' ata' panda waf
aonai si'i pape owamb. Ea' dei' pape
la'ifipama paloma Jisas Dembinai, amama
atom dei' nahaponepa papoma si'i pape
howalagoma. Ipe' pefe' si'i epes safe' alip
howalagoma. 9 Epes safe' alipi sawalapai
waf bu'unai, endilisinai hianai. 10 Ea' ipe'
pendandomba ma pegawa maina waf Dem-
binai okom na'ianai. 11 Ipe' ina peloma epes
isima sanda' waf aonai si'i sape owambi
pendao'oma atogon etin, owa'. Waf anama
wafinai atona ina nola gwa'imi bu'wami,
owa'. Ipe' pekwaha epes isima hiesi
sanda' waf anama aonai. 12 Dei' main,
ae' ina ewalapa basefa waf anama aonai
epes isima sandambaho' sanda'anai, owa'.
Ae' ambal aona ie'iam i'i basef amama.
13 Ea' maina waf nagwahis mafifili mawala-
panai, ofagena nataga nape nandawalap.
14 Dei' main, maim amamaga mataga al-
ihim mandawalap, amama mataga mape
howalagoma. Amama atom dei' anom basef
mape ma'i na'ama ma'i,

"Ipe' epes pa'ihi dei' hafel mehip pekwaha
koh! Ipe' pehafel hi'agif ea' Krais
nese'epa howalagon mififima ipe'."

15 Ipe' pape howalagoma ea'. Ea' pi-
mafia fe' pe ki ipe'inai. Ipe' ina pepe si'i
epes isima gawa a'asi, owa'. Ipe' pepe
si'i epes isima gawaisi. 16 Dei' ipe' ne-
maf ata' napomepa ma penda' waf Godi.
Ea' penda'ana la'ela'ef nemaf anae'. Dei'
main, nimeguf amama sanda' waf aonai
atona. 17 Ea' ipe' dei' ina pepe si'i epes
gawa a'asi ukup mese'epa, owa'. Pegawa
andeande'ma okom Dembinai na'iami. 18 Ea'
ipe' ina pea' embel la'ifimi pehaga pegaol,
owa'. Waf anama nahambombaga ipe'.
Ipe' aho'ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi nopaipa
si'ipa. 19 Ea' pi'i basef bu'wami atom peloma
enis epes hiesi ma penda' awalef bu'wami
mape Buk Songi moloma awalef lotuwimi
moloma awalef manda' epesi sataga la'i-
fis. Ipe' penda' awalef pefela agel Dembi-
nai la'ifipa maloguf moloma ukup ipe'imi.
20 La'ela'ef pendanifela ahalomapa God ama
amamaga hiami ma agel Dembinai ape'inai
Jisas Kraisi atona.

Basef epes isima sandaso'amai

21 Ipe' pila okom Kraisi ea' pefe' owina esis
alupusi ipe'isi.

22 Ipe' nematawa pila ukup moloma basef
amam wauhiamipei si'i paila okom Dembi-
nai. 23 Dei' main, aman nape balaga nal-
i'ma akwa'w, si'i Krais nape balaga nal-
i'ma sios amam nematawa Godi. Ea' esis
hiesi si'i alop si'ina Ananinai. Epes isima
Anan atona nofa'as sotanimani. 24 Epes
isima sios safe' owina Krais, ea' na'ama etin
ipe' nematawa wapoti', pepe owina amam
wahupipa ipe'imi.

25 Ipe' amam wapoti', ukup mimila wauhi-
amepa ipe'iwai, si'i Krais okom nainaila sios
amam nematawa Godi, naga' naloma am-
bal ananinai naho'ofas. 26 Anan nanda'am
na'ama ma sotaga epes Godi etis bo'wes
si'i nasa'opas embel sataga bo'wesa basef
ananimi. 27 Krais nanda'am na'ama ma
sataga bo'wes andeande' sape Ananisi etis
ma amamaga awami a'as. Ea' sape bo'wes
andeande', amamaga awami a'as. 28 Dei'
na'ama etina ipe' amam ukup mimila awau
wauhiamepa si'i ukup maila alop ipe'inai
atona. Emi epen okom naila waulu'mana
anani'wi, anan okom naila anan wapoti'.
Dei' main, esis sataga etifis. 29 Ape' hiapai
mogawa ina anona aman atotona nandai-
wa'ma alop si'ina ananinai nahana, owa'.
Amam amama hiami manda' gwa'aimi mu-
mafiana andeande', si'i Krais numafi sios
amam nematawa Godi. 30 Dei' main, ape'
epes wa'awa'ana alop Kraisi. 31-32 Basef
amama fowa' mape mandambahi'i, lu'wami
nomonas hiami. Dei' mataga alihim si'i Buk

Baibel na'iam na'i, "Aman nekwaha mamasana ananisi nefe' nope la'ela'ef noloma waulu'mana anani'wi, esis bias sataga alop atotona."

Ae' okom na'i basef amama na'i Krais atona naloma sios amam nematawa Godi. 33 Ea' basef amama ofagema ma'iam na'ama wapoti' ma ipe' epes atona etin na'ama ma'i, "Ipe' amam hipei ukup mimila wauhiamepa ipe'iwai si'i ukup maimaila ipe' etipa."

Ea' ipe' nematawa hipei wapoti' pefela agofa wauhupipa ipe'imi pinifelom pila basef amamumi.

6

Basef esis mamasasi maloma batausas

1 Ipe' awasi, ipe' pila basef mamasepa ipe'isi si'i paila basef Dembinai. Waf anama bo'ona andeande'. 2 Dei' main, anom basefa mi'uli nape nali'i Godi basef endilisimi atom ma'iam na'ama ma'i, "Ipe' pila ukup mamasepa ipe'isi ea' pefela agof asasimi." 3 Basef amama ma'i esis sila ukup mamasasi, "Ma ipe' pepe andeande' nimeguf hiami etap anae'."

4 Ea' ipe' ahapas ina penda' ukup awasi ipe'isi aom, owa'. Ipe' pimafias andeande' piwalipasa basef Dembinai pi'ipasa basef amama.

Basef esis agufisi saloma enis agof a'asi sanda' maol na'ai

5 Ipe' agof a'epa panda' maol na'a pape la'afena agufisi ipe'isi peme' basef asasimi pefe' owina esis umbamehepamas. Ipe' penda' maol anama pila basef asasimi andeande'ma ukup etifim si'i paila basef Kraisi. 6 Ipe' ina penda'ama naep asasimi atom pemboma ukup asasimi atom, owa'. Penda' maol anama si'i panda' maol pape owina Krais. Penda'am na'ama etin si'i paila okom Godi ma opalef ipe'imi. 7 Ipe' ukup mohafel endilisi penda' maol anama andeande'. Ina panda' maola epes etis, owa'. Ipe' panda' maola Dembinai atona. 8 Dei' main, ipe' pegawa, i'i emi egafis sanda' maol andeande', anona nemaf Dembinai notalis nose'as amamaga bu'wami. Ea' nonda'as na'ama etina isima agof a'asi sanda' maol na'ai saloma isima sanda' maol sofa' otambai.

9 Ipe' agufipei pimafi isima agof a'asi sape owina ipe'i sanda'mepa maol na'ai, ipe' penda'am na'ama etina esis si'i panda'ama Dembinai atona. Ipe' pekwaha waf anama paumbalisanai. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa Dembinai nape heveni anan Dembinai ipe'inai, asasinai wapoti'. Anan ina nawaloga agof epesi ma naep ananimi, owa'etin. Anan nawaloga hiesi agufisi agof a'asi hi'alasa ikwaf bu'unai atona.

Kristen amam nematawa si'i soldia

10 Dei' a'i enda' basef akutaimi amama. Ipe' pepe la'ifipa peloma Jisas Dambinai, pepe la'ifipama Anan atona ma pepel lagela pipitagel atona ananinai. 11 Ipe' pela luwaguf hiami peanda' wandafami God nasi'ipami, ma pitu la'ifipama pili'amona waf aonai baso'mainai Satani. 12 Dei' main? Ape' ina manda' wandaf maloma epes, owa'. Ape' manda' wandaf mapa' maloma ambagof gambefah awami mape mali'i maloma amam agufumi awami maloma amam ensel awami maloma pepel hianai aonai mumafi epes sanda' waf aonai etap anae'. Ape' mapa' maloma ambagof awami hiami mape la'afena otaga naloma etap. 13 Amama atom dei' pendawisa sosaf anama sanda' wandafanai hianai God nasi'ipanai hi'ilana. Ama nemaf anama aonai notaga, ipe' la'ifipama pitu la'ifipa ma pikila' amamaga meagwambaipei petofam. Ama pikila' waf aonai hi'ilana pitu la'ifipa la'ela'ef.

14 Ipe' pitu pendawisa sosaf anama na'ama. Ipe' pihapila basef endilisimi bu'wami si'i anona let ipe' pewahe'ana. Ea' penda' waf bu'unai nope alihina si'i sala siaot la'ifinai sanda' kapa sanda'anai nili'akwa mafatagw ipe'imi. 15 Ea' penda' anona waf bu'unai na'ama. Pendandombam pewalapa basef bu'wami Godi na'i epes somboma opalef sope ukup etifim solomana. Ipe' pefa' waf anama la'ifina pitu la'ifipa si'i esis sala su saitu la'ifis. 16 Ipe' penda' waf anama si'i amamaga amama sanda' wandafami ea' piwatani anona waf wapoti'. Pembele'efa Krais la'ifipa si'i pefa' walitap panda' wandaf. Walitap anama la'ifinai ma nohagasa amama meagwambipei hi'alimi hiami hi'ilam mafi'i aman anama aonai Satan. 17 God nofa'ai ipe' petanimani. Amama ipe' ukup pendanda'mam pefa'am si'i pewalo' hagw kapaimi la'ifimi balagah ipe'imi. Ea' pihapila bainat hi'alinai Ambal Bu'unai Godi nasi'ipanai, anama basef Godi atom. 18 Ea' la'ela'ef pefa' pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi ma penda' beten naninani hianai pehali' God. Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' penda' beten. Ina pepoma noma'w, owa'

Penda' beten la'ela'ef ma God nigiambama
esis amam nematawa ananisi hiesi hi'ilas.
[19] Ea' penda' betena ae' wapoti' ma maina
nemaf i'ipasa basef Godi nigiambama mal-
ogel ae'anai ma basef ewalipasami. Ama
ina umbamahe ewalipasa basef amama
bu'wami Godi fowa' mape mandambahi'i.
[20] Ae' awalapa basef amama, dei' amama
atom mowa' lagof ae'ami sen ape anda'
kalabus. Maol ae'anai anama. Ae' efa'
malogel Kraisi ma ewalapa basef amama
Ananimi ma epes hiesi. Ea' penda' betena
Goda nohogofa umbameahe etaga la'ifiwi
iwalipam si'i okom Kraisi na'iam.

Anom basef tu'wanim akutaimi

[21] Aman anama Tikikus anan alupunai
endilisi ape'inai, ape' ukup ma'iana. Anan
nape la'ifina ma Dembinai nanda' maol
Ananinai andeande'. Anan atuwasi nofo'o
nowalapa basef ni'ipipa ae' dei' ape a'i-
mama. [22] Ae' a'i esapa'ana nefe'mago ipe'
ma atuwasi pegawa afa' wape na'ae wape
wa'imama ma nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa.
[23] Ae' a'i God Ahalomepa naloma
Dembinai Jisas Krais monda'ago opalef
ipe' alupipei hipei pepe etifigin peloma
God. Ea' a'i amam mese'epago waf anama
ukup maimailasanai neloma bale'ef bu'unai
wapoti'. [24] Ea' a'i God nigiambamepago
na'a nonda' epes isima emi egafis ukup
maimaila Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai
la'ela'efi sotaga la'ifis. Waf epes isima ukup
maimailasanai anama nape la'ela'ef owa'
hi'ilanae.
Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Filipai

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Filipai

1:1-11 Pol nanda' beten nanifela Goda esis Kristen sape Filipai
1:12-30 Pol na'ipasa nimanimi anan nofa'ami ma nanda' opeh Kraisi
2:1-30 Ape' mombale'efana mefe' owina enis epes monda' waf bu'unai mihi'ambasana epes hiesi
3:1-21 Pol nowa' alafugama waf maila mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesani. Ea' nembale'efa Krais atona nailana si'i anona nasagih nanda' opeh lu'wami ma nikila'
4:1-23 Pol na'ipasa basef akutaimi ea' nanifelisa otamba maim sali' sase'anami

1 Ae' Pol aloma Timoti afa' biafa Krais
Jisasi atofa wanda' opeh ananimi. Wanda'
basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam ne-
matawa Godi pape Filipai. Basef amama
mafe'ma ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas
paloma agufumi ipe'imi maloma amam
magiambamam wapoti'. 2 Afa' biafa wa'i
God Ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai
Jisas Krais migiabamepa na'a monda'epa
petaga la'ifipa monda' opalef ipe'imi mope
awanem.

Pol nanifela God

3 Maina nemaf ae' okom napoma ipe',
anifela God ae'anai ma ipe'. 4 Ae' endanifela
maina nemaf anda' betena ipe' hipei.
5 Dei' main, ipe' panda' waf bu'unai
pagiambame awalipasa basef bu'wami
Godi. Fowa' damba damba ipe' pame' basef
amama bu'wami pembale'ef pandao'oma
pape la'ela'ef palome pafi'i pafi'i pataga
dei'. 6 Ea' ae' egawa endilisi, God nafela
opeh bu'wami nomon opalef ipe'imi, anona
nemaf nonda'am nefe' nefe' nembefam
nemaf anama Krais Jisas niefi'ianai.
7 Ae' ahapila ipe' okom ae'anai, egawa
God nigiambamepa dei' anona nemaf
wapoti' na'ama etin. Amama andeande'.
Dei' main, ape' manda'kolas etin manda'
opeh ananimi. Nemaf anae' dei' ape
kalabus o nimeguf hiami ali' awalapa basef
amama bu'wami epes hiesi agiambamasa
sogawa basef amama endilisimi atom,
nimeguf amama hiami God nagiambamapa
na'a. 8 Ae' a'iam endilisi ma naep Godi.
Anan nogawa dahowe Krais Jisasi nafela
ae' ea' okom nohafel endilisi nainailipa ma
iti ipe' hipei.
9 Ae' anda' betena ipe' a'i ipe' ukup
mimila God pendao'oma pila sahin owan
hiesi ma waf anama nataga lu'una ma
ipe' neloma gawa hianai neloma nomonas
bu'wami pegawa basef Godi andeande'.
10 Anda' betena nambimb pewaloga waf hi-
anai andeande' pegawa maina waf bu'u-
nai o aonai. Ama nemaf Krais niefi'ianai
pepe bo'wepa ofagema a'epa ma naep Godi.
11 Ae' anda' betena waf bu'unai Jisas Krais
nawalapanai nambimb nepe si'ina ma ipe',
nese'ana agel lu'unai Goda epes hiesi siti
pepel nafifili Ananinai.

Pol nanda' kalabus. Amama atom dei' basef bu'wami mafe' hi'agoma epes hiesi same'am

12 Alupipei, dei' a'i ipe' pegawa amam-
aga mali' matagama ae' ma anda' kalabus,
ina masopama basef bu'wami Godi, owa'.
Amama manda'am mafe' lu'um endilisi ma
hiesi seme'am. 13 Ea' soldia amama Romi
mumafi ipat dembinai gavmani maloma
enis epes sape na'ae esis wapoti' sogawa
anda' kalabusa agel Kraisi. 14 Esis sahin
owan hiesi ukup mapoma ae' anda' kalabus.
Ea' opalef asasimi la'ifim sape la'ifisa Dem-
binai, sakwaha umbamahas dei' saitu la'ifis
la'ela'ef sikila' fowa' sape sawalapa basef
Godi.
15 Endilisi, enis epes kowalasa ae' efa' agel
aposel ma'i mofa' agof lu'wami sowalapa
basef Kraisi. Ea' enis epes saitu la'ifis
sa'i sonda' waf bu'unai sagiambame ma
owalapa basef bu'wami Kraisi. 16 Isima so-
gawa ae' ape na'ae ma anda' basef bu'wami
Godi mataga la'ifim. Ea' esis ukup maimaili
sawalapa basef bu'wami. 17 Ea' epes isima
kowalasa ae'i dei' sawalapa basef Kraisi.
Esis ina ukup mohafel endilisi ma sanda'
opeh sefela agel Kraisi, owa'. Esis sanda'am
na'ama ma sefela agof asasimi atom. Sa'i
sowatani anom nimanimi wapoti' ma ae'
ape la'ela'ef anda' kalabus. 18-19 Ea' hapai-
wei. I'i esis ukup mimila waf endilisimi ma
sowalipasa basef Kraisi o i'i enis ukup mim-
ila waf owa' endilisinai ma sowalipasam,
andanifel alomas. Dei' main, sawalapa
basef Kraisi atom. Ea' nambimb endanifel
wapoti' ma amama. Ipe' penda' betena
ae' ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi Jisas Kraisi

nagiambame. Amama atom dei' egawa
nambimb ekwaha kalabus. [20] Ae' okom
na'i egawa endilisi nambimb ae' ina ambal
aona ma ekwaha basef Godi, owa'. Dei'
wapoti' ae' okom la'ifina ewalipasa basef
Ananimi si'i fowa' anda'am. I'i epe namowe
o ega', ae' okom na'i amamaga anda'am
alop ae'anai nambimb mefela agel Kraisi
lu'una. [21] Ofagema ma ape namowe na'ama.
Ape namowe ma Krais atona. Ea' i'i ega',
epe andeande' elomana efa' amamaga God
nese'e pe bu'unai nikila' dei' ape. [22] I'i ata'
epe namowe la'ela'ef etap anae', nambimb
enda' opeh bu'wami Godi. Ea' ae' ata' ila
maina eaf? Ae' ina egawa. [23] Ae' okom bie-
fina anama. Ae' okom na'i efe' epe eloma
Krais. Na'ama andeande' endilisi ikila' pe
etapanai. [24] Ea' i'i ae' ata' epe etap anae',
ae' la'ifiwi ma igiambamepa. Na'ama ande-
ande' ma ipe'. [25] Ae' egawa amama endilisi.
Ea' egawa nambimb ata' epe la'ela'ef enda'
opeh elomepa igiambamepa ma pendanifel
pembale'efa Krais pikila' pali' pape. [26] Ama
nemaf anama efo'o etaga epe elomepa, ipe'
pendanifel ma Krais Jisas endilisi.

Esis Filipai sa'i saloma Pol sanda' wandaf

[27] Dei' fe' ipe'inai nefe' bo'ona nila basef
bu'wami Kraisi. I'i ae' efe'mago ipe', o i'i
eme' basef atoma ipe', ea' hapaimi. A'i
ata' egawa ipe' paitu la'ifipa opalef eti-
fim pandagigiambanama pafela esisa sem-
bale'efa basef amama bu'wami [28] Ma ipe'
ina umbamehepa ma naumbih ipe'isi, owa'.
Amama mihi'ambas na'ama. Nambimb esis
hegililas hi'ilas, ea' ipe' owa'. Anona nemaf
God nofa'epa pitanimani pepe andeande'.
[29] Dei' main, God nase'epa waf bu'unai ma
penda' opeh Kraisi. Anan ina nase'epa waf
pembale'efana atona, owa'. Anan nase'epa
waf anama pefa' nimanimi wapoti' ma agel
Ananinai. [30] Fowa' efa' nimanimi lu'wami
ma agel Kraisi aitu la'ifiwi si'i anda' wandaf.
Amama ipe' patolom pegawam. Ea' dei'
pame' ae' ata' anda'am etin la'ela'ef. Ipe'
pepe pendao'oma pelome ma opeh Kraisi
si'i wandaf anama.

2

Ape' monda' ape' mofe' owina esis sahin owan

[1] Ipe' pefa' pepel Kraisi? Ipe' pegawa
Krais okom nainailipa nanda' opalef ipe'imi
mape awanem? Ipe' pape ukup etifim
paloma Ambal Bu'unai Godi? Ipe' ukup
mapoma pagiambama ipe' atona etin?
Endilisi, waf anama napomepa na'ama. [2] I'i
na'ama, penda' ae' endanifel endilisi ma
waf anama. Pepe ukup etifim, mimila God
noloma sahin owan ea' pepe opalef etifim
endilisi. [3] Ipe' ina ukup mopoma ipe' etipa
penda' opeha enis epes safela agof ipe'imi
lu'um, owa'. Ipe' pefe' owina enis epes ea'
ina pi'i pepe ilifa esis, owa'. [4] Ipe' ina ukup
mopoma ipe' etipa, owa'. Ukup mimila enis
epes wapoti' soloma maim amamaga esis
ukup ma'iami.

Krais nanda' anan atona nape owin. Amama atom dei' God nafelona nalata ilif

[5] Ipe' pihapila ukup etifim si'i Krais Jisas
okom na'iam.

[6] Anan nape God endilisinai la'ela'ef, ea'
ina okom na'i nohapila waf anama la'ela'ef
nope si'i God, owa'.

[7] Anan nowa' alafuga ma waf anama ea'
dei' nataga epen endilisinai nanda' waf
anama nataga agel a'ana nanda' opeh nape
owina enis epes.

[8] Esis satolona sati anan nataga epen
endilisinai. Ea' nanda' anan nafe' ow-
ina God naloma epes. Naila okom Godi
atona nafe' nafe' ma naga' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai.

[9] Ea' waf anama atona anan nanda'anai
dei' God nafelona nalata ilif endilisi. Ea'
nase'ana anona agel nikila' agof hiami.

[10] Anan nase'ana agel anama Jisasa anona
nemaf epes soloma ambagof maim hi-
ami mape heveni maloma anom amama
mape etap anae' ilif owini hi'ilam mindiwa
nembawa ma anan mafela agel ananinai
lu'una, [11] mowalapa basef mi'iam na'ama
mi'i, "Jisas Krais Anan Dembinai." Mon-
da'am na'ama mefela agel Ahalomana Godi
nolata ilif endilisi.

Ape' mope si'i mafifili mope owina epes hiesi ma mihi'ambas waf bu'unai

[12] Ea' ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom
nainailipa. Fowa' la'ela'ef ape alomepa
ipe' paila basef ae'ami. Ea' dei' wapoti'
penda'am na'ama etin. Dei' ape laogon,
ipe' penda'am la'ela'ef pefe' endilisi pik-
ila' fowa' panda'ami. God nanda' opeh
bu'wami nakwahomepa waf aonai nofa'epa
pitanimani. Amama atom dei' ipe' um-
bamehepa endilisi pembefa opeh Anan
nanda'mepami. [13] Dei' main, anan nanda'
opeh opalef ipe'imi nomon. Anan atona
nafela ukup ipe'imi ma nagiambamepa
panda' opeh si'i Anan atona okom na'iam.

14 Amamaga ipe' pa'i penda'ami, pekwaha
basef pandahihianamami moloma waf san-
dahambasefasami. 15-16 Penda'am na'ama
ma pepe awasi Godi bo'wepa ma basef o waf
aonai a'epa. Dei' pape paloma epes hiesi
sape etap anae', esis sakwaha waf bu'unai
sanda' waf aonai. Ipe' pape palomas pi-
hi'ambasa basef ambal namunaimi si'i on-
dowa motawa ilif mafifima epes. Penda'am
na'ama ma nemaf akutainai Kraisi ae' en-
danifel ma ipe' ma egawa ina anda' opeh
akwaha pepel ae'anai na'a, owa'. 17 Ipe'
pembale'efa God panda' opeh ananimi,
amama si'i anom amamaga ipe' pindalali
pase'anami. I'i nambimb esis sehe ega'
sokolo'wa esimbel ae'ami si'i enis sondolali
sakolo' ifat su'utip sanda' ofa sondalalima
God, ea' hapaimi, ae' endanifel. Nambim
ae' endanifel eloma ipe'. 18 Ea' na'ama etin
ipe' wapoti' pendanifel pelome.

Pol na'ipasa basefa Timoti nambimb nefe' Filipai

19 I'i Dembinai Jisas ni'i aho', a'i nam-
bimb ina nogota laona esapa' Timoti ne-
fe'mago ipe'. Ma notanima nifi'i ni'ipi
ipe' pape andeande'ma panda' ae' la'i-
fiwi. 20 Timoti anan opaf etifina nalome.
Okom ananinai natanea endilisi ma ni-
giambamepa ma pembale'efa God la'ifipa.
Ina anona aman nape na'ae si'i anan,
owa'. Anan atona. 21 Amam hiami mape
maloma ae' mumafi amamaga amamumi
atom ea' ina ukup maimaila mumafi opeh
Jisas Kraisi, owa'. 22 Ea' Timoti ina si'i
amam, owa'. Ipe' pegawa anan aman bu'u-
nai, okom na'i nigiambamepa. Anan na-
giambame ma wawalipasa basef bu'wami
Godi si'i nogalomana nagiambama ahalo-
mana. 23 Nemaf anama egawa amamaga
hiami motagame mi'imama, esapa'ana ne-
fe'mago ipe' mehip. 24 Ae' ape la'ifiwi ma
Dembinai a'i anan nambimb nonda'me eaf
ekwaha kalabus efe'mago ipe'.

Pol na'ipasa basefa Epafroditus nambimb nefe' Filipai

25 Ae' okom na'i esapa' Epafroditus ne-
fe'mago ipe'. Anan owalome ae'anai.
Anan afa' wandao'oma wanda' opeh Godi
etin waitu la'ififa ma nimanimi si'i sol-
dia. Fowa' ipe' pasapa'ana nafi'i na-
giambame. 26 Opaf ananinai nalef endil-
isi ma na'i nitilipa. Ea' anan okom ni-
manima ipe' pame' basefa awes nanda'ana.
27 Endilisi fowa' anan awasina na'i noga'.
Ea' God nati anan uwahipina. Ea' ina
nati anan atotona uwahipina, owa'. Nati
ae' uwahipiwi wapoti'. Anan nandaiwa'
endilisi ma opaf nimanina nose'alowe ma
Epafroditus noga'. 28 Ea' ae' okom na'i
endilisi ma esapa'ana nefe'mago ipe' ma'
petolona pendanifel ma opaf ae'anai awa-
nena. 29 Ea' ipe' pendanifel endilisi pe-
fa'ana ma agel Dembinai. Pefela agof amam
na'amaimi. 30 Dei' main, anan ina okom
napoma nope namona, owa'. Anan okom
nohafela opeh Kraisi ea' felefele' ma noga'
ma nagiambame. Anan okom napome. Dei'
main, ipe' papani laogon anan naho'ofepa
nanda' amama.

3

Emi egafis sembale'efa Kraisi, esis bo'wes endilisi

1 Ipe' alupipei, ae' a'i i'i basef ae'ami
hi'ilam na'ama. Ipe' pendanifel ma Dem-
binai. Ae' ina okom nimanima enda' basef
amama atom do'ok ali' a'ipipami, owa'.
Amama mili'akwepa ma waf aonai.
2 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' ma amam
amama manda' waf aonai si'i nombagw
aolupumi. Amam ma'i mi'ipipa mehip
momboma ukup ipe'imi petopa' alop
ipe'inai ma pila mi'uli fowa' God naso'
Mosesanai. 3 God atona nandandepapa
mape ananipai. Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai
atona dei' manda' lotumana mafela agel
Jisas Kraisi atona. Ape' ina mombale'efa
waf satopa' alopanai nagiambamapa, owa'.
4 Enis epes Juda ukup ma'i, "Ape' Juda
epes bu'upai manda' waf ape'inai hianai
andeande' na'ama si'i matopa' alop." Ea'
ae' ikila'asa waf anama. Ae' Judaiwei
endilisi. 5 Dei' main, nemaf anama ata'
sa'owe ape nimeguf 8-peleim mafe' ea'
amam matopa' alop ae'anai. Ae' epen
Israeliwei. Ae' wambota Benjamini. Ae'
esimbel atom esis Hibrui. Ae' Farisi, epen
aila mi'uli Godi fowa' naso' Mosesanai. Ae'
aila mi'uli anama andeande' ikila' epes
hiesi. 6 Ae' okom nohafel la'ifiwi endilisi
ma anda' opeh Godi. Fowa' anda' opeha

* 3:6: Fowa' Pol ata' owa' notaga Kristen, anan na'i noha esis Kristen hiesi soga'. Dei' main, esis ina saila mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesanai.

aha* esis sios amam nematawa Kristen. I'i
epes sowaloge ma waf aila mi'uli anama,
ae' ofagema a'e. 7 Ea' ae' okom napoma
Krais atona a'i amamaga amama hiami ali'
anda'ami, amama falafumi atom. 8-9 Ae'
ina a'i amamaga amama atom, owa'. Ae'
okom napoma Jisas Krais atona Dembinai
ae'anai ma amamaga hiami ali' anda'ami.
Gawa anama endilisinai nikila'. Ea' ewa'
alafugama amamaga amama hi'alam a'i
falafumi atom si'i alufuta. Embale'efa Krais
atona ape la'ifiwi ma Anan. Ae' andaiwa'ma
efa' agel anama aman bo'awe ma mi'uli esis
Juda sailanai, owa'. A'i efa' agel bu'unai
na'ama. Ae' embale'efa Krais dei' God na'i
ae' aman bu'uwei. 10 Ae' a'i egawa Krais
endilisi noloma pepel God nafelona nohafel
hi'agif. Ae' a'i elomana ondao'oma ma waf
anama ofa' nimanimi ma ofa' ukup etifim
amama si'i Anan okom napoma nemaf
anama naga'anai. 11 Ae' a'i enda'am na'ama
ma anona nemaf God nefele wapoti' hi'agif.

Pol faso'mana nasagih mehip nafe' nataga ikwaf

12 Ae' ina okom na'i efa' waf anama Kraisi
hi'alana ape bo'awe andeande', ata' owa'.
Dei' ape embalo'a waf anama la'ifiwi. Dei'
main? Anan nofale nandandepe ma epe
ananiwei si'iwi. 13 Ipe' alupipei, ae' ina
okom na'i enda' waf anama ea', ata' owa'.
Efa' okom atotona na'ama. Okom nase'e
amamaga hiami fowa'imi maloma amam-
aga fowa' matagamai ea' dei' anda' opeh
la'ifiwi efa' amamaga efa'am anona ne-
maf si'i epen nasagih mehipa nikila' ne-
fa'am. 14 Ae' faso'me asagih mehip etaga
ikwafa efa' agola waf bu'unai. Amama
na'ama. Krais Jisas nanda' opeh bu'wami
nagiambame ape la'ifiwi aloma anan. Dei'
God nofale ma efe' epe la'ela'ef heven.
15 Ape' hiapai mahapila ukup mataga si'i
epes dambesi ma waf bu'unai, ape' ukup
mefe' etifima basef amama ali' anda'ami.
Ama i'i ipe' anom nomonas mopeipa, anona
nemaf God nomboma ukup ipe'imi wapoti'.
16 Ape' mope na'ama. Waf bu'unai mefa'ana
ea', anama mombalo'ana la'ifipa.
17 Alupipei, ipe' hipei pila waf ae'anai.
Ea' pendandepas andeande' epes saila waf
afa'inai ma pilana. 18 Nimeguf hiami
a'ipipa basef amama ma naumbih Kraisi.
Dei' na'ama etin a'ipipam wapoti' aloma
embif motah naep ae'ami. Epes hiesi
saila waf aonai ea' sataga naumbih ma
basef bu'wami Krais naga' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai. 19 Ukup asasimi mapoma alop
asasinai atona, anama si'i god asasinai. Esis
sa'i esis etis agufisi sandanifela ma waf nan-
inani aonai ambagof awomunai. Ea' ukup
mapoma amamaga etapami atom. Epes
isima anona nemaf higililas wambel aonai
hel. 20 Ape' mape amam nematawa ilifapai,
wambel ape'inai heven. Ea' mape mohafa
Dembinai Jisas Krais anona nemaf nok-
waha heven nisila'i nefa'apa motanimani.
21 Anona nemaf nomboma alop anama ape'i-
nai notaga bo'ona nifififil endilisi si'i alop
ananinai. Anan nonda'ama pepel ananinai
atona. Pepel anama anan nonda' amamaga
hiami mofe' mope owina anan atona.

4

Esis sope opalef etifim sondanifel sofa' ukup bu'wami

1 Dei' ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom
nainailipa a'i itilipa ea' pape laogona ae'.
Ofagema ma andanifel, andanifel ma ipe'
etipa si'i agel lu'unai amamaga bu'wami
anona nemaf efa'ami. Ipe' pitu la'ifipama
Dembinai si'i basef ali' a'ipipami.
2 Ipe' nematawa bipa, Yuodia neloma Sin-
tike, ipe' peme'. Ipe' petaga opalef eti-
fima Dembinai. 3 Ea' dei' ahali' ine' aman
alupinai endilisi nanda' opeh Godi ande-
ande', a'ipinago nigiambamago nematawa
awama biawa. Awau la'ela'ef wandao'oma
walome wanda' opeh la'ifiwa wawalipasa
basef bu'wami Godi. Ea' Klemen naloma
enis epes ae'asi wanda' opeh atom Godi,
esis wapoti' sanda' opeh salomafa. Agof
asasimi mape nomona buk ambal namu-
nainai agof epes sope andeande' la'ela'ef
mailanai.
4 La'ela'ef ipe' pendanifel ma Dembi-
nai. Ae' a'iam wapoti', ipe' pendan-
ifamana. 5 Penda' waf so'umbilinai ma epes
hiesi sitilipa sogawa ipe' paila waf bu'u-
nai anama. Dei' main, Dembinai felefele'
niefi'i. 6 Ipe' ina ukup motamea mefe' ma
amamaga hiami meatagamipei, owa'. Ipe'
pi'ipanam Goda amamaga amama. Penda'
betena anan pinifelona pihali'ana ma ama-
maga ipe' ukup ma'iami. 7 Ipe' pape la'i-
fipa paloma Krais Jisas, dei' opaf awanena
God nase'apanai nikila' gawa hianai epesi
hi'alana nope nolomepa nili'akwa opalef
moloma ukup ipe'imi andeande'.
8 Alupipei, dei' ae' a'i enda' basef aku-
taimi ma ipe'. A'i ipe' ukup mopoma anona
waf na'ama. Maim amamaga endilisimi,

bu'wami moloma amamaga bu'wami den-
de' ma epes sanifelami, moloma amam-
aga bu'wami hiami si'i amama, ipe' ukup
mopoma amama. 9 Waf hianai ipe' patolona
pame'ana awalipipanai, anama ipe' pen-
da'ana la'ela'ef. Ea' God nese'apa opalef
awanemi nope nolomepa.

Pol nanifela esis Filipai sase'ana anom amamaga na'a

10 Endilisi, fowa' ipe' ukup mapoma ae',
ea' ipe' eaf a'epa ma pagiambame. Ea'
dei' pati eafa pagiambame pihi'ambe ukup
ipe'imi maimaila ae'. Ea' andanifela Dem-
binai endilisi. 11 Ae' ina a'iam na'ama a'i
ae' amamaga a'e, owa'. Dei' main, ae'
egawa na'ama. I'i maim amamaga ma'ome,
hapaimi. Opaf ae'anai awanena ma ama-
maga amama. 12 Fowa' ape na'ama. Anom
nimeguf ape wafiwi, amamaga a'e. Anom
nimeguf ahapila amamaga hiami. Ae'
egawa waf sa' gwa'aimi hiami naloma waf
nolom mahasanai wapoti'. Ae' egawa waf
anama biefina sahapila amamaga hiami o
amamaga a'e wapoti'. Ama nimeguf hiami
anama hiagoma ape opaf nape awanena ma
amamaga hiami na'amaimi. 13 Krais nanda'e
la'ifiwi nase'e pepel. Amama atom dei'
la'ifiwi ma anda' amamaga hiami hi'alam.

14 Ea' ipe' panda' waf bu'unai palome pan-
dao'oma ma pefa' nimanimi ae'ami. 15 Ea'
ipe' amam nematawa Filipai, ipe' pegawa
na'ama. Nemaf anama ae' asefela opeh
awalipipa basef bu'wami Godi ma akwaha
anona wambel nape etap hiagoma Masedo-
nia, ina dei' enis Kristen sios sagiambame.
Ina enis Kristen sandao'oma salome ma waf
anama sase'asa amamaga na'a, ata' owa'.
Ipe' etipa panda'am na'ama. 16 Ae' ali' ape
Tesalonaika, ipe' pagiambame nimeguf hi-
ami. 17 Ea' dei' ae' ina ahali'ipa ma ama-
maga gwa'aimi maim, owa'. Ae' okom
na'i nambimb God nogwa waf bu'unai ipe'
panda'anai pagiambame nose'epa amam-
aga bu'wami. 18 Otamba gwa'aimi amamaga
maim ipe' pasi'iami hiami mikila' ae' okom
na'iami. Amamaga ipe' panda'am paso'
Epafroditus nofa'ami efa'am ea'. Amama
si'i ofa pindalalima God pese'anami alogw
ma'ami. Ea' ipe' pase'anam God, nofa'am
opaf ananinai ambo'ona. 19 God amam-
aga hiamunai nambimb nowapatiamapam
amamaga amama ipe' a'ipamami ma lagel
Jisas Kraisi atona. 20 God anan Ahalomapa
ape'inai. Ea' ape' minifelona mefela agel
ananinai lu'una la'ela'ef. Endilisi.

Anom basef akutaimi danifalimi

21 Ae' anda'mepago nemaf bu'wami ipe'
hipei amam nematawa Godi pape la'ifipa
paloma Krais Jisas. Amom owape maloma
aho'mandifel manda'mepago nemaf bu'u-
nai ipe'. 22 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi Godi
sandanifel sanda' nemaf bu'unai ma ipe'.
Esis isima sanda' opeh ipat Sisar gavman
dembinai esis Romi, esis wapoti' sandanifel
ma sanda'mepago nemaf bu'unai ipe'.

23 Ae' a'i okom Dembinai Jisas Kraisi
nainaila ape'i na'a nope nolomago ipe' la'e-
la'ef.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Kolosi
Basef amama bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Kolosi

1:1-14 Pol nanifela Goda esis Kolosi ea' nanda' betena nanda'as sataga la'ifis
1:15–2:19 Krais atona la'ifinai nape nali'i ma amamaga hiami maloma epes hiesi. Na'ama dei' Anan atona nape nali'ma esis Kristen sios hiesi
2:20–4:6 Ape' maga' maloma Krais ea' mohafel malomana dei' manda' waf bu'unai
4:7-18 Pol na'ipasa basef akutaimi ea' nasapa' danifel ananinai nafe'ma esis Kristen sape Kolosi

1 Ae' Pol, okom Godi atona nandandepe
aposel anda' maol Krais Jisasi. Ae' aloma
owalome ae'anai Timoti wape na'ae. 2 Ea'
anda'mepago basef amama mafe'mago ipe'
amam nematawa Godi pape wambel Kolosi,
ipe' alupipei pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas
Krais. Afa' biafa wa'i God ahalomapa ape'i-
nai nigiambamepa na'a nonda'epa pataga
la'ifipa ea' nonda' opalef ipe'imi mope
awanem.

God nawalapa bale'ef esis Kolosi

3 Maina nemaf afa' wanda' betena
ipe', la'ela'ef afa' wanifela God anan
Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais Ahalomana.
Afa' wanifelona ma pembale'efa Krais
andeande'. 4 Dei' main, afa' wame' basef
ma ipe' na'ama. Ipe' pembale'efa Krais
Jisas ea' ukup ipe'imi maimaila amam
nematawa Godi hiesi. 5 Fowa' basef bu'wami
Godi amama endilisimi matagamepa
pame'ama amamaga bu'wami ipe'imi God
nandandombam dei' ma'oh heven ipe'
pape pehafami. Amamaga amama bu'wami
ofagema ma bale'ef ipe'inai naloma waf
anama ipe' panda'anai ukup maimaila
epes hiesi. 6 Ama ganima etap hiagoma
basef bu'wami amama mawalapai waf
bu'unai ma epes hiesi mataga lu'um
la'ela'ef mikila' fowa'. Basef amama
manda'am na'ama etin si'i fowa' damba
damba mali' matagama ipe' pame'am
pailam. Nemaf anama ipe' pali' pegawa
endilisi okom Godi nagiambamepa na'a,
basef amama mawalapai waf bu'unai
nataga lu'una ma ipe'. 7 Ipe' peme' basef
amama bu'wami Epafras nawalipipami ea'
pegawam. Anan epen bu'unai afa' ukup
maimailana nanda' maola Krais nalomafa
wandao'oma wanda' maol atotona. Anan
naho'ofafa nagiambama ipe' ea' numafi
maol Kraisi andeande'. 8 Anan na'ipafa
basef amama ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nanda'epa ukup maimaila amam nematawa
Godi hiesi.

Pol nanda' betena God nonda' esis Kolosi sataga la'ifis

9 Epafras na'ipafa Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nanda' maol anama bu'unai ma opalef
ipe'imi. Ea' afa' biafa wapoti' wame' basef
amama. Nemaf nali'i wame'am, anama
atona wasafela beten wanda'ana ma ipe'
wafi'i wataga dei'. Afa' ina wakwahepa,
owa'. Wanda' betena God nigiambamepa
nenda'epa pepe si'ipa ma gawa ananinai
endilisi. Gawa anama Ambal Bu'unai anan-
inai nasi'ipanai. 10 Wanda'am na'ama ma
nambimb ipe' petaga la'ifipama fe' pe ipe'i-
nai netaga bo'ona endilisi dende'ma waf
Dembinai. Wanda'mepa betena Anan niti
waf ipe' panda'anai nenda' okom ananinai
bo'ona ipe' nondanifamepa. Ama pen-
da' maol naninani hianai bu'unai hi'ilana
pegewana andeande' pikila' fowa' pali' pa-
gawana. 11 Afa' wanda'mepa beten wapoti'
na'ama. Wa'i God nonda'epa petaga la'ifi-
pama pepel Ananinai bu'unai nafifili endil-
isi. Ama ipe' nambimb pitu la'ifipama pefa'
maim nimanimi meatagamipei ma pendan-
ifel ea' opalef ipe'imi ina mohafel endilisi,
owa'. Mope so'umbel. 12 Ea' onda' betena
ipe' ma pinifela Ahalomapa. Anan nan-
da'epa pataga la'ifipa ma pefa' amamaga
amama bu'wami Anan nandondombama
ipe'. Amama anona nemaf pefa'am peloma
esis amam nematawa Ananisi hiesi wambel
Ananinai howalagoma. 13 Anan natagahepa
ma pepel aonai nape owamb ea' nahapon-
apa mafe' mawis nomona maol Nogalo-
manai nope Dembinai numafiapa. Nogalo-
mana anama Anan okom na'iana endilisi.
14 Nogalomana ananinai atona natagahepa
ma pepel anama ma dei' makwaha waf
aonai ape' manda'anai mape wafifipa.

Waf naloma maol Krais nanda'anai

15 Krais anan na'ama etin endilisi si'i God
anama ape' owa' meatolonai. Anan nali'i
endilisi ma amamaga hiami God nanda'ami

mape ilif etapi hi'alam maloma amam-
aga ambagof mapaimi maloma epes hiesi
wapoti'. 16 God nanda' amamaga amama
hiami mape ilif etapi mataga mape lagel no-
galomanai atona. Anan atona nanda' amam
la'ifimi hiami mape mali'i mape la'afena
etap naloma otaga maloma agufumi dem-
bemi maloma amam dembemi ensel mal-
oma amam dembemi la'ifimi mumafi am-
bagof. Anan nanda' amamaga amama mal-
oma epes hiesi dei' ape' matolomi mal-
oma amamaga amama ape' owa' meatolom
naepi. God nanda' amamaga hiami mataga
mape ma lagel Nogalomanai atona. Ea'
amamaga amama maloma epes hiesi ana-
nimi atom. 17 Anan nape nali'ma ama-
maga amama hiami ea' amamaga amama
mataga pepel Ananinai atona nahapilam
la'ifina mape la'ela'ef. 18 Anan Dembinai
nape nali'ma esis sios amam nematawa
Godi si'i alop si'ina Ananinai. Anan atona
ofagonama sios sape namis la'ela'ef. Anan
nali' damba damba nohafel hi'agif. Ea' dei'
Anan atona nape nali'ma amamaga amama
hiami numafiam. 19 Dei' main, okom Godi
na'i waf naloma gawa naloma pepel Anan-
inai hi'alana nape nogalomana atona. Dei'
nase'ana amama hi'alama Anan mapomana
la'ela'ef. 20 God nanda' amamaga amama
hiami mape ilif etapi maloma epes hiesi
wapoti' sataga bo'wes sapoma anan. God
nanda'am na'ama ma esimbel Kraisi atom
malo nemaf anama naga' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai.

21 Fowa' ipe' wapoti' ata' pape laogona
God pewa' alafugahana. Ukup ipe'imi ata'
pefalona naumbih ma panda' waf aonai.
22 Ea' Krais nataga epen endilisinai sahana
naga', amama atom God nanda'epa pataga
alupipei opaf atotona palomana ma ga' No-
galomanai atona. Nanda'am na'ama ma
nofa'epa pifi'mai anan pepe bo'wepa an-
deande', ofagema a'epa ma naep Ananimi.
23 Ea' ipe' pembale'efa basef bu'wami Godi
la'ifipa la'ela'ef ma pitu la'ifipa endilisi si'i
olaf nali'i nanda' ipat la'ifina. Na'ama ukup
mose'epama pegawa endilisi anona ne-
maf pefa' amamaga amama bu'wami basef
bu'wami Ananimi ma'iami. Basef amama
pame'am ea' sawalipasama epes hiesi sape
etap hiagoma. Basef amama ae' Pol ataga
aman anda' maola awalipasami.

Pol nagiambama esis Kolosi

24 Dei' ae' andanifel ma efa' nimanimi
agiambama ipe' Kristen amam nematawa
sios Kraisi, ipe' si'i alop si'ina Ananinai.
Anom nimanimi afa' wanda' maol Kraisi
ofa'ami, amama ata' mape la'ela'ef. Dei' a'i
embefa amama efa'am alop ae'anai anda'
maol Kraisi. Ae' a'i ewapanimana nimanimi
amama ma anda' maol Krais. 25 Ae' ataga
aman anda' maol agiambama sios amam
nematawa Godi na'ama. God nandandepe
dei' ataga aman anda' maol a'ipipa basef
hiami ananimi hi'alam.

26 Fowa' nimeguf hiami basef amama
mape mandambaho'ma ukup epes amam
nematawa hiesi. Ea' dei' mataga
mandawalap alihima ukup esis amam
nematawa Godi. 27 Okom Ananinai nape
na'ama. Anan na'i nihi'ambapa basef
amama bu'wami endilisi agel lu'unai,
mandawalap magiambama esis amam
nematawa hiesi. Basef amama na'ama.
Krais nape opalef ipe'imi nomona dei' pape
pehafa anona nemaf pefa' nafifili Ananinai
pelomana. 28 Ea' afa' wawalapa basef
Kraisi wawalipa epes hiesi ma gawa hianai
naninani bu'unai. Afa' wa'i wihi'amba epes
hiesi atona etin sefe'ma Kraisa sope epes
Ananisi endilisi sope la'ifisa Anan. 29 Ea'
dei' maol ae'anai anda'ana lu'unai endilisi
ma pepel hianai Kraisi nanda' maol la'ifinai
la'ela'ef nomon opaf ae'anai.

2

Esis sombale'efa Krais la'ifisa sohagofa basef baso'maimi

1 Ae' a'i ipe' pegawa na'ama. Ae' anda'
maol lu'unai endilisi ma agiambama ipe'
paloma esis Laodisia saloma epes isima
hiesi ata' owa' siti amaga ae'anai. 2 Ae'
anda'am na'ama ma opalef ipe'imi moloma
opalef asasimi motaga la'ifim mope ukup
mondao'oma etina sahin owan ipe'isi. Ama
ipe' peloma esis pefa' gawa bu'unai endilisi
nenda' bale'ef ipe'inai bo'ona ma pegawa
basef Godi endilisimi atom. Ae' anda' maol
anama ma ipe' peloma esis pegawa basef
amama Godi ofagema fowa' mandambahi'i
ma'i Krais atona. 3 Anan atona nanda' gawa
bu'unai naloma okom bu'unai Godi hianai
nataga nandawalap alihina. Anama fowa'
nali' nape nandambaho' si'i epes sambe'am
ma'oh mandambahi'i satalom otamba hi-
ami, dei' nandawalap alihina ma lagel Krais
atona. 4 Ae' a'ipipa basef amama. Ipe' pin-
dumafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin epen

nembaso'mepa ma basef usihimi. 5 Endilisi
ae' dei' ina ape alomepa, ea' okom ae'anai
si'i ape alomepa andanifel ma sati ipe' paitu
la'ifipa ma pembale'efa Krais andeande'.

Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Krais mofa' ambal namunai

6 Ipe' pembale'efa Krais Jisas pa'i Anan
Dembinai ipe'inai. Na'ama dei' pefa' pepel
ananinai pepe la'ifipa peloma Anan. 7 Ipe'
pitu la'ifipama Anan si'i lawag nombalef
mowala etap owin la'ifina notawa ea' si'i
ipat natoma ilifa olalef notawa la'ifina.
Ipe' pembale'ef la'ifipa ma basef amama
bu'wami pefa'ami pikila' fowa' pali' pem-
bale'efam ea' pinifela God la'ela'ef.
8 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama
enin epen nese'epa basef wafimi o basef
gawaimi epes sa'iami nembaso'mepa nom-
boma opalef ipe'imi ma basef amama si'i
saolo' mafis matolo' esalef. Basef amama
ina mataga Krais, owa. Amama bafasapa
ehasapa ape'isi sa'ipapami mataga waf eta-
panai atona.
9 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Dei'
main, ipe' pegawa waf Godi naloma gawa
naloma pepel ananinai hianai nape Krais
atona la'ela'ef, fowa' gani nafi'i nataga
nemaf anama nape etap anae' napomana
la'ela'ef. 10 God nase'epa ambal namunai
endilisinai napaipa pape la'ifipa paloma
Jisas Krais. Anan dembinai nape nali'ma
ambagof hiami maloma pepel naninani
naloma ensel dembemi mape la'afena etap
naloma otaga hi'alam. 11 Ipe' pape la'ifipa
paloma Krais. Ea' pape la'ifipa paloma
anan, pape si'i panda' waf anama amam
Juda matopa' alop. Waf anama ina waf epes
sanda'ana atop atona wafinai, owa'. Krais
atona nanda'mepana natofa waf apinai ma
ukup apimi. 12 Ipe' pefa' baptais ea' pape
la'ifipa paloma Krais sawepa palomana.
Ipe' pembale'efa pepel Godi nafela Krais
hi'agif, amama atom dei' Anan nafelapai
wapoti' paloma Krais. 13 Fowa' ipe' paga'
ea'. Dei' main, ipe' panda' waf naninani
aonai ea' ipe' owa' Judaipai pelolama mi'uli
God fowa' naso' Mosesanai. Ea' dei' God
nanda'epa pataga namipa paloma Krais ea'
nakwahomapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai
hianai. 14 Basef amama ma mi'uli God fowa'
naso' Mosesanai mail buki ma'i niman-
imi ape' mofa'ama waf ape' manda'anai
naloma anom basef ahifima milam, basef
amama hiami God nali'amonam si'i nan-
dolam mail lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai nala-
monam hi'alam. 15 Lawag anama Anan
natalogofa ambagof awami maloma pepel
naninani aonai naloma agufumi dembemi
mape la'afena etap naloma otaga mape ow-
ina anan ea' ina la'ifim. Anan nikila'am ea'
nowa'am la'ifim nafe' nali'am nafe' amam
mafe' mailana ea' epes hiesi sakolasa naep
satolom sa'i amam falafumi.

Ape' maga' maloma Krais ea'

16 Na'ama dei' ipe' ina pi'i aho'ma anona
aman nombaso'ma ipe' ni'ipipa anona
mi'uli ma waf sa' gwa'aimi embel ma
anona nemaf lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai o
sanda' anom gwa'aimi ma aon dambainai
notaga o nemaf sabat sapoma noma'wanai,
owa'. 17 Amamaga amama fowa' esis
sailami mondola'wifa amamaga anona
nemaf migi' meatagai, amama dei' mataga
ea'. Ea' amamaga endilisimi atom,
amama Krais atona. 18 I'i emi egafis sepe
sinifa na'oh nandondo'oh asasinai ma
amamaga esis satolomi o sambaso'mas
si'i esis so'umbelisi sape owina enis epes
o senda' lotu ma amam ensel, ipe' ina
pi'i aho'ma epes isima sembaso'mepa ma
pefa' amamaga bu'wami ipe'imi ma'omepa
ipe' ilif, owa'. Epes isimi na'amaisi
safela agof asasimi lu'uma amamaga sa'oh
sandondo'oh satolomi ea' ukup mapoma
esis etis saila waf anama etapanai. 19 Esis
ina sombale'efa Krais sape la'ifisa Anan
nape nali' endilisima ma ape', owa'. Anan
nali'i numafi gwa'aimi nataga alop si'ina
ea' nanda' nigis maloma okwatogw maim
mandahapima etin alop si'ina. Ea' dei' God
nanda' alop anama nataga lu'una la'ifina.

20 Ipe' paga' ea' paloma Krais ma pak-
waha waf aonai hianai wafinai etapanai.
Dei' maina ipe' ata' pailana pafe' si'i ipe'
epes etapipei? Dei' maina ipe' ata' pafe'
owina mi'uli anama? Hapainai. 21 Mi'uli
anama na'i na'ama na'i, "Ine' owa' nihapi-
lan, nea'an, newa'an nepe lagof, hapainai."
22 Mi'uli anama na'i amamaga embel
gwa'aimi maim ape' magwa'ami. Amamaga
amama ape' magwa'am ea' higilalam. Dei'
main, mi'uli anama epes etis ukup mopo-
mana sawalapana sawalipa enis. 23 Endilisi,
mi'uli anama nataga si'i mi'uli gawa bu'u-
nai napeinai ea' na'ipapa nafelapa na'i-
papa la'ifipama monda' lotu ma amam en-
sel ea' na'ipapa moha alop ape'inai. Ea'
mi'uli anama ina la'ifina nagiambamapa
matofa waf aonai alopanai ma okom apinai,
owa'etin.

3

God nafela ape' ea' maloma Krais

1 God nafela ipe' ea' pape la'ifipa
paloma Jisas Krais. Amama atom ipe'
ukup mopoma amamaga mape otaga ilifi,
anama Krais nape agilinai felefele'ma lagel
daisinai Godi. 2 Ipe' okokoma amamaga
mape ilifi la'ela'ef. Amamaga mape etapi
owa', hapaimi. 3 Dei' main, ipe' paga'
ea'. Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma God, dei'
ambal namunai ipe'inai nape nandabaho'
si'i Krais dei' nape nandambaho'. 4 Krais
ofagonama ambal namunai ape'inai anona
nemaf notaga nondawalap alihiguma, ea'
ipe' wapoti' petaga pefa' nafifili Ananinai
pelomana.

Ape' mataga epes dambaipai ea'

5 Ipe' peha waf aonai hianai etapanai opaf
apinai noga', waf anama na'ama. Waf so'a
waolanai naloma waf aonai, waf anama
aonai ukup mohafemanai, ukup ma'i anom
amamaga enis epesi. Waf anama si'i
waf saila god baso'omainai. 6 Epes sanda'
waf anama hianai, okom wandafunai Godi
anona nemaf notaga nogwana. 7 Fowa' ipe'
etipa paila waf aonai anama hianai pape
owina waf anama ukup mohafemanai.
8 Ea' dei' ipe' pekwaha anona waf aonai
hianai na'ama. Waf migimigahinai, ukup
wandafum, opalef aom ma peha enis epes,
waf basef awami findiwaimi, basef awami.
9 Ipe' ina pembaso'ma esis sahin owan,
owa'. Dei' main, ipe' pakwaha waf hianai
aonai ma opaf apinai ea' pataga dambaipa.
God nanda'epa pataga dambaipa ma opaf
namunai. 10 Ea' anan nanda'epa pataga
dambaipa la'ela'ef ma petaga na'ama etin
si'i Anan nape, Anan nanda' opaf anama na-
munai ma ape' mogawana endilisi. 11 Ea' dei'
Krais atona Dembinai nape nali'ma epes
hiesi. Esis Grik saloma esis Juda saloma
enis owa' Judaisi, esis anona diga, isima
sape aolopi sololama waf bu'unai, agufisi,
agof a'asi, waf sa'iana epes isima falafunai
atona. Krais atona Dembinai nape nali'ma
epes isima hiesi, nape nomona epes hiesi
hi'alas.

Ape' mofa' waf miti enis uwahipis

12 God anan nandandepepa ea' pape
amam nematawa ananipei okom nainailipa
endilisi. Ea' ipe' penda' waf bu'unai
na'ama. Ipe' piti epes hiesi uwahipis
la'ela'ef pigiambamas penda'as andeande'.
Ipe' petalogofa ipe' pepe owina enis epes,
penda' waf so'umbilinai ma esis ea' pepe
piti esis sonda'mepa waf naninani aonai
ipe' ma tol pepe opalef awanem. 13 I'i
enin epen ipe'ini nenda' waf aonai ma enin
epen, ina negwamana waf aonai anan nan-
da'mananai, owa'. Nenda'an sa'ombeman
nekwahomana waf aonai anan nanda'me-
nanai. Dembinai nakwaha waf aonai ipe'
panda'anai ea'. Ea' ipe' wapoti' penda'am
na'ama etin. 14 Ipe' penda' waf anama
bu'unai hianai ali' a'ipipanai pilana. Ea'
penda' anona waf bu'unai wapoti'. Ipe'
ukup mi'i sahin owan ipe'isi ma waf anama
nakolasepa nanda'epa pataga etifipa.
15 Krais nase'apa opaf awanena ape' ea'
opaf anama atona numafi ipe' endilisi. God
nofalepa pataga alop etifina nape opalef
awanem. Ipe' pinifelona la'ela'ef. 16 Basef
Kraisi bu'wami endilisi mope opalef ipe'imi
nomon. Ipe' penda'am na'ama piwalipa
esis sahin owan ipe'isi pi'ipasa gawa hianai
naninani. Ipe' pinifela Goda opalef ipe'imi
pelomana. Ea' penda' awalef mail Buk
Sami ea' penda' awalef lotuwimi ea' pen-
da' awalef monda' ambagof ipe'imi motaga
la'ifim. 17 Maim amamaga ipe' nambimb
pi'iama basef o penda' maol, anama ipe'
penda'ama agel Jisasi. Ama agel ananinai
ipe' pinifela God Ahalomapa.

Waf amam nematawa sandaso'ama

18 Ipe' nematawa, ipe' pefe' owina
wauhupipa ipe'imi. Waf anama dende'ma
ipe' Kristen pianda'anai. 19 Ipe' amam
wapoti', ipe' ukup mimila wauhiamepa
ipe'iwai. Ipe' ina penda' opalef awaumi
aom, owa'.
20 Ipe' batawisas wapoti', peme' basef
mamasipei andeande'ma waf naloma basef
asasimi hiami. Waf anama nanda' okom
Dembinai bo'ona. 21 Ipe' ahapas, ina penda'
opalef batawisipei aom, owa'. Na'ama ukup
asasimi aom.

Basef esis agof a'asi sanda' maol sape owina esis agufisi

22 Ipe' agof a'epa pape owina enis epes
panda' maolanasi, pila basef amama hi-
ami agufumi. Ipe' ina penda' maola naep
asasimi atom, owa'. Ipe' umbamehepa ma
Dembinai, dei' opalef ipe'imi mope bo'oma
maol anama penda'ana andeande'. 23 Ea'
maim amamaga ipe' panda'ami, amama
penda'am la'ifipa si'i panda' maola Dembi-
nai atona. Ipe' ina panda' maola epes etis,
owa'. 24 Dei' main, ipe' pegawa anona nemaf

Dembinai nofalo'mepa nese'epa amamaga
bu'wami ipe'. Amama anan nandandepam
ma'oh ma'oma ipe' epes ananipei. Ipe'
pape panda' maola Krais Dembinai ape'i-
nai. 25 Emi egafis sanda' waf aonai, esis
anona nemaf sofa' nimanimi lu'wami mon-
dahama waf esis sanda'anai. Dei' main, God
nawaloga epes hiesi agufisi agof a'asi ma
ikwaf bu'unai atona.

4

1 Ipe' agufipei ma esis agof a'asi sanda'
maolanipei, ipe' penda' waf bu'unai ande-
ande'ma esis. Ipe' pegawa Dembinai ipe'i-
nai nape otaga ilif.

*Waf sanda' betenanai naloma waf seafe'
andeande'*

2 Ipe' penda' beten la'ela'ef. Beten
ipe'inai, ipe' ukup bo'om pepe andeande'
pinifela God. 3 Ipe' penda' beten pihali'
Goda nagiambamafa wapoti' na'ama. Anan
nusi'amafa uta afa' ma owalapa basef Anan-
imi. Ama awalapa basef amama Krais fowa'
mape mandambahi'i. Amama atom dei' ae'
ape kalabus. 4 Ipe' penda' betena nambimb
ae' ewalapa basef amama mandambahi'i
motaga alihim si'i okom Godi na'i ae' en-
da'am.

5 Esis sape ande'ma Kraisi, ipe' ukup
mope andeande'ma fe' pe ki ipe'inai. Maim
nimeguf eaf nogal ipe' pi'ipasa basef Kraisi,
pi'ipasam. 6 Basef ipe'imi la'ela'ef motaga
bo'oma pegwa basefa epes hiesi dende'ma
amamaga maim ukup asasimi mapomami.

*Pol nasapa' Tikikus naloma Onesimus
mafe'ma esis Kolosi*

7 Tikikus anan sahalomapa ape'inai
endilisi ae' okom nainailana. Anan
nanda' maol Dembinai andeande', ae'
alomana wandao'oma wanda'anai. Anan
nambimb nefe'mago ipe' nowalapa basef
ni'ipipama ae' dei' ape a'imama. 8 Ae'
a'i esapa'ana nefe'mago ipe' ma pegawa
afa' wape wa'imama ma nonda'epa
petaga la'ifipa opalef ipe'imi. 9 Anan
no'wa Onesimus mefe'mago ipe', anan
owalomapa nombale'efanai afa' ukup
maimailanai nanda' maol Godi andeande'.
Anan nape wambota ipe'inai. Nambimb
amam biam mi'ipipago amamaga hiami
mataga na'ae.

*Pol nasapa'i danifel ma nemaf bu'unai ma
esis Kolosi*

10 Aristarkus anan nanda' kalabus
nalome, anan wapoti' na'iago nemaf
bu'unai ma ipe'. Ea' Mak wapoti', Barnabas
taganamana nanda'mepago nemaf bu'unai
ma ipe' wapoti'. I'i netagama ipe',
pe'wanago si'i ae' a'ipipago. 11 Ea' Jisas agel
wa'ana Jastus, anan wapoti' nanda'mepago
nemaf bu'unai ipe'. Ama epes hiesi Juda,
amam atom manda' maol malome ma
wihi'amba hiesi siowis wambota Godi
numafias. Amam magiambame ma maol
anama.

12 Epafras anan nandanifel nan-
da'mepago nemaf bu'unai ipe'. Anan
wapoti' wambota ipe'inai, nanda' maol
Krais Jisasi nape owina anan. La'ela'ef
nanda' beten la'ifinai ma ipe'. Anan nanda'
betena God nonda' ipe' pitu la'ifipa si'i
epes dembipei pegawa God andeande' ma
pembale'ef la'ifipa pila okom Godi la'ela'ef.
13 Ae' atowe egawa Epafras, na'ama dei'
awalapana a'i anan nanda' maol lu'unai
endilisi ma nagiambama ipe' paloma esis
amam nematawa wambel anama biefina
Laodisia naloma Hierapolis. 14 Luk anan
dokta epen ape'inai ukup maimailanai,
anan naloma Demas amam manda'ago
nemaf bu'unai ma ipe'.

15 Ipe' pese'aso danifel ma nemaf bu'u-
nai ae'anai ma esis alupusi sape Laodisia.
Ea' penda'masago nemaf bu'unai ma Nimfa
kolomago esis Kristen sios sandatama eti-
figin ipat akwa'unai. 16 Ipe' pitalifa pas
amama ea'pesapa'am mefe'mago esis Kris-
ten sios sape Laodisia, ma esis wapoti'
satolom sogawam. Ea' pas amama ae'
asapa'am mafe'ma esis Laodisia wapoti',
amama ipe' petolom pi'iam.

17 Ea' ipe' pi'ipago Arkipus na'ama pi'i,
"Ine' nimafi maol anama nefa'ana ma Dem-
binai andeande' nimbefana."

18 Dei' ae' Pol ahapila pen lagel ae'anai
atona anda'mepago basef amama bandami
atom. Dei' anda'mepago nemaf bu'unai
ipe' hipei. Ipe' ukup mopoma ae' amam
mowa'e sen ata' ape kalabus la'ela'ef. Ae'
a'i okom lu'unai Godi nigiambamago ipe'
na'a numafipago nope nolomago ipe'. Ea'
ma'um.

Basef Amama Pol Nali' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Tesalonaika

Basef bandami Pol nali' nanda'am mafe'ma esis Tesalonaika

1:1 Pol na'i basef bu'wami ma God naloma Jisas Krais migiambamas
1:2–3:13 Pol na'ipasa maol bu'unai nanda'ana nagiambamas ama na'i nofo'o nitilis
4:1-12 Pol na'ipasa waf bu'unai silana ma God okom bo'ona ma esis
4:13–5:11 Pol na'ipasa nemaf Dembinai ape'inai niefi'ianai
5:12-28 Basef akutaimi esis silam

1 Ae' Pol aloma Sailas naloma Timoti wape na'ae. Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'-mago ipe' amam nematawa Godi pape Tesalonaika. Ipe' pape paloma God ahalomapa ape'inai naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais. Ipe' Kristen pape paloma amam ea' amamipei si'ipa.

Afa' wa'i God nigiambamepago ipe' na'a nonda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Esis Tesalonaika sombale'efa God la'ifis sape andeande'

2 Nimeguf hiami afa' wanifela God la'e-la'ef ma ipe'. Ea' wa'i agof ipe'imi wanda' betena ipe'. 3 Afa' la'el'ef wa'ipa God ahalomapa ape'inai ma ipe' wanda' betena ipe'. Ipe' pembale'efa God panda' waf bu'unai. Fowa' ipe' paso' opalefa God naloma enis epes wapoti'. Ea' dei' panda' maol lu'unai Godi. Ipe' ukup mape la'ifipa pehafa Dembinai Jisas Krais nifi'i. Ea' afa' wanda' beten nimeguf hiami ma ipe'. 4 Ipe' Kristen alupipei, God okom nainailipa. Ea' afa' ogawa Anan nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei si'ipa.

5 Basef amama bu'wami Godi fowa' ofa'ami, amama ina mataga na'a ma ipe' si'i anom basef wafimi, owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda' basef amama mataga la'ifim ma pepel Ananinai ea' wafi'i wa'ipipam. Ea' manda' ukup ipe'imi la'ifim pembale'efana. Waf fowa' wape walomepa wanda'anai, ipe' pegawana. 6 Amama atom dei' pegawam paila Dembinai. Amamaga nimanimi matagamepa, ea' pefa' basef Godi, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafela opalef ipe'imi pandanifel. 7 Ea' pihi'ambasa waf bu'unai epes isima hiesi enis amam nematawa sombale'efa Kraisi sape etap anama hiagoma biefigin Masedonia naloma Akaia. 8 Basef Dembinai ipe' pa'ipasami mogal ma'i mafe' si'i wata nalef mehip. Ina mafe' Masedonia naloma Akaia atogon, owa'. Anama hiagoma esis same' basefa ipe' pembale'efa God. Afa' ina wa'ipa epes isima, owa'. Ipe' pali' paso' opalefa God andeande'. 9 Dei' esis etis sa'i basefa ipe' pandanifel pa'i nemaf bu'unai ma afa' ea' pame' basef afa'imi fowa' afa' wanofa wafe'mago ipe'. Esis sa'i ipe' pakwaha amamaga amama ambagof awami fowa' ipe' panda' lotumami. Ea' pamboma opalef pafe'ma God. Ea' dei' panda' maola God endilisinai, owa' neaga'i, nape la'ela'ef. 10 Ea' esis sa'i ipe' pape pehafa Nogalomana Ananinai anona nemaf nekwaha heven notanima nifi'i. Anan Jisas, fowa' naga' ea' God nafelona wapoti'. Anona nemaf owagama God okom wandafunai ma emi egafis sanda' waf aonai. Ea' dei' Jisas nagalo'mapa ma okom anama wandafunai.

2

Maol Pol nanda'anai wambel Tesalonaika

1 Alupipei, ipe' pegawa fowa' afa' wafe'-mago ipe', maol anama afa' wanda'anai ina nalo, owa'. 2 Fowa' wali' wafe' wambel anama Filipai ea' sanda'afa aofa alop afa'i-nai, wame' nimanimi endilisi. Ipe' pegawa. Ea' God afa'inai nanda' opalef afa'imi la'i-fim. Ea' afa' ina umbamahafa wandafa'ma esis naumbih, owa'. Afa' la'ififa wafo'o wawalapa basef bu'wami Godi ma ipe'. 3 Basef ofagema wa'ipipami ina wa'i onda' waf aonai ma ipe', owa'. Afa' ina waila basef amama falafumi baso'maimi wa'ipi-pam, owa'. 4 God atona nagwambafa na-tolofa wape andeande' ea' nase'afa maol afa' ma wawalapa basef bu'wami Ananimi. Ea' amama atom dei' wawalapam. Afa' ina wanda' maola epes sinifela maol afa' wanda'anai, owa'. Wanda' maola God atona nondanifela maol Ananinai, Anan atona nawaloga afa' nogawafa. 5 Ipe' pegawa basef wa'ipipami afa' ina wakikipipa, owa'. God natolofa nogawafa ea' afa' ina wanda' maol wambaho' basefa waf kowalasanai, owa'. 6 Afa' ina wanda' maola epes sefela agof afa'imi, o enis epes o ipe' wapoti' pinifelafa, owa'. 7 Afa' wape aposel Kraisi endilisi. Anan nasapa'afa ma onda' maol Ananinai. Ea' dei' wi'i a'e, wi'ipipa mehipa pese'afa

anom amamaga gwa'aimi maim. Ea' owa'.
Nogota nanima wape walomepa afa' wan-
da' waf so'umbilanai endilisi ma ipe', si'i
ano'w nemata'w kumafi awasi akwa'usi an-
deande'. 8 Afa' ukup maimailipa endilisi. Ea'
wase'epa basef bu'wami Godi. Ina wa'ipipa
basef atom, owa' wase'epa opalef endil-
isi ma ipe'. Ea' wandandombam ma oga'
wigiamabamepa.

9 Endilisi ipe' alupipei pegawa amama,
afa' wanda' maol mehipa wawalapa basef
bu'wami Godi ma ipe'. Ea' wanda' maol
wapoti' umafi alop afa'inai ma gwa'aimi
maim. Wanda' maol owamb alipa ina
opoma ipe' etipa ma ofa' gwa'aimi maima
ipe', owa'. 10 Ipe' patolom pegawam ea' God
wapoti' natolom nogawam ea' waf wan-
da'ana ipe' pembale'efa Krais. Waf anama
afa'inai bu'unai, ina aona, owa'. 11 Ipe'
pegawa waf anama si'i ahalomas numafi
awasi ananisi, ea' na'ama etin si'i afa' wan-
da'mepam ipe' atona etin. Afa' wafela ukup
ipe'imi, wawalapa waf bu'unai so'umbilinai.
12 Wa'ipipam na'ama ma ipe' penda' waf
nefe' andeande'ma God nitilipa ninifelipa.
Ea' nofalepa pafi'i piwis pelomana wambel
Ananinai howalogoma.

13 Fowa' ipe' pefa' basef Godi malogof
afa'imi, pembale'efam. Basef amama ina
pefa'am si'i basef epesi atom, owa'. Pefa'
basef amama endilisimi Godi. Ea' basef
amama magiambama opalef ipe'imi, dei'
paila waf bu'unai. Ea' afa' wanifela God la'e-
la'efa ipe' pefa' basef Ananimi pembale'e-
fana andeande'. 14 Ipe' Kristen alupipei,
pefa' nimanimi na'ama etin si'i esis som-
bale'efa basef Godi sape etap hiagoma Ju-
diai. Esis sombale'efa Jisas Krais, ea' sa-
taga amam nematawa Godi. Amama atom
dei' esis Juda sase'as nimanimi enisa alop
asasinai na'ama etin si'i ipe' wambel ato-
tona sase'epa nimanimi. 15 Esis Juda saha
Dembinai Jisas naloma amam profet maga'
ea' sanda' wandaf sali'amonafa. Sosam-
bala waf God okom na'ianai sahambombaga
epes hiesi. 16 Ea' sasopama eafa afa' i'ipasa
basef Godi esis sololama Anani ma nofa'as
sotanimani sope andeande'. Esis Juda san-
da'as na'ama dei' sowatani waf aonai asasi-
nai la'ela'ef nataga lu'una endilisi. Fowa'
God natilis na'a ea' dei' okom wandafunai
Ananinai nafi'i natagamas nemaf akutainai
nonda'as awes higilalas.

Pol okom nohafel endilisi ma na'i nitilis wapoti'

17 Ipe' Kristen alupipei, esis Juda sali'a-
monafa nogota bandana ma wape si'i awasi
mamasas a'asi. Endilisi afa' ina wati am-
agahipama, ea' ukup afa'imi mape mal-
omepa. Amama atom dei' wanda' maol
la'ififa endilisi ma uti anona eafa ofo'o uti
amagahipama. Afa' ukup maimailipa endil-
isi ma utilipa. 18 Ea' dei' wa'i ofe'mago ipe'.
Ae' Pol anda'am nimeguf hiami a'i efo'o, ea'
Satan nahopamafa eaf.

19-20 Owagama Dembinai ape'inai nifi'i
wapoti', ape' mitu naep Ananimi. Nemaf
anama afa' ukup bo'om mopoma main?
Ea' ondanifela amamaga maim bu'wami?
Owa'etin. Nemaf anama afa' ondanifelama
ipe' etipa. Nemaf anama ape' hiapai mefe'
mope molomana.

3

Pol nasapa' Timoti nafe'ma nonda'as sataga la'ifis

1-2 Afa' dei' ina wame' anom basefa ipe'
pape pa'imama, ata' owa'etin. Dei' wandai-
wa'ma ata' ope nogota laona na'ae. Ea'
wa'i afa' atofa biafa ope na'ae wambel lu'u-
nai Atens, ea' wasapa' owalomafa afa'i-
nai Timoti wanda' maol etin Godi no-
fo'o ma ni'ipasa basef bu'wami Kraisi.
Wasapa'ana nafo'o nanda' ipe' la'ifipa ni-
giambamepa ma pembale'efa Dembinai
la'ifipa. 3 Na'ama atuwasi enipa pendafa'ma
amamaga amama nimanimi lu'wami, ea'
pewa alafugaha God. Ipe' pegawa God
atona nandandepapa ma mofa' amam-
aga amama nimanimi. 4 Fowa' afa' wape
walomepa, wa'ipipa wa'i, "Owagama afa'
ofa' nimanimi." Ea' amama dei' mataga-
mafa si'i fowa' wa'ipipa pegawam. 5 Ae' ina
ata' epe ehafa ipe' wapoti', owa'. A'i efo'o.
Ea' asapa'a anona aman nafo'o nogawa
bale'ef ipe'inai ma nigiambamepa. Na'ama
aman anama aonai Satan nakikipipa ma
panda' waf aonai, ea' maol afa' wanda'anai
nalo na'a.

Pol nandanifela Timoti nofa'i basef bu'wami

6 Timoti nakwahepa dei' atef nafi'mai
afa', nawalapa basef bu'wami ma afa'.
Na'ipafa ma ipe' pembale'efa Kraisa ukup
maimaila enis epes. Ea' na'i ipe' pa'i
petolofa, afa' wapoti' wa'i utilipa. 7 Ipe'
Kristen alupipei afa'ipei, afa' wame' basef
amama ogawa ipe' pembale'ef pape. Ea'

wandanifela ipe', wame' ipe' pembale'efana pape. Amama atom manda' afa' wataga la'ififa ma nimanimi hiami ofa'ami.
8 I'i ipe' pepe la'ifipama Dembinai, afa' wapoti' ope ondanifela ambal namunai endilisi. 9 Ea' afa' wandanifel endilisi ma naep God afa'inai. Ipe' pembale'efana la'ifipa. Ea' dei' afa' wanifela God. 10 Dendel owamb alip afa' wanda' betena ipe' mehipa wa'i uti amagahipama ogawa ipe' pembale'efana la'ifipa o owa'? Afa' wa'i ofo'o ma wigiambamepa peso' opalef ipe'imi ma God pape andeande'. Pol nanda' betena Goda nigiambamana nefe'mago esis

11 Afa' wanda' beten wahali' ahalomafa afa'inai God naloma Dembinai Jisasa monda' eaf nogal migiambamafa ofe'mago ipe'. 12 Afa' wa'i Dembinai nigiambamepa na'ama. Waf anama ipe' ukup maimaila ipe' hipei pandagigiambanama etin ea' ukup maimaila epes hiesi wapoti', waf anama notaga lu'una nikila' waf anama fowa' panda'anai. Penda'am na'ama si'i waf afa' dei' wanda'anai ukup maimaila ipe' endilisi nataga lu'una nikila' waf anama fowa' wanda'anai. 13 Wa'i ipe' penda' waf anama ma God nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa opalef ipe'imi. Ama anona nemaf Dembinai ape'inai netambel nifi'i nulumai esis hiesi sambale'efanai sape andeande' ma ipe' pepe bo'wepa andeande' basef a'epa ma naep Godi ahalomapa ape'inai.

4

1 Alupipei, fowa' afa' wa'ipipa wihi'ambepa waf ipe' pepe pefe' andeande' ma pilana, si'i God okom na'iami. Fowa' pailana dei' wapoti' pilana la'ela'ef. Ea' afa' wahali'ipa wafela ukup ipe'imi ma agel Dembinai Jisasa pilana penda'ana nefe' etin notaga lu'una. 2 Ipe' pegawa basef amama wawalapama ipe' ma agel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas. 3 Okom Godi nape na'ama. Ipe' amam nematawa pepe bo'wepa andeande' ananipei etipa ma pindihi'ama waf anama so'a waolanai. 4 Ipe' amam hipei, maina nemaf pa'i peso' nematawa pila waf God na'ianai pese'ama pepe andeande'. Ukup mopaipa pimafi alop ipe'inai andeande' ma waf aonai so'a waolanai a'epa. 5 Waf anama na'ama. Opalef ipe'imi ina usihima waf aonai sanda' so'a waolanai, si'i isima sololama God sanda'anai, owa'. Hapainai. 6 Ea' ipe' amam ina penda' waf aonai ma esis sahin owan ipe'isi pefa' nematawa anom amami, owa'. Dembinai okom wandafunai napoma epes isima sanda' waf anama ma na'i nogwamasa waf anama aonai esis sanda'anai. Fowa' afa' wawalapa amama alihim wa'ipipam mehip. 7 Dembinai God ina nofalapa ma monda' waf anama aonai, owa'. Anan nofalapa ma mila waf bu'unai andeande'. 8 Basef Godi ma'i ape' ina monda' waf so'a waolanai, owa'etin. Ea' emi egafis sowa' alafugaha basef amama, ina sowa' alafugaha epes etis, owa'. Sowa' alafugaha God wapoti'. God atona nase'epa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai.

9 Dei' afa' ina ata' onda' anom basefa ipe' ma waf anama ipe' ukup mimila esis hiesi sahin owan, owa'. God nawalipa ipe' hipei andeande' ma waf anama. 10 Ipe' ukup maimaila esis sahin owan anama etap hiagoma Masedonia. Ipe' alupipei, afa' wa'ipipa na'ama wa'i, ipe' ukup mimila esis sahin owan isima penda' waf anama netaga nefe' lu'una. 11 Ipe' ukup matamea mefe la'ifipa pepe so'umbel pimafi amamaga ipe'imi andeande'. Penda' maol lagof ipe'imi si'i fowa' wa'ipipa. 12 Penda'am na'ama ma pefe' andeande' naep esis isima owa' ata' somboma opalef sotaga Kristen. Ea' penda'am na'ama ma ina kwahupa anom amamaga, owa'.

Anona Nemaf Dembinai notanima nifi'i wapoti'

13 Ipe' sahin owan, afa' wa'i ipe' pegawa andeande'ma amam nematawa isima saga'i. Na'ama opalef ipe'imi ukup mimilas pelomas si'i isima sololama God sanda'am. Esis owa' sogawa ma sope sohafa nemaf anama saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti' hi'agilif. 14 Ape' mombale'efa Jisas, anan naga' sawana ea' notanima nohafel. Amama atom dei' mogawa mombale'efa Goda anona nemaf nofa'ai esis Kristen isima sombale'efana endilisi ma saga'i sohafel wapoti' sifi'i sulumai Jisas.

15 Afa' wawalapa basef Dembinai atoma ipe' na'ama. Anona nemaf Dembinai notanima nifi'i, ape' amam nematawa ata' mape etapi ambagof ata' mapaipai, ape' ina muli' ma esis saga'i, owa'. 16 Dembinai nifi'i ni'i mehip endilisi ea' ensel Dembinai noga ni'i basef la'ifimi mehip, nufapula alof lu'unai Godi nonda'am nogal mehip. Nogota anama Dembinai nokwaha heven nisila'i. Ea' sombale'efa Kraisi fowa' sali' saga'i, atuwasi sili' sohafel. 17 Ea' nemaf

anama atona Dembinai nofa'apa amam nematawa ambagof mapaipai molata otaga ilif moloma amam nematawa isima miti Dembinai. Ea' ape' hiapai mope molomana la'ela'ef hihif. 18 Ea' dei' monda'epa motaga la'ifipa ma opalef ape'imi ma basef amama.

5

Ape' mondondombam mopoma Dembinai niefi'i

1 Ipe' amam nematawa afa'ipei alupipei, afa' ina onda' anom basef laumi ma wi'ipipa nemaf anama amamaga amama motaga, owa'. 2 Ipe' pegawa nemaf anama Dembinai niefi'ianai. Anan nifi'i si'i epen nanda' wali nafi'i owamba pa'oh pelolamana. 3 Anona nemaf enis amam nematawa si'iam si'i, "Ea' dei' nemaf bu'unai ma mope andeande'."

Esis si'iam na'ama, nogota anama atona amamaga mohambomba alop asasinai motagamas mehip, si'i nemata'w kwame' akep paha'w kola awani. Ea' esis ina sindihi'ama amamaga amama, owa'etin. 4 Ipe' alupipei, ina ata' pape owamb si'i isima sololama Dembinai, owa'. Ipe' ina gegelalasipa ma nemaf anama notaga si'i gegelalasipa ma aman nanda' wali nafi'i, owa'. 5 Ipe' epes hipei pape alip. Ina si'i epes sape owamb, owa'. 6 Na'ama ipe' ina penda'am si'i isima enis ukup mase'as sa'oh solola, owa'. Andeande'ma ape' ukup mope naep motawa motologon. 7 Ape' mogawa esis isima sa'ihi esis sa'oh owamb atona. Ea' isima sa' embela sahaga sagaoli sanda'am owamb atom. 8 Ape' mape si'i epes sape alipi, ukup mapaepa mumafi alop andeande'. Ape' mofa' waf anama mombale'efana la'ifipa ma moso' opalef enis, si'i sanda' wandafi sofa' walitah sanda' wandafa mahagasa wambawa. Ape' mogawa basef amama anona nemaf God nofa'apa motanimani. Ukup mopoma basef amama si'i mowalo' anona hat la'ifinai nili'akwa balagah. 9 Dembinai God ina nosahe'apa ma mofa' okom wandafunai ananinai nefa'apa, owa'etin. Anan nosahe'apa ma Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai nofa'apa motanimani. 10 Fowa' anan naga' ma nagiambamapa. I'i nemaf anama anan notanimani mope ambagof mopaepa o moga', mofe' mope namepa molomana. 11 Dei' ipe' hipei penda opalef ipe'imi motaga la'ifima pendagigiambanama etin si'i dei' pape panda'am.

Anom basef mawalipipei

12 Ipe' Kristen alupipei afa'ipei, afa' wa'ipipa na'ama, wa'i amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristen, anom manda' maol lu'unai malomepa magiambamepa. Ipe' pefe' owina amam. Dembinai nanda'am mape agufumi ipe'imi ma mogawa monda' ukup ipe'imi mope andeande'. 13 Ipe' ukup mopoma maol amam manda'anai, ea' ukup mimilam bo'om mopomam endilisi. Ea' ukup etifim etin mimilas sahin owan. 14 Ipe' Kristen alupipei afa'ipei, afa' wa'ipipago mehip wafela ukup ipe'imi ma pigiambamago isima ala'uta nasi la'ifipa pi'ipasa sokwahago waf ala'uta nasanai. Ea' enis ambagof mondolele'asi ma owa' si'i anom basefi, ipe' penda'as sotaga la'ifis sie'i basef. Ea' penda' esis enis owa' seambale'efana la'ifisi sotaga la'ifis. Penda' waf so'umbilinai ma esis hiesi.

15 Na'ama ipe' pegwamasa waf aonai enis epes sanda'mepana ipe'i, owa'. La'ela'ef pitu la'ifipa ma waf bu'unai atona la'ela'ef. Ea' penda'masana isima enis hiesi wapoti'.

16 Ipe' pendanifel la'ela'ef. 17 Penda' beten pihali' God la'ela'ef owamb alip. 18 Ipe' pinifelona amamaga hiami. Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisasi, God na'i ipe' penda' waf bu'unai pinifelona ma amamaga hiami. 19 Ipe' ina pehefa nif amama ma maol Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda'ami, owa'. 20 Ipe' ina pewa' alafugaha basef Godi Ambal Bu'unai nafelas sa'ipipami, owa'. 21 Pewaloga basef hiami, ma pembale'a basef bu'wami atom la'ifipa. 22 Ea' pindihi'ama amamaga awami mamumami hiami.

23 God anan ofagonama ukup awanem. Ae' a'i anan atona nonda'epa pepe bo'wepa andeande' ananipei etipa. A'i anan numafi ambagof moloma alop ukup ipe'imi andeande'ma waf aonai a'epa, pepe andeande' ma nemaf anama Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais niefi'ianai. 24 God nofala ipe', anan bo'ona endilisi. Basef maloma maol main na'iam ea' ma nonda'anai, anan nonda'am andeande'.

25 Ipe' Kristen alupipei, penda' betena God nigiambamafa. 26 Ipe' pendase'ama lagof penda'ama nemaf bu'unai peloma esis Kristen alupusi hiesi.

27 Ae' a'ipipa mehipa agel Dembinai, ipe' pi'i basef mail pas amama ma esis Kristen alupusi hiesi.

28 Afa' wa'iam na'ama wa'i, Jisas Krais nigiambamepa na'a nonda'epa pepe la'ifipa. Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Pol Nagi' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Tesalonaika

Basef bandami Pol nagi' nanda'am mafe'ma esis Tesalonaika

1:1-2 Pol na'i basef bu'wami ma God naloma Jisas Krais migiambamas
1:3-12 Pol nanifela Goda esis nanda' betena esis
2:1-17 Aman aonai nosombala basef Godi nifi'i
3:1-15 Esis Kristen ina sope etin, owa'. Sonda' maola sagiambama esis etis soloma enis epes wapoti'
3:16-18 Basef akutaimi

1 Ae' Pol aloma Sailas naloma Timoti
wape na'ae. Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'-
mago ipe' Kristen pape wambel Tesalon-
aika. Ipe' pape paloma God ahalomapa
ape'inai naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais. Ipe'
Kristen pape palomam ea' amamipei si'ipa.
2 Ae' a'i ahalomapa God noloma Dembinai
Jisas Krais migiambamepa na'a monda'epa
petaga la'ifipa ea' mope molomepago
mese'epa opalef awanem.

Pol nanifela God

3 Ipe' Kristen alupipei afa'ipei, afa' wa'i
andeande'ma dendel wanifela Goda ipe'.
Waf anama bo'ona. Dei' main, bale'ef ipe'i-
nai nataga la'ifina endilisi ea' ipe' hipei
atona etin ukup maimailipa atona etin. Ea'
waf anama nataga nafe' lu'una endilisi ma
ipe' 4 Waf anama atona dei' afa' wafela agof
ipe'imi la'afena amam nematawa Kristen.
Wa'iam na'ama wa'i esis Tesalonaika sofa'
nimanimi hiami ea' sombale'efa Jisas saitu
la'ifis.

*Owagama God nowaloga ape' ma waf bu'u-
nai*

5 Waf anama ipe'inai bu'unai, God ni-
hi'ambafa na'ama. Anan nowaloga ape'
ma waf ananinai bu'unai atona. Non-
da'am na'ama ma ni'i ipe' bu'upei ma pi-
owis wambel Ananinai. Dei' ipe' pefa' ni-
manimi hiami. God nambimb nonda'epa
bo'wepa ma pepe wambel Ananinai 6 Anona
nemaf God nonda' waf bu'unai na'ama.
Nogwamasa nimanimi esis sanda'mepam
ipe'i 7 Anan na'i notagaha nimanimi amama
dei' ipe' pefa'ami ea' notagaha nimanimi
afa'imi nonda'apa mopoma noma'w ande-
ande'. Nonda'am nemaf anama Dembinai
Jisas nokwaha heven notaga alihina nolo-
mai nif lu'wami moloma ensel amama la'i-
fimi 8 Nemaf anama God nohambombaga
esis isima sololama Anani soloma isima
owa' sila basef bu'wami Dembinai ape'inai
Jisas 9 Epes isima nemaf anama sofa' nima-
nimi awami na'ama. God nohambomba-
gas la'ela'ef. Ea' sope laogona naep Dem-
binai, howalagon moloma pepel ananinai
10 Nemaf anama Dembinai notanimani nifi'i
ma amam nematawa bu'wasi ananisi sefela
agel ananinai noloma howalagon ananimi,
ea' amam nematawa sombale'efana son-
danifela anan sefela agel ananinai. Ne-
maf anama ipe' wapoti' penda'am na'ama
etin. Dei' main, afa' wawalapa basef Godi
la'afena ipe' ea' pembale'efa basef amama
endilisi.

*Pol nanda' betena God nonda' esis Tesalon-
aika sataga la'ifis*

11 Afa' ukup ma'i amama ea' la'ela'ef wan-
da' betena God ape'inai ma nigiambamepa.
Afa' ogawa God nofalepa ea' wanda' betena
anan nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa endilisi
si'i anan nofalepa penda'am. Afa' wan-
da' betena God nonda'epa pataga la'ifipa
ma penda' waf anama bu'unai hianai pa'i
pienda'anai, ea' pembale'efa Krais pem-
befa maol ipe' panda'anai 12 Afa' wanda'
betena ipe' ma pefela agel Dembinai ape'i-
nai Jisasi ma nonda'am na'ama etin ne-
fela agof ipe'imi. Amama motagama God
ape'inai naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais mi-
giambamepa na'a monda'epa pataga la'i-
fipa.

2

Basefa aman aonai nosambala mi'uli Godi

1 Ipe' Kristen alupipei, afa' wa'i wi'i
basefa Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais anona
nemaf notanima nifi'i wapoti' ma ape'
mondakolas molomana. Dei' wahali'ipa
na'ama 2 Enis epes sa'ipipa sa'i nemaf Dem-
binai anona nemaf niefi'ianai nataga ea'.
Ae' ine' egawa. Basef amama Ambal
Bu'unai Godi na'ipanam enin epen na'ipi
pas o enin epen na'iam okom ananinai
atona o esis sa'i afa' wanda' basef amama
wasapa'am mafo'o wa'ipasa basef amama?
I'i peme'asa basef amama, ipe' ina pe-
hafel gegelalasipa kwapete' mehip ea' ukup
ipe'imi aom, owa' 3 Ipe' ina peme' enin

epen nembaso'mepa ma anom basefa Dembinai notanimani, owa'. Nemaf dembinai niefi'ianai, ina nataga, owa'etin. Epes hiesi ata' sali' sosombala basefi sose'ana alafugah God ea' aman aonai nosambala mi'uli Godi notaga nondawalap. Aman anama owagama nefe' wambel aonai hel nif fandumi ma'oma [4] Anan noham amamaga amama hiami epes sanda' lotumami sailam si'i Godi ea' nowa' alafuga ma amamaga amama. Ea' nefela agel ananinai atona lu'una, nonda' amamaga amama hiami mofe' owina anan. Ea' nuwis nupe ipat lu'unai Godi nowalapa basef na'ama na'i, "Ae' atowe Dembiwei God."

[5] Fowa' ae' ape alomepa a'ipipa basefa amamaga amama. Ipe' ukup mase'epama a'amon?

[6] Ipe' dei' pegawa amamaga amama mahefa eafa aman anama aonai ma notaga nondawalap alihiguma nemaf anama God nandandepananai [7] Ipe' pegawa dei' pepel anama nosambala mi'uli Godi ata' nanda' opeh nandambaho' nape. Anama ata' napoma mondahama nogota anama aman anama nili'akwa eaf ananinai nofe' [8] Nemaf anama aman anama aonai nosambala mi'uli Godi notaga nondawalap. Ea' nemaf Dembinai Jisas niefi'ianai nohana naga'ma malogel ambip ananimi atom moloma mafifili lu'wami ananimi [9] Aman anama aonai nosambala mi'uli Godi notaga nondawalap alihiguma ma pepel Satani atona. Ea' waf baso'mainai Satani nonda' anan la'ifinai nonda' ikwaf nanianani si'i God nanda'anai [10] Anan nanda' waf hianai baso'omunai ma waf aonai. Ea' nombaso'ma esis saila eaf sefe' higililasanai. I'i epes isima si'i aho'ma basef endilisimi, God nofa'as sotanimani sope andeande'. Owa', sandaiwa' [11] Ea' God nosapa'i amamaga amama mombaso'ma esisi ea' seme' basef amama kwamaimi baso'ami asasimi sembale'efam [12] Esis amam nematawa hiesi ina ata' sombale'efa basef endilisimi, owa'etin. Sondanifela sonda' waf aonai atona. Amama atom anona nemaf sofa' amamaga awami atom basef kot Dembinai God nonda'anai.

God nosahe'epa ea' ma nofa'epa pifi'mai anan

[13] Fowa' gani dambadamba God nosahe'epa ma nofa'epa petanimani pambale'efa basef endilisimi. Ama pepel Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nanda'epa bo'wepa. Ea' la'ela'ef wanifela Goda ipe'. Kristen alupipei, okom Dembinai nainailipa [14] Nemaf anama afa' wa'ipipa basef bu'wami Godi ma anan nofalepa nose'epa nafifili Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Kraisi. Ma God nefela agola Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais noloma agof ipe'imi wapoti' [15] Ea' dei' ipe' Kristen alupipei pitu la'ifipa ma basef hiami Godi wa'ipipam malogof o wanda'mepago okwatih, amama ipe' pendanifel [16] Afa' wa'i Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais naloma God Ahalomapa ape'inai ukup amamumi maimailapa magiambamapa manda'apa mataga la'ifipa. Amam manda'apa na'ama la'ela'ef. Ea' magiambamapa mape mohafa God nonda'apa mope andeande' [17] Ea' dei' afa' wa'i amam biam monda'epa petaga la'ifipa migiambamepa penda' waf bu'unai hianai ma pi'ipasa basef bu'wami hiami.

3

Pol na'i, "Ipe' penda' betena God nigiambamafa."

[1] Ipe' Kristen alupipei, afa' wa'i ata' wi'ipipago anom basef wapoti'. Ipe' penda' betena Goda nigiambamafa ma basef Dembinai mefe' mehip anama hiagoma mofa' agel lu'unai si'i fowa' manda'am la'afena ipe' [2] Ipe' penda' betena afa' ma God notagahofa ma lagofa epes isima sanda' waf aonai. Ipe' pegawa epes hiesi ina dei' sembale'efa basef Godi, ata' owa' [3] Ea' Dembinai naila basef ananimi andeande' nanda' amamaga ananimi andeande' ma nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa numafipa ma aman aonai owa' la'ifinama nomboma opalef ipe'imi [4] Dembinai nafela ukup afa'imi dei' ogawa ipe' na'ama. Waf hianai wa'ipipa ma pinda'anai, anama ipe' penda'ana endilisi. Ea' anona nemaf wapoti' ina pindaiwa'mana, owa'. Pilana penda'ana la'ela'ef [5] Afa' wa'i Dembinai nonda' opalef ipe'imi ma pegawa God okom nainailipa endilisi. Afa' wa'i nemaf anama nimanimi motagamepa, pitu la'ifipa ma pepel Kraisi atona penda' waf bu'unai atona.

Epes hiesi sonda' opeh

[6] Ipe' Kristen alupipei, afa' wa'ipipa mehip na'ama ma agel Dembinai Jisas Kraisi. I'i enis alupusi ipe'isi sope etina owa' seme' basef amama wa'ipasam sieilam, ipe' pihi'amas pekwahis pefe' [7] Ipe' pegawa ma pila waf afa'inai. Fowa' wape walomepa, ina wape etin, owa' [8] Ina ofa' gwa'aimi na'a ma ipe', owa'. Watalom

etin wa'am. Ea' wanda' opeh la'ifimi
hiami wanda'am owamb alipa ina wapoma
ipe' etipa pimafiafa, owa' 9 Afa' wi'i ofa'
gwa'aimi ma ipe', God na'i andeande'ma
okom ananinai. Ea' afa' wandaiwa'ma ofa'
gwa'aimi ipe'imi, owa'. Afa' wanda'am
na'ama ma ipe' pati waf afa' wanda'anai ma
petolona pilana 10 Ipe' pegawa fowa' wape
walomepa afa' wase'epa mi'uli na'ama.
Na'i epen owa' nenda' maoli, ipe' ina
pemafian pese'an anom gwa'aimi, owa',
hapaini 11 Afa' ina wa'ipipa na'ama etin,
owa'. Wame' basef enis sape la'afena ipe'i
ina sanda' opeh, owa'. Sape etin. Esis
sapoma basef atom usihimi ma amamaga
enis epesi atom 12 Agel Jisas Kraisi Dembinai
ape'inai afa' wa'ipipa mehipa mi'uli anama
ma epes isima sape etini, wa'i ofela ukup
asasimi ma sonda' waf na'ama. Esis ata'
sope andeande'ma sonda' maola sotagama
gwa'aimi asasimi atom dei' 13 Ipe' Kristen
alupipei, ipe' ina ala'uta nepa ma penda'
waf bu'unai, owa' 14 I'i enin epen owa'
nila basef amama hiami afa' wanda'ami,
ipe' pegawa epen inima andeande'. Ea'
pihi'aman pepe laogona enin. Ama enin
ambal aona ma waf ananinai. Dei' main,
enin ina naila basef afa'imi, owa' 15 Ipe'
ina pefalan pi'i nautamepa ipe'ini, owa'.
Ukup mopoma enin si'i alupini ipe'ini
ea' pi'ipana negawa waf anama aonai ma
nekwahona.

Anom basef tu'wanim

16 Afa' wa'i Dembinai anan ofagonama
opaf awanena la'ela'ef nose'epa okom awa-
nena ma mamagoma ipe' pepe peafe'ma.
Afa' wa'i Dembinai nope nolomago ipe'
hipei.

17 Anan nanda' basefi nase'e pen ae' Pol
anda' basef amama ma lagel ae'anai, a'i ne-
maf bu'unai ma ipe'. Ikwaf anama ae'anai
ma basef amama hiami ae'ami, anda'am
na'ama etin.

18 Afa' wa'i Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais
nigiambamepago ipe' hipei na'a.

Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Pol Nali' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Timoti

Basef bandami Pol nali' nanda'am mafe'ma Timoti

1:1-2 Pol na'i God noloma Jisas Krais migiambama Timoti
1:3-20 Pol na'ipa Timoti ma nitu la'ifina ma amam mambaso'ami, ma'ipasa basef la'ifimi sila waf fowa'inai
2:1-15 Waf bu'unai esis Kristen sanda' lotuwanai
3:1-16 Waf amam agufumi ma sios manda'anai maloma waf amam magiambama agufumi ma siosi manda'anai
4:1–6:21 Pol na'ipa Timoti ma waf hianai bu'unai anan nonda'ana nigiambama esis Kristen hiesi

1 Ae' Pol anda' basef amama. God nofa' ape' motanimani mope andeande' ea' mape mohafa anona nemaf miti Krais Jisas mope molomana. Amam biam mandandepe ma'ipi basef la'ifimi ma ape aposel Krais Jisasi.

2 Ae' anda'menago basef amama ine' Timoti, ine' nembale'efa God dei' nataga nogalome ae'inai endilisi. Ae' a'i God noloma Krais Jisas dembinai afa'inai miti uwahipina migiambamena na'a monda'ena netaga la'ifina ma bale'ef, opaf ine'inai nope awanena.

Ape' mohagofa basef baso'maimi hiami

3 Fowa' ae' afo'o etap hiagoma Masedonia ma a'ipina dei' na'ama etin a'ipina wapoti'. Ine' ata' nepe la'ela'ef na'ama Efesusa ni'ipa anom amam mehipa ina mi'ipasa anom basef baso'maimi, owa'. Mi'ipasa basef Godi atom. 4 Ni'ipasam mokwaha basef fowa'imi wafimi, basef mamumami hiami ma'i agof amama bafapas ehasas asasisi. Basef amama mamboma ukup amamumi mafela ukup amamumi ma'i basef mandahihianamam. Amam amama ina manda' maol Godi mataga la'ifima bale'ef, owa'. Maol anama Godi natagama bale'ef atona.

5 Ea' mi'uli anama dei' a'ipinanai, i'i esis sombale'efana silana, basef mape opalef nomoni ma'iami ma'ipas mihi'ambasa waf esis sanda'anai ina aona, owa'. Esis sombale'efa God endilisi. Ama nambimb waf anama hianai nefela ukup asasimi mimila God noloma enis epes wapoti'. 6 Ea' anom amam ukup mase'ama waf anama bu'unai. Ea' dei' mamboma basef bu'wami ma'i basef wafimi atom. 7 Amam ma'i mopoma tisa mowalipasa mi'uli Godi si'i anom dembemi tisa ma'i, "Basef afa'imi endilisimi atom." Ea' amam ina mogawa basef amama ma'iami mogawa ofagema, owa'.

8 I'i afa' ogawa mi'uli Godi wilana, na'ama andeande'. 9 Afa' ogawa amama wapoti', mi'uli anama ina nafi'mai epes isima sape andeande'i, owa'. Anama nafi'mai epes sanda' waf aonai, sosambala mi'uli anama owa' sope owina amam agufumi. Ea' enis seso' alafugaha Godi sanda' waf aonai. Enis sa'i waf Godi hapainai, ma saila waf etapanai atona. Ea' enis saha ahapas mamasas saga', saha enis epes wapoti' saga'. 10 Enis sanda' so'a wauli ma waf anama aonai, ea' enis sahambombaga enis amam nematawa si'i fowa' esis Sodom sanda'anai. Ea' enis sofa' enis epes safe' satalisa otamba sanda'masa maol. Ea' enis sambaso'ami, ea' enis sambaso'am sa'i basef endilisi gani ilif. Ea' enis sanda' waf anama naloma anona waf hianai aonai napa' naloma basef endilisimi. Mi'uli Godi nafi'i na'i epes isima sanda' waf aonai. 11 Basef amama mape basef bu'wami God nase'eam ae' ma ewalapam. Basef amama bu'wami ma'ipafa God bu'unai endilisi ofagonama danifel naloma mafifili.

Pol nanifela Goda nagiambamana na'a

12 Dembinai ape'inai Krais Jisas nase'e pepel, okom napoma ae' bu'uwai anda' maol ananinai nanda'e anda' maol anama, ea' anifelona. 13 Endilisi, fowa' la'ela'ef ae' anda' basef findiwami ma agel Ananinai, apa' aloma esis Kristen, anda' waf aonai ma Anan. Ea' ae' ina egawa andeande', owa' embale'efanai, ea' dei' anda' waf anama aonai ma anan la'ela'ef ape. Amama atom dei' nati uwahipiwi nagiambame. 14 Dembinai ape'inai nagiambame na'a nanda'e ataga la'ifiwi dei' embale'efana okom nainailana. 15 Anom basef endilisimi atoma epes hiesi some'ama sombale'efam. Basef amama na'ama. Krais Jisas nisila'i etap anae' ma nefa'ape epes manda' waf aonai nokwahomapana motanimani mape andeande'. Ae' ma'uwi ali' anda' waf aonai ikila' enis epes ea' ma'uwi ae' atowe. 16 Amama atom dei' God nati uwahipiwi ali' ma Krais Jisas na'i nih'iambasa Anan ina okom wandafunama ae'

ulal, owa'. Ae' anda' waf aonai ikila' enis
epes, ea' anan nape nohafe nogota launai
ma etanima ifi'mai Anan. Ama owagama
hiesi siti ae' ma esis wapoti' sombale'efana
sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'e-
la'ef. [17] Anan dembinai King nape la'ela'ef.
Anan owa' neaga'i, epes owa' la'ifisa so-
tolona. Anan atona God endilisinai. Ae'
a'i agel lu'unai pepel nafifili mopoma Anan
atona la'ela'ef. Endilisi.

Timoti nambimb nonda' wandaf la'ifinai noloma amam naumbih

[18] Nogalome ae'inai Timoti, dei' ase'e-
nago basef amama nenda' maol. Ae' okom
napoma basef Godi afagel nimbewa'inai
amam profet Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafela
ukup amamumi ma'ipinami. Ine' nila basef
amama, nenda' wandaf la'ifina andeande'
neloma esis naumbih. [19] Wandaf anama
ine' la'ifina nembale'efa God nenda' waf
bu'unai andeande', ma basef mape opaf ine'
nomoni ina ma'ipina anona waf aonai ine'
nanda'anai, owa'. Enis epes soso' alafugaha
waf anama bu'unai. Ea' dei' bale'ef asasi-
nai aona si'i sip papalalana nail otamba
aona nala naoh. [20] Epes sanda' waf anama,
amam biam Himeneus naloma Aleksander.
Bale'ef amamunai aona. Ae' andaiwa'mam
ali'amonam mafe' lagof Satani ma mogawa
gawa bu'unai. Anda'am na'ama amam ina
monda' basef findiwama agel Godi, owa'.

2

Waf anama manda' betenanai

[1-2] Maol anama ae' a'i efela okom ine'inai
nenda'ami, basef mali'i na'ama. Ipe' pen-
da' betena God pihali'ana, pinifelona ma
epes hiesi penda' betena anan nigiambama
esis soloma amam king dembemi moloma
gavman dembemi wapoti'. Ipe' penda'
beten na'ama ma ape' hiapai mope opalef
awanem, mila waf Godi bu'unai. [3] Beten
anama bu'unai ma naep Godi, notanima
nofa' ape' mope andeande'. I'i ape' monda'
waf anama monda' beten, Anan nondan-
ifela ma ape'. [4] Anan na'i nofa'ai epes
hiesi sotanimamai Anan sope andeande'ma
sogawa basef endilisimi ofagema. [5] Ape'
mogawa God atotona nape. Ea' anona aman
nape la'afena God naloma epes, anama
aman endilisinai anan Krais Jisas. [6] Anan
fowa' God nandandepana ea' nakwaha am-
bal ananai atona natala ape' epes hiapai
nakwahomapa waf aonai motanimani. Ne-
maf anama dohamadohama Krais nihi'am-
bamapa God na'i nefa'ai epes hiesi sotan-
imani. [7] Ea' dei' God nanda'e ape aposela
ewalapa basef bu'wami Ananimi. Ae' a'i
endilisi, ina ambaso'am. Anan nanda'e ape
dembiwei tisa ma enis epes hiesi sololama
Godi ma sombale'efa basef amama endil-
isimi.

[8] Ea' dei' ae' a'i epes hiesi wambel hi-
agoma sonda' beten. Ae' okom na'i esis
hiesi sope bo'wes andeande', sokwaha ukup
wandafumi moloma migimigah ea' sonda'
beten.

Basef awo nematawai

[9] Ae' a'i awau nematawa wapoti' on-
da' luwaguf maim bu'wami atom, monda-
hama awau dende'. Ina onda'am banda-
bandam endilisi motambel nimbifah, owa'.
Awau ina ola sosaf anama ofalo'ma balagah
alop si'ina ombahigis mamumami hiami
moloma sosaf gol bu'wami, owa'. Luwaguf
amama satalom otamba hiami otalom, ha-
paimi. [10] Ea' nematawa wa'i basef wa'i ope
awasi Godi, awau onda' maol bu'unai hianai
naninani. Maol anama si'i sosaf awaunai
endilisinai. [11] Maina nemaf ipe' penda'
lotu, nematawa awau owalipama wila waf
anama so'umbilinai ea' osopama malogofa
ofa' basef andeande'. [12] Ae' ina a'i aho'ma
ano'w nemata'w kope dembe'wi tisa kope
kwili' ma anona maol, owa'. Nematawa
osopama malogof ome' basef atom. [13] Basef
ofagema mape na'ama. Fowa' God nali'
nanda' aman Adam, ea' nanda' Iv kwagi'.
[14] Adam ina nombale'efa basef baso'maimi,
owa'. Nemata'w kwambele'efa basef baso'-
maimi, ea' kwataga nemata'w kwanda' waf
aonai. [15] Waf nematawa onda'anai anama.
Awo ombale'efa God endilisi ea' ukup mim-
ila enis epes wigiambamas, ea' ope bo'owa
andeande' umafi awau andeande' waf aonai
a'awa.

I'i ombale'efa waf anama wilana la'ela'ef,
God nambimb nokwahomawa waf aonai
awau wanda'anai nofa'awa utanimani ope
andeande'. Maina nogota ola awasi, ni-
giambamawa olas andeande'.

3

Basef amam mumafi siosi

[1] Basef amama endilisimi. I'i emi aman
ni'i nope dembinai numafi esis Kristen sios,
anan okom na'i maol bu'unai endilisi. [2] Ea'

emi aman nope numafi siosi nope andeande' endilisi ma epes ina siti anona waf aonai ma anan, owa'. Anan noso' nemata'w atoto'w. Ina nea' embel nohaga nogaol, owa'. Anan okom nopaina numafi alop ananinai andeande'. Anan nila okom bu'unai atona nonda' waf bu'unai hianai. Anan okom ni'i hiesi alupusi etis ananisi hi'ilas nose'as gwa'aimi. Anan nope notaga tisa bu'unai ma basef bu'wami atom. 3 Ina nea' embel laifimi hiami, owa'. Ina okom wandafuna mehip, owa'. Nonda' epes sa'osa'ombemas. Ina nohas etin, owa'. Ina okom ni'ini'i ma otamba. 4 Anan numafi awasi waulu'mana andeande' ea' nonda' awasi ananisi sila basef ananimi ma sonda' agel ananinai nope andeande'. 5 Emi aman owa' numafi awasi soloma waulu'mana andeande', anan ina notaga nope agilinai numafi sios Godi, owa'. 6 Aman anama nataga Kristen dambanai ina nope dembinai numafi sios, owa'. Na'ama nosambala basef Godi nogalo'mana si'i nagalo'ma aman aonai Satan. 7 Aman agel bu'unai ma amam nematawa sololama Godi, aman anama notaga nope numafi sios. I'i anan owa' agel bu'unai, anan ambal aona ea' nofe' nuwis esag anama Satani nofa'ana.

Basef amama ma amam migiambama agufumi siosi

8 Ea' na'ama etina amam amama magiambama agufumi siosi, amam ukup mope andeande'ma maol amamunai. Amam ina mi'i malogof biam, owa'. Ina mea' embel la'ifimi hiami endilisi mohaga mogaol, owa'. Ea' ina mombaso'mas molomas mofa' otamba enis epesi, owa'. 9 Basef amama endilisimi fowa' mandambahi'i dei' mataga mandawalap alihim, amam mombale'ef la'ifim. Ea' basef mape opalef nomoni ma'iami ma'ipam basef mihi'ambamam waf amamunai ina aona, owa'. Bo'ona. 10 Pili' ata' piti maol amamunai. Ama piti monda'ana andeande', mope monda' maol siosi.

11 Ea' na'ama etina wauhiamam amamuwai ukup mopaiwa andeande'ma maol awau wanda'anai. Awau ina ondaha basefa enis, owa'. Ope andeande', ina wea' embel wainim la'ifimi hiami, owa'. Dendel onda' waf bu'unai atona. 12 Amam manda' maol siosi, wauhiamam amamuwai ato'w etin. Amom mumafi awo oloma awasi amamisi andeande'. 13 Amom mope monda' maola siosi, i'i monda' maol bu'unai, nambimb mofa' agof bu'wami. Ama la'ifim mowalapa basef bu'wami, mihi'ambas alihim amam mombale'efa Krais Jisas.

Basef ofagema ma waf Godi

14 Endilisi ae' a'i efe'mago ine' mehip, ea' dei' ata' anda' basef amama mafo'mago ine'. 15 I'i owa' efo'o etaga ulal, ine' nitiago basef amama negawa waf anama esis sape andeande' ma wambota anama Godi. Wambota anama esis sios amam nematawa Godi ambal namunai napainai. Sios Godi si'i olaf la'ifinai nanda' basef endilisimi la'ifimi. 16 Endilisi, basef amama ofagema lu'wami endilisi. Mandambaho' mape mafe' mafe' dei' God nihi'ambafam alihim. Basef amama na'ama.

Anan nataga epen endilisinai nofa' alop epesi nataga nandawalap. Ambal Bu'unai Godi nihi'ambapa ma anan aman bu'unai nape andeande'. Amam ensel Godi matolona. Basef ananimi sa'ipasam mafe'ma kantri naninani hianai amam nematawa hiesi sololama Godi sembale'efana. Ea' God nofa'ana nalata heven nape nafifili ananinai.

4

Basef amama ma epes sambaso'ami

1 Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'i basef alihim na'ama. Anona nemaf enis epes sokwaha sombale'efa basef endilisimi Godi. Ea' seme' basefa epes isima ambagof awami mambaso'ami sila basef ambagof awami ma'iami. 2 Anom amam mambaso'ami mawalipasa basef amama baso'maimi. Basef mape opalef asasimi nomon ma'iami mataga aom. Amam ina nambimb ata' momeme'ma waf aonai mogawana, owa'etin. 3 Nambimb muwalipasa basef amama ma esis sihi'ama waf sandaso'amainai sihi'ama anom gwa'aimi epes sagwa'ami. Gwa'aimi amama God atona nanda'ama ape' epes mombale'efana mogawa basef endilisimi. Amama ape' mofa'am minifela God mogwa'am. 4 Amamaga hiami God nanda'ami, bu'wami atom. Ape' minifelona, mofa'am, mogwa'am. Ina mokwahom, owa'. 5 Dei' main, basef Godi maloma beten manda' gwa'aimi amama mataga bo'om andeande'.

Timoti nepe aman bu'unai nanda' maol Kraisi

6 I'i ine' ni'ipasa basef amama esis Kristen alupusi, nambimb nepe epen bu'unai nonda' maol Krais Jisasi. Ea' nefa' pepel

lu'unai ma basef mefela bale'ef ine'inai ma
gawa bu'unai. 7 Ea' esis amam nematawa
sa'i numunefisa basef atom wafimi, newa'
alafugamam. Ina manda'ena nelafa waf
Godi andeande' negawam, owa'. 8 Ine' ne-
gawa waf anama niwalipa alop si'ina nonda'
maol alop neawi, amama la'ifim kwaikwaie'
ma migiambamapa. Ea' ine' nelafa waf
Godi, la'ifina endilisi ma nagiambamapa
ma waf hianai bu'unai. I'i ine' nelafa waf
Godi, anama la'ifina nagiambama ape' epes
hiapai ma dei' mape etap nogota anae', ea'
nigiambamapa owagama ilif heven wapoti'.
9 Basef amae' endilisimi atoma epes hiesi
si'i aho'ma seme'am sombale'efam amama
na'ama.

10 God anan ambal namunai napainai. Anan
na'i nofa'ai amam nematawa hiesi
sotanimani sope andeande'. Ea'
dei' endilisi etis nefa'ai epes emi
egafis sembale'efanai. Dei' mape
mohafana ma'i endilisi nofa'apa.
Amama atom dei' manda' maol lu'u-
nai endilisi.

11 Ine' ni'ipasa basef amama mefe'mago
esis amam nematawa niwalipas mehip
silam. 12 Esis sati ine' ukup ma'i, ine'
ata' awomina, ea' ina ni'i aho'ma si'i ine'
aman falafinai, owa'. Ine' nepe si'i ikwaf
bu'unai ma esis Kristen sila waf bu'unai
ine' nanda'anai ma fe' pe ki bale'ef ine'i-
nai, noloma waf anama okom na'ina'ianai
noloma waf bu'unai. 13 Nogota anama ine'
ata' nepe la'ela'ef nehafa ae', nenda' maol
la'ifina ma nitalifa basef Godi alihiguma
ma epes hiesi seme'am, ea' nefela ukup
asasimi ma waf sonda'anai ni'ipasa basef
Godi andeande'. 14 Fowa' agufumi mumafi
siosi mawamona lagofa ine'. Ambal Bu'u-
nai Godi nafelam manda' betena ine' ea'
anom amam ma'i basefa presen anama God
nasi'inanai na'a. Dei' nenda' maol la'i-
fina nimafi presen anama andeande' God
nali' nase'enana na'ai. 15 La'ela'ef ine' ni-
mafi maol anama la'ifina nepomana. Ama
epes hiesi siti waf ine' nanda'anai netaga
bo'ona. 16 Nindumafuma andeande'ma waf
ine' nanda'anai, ma basef amama niwali-
pasami. La'ela'ef nenda'am na'ama la'ifina.
I'i ine' nenda'am na'ama, nambimb God
nigiambamena neloma esis seme' basef ine'
na'ipasami sailam, nofa'epa petanimani
pepe andeande'.

5

Waf bu'unai nihi'amba amam nematawa ma waf bu'unai sienda'anai

1 Ina nenda' megah moham amam
hagami ni'ipam basef la'ifimi, owa'. Nepe
so'uso'umbel ni'ipama basef Godi, ni'ipam
si'i na'ipa ahalomena ine'inai. Ea' ni'ipa
awomimi si'i na'ipa owapena ine'imi.
2 Ni'ipa nematawa hagiwai si'i na'ipa
mama'wena ine'ikwi. Ea' ni'ipa awiawai si'i
na'ipa haniti'mina ine'ikwi ma waf bu'unai
notaga bo'ona endilisi ma naep Godi.

Basef amama ma nematawa alifiwai

3 Basefa nematawa alifiwai ma'i na'ama.
Nematawa awama, i'i owa' enin epen nu-
mafiawa, ine' nimafiawa andeande'. 4 I'i
ano'w nemata'w alifi'wi enis awasi ak-
wa'usi o bafasa'w akwa'usi sope esis ata'
sogawa andeande' na'ama. Maol asasinai
nali'i sumafi ahapas mamasas asasisi etis
ata' sili' ma sogwa wiaf fowa' esis somafias.
Esis sonda'am na'ama saila basef Godi. God
okom na'iana endilisi waf anama. 5 I'i
ano'w nemata'w akwa'w ato'w kope ali-
fi'wi, akwa'w kwanda'am na'ama. Ako'w
kogawa endilisi God nambimb nigiamba-
ma'w ma waf bu'unai, kofala God la'ela'ef
owamb alipa beten akwa'unai. 6 I'i ano'w
nemata'w alifi'wi kwaila okom akwa'unai
atona kwandagala ma alop atona kwanda'
waf aonai, akwa'w si'i kwaga'i. 7 Ine' nefela
ukup nematawai ma wila basef amama ma
onda' waf bu'unai, ma awau upe andeande'.
Ama enin epen ina ni'ipawa ni'i awau wan-
da' waf aonai, owa'. 8 Emi egafis owa' sumafi
esis esimbel atom asasisi, esis ina nambimb
simafi esis mamasas ahapas soloma batawi-
sas. Epes isima sakwaha bale'ef sataga
epes awasi endilisi sikila' isima owa' seam-
bale'efa Godi.

9-10 I'i anowa nematawa wahupawa ma-
ga'i, awau ina onda' so'a waol, owa'.
Ope andeande'ma enis epes sotolowa si'i
wape andeande'. Onda' maol bu'unai ma
umafi batawisawa, ose'as gwa'aimi epes
wigiambama esis Kristen wambota Godi,
umafi awasi awausi andeande' ope on-
da' maol hianai bu'unai naninani ofe' ofe'
otagama afagof 60-peleim, andeande'. Ne-
matawa wanda'am na'ama atowa ine' nen-
da' agof awaumi mil okwatiha nigiamba-
mawa nese'awa gwa'aimi.

11 Ea' ine' owa' nenda' agofa nematawa
awama awiawai alifiwai, owa'. Hapai-
wai. Anona nemaf awau wi'i ugi'ma

ukup awoumi ola alop awaunai atona wi'i
oso' amam wapoti, ea' hapaiwai. Awau
ukup amama mapaiwa, dei' wakwaha wafa
basef bu'wami Kraisi fowa' ombale'efanai.
12 Dei' wakwaha basef bu'wami la'ifimi fowa'
wa'iam waloma Krais. Wanda' waf anama
aonai, na'ama ofagema awaumi. 13 Ea'
anona waf awau wanda'ana wapoti'. Wan-
da' waf anama ala'uta nawa. Ea' wafe'
wawis ifagw. Awau ina ala'uta nawa,
owa'. Wakwalopa basef enis epesi wan-
da'am wafe'agon hi'alagon. Ea' wawalapa
basef mamumami ina andeande'ma ape'
mi'iam, owa'. 14 Amama atom dei' a'i ne-
matawa awama alifiwai ata' awiawai nam-
bimb oso' amam wapoti' ma ola awasi
umafias ope ifagw awaumi atom. Ae' a'i
awau ina onda' anom amamaga awami mo-
tagama esis naumbih ma si'i anom basef
awami ma ape', owa'. 15 Ine' negawa, anowa
nematawa wahupawa maga'i, wakwaha eaf
bu'unai wafe' waila aman aonai Satan.

16 I'i anona wambota nemata'w akwama
akwa'w Kristen o anowa nematawa alifi-
wai ope, ea' nemata'w akwama Kristen ku-
mafiawa. Akwa'w konda'am na'ama ma
esis sios ina sonda' maol sope somafiawa,
owa'. Na'ama andeande'ma sios esis amam
nematawa Godi sumafi nematawa alifiwai
kwahuwai endilisi awau atowa wapani.

17 Amam agufumi mumafi ipe' Kristen
manda' maol andeande' endilisi, ipe'
pinifelom penda'am andeande' pimafiam
pese'am gwa'aimi maim bif etif mikila'
peso' anom agufumi ma siosi. Agufumi
manda' maol Godi mawalipasa basef
ofagema Ananimi ipe' pimafiam na'ama
etin andeande'. 18 Basef mape Buk Baibeli
ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

"Ine' owa' nesopama malogofa bulmakau
manda' maol mafa'asa wit, owa'."

Ea' anom basef wapoti' na'ama ma'i,

"Aman nanda' maoli anan nofa' anom ama-
maga tu'wanima maol anan nan-
da'anai."

19 I'i enin epen etitin ni'i, "Agilinai anama
numafi esis Kristeni nonda' waf aonai, ine'
owa' neme'anama basef ananimi, hapaimi.
I'i epes bias o wenis si'i basef amama ma
waf aonai anan nanda'anai, ine' neme'as."
20 Ea' i'i anom agufumi monda' waf aonai,
ine' ni'ipam basef la'ifimi ni'ipam naep esis
Kristen hiesi. Nenda'am na'ama ma enis
epes umbamohasa waf anama ma ina son-
da'am na'ama.

21 Ae' a'ipina andeande'ma naep Godi
naloma Krais Jisas maloma amam ensel
God nandandepami. Ine' nila basef amama
andeande'. Ine' owa' ninifala anom amam
awomimi ni'ipam mehip. Ea' ina nen-
da' anom dembemi sa'ombemam ni'ipam
so'umbel, owa'. Ni'ipa epes hiesi na'ama
etin. Ina ninifala enis epes ea' nen-
da' enis alupusi sa'ombemas, owa'. Ni'i-
pas na'ama etin. 22 Ine' owa' nefa'anai
anona aman mehip nenda'ana nope agili-
nai ma esis Kristen, owa'. Nili' notolona
andeande' nanda' waf bu'unai o nanda'
waf aonai. Na'ama enis epes sitilina ni-
giambama anona nanda' waf aonai, si'i ine'
wapoti' nanda' waf aonai anan nanda'anai.
Ine' nindumafuma nepe andeande'.

23 Ine' nekwaha waf anama na' embel
wafimi atom. Andeande'ma nea' wain
kwaie'una nigiambama opaf ine'inai ma
netofa awes la'ela'ef nanda'inai. 24 Waf
aonai enis epes sanda'anai nape alihina esis
nafe' nali'as sogawana alihina. Ea' waf
aonai enis sanda'anai nape nandambaho',
anona nemaf notaga nendawalap. 25 Ea'
na'ama etin anona waf bu'unai wapoti'
nape nandawalap. Ea' anona waf bu'unai
nandambaho' ea' ina nandambaho' la'e-
la'ef, owa'. Anona nemaf nondawalap.

6

Basefa epes agof a'asi sanda' opeh na'a

1 Ipe' Kristen agof a'epa panda' opeh
na'a pape owina enis epes, ipe' ata' ukup
mopoma na'ama. Dembemi mumafi ipe'i,
ipe' pinifelom pi'i bu'wami pefela agof
amamumi peme' basef amamumi. Ama
enis epes ina nambimb si'i basef awami ma
agel Godi ma waf ipe' Kristen panda'anai,
owa'. 2 Ipe' agof a'epa panda' opeh na'a
ma amam agufumi dembemi anom Kristen,
ipe' ina ukup mope na'ama pi'i, "Anom
Kristen sahopafa atom ea' hapaimi, osam-
bala basef amamumi." Owa'.

Ipe' ukup mope na'ama pi'i, "Amom Kris-
ten ea' afa' ukup mimilam, onda' maol ama-
munai andeande', ukila' maol wanda'ama
amam agufumi owa' Kristeni." Dei' main,
ipe' agof a'epa pagiambama amam Kristen
ipe' ukup maimailami.

Timoti, basef amama ine' niwalipasam
nefela ukup asasimi nenda'as sotaga la'ifis.

Waf endilisinai ma sefa' amamaga hiami

La'ela'ef ine' niwalipa esis amam nematawa ma sonda' waf bu'unai, ea' nefelasa sonda'am. [3-4] Basef dembinai Jisas Kraisi mawalipapa andeande'ma waf Godi. I'i anona aman nokwaha basef amama ma nowalipa esisa anom basef owa' mefe' dende'ma basef amama bu'wami Jisasi, ape' mogawa aman anama na'i nosambala basef Godi. Anan ina nogowa andeande', owa'. Anan nomonas a'anai. Anan okom na'i basef nalomas sandahihianama. Sa'i basef amama, nafitap nalomasa basef amama ofagema. Basef amama atom mawalapa waf anama. Opalef aoma enis epes, sanda' findiwa ma sope ukup aom mopoma sahin owan. [5] Epes isima sanda' na'ama, ukup asasimi mahaga magaol endilisi ea' ina sombale'efa basef bu'wami endilisimi, owa'. Ea' sa'i basef sapa'am sandahihianama saloma enis. Ea' sa'i, "Eaf anama Godi eaf sofa' otambanai."

[6] Endilisi, emi egafis sila waf Godi ma esis ukup mopoma amamaga asasimi si'i, ea' ma'um dende'ma ape', opalef asasimi mape awanem mape andeande'. [7] Ape' mogawa, mamalapa olapa mataga etap anae', nemaf anama ape' ina mofa' anom amamaga mafi'i, owa'. Anona nemaf moga' wapoti' ina mofa' anom amamaga mefe' molomapa mokwaha etap anae', owa'. [8] Ea' anom gwa'aimi luwaguf maim mo'omapa, ape' mi'iam mi'i, "Ea' ma'um amama ea' dende'ma ape'."

[9] Ea' epes ukup ma'i sofa' otamba maim hiami, esis anona nemaf amama meagwambipai motagamas sowa ma sonda' waf aonai, si'i huguf sandowam sambaho'wam mapoma mafis ma mofe' mowala mope seaham. Ea' nambimb ukup mamumami awami motagamasa amamaga awami monda' esisa ukup mose'as hegililas owa'etin. [10] Waf anama ukup ma'i otamba endilisi, ofagema ma waf hianai aonai. Enis epes ukup lu'um ma'ima'i otamba endilisi, waf anama nambomas sakwaha sombale'efa God safe'ma waf aonai. Ea' sofa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi.

Ine' nihapila ambal namunai la'ifina nepe la'ela'ef

[11] Ea' ine' aman Godi newa' alafugama amamaga amama ea' nefe' nila waf anama bu'unai. Nenda' maola nefa' waf bu'unai endilisinai Godi, nembale'efa Jisasa okom ninila epes hiesi. Nenda'am na'ama ma nitu la'ifina ma waf aonai enis sonda'menanai. Ine' nenda' waf so'uso'umbela enis epes. [12] Nembale'efa Krais si'i enin epen nasagih mehip naloma enis. I'i enin nesagih mehip nefe' nisila'as, nefa' anom amamaga. Ine' wapoti' na'ama etin. I'i nembale'efana la'ifina, anona nemaf nepe andeande' la'ela'ef. Ine' nihapila okom anama ambal bu'unai nape la'ela'efi fowa' God nofalena ma nefa'anai. Anan nofalena nemaf anama ma newalapa bale'ef anama ine'inai naep epes hiesi sanda' lotuma Godi. [13-14] God nase'am ambal namunai hiahaom hiami maloma epes. Afagel nali'i Jisas Krais nawalapa basef ofagema endilisimi andeande'ma naep Pontius Pailat gavman dembinai. Naep Godi naloma Jisas Krais dei' a'ipina basef la'ifimi na'ama. Nila basef bu'wami Godi nimafi esis amam nematawa Godi andeande'. Ine' nenda'am na'ama. Ine' nimafi okom ine'inai andeande' nila basef amama Godi andeande' waf aonai owa' nopeina, ea' epes ina sonda' findiwa ma basef amama. Nimafiam nepe na'ama etin nefe' netaga ma nemaf anama Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais notaga alihina. [15] Nemaf anama God na'ianai nosapa'ana nifi'i. God atona ofagonama danifel, anan atona Dembinai King numafi epes hiesi soloma amamaga hiami hi'alam. Anan king ma king hiami, Dembinai ma dembemi hiami. [16] Ea' anan atona owa' neaga'i, nape nafifili lu'unai endilisi. Ea' ape' dei' ina la'ifipama mefe' felefele'ma anan, owa'. Dei' enin epen owa' neatolonai. Owagama wapoti' owa' enin epen la'ifina neati Anan, owa'. Ae' a'i agel ananinai lu'unai noloma pepel Ananinai nopoma Anan atona la'ela'ef. Endilisi.

Basef amama ma esis amamaga hiamisi

[17] Ine' ni'ipa epes isima amamaga hiamisi ma etap anae' ina sosambala basef endilisimi sombale'efa amamaga amama mamumami hiami anona nemaf motaga aom endilisi, owa'. Ine' ni'ipasa sombale'efa God endilisi andeande'. Anan atona nase'apai amamaga hiami bu'wami manda' ukup ape'imi mataga bo'om mandanifel. [18] Ine' kipa epes isima amamaga hiamisi, sonda'ama sigiambama maol bu'unai. Esis la'ela'ef sowaloga amamaga asasimi soso' enis epes. [19] I'i sonda'am na'ama, andeande'ma anona nemaf sokolasa amamaga bu'wami atom migiambamas owagama

gani heven. Sonda'am na'ama, sofa' ambal
bu'unai endilisi.

Ine' nimafi maol ine'inai andeande'

20 Nogalome Timoti, ine' nindumafuma
nimafi basef amama God nasi'inami ande-
ande'. Newa' alafugama basef amama ba-
so'maimi wafimi sa'i basef gawaimi. Basef
amama ma'i mohambombaga waf Godi.
21 Enis epes sombale'efa basef amama baso'-
maimi sa'i, "Ape' mogawai." Ea' dei' sak-
waha sombale'efa God sahaga sogaol sapan.
Ae' a'i God nigiambamepa na'a ipe' hipei.
Ea' ma'um.

1 Basef Amama Pol Nagi' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Timoti

Basef bandami Pol nagi' nanda'am mafe'ma Timoti

1:1-2 Pol nanda' basefa Timoti ma God noloma Krais Jisas migiambamana
1:3–2:26 Pol na'ipa Timoti ma nonda' maol Godi andeande'
3:1-17 Esis Kristen situ la'ifisa sefa' nimanimi nimeguf akutaimi ma epes hiesi sosambala basef Godi
4:1-8 Pol na'ipa Timoti mehipa nowalipasa basef Godi andeande' ninifelisa sonda' waf bu'unai
4:9-22 Basefa Pol nanda' kot maloma basef akutaimi

1-2 Ae' Pol anda' basef mafe'mago ine' Timoti, ae' okom nainailina. Ine' nembale'efa God dei' nataga nogalome ae'inai. Okom Godi atona dei' ape aposel Jisas Kraisi. Basef Krais Jisasi endilisimi atom, nase'apa ambal namunai ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Anan. Ae' a'i amam biam migiambamena na'a ea' muti uwahipina monda' okom ine'inai nope awanena.

Ape' ina ambagof aoma basef Jisasi, owa'

3 Esis ihase ae'asi saila waf Godi, dei' ae' wapoti' ailana. Ea' malogel nape opaf ae' nomoni ina nihi'ambe anona waf aonai anda'anai, owa'. Beten ae'anai owamb alip la'ela'ef ae' okom napomena anifela God. 4 Ae' okom napoma embif maluwi naep ine'imi, okom nohafel endilisi a'i ata' efo'o itilina endanifel endilisi. 5 Ae' okom napoma bale'ef ine'inai, anama endilisinai, ina baso'omunai, owa'. Bale'ef anama fowa' nali' napoma iha'mena ine'ikwi Lois kwaloma mama'wena Yunis. Ea' egawa endilisi, bale'ef anama dei' napoma ine' wapoti'. 6 Fowa' ae' awamona lagofa balaga ine'inai ma God nase'ena presen bu'unai ananinai. Ea' dei' a'i efela okom ine'inai ma okom nopoma presen anama napoma ine' nimafiana notaga la'ifina si'i sufapula nif fandom lu'um. 7 Ambal Bu'unai God nase'apanai ina nonda'apa umbamohapa, owa'. Anan nase'apa waf anama mitu la'ifipamanai ma ukup mimila enis epes ea' mumafi alop ape'inai andeande'. 8 Ine' owa' ambal aona ni'ipasa basef Dembinai apa'inai, owa'. Ea' ina ambal aona ma ae' wapoti', owa'. Ae' anda' maola Dembinai dei' anda' kalabus. Ine' nefa' pepel Godi ma netaga la'ifina nefa' nimanimi nelome owalapa basef bu'wami Ananimi. 9 God nofa'apa mutanimani mope andeande'. Anan nofalapa amam nematawa ananipai atepa mope bo'wepa andeande'. Anan ina okom napoma waf bu'unai ape' manda'anai nofalapa, owa'. Okom Ananinai atona nainailapa nofalapa nagiambamapa na'a. Fowa' dambadamba ina dei' nanda' etap, ata' owa', Jisas Krais nandahomapa nagiambamapa na'a. 10 Ea' dei' nogota anae' Krais Jisas nafi'i nofa'apa motanimani, anan nataga alihina. Dei' maol ananinai God nagiambamapa na'a nanda'apa mataga la'ifipa mataga alihim. Krais Jisas nikila' ga', ea' basef bu'wami Godi mihima'mapa ambal namunai nape andeande' la'ela'ef. 11 Anan nali' nandandepe anda' maol anama awalapa basef bu'wami Godi ma epes hiesi. Ae' aposel God nasapa'e awalapa basef Ananimi, ae' tisa dembiwei anda' maol Jisasi. 12 Amama atom dei' efa' nimanimi amama. Ea' ae' ina ambal aona ma amama, owa'. Ae' egawa aman anama embale'efanai. Ae' egawana endilisi anan la'ifinai ma numafi amamaga hiami moloma epes hiesi ananisi ae' ase'anas lagof ananimi. Ea' amama mope bo'om andeande' mefe' motagama nemaf anama lu'unai notaga. 13 Basef amama bu'wami ine' name'ama malogel ae'anai, basef amama si'i anona ikwaf bu'unai ma nihi'ambena waf bu'unai newalipasa epes. Ine' nembale'efa Jisas Krais endilisi ea' okom ninilana nenda' waf na'ama nembale'ef la'ifina ma basef amama. 14 Nimafi basef amama bu'wami endilisimi God nase'enam lagof ine'imi ma nimafiam. Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape nomona ape', nigiambamena numafina ma maol anama. 15 Ine' negawa epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma Esiai, saloma amam biam Figelus naloma Hermogenes sakwahowe safe'. 16 Ae' anda' betena Dembinai ma ata' niti Onesiforus naloma wambota ananinai uwahipis. Dei' main, anan la'ela'ef nanda' okom ae'anai nape andeande'. Anan ina ambal aona ma ae' anda' kalabus, owa'. 17 Anan nafi'i Rom nanda' maol lu'unai nagolope nogota laona ea' natolowe. 18 Ae' anda' betena Dembinai ma niti anan uwahipina nemaf anama bu'unai. Anan nagiambame nimeguf hiami wambel anama Efesus, amama ine' negawam ande-

ande'.

2

Ine' nepe si'i soldia bu'unai nanda' maol Kraisi

1 Nogalome ae'inai, la'ela'ef ine' nepe
la'ifina ma Krais Jisas nigiambamena
na'ama pepel anama naso' ape' mape
la'ifipa ma Anan. 2 Basef hiami ine'
name' fowa' awalapama naep epes hiesi,
amama newalapama anom amam bu'wami
mogawa basef andeande'i ma mi'ipa
enis epes andeande'. 3 Ine' nepe la'ifina
endilisi si'i soldia naitu la'ifina nila Krais
Jisas. Nefa' nimanimi amama neloma
afa' anofa soldia ananifai ma maol anama
Godi. 4 Aman anama nape si'i soldia, ina
nahapila maol naninani, owa'. Nanda'
maol anama soldiai bu'unai atona ni'i
dembinai soldia ananinai okom ninila
maol ananinai. 5 Na'ama etin, emi aman
nondondombam noloma enis nosagih, nila
waf anama esis sasagihanai. Ama nikila'
nofa' amamaga amama bu'wami sasagih
sikila' sefa'ami. Ea' i'i anan owa' nigi'ma
waf anama sasagihanai andeande', atuwasi
ina nofa' amamaga amama, owa'. 6 Aman
nanda' maol lu'unai aofi ma numafi aof
andeande' nambimb nili' nela' gwa'aimi
aof anama nisila' enis epes. 7 Ine' okokoma
basef amama a'iami. Nambimb Dembinai
nomboma okom ine'inai, ea' negawa basef
amama hiami ofagema. 8 La'ela'ef ine'
okom nopoma Jisas Krais, anan naga'
notanima nohafel wapoti'. Anan wambota
anama Deviti, si'i a'iama basef bu'wami
Godi. 9 Ae' awalapa basef amama bu'wami.
Amama atom dei' sa'i ae' aowei, sase'e
nimanimi lu'wami mamumami. Sanda'e
anda' kalabus wapoti'. Ea' basef Godi ina
manda' kalabus mape, owa'etin. 10 Ea'
anda' okom ae'anai nataga la'ifina ma
aitu la'ifiwi la'ela'ef igiambama epes isima
God nosahe'as ea' Ananisi. Ae' a'i God
nigiambama esisa nofa'as sotanimani ma
Krais Jisas soloma howalagon pepel nape
la'ela'efi. 11 Basef amama endilisimi ape'
mombale'efam la'ifipa. Basef amama.
I'i endilisi ape' moga' molomana, anona ne-
maf mohafel mope namepa molo-
mana wapoti'. 12 I'i ape' mope
la'ifipa mofa' nimanimi lu'wami,
anona nemaf mope si'i king molo-
mana. I'i mowa' alafugahana, Anan
wapoti' anona nemaf nowa' alafu-
gahapa. 13 I'i ape' mi'i ape' alupupai
Ananipai milana, ma owa' milana,
ea' ape' hapaipai. Ea' Anan atona
naila basef Ananimi endilisi ande-
ande'. Ina anona nemaf nokwaham
nombaso'mas, owa'.

Amam manda' maola God endilisi, agof amamumi mataga mandawalapa naep Godi

14 La'ela'ef ine' nefela ukup asasimi
ma basef amama. Ni'ipasa ma naep
Godi amama. Ipe' ina pi'i basef pepa'am
pelomasa basef mamumami, owa'. Waf
anama ina nigiambamas, owa'. Waf
anama nambimb mohambombaga isima
some'ami. 15 Ine' nenda' maol Godi la'ifina
netaga aman nanda' maol endilisi, ma
ambal ine'inai ina aona ma maol anama,
owa'. Nenda'ana na'ama ma God okom
bo'ona ma ine' ma ni'i basef Ananimi
bo'om endilisi. 16 Ine' nihi'ama basef awami.
Amama ina basef Godi, owa'. Basef amama
nambimb monda' esis sofe' eaf anama
aonai ma sowa' alafugaha God. 17 Basef
asasimi awami atom nambimb motaga
lu'um si'i maselis awami, monda'as motaga
lu'um endilisi. Tisa asasimi biam Himeneus
naloma Filetus manda' waf anama, ma'i
basef mamumami wafimi. 18 Amam amama
mololama basef endilisimi ea' ma'iam ma'i,
"Ape' motanima mohafel hi'agilif ea', ina
ata' motanima mohafel wapoti', owa'."

Basef amama atom amam mahambom-
baga ukup la'ifimi enis epes sombale'efa
Godi. 19 Ea' dei' God nawa anona olaf la'i-
finai dei' notawa. Olaf anama anom amef
mailana ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Dembinai no-
gawa andeande'ma epes isima Ananisi." Ea'
anom wapoti' ma'i, "Emi egafis sa'i agel
Dembinai, sokwaha waf aonai."

20 Ipat lu'unai nomon dis amama hiami
esis sanda' kapa bu'unai gol o siliwa main
howalagon sanda'ami, anom sanda' lawah
sanda'am, anom sala' etap sanda'ami.
Anom sanda'ama maol bu'unai, si'i sanda'
gwa'aimi sa'am. Ea' anom sanda'ama
maol aonai falafunai, sala alufuta. 21 Ea'
dei' emi epen nekwaha waf aonai ma
nepe bo'wen andeande', inima nambimb
nepe si'i dis amama sanda' maol bu'unai
atona. Ea' Dembinai nigiambaman nepe
andeande' nenda' maol ananinai. Ea' enin
nendandombam nenda' maol naninani
bu'unai hianai. 22 La'ela'ef ine' nendafa'ma
ukup amama awasimi mataga ma amam

amama awomimi. Nenda' maol bu'unai
la'ifina nembale'efa God nila waf bu'unai
neloma okom nainaila enis epesanai.
Ea' nila waf opaf awaninai, neloma epes
isima opalef mape bo'om andeande' sofala
Dembinai. [23] Ea' ine' newa' alafugama
basef amama mamumami awami falafumi
ma epes isima ukup mase'asi gawa
a'asi. Ine' negawa basef amama atom
mawalapa ukup mamumami wandafumi
ma'i mandahihianamam. [24] Aman anama
nanda' maola Dembinai ina ni'i anom basef
wafimi nifitapam neloma enis epes, owa'.
Anan niti amam nematawa hiesi uwahipis
nose'as opaf. Anan nope dembinai tisa,
nosopama okom wandafunai, nope niti esis
sonda'mana waf aonai. [25] Anan nuwalipas
sa'ombel nihi'amba andeande' epes isima
sandaiwa'manai sosambala basef ananimi.
Anan nonda' maol na'ama nigiambamas,
anona nemaf somboma opalefa sogawa
basef endilisimi andeande'. [26] Fowa' Satan
naolo'as isag ananinai ma saila basef
ananimi. I'i esis sogawa basef amama
endilisimi, nambimb ukup asasimi motaga
alihim wapoti' ma sokwaha isag anama
Satani sifi'mai God.

3

Anona nemaf akutainai waf aonai hianai naninani notaga alihina

[1] Ine' negawa, nimeguf akutaimi nima-
nimi lu'wami endilisi motaga. [2] Nimeguf
amama epes ukup mopoma esis etis, ea'
ukup mimila otamba atom, sefela agof
asasimi atom, sototopa' basef, sonda' epes
findiwasa God. Ea' sosambala basef ma-
masasi ahapas asasisi. Esis ina sinifela Goda
waf bu'unai, owa'. Sosambala waf bu'u-
nai. [3] Ea' ina ukup mimila enis epes, owa'.
Ina sokwaha waf aonai enis epes sanda'-
masanai, owa'. Esis ina ukup mose'asa lopa'
fitap asasinai ma si'i basef awami, owa'.
Ea' si'ipa enis epes si'i, "Ape' monda' waf
aonai." Esis ukup mi'i esis etis ina sumafi
alop asasinai andeande', owa'. Sohambom-
baga epes isima bu'wasi, sowa' alafugah
sondaiwa'ma waf bu'unai. [4] Ea' sonda' alu-
pusi asasisi sofe'ma lagof naumbih. Ea' esis
mehip sila waf aonai asas sanda'anai, ukup
mopoma esis etis si'i dembesi. Ea' ukup
maimaila danifel naninani aonai endilisi
ma alop asasinai atona. Esis ina ata' ukup
mi'i God, owa'. [5] Epes isima saila waf Godi
alop atona asasinai ande' atogon, ea' ukup
asasimi nomon sandaiwa'ma God sowa'
alafugaha pepel ananinai. Ine' nihi'ama
epes isima.

[6] Anom amam si'i amama mandambaho'
so'uso'umbel mafe' magi'ma nematawa
awama ukup bu'wami owa' meapaiwai
mawis ifagw awaumi, ea' momboma ukup
awaumi. Nematawa awama waf awaunai
nanda' ukup awaumi nimanim endilisi.
Ea' ukup awaumi mohafema awami
mamumami momboma ukup awaumi.
[7] Nematawa awama la'ela'ef wanda' maola
ofa' basef, ea' ina ogawa basef ofagema
endilisimi, owa'. [8] Fowa' Janes naloma
Jambris* manda' naumbih maloma Moses,
mowa' alafugahana. Na'ama etin dei' epes
isima sanda' naumbiha basef endilisimi
sowa' alafugaham. Ukup asasimi aom
endilisi, ea' bale'ef asasinai sambaso'am
etin. Esis ina sembale'efa God endilisi,
owa'. [9] Ea' waf anama amamunai ina nataga
lu'una endilisi, owa'. Dei' main, nambimb
epes hiesi siti waf anama gawa a'anai
amamunai si'i fowa' gani sati waf anama
gawa a'anai ma amam amama Janes naloma
Jambres manda'anai.

Ine' nembale'efa basef Godi la'ifina

[10] Ine' fowa' nafe' naloma ae', name' basef
amama a'ipasam ea'. Ine' negawa fe' pe,
ki ma basef hiami ofagema ae'ami. Ine'
negawa ae' embale'efa God la'ifiwi, la'e-
la'ef a'ipasa basef Ananimi so'umbel, okom
ae'anai ina wandafuna, owa'. Ine' negawa
ae' okom nainaila enis epes, aitu la'ifiwi
efa' nimanimi. [11] Ine' negawa waf aonai
hianai esis sanda'meana ae' ma niman-
imi amama efa'am wambel anama weni-
fina Antiok naloma Aikoniam naloma Lis-
tra. Ine' negawa amamaga nimanimi san-
da'meam efa'ami. Ea' Dembinai natagа-
howe ma amamaga amama nimanimi hi-
ami sanda'meami. [12] Emi egafis sope la'ifis
soloma Krais Jisas ma sila waf Godi ande-
ande', naumbih asasisi anona nemaf son-
da'as kwapete'as. [13] Ea' amam awami mal-
oma amam mambaso'ami nambimb mom-
baso'ma epes hiesi. Ea' anom amam mom-
baso'ma amam atom. Ea' waf amam man-
da'anai nambimb notaga aona endilisi.

* 3:8: Esis Juda sa'i basef atom sa'i Janes naloma Jambres agofuma anom amam biam manda' maol maloma ambagof awami. Amam manda' maola dembinai king esis Isipi fowa' gani Moses nagiambama esis Juda. Niti Kisim Bek 7:22, 9:11.

14 Ea' ine' nembale'efa basef amama
Godi nefa'am la'ifina. Ine' negawa amam
nematawa isima fowa' sawalipina basef
na'ama. 15 Ea' ine' negawa amama wapoti'.
Fowa' ine' ata' so'uso'win negawa basef
bu'wami Godi mape Buk Baibeli andean-
de'. Buk anama la'ifina ma nose'ena gawa
bu'unai neloma okom bu'unai ma ine' nem-
bale'efa Krais Jisasa God nagiambamena
nofa'ena netanimani. 16 Ambal Bu'unai
Godi atona nafela ukup amam profeti man-
da' basef amama hiami mape Buk Baibeli.
Basef amama bu'wami ma mose'apa gawa
bu'unai, mih'ambapa waf aonai ma mok-
wahona, mihi'ambapa fe' ape'inai, muwali-
papa ma mila waf bu'unai. 17 Basef amama
manda' ape' epes Godi la'ifipa endilisi ma
monda' maol hianai bu'unai Ananinai.

4

Ine' newalapa basef Godi endilisi

1 Anona nemaf Jisas Krais nowaloga epes
hiesi dei' ata' sape namisi, soloma isima
saga'i wapoti'. Naep Godi maloma Krais
Jisasi dei' a'ipina basef la'ifimi a'i Krais
Jisas anona nemaf notaga nondawalap al-
ihina naep epes hiesi ea' nope Dembinai
wambel Ananinai. Amama atom dei' a'ip-
ina mehip, 2 ine' ni'ipasa basef Godi la'e-
la'ef. Nemaf anama esis sondandombam
ma some' basef, ni'ipasam. Ea' maina
nemaf esis sandaiwa' ma some'am, ni'i-
pasam etin. Ni'ipasam ma mohagofa basef
amama baso'maimi. Ni'ipasa basef la'ifimi
ma sokwaha waf aonai esis sanda'anai. Ea'
nefela ukup asasimi nenda'as sotaga la'ifisa
bale'ef, niwalipasa waf aonai nenda'as so'u-
so'umbemas. Niwalipasa basef amama si'i
okom Godi na'iami. 3 Anona nemaf notaga,
esis sondaiwa'ma sofa' basef bu'wami Godi,
owa'. Ea' sila ukup asasimi atom sofa'ai
anom tisa hiami asasimi, ma mi'ipasa basef
amama esis isima ukup maimaila some'am
aligah asasimi. 4 Ea' sowa' alafugaha basef
endilisimi seme' basef amama mamumami
falafumi wafimi. 5 Ea' ine' la'ela'ef okom
nopeina andeande' nimafi alop ine'inai an-
deande'. Nemaf anama nimanimi mo-
tagamena nepe la'ifina nenda' maol Godi
newalapa basef bu'wami ma esis amam
nematawa sololama Godi. Nenda' maol
anama ma nigiambamas nenda'ana endilisi
nimbefana.

Pol na'i, "Dei' maol ae'anai na'i hi'ilana."

6 Ine' negawa, nogota anama nataga ea'
ma sehe ega'. Esimbel ae'ami ma'i kolo'o-
lam molo sehe ega' ma indilali eso' ae'
efe'ma God. Nemaf nataga ma ae' ek-
waha etap anae'. 7 Ae' fowa' andondombam
asagih andeande'. Ae' embale'efa Krais
la'ifiwi asagih andeande', dei' ataga ikwaf.
8 Dei' amamaga amama bu'wami sasagih
sikila'i sefa'ami sandandombam ma'ome.
Amama na'ama. Nambimb Dembinai no-
fale ni'ipi ni'i, "Ine' aman bu'winai."

Dembinai anan aman bu'unai nowalogas
ma nemaf anama. Nemaf anama lu'unai
Anan nese'e amamaga amama bu'wami. Ea'
ina noso' ae' atowe, owa'. Anan nose'asam
emi egafis ukup maimaila Anan notaga
nondawalap sotolona.

Anom basef tu'wanim

9 Dei' ine' nifi'mai ae' mehip. 10 Dei' main,
Demas okom na'ina'i waf aonai etapanai
ea' nakwahowe nafe' Tesalonaika. Kresens
nafe' etap hiagoma Galesia, ea' Taitus nafe'
etap hiagoma Dalmesia. 11 Dei' Luk atona
nape nalome. Ine' ne'wa Mak nolomena
nifi'i nehaponameana. Dei' main, ande-
ande'ma anan nigiambame ma maol Godi.
12 Ae' asapa' Tikikus nafe' Efesus. 13 Ine' nifi'i
nifa'mai saket anama launai anama akwa-
hona na'ihi Troas ipat Karpusi. Anama
ine' nifa'mianai nifi'i. Ea' anom buk ae'ami
wapoti' nifa'miami. Buk amama sanda'
agwafuh mafisim sanda'ami. Amama ni-
fa'miam etin nifi'i endilisi.

14 Aleksander aman nanda' maola brasi,
nanda' megah endilisi. Anona nemaf Dem-
binai nogwamana nimanimi anan, mon-
dahama waf anan nanda'meanai. 15 Ine'
wapoti' nindumafuma ma aman anama.
Anan nahogofa basef amama afe'imi endil-
isi.

16 Ali' agwa basefa kot anama esis san-
da'meanai, ina enin epen etitin naitu
nalome nemaf anama nagiambame, owa'.
Epes ae'asi hiesi sakwahowe. Ea' anda'
betena God na'ama, a'i ina okom nopoma
waf anama aonai esis sanda'anai ma sak-
wahowe nemaf anama anda' kotanai, owa'.
17 Ea' Dembinai numafi ae' ape nase'e pe-
pel. Amama atom dei' awalapa basef
bu'wami a'iam la'ifiwi endilisi ea' epes
isima hiesi owa' Judaisi sogawa basef Godi,
dei' same'am hi'alas. Ea' God nagiambame
ma malogel mafin anama lu'unai laion.
18 Anona nemaf Dembinai nigiambame ma
waf anama aonai hianai esis sanda'mianai,

ea' nofa'e etanima nohapone epe wambel
Ananinai gani ilif heven. Ae' a'i pepel
howalagon nopaina la'ela'ef. Endilisi.
[19] Ine' nese'ago danifel ae'anai ma Ak-
wila naloma Prisila ea' esis isima wambota
Onesiforusi. [20] Erastus ata' napani etin Ko-
rin. Ea' Trofimus awes nanda'ana akwa-
hona napani Miletus. [21] Ine' nifi'i mehip.
Na'ama ine' nepomai nemaf anama uf lu'u-
nai naluwanai. Yubulus naloma Pudens,
Linus naloma Klodia naloma esis alupusi
Kristen isima hiesi sanda'menago danifel
ma ine'. [22] Ae' a'i Dembinai nope nolomago
ambal bu'unai ine'inai nigiambamepa na'a.
Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Taitus

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma Taitus

1:1-4 Pol na'ipa Taitus basef bu'wami ma God noloma Jisas Krais magiambamana
1:5-16 Pol na'ipa Taitusa nondandepa anom agufumi ma siosi nonda'am ailan Krit wambel hiagoma esis Kristen sapoma
2:1–3:11 Pol na'ipa Taitusa naipasa basef Godi ofagema endilisimi atoma bale'ef naloma pe esis Kristeni
3:12-15 Basef Poli akutaimi

1 Ae' Pol anda' maola Godi, ae' aposel
Jisas Kraisi. Anan nandandepe ma eawali-
pasa basef ananimi. Anan nasapa'e ma
igiambama esis amam nematawa nandan-
depas ea' ananisi ma enda'as sotaga la'i-
fis sombale'efana sogawa basef endilisimi
ma sila waf ananinai. 2 Ae' anda' maola
agiambama bale'ef asasinai ma esis sogawa
ma sondanifel sope sohafa ambal anama
namunai nope andeande' la'ela'ef. Fowa'
gani God ata' owa' nonda' anom amamaga
motaga etap anae', anan nali' na'iam ma
nose'apa ambal anama ape'. Anan ina nam-
baso'ami, owa'. 3 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma
ea', nogota anama anan atona nandan-
depana ea', anan nafela amam amama
mawalapa basef ananimi alihim. God
anan nofa'apa motanimani, anan na'iam
dei' nase'e opeh amama ma ewalapa basef
amama. 4 Ae' anda' basef amama mafe'-
mago ine' Taitus. Ine' nembale'efa God
na'ama etin si'i ape' hiapai mombale'e-
fana. Amama atom dei' ine' nogalome
ae'inai endilisi. Ae' a'i God ahalomapa
noloma Krais Jisas anan nofa'apa motan-
imani, amam biam migiambamena na'a
okom ine'inai nope awanena.

Basef amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni

5 Ae' akwahina napani ailan Krita nen-
dondomba opeh amama ata' owa' nim-
befama nambimb nendandepa anom agu-
fumi mumafi esis Kristeni wambel hi-
agoma, si'i fowa' a'ipina. Ea' basef ama-
mumi mape na'ama. 6 Anona aman i'i
owa' nonda' anona waf aonai ma naep esis
amam nematawai ma anan noso' nemata'w
atoto'w ma batawisana ananisi sombale'efa
Krais esis basef a'as, ina sonda' anona waf
aonai, sape andeande' seme' basef. Amam
manda' waf anama, ine' nenda'am mope
agufumi. 7 Ine' negawa agufumi mumafi
esis Kristeni, amam mumafi opeh Godi.
Ea' amam amama fe' pe amamunai an-
deande'ma anona nemaf esis amam ne-
matawa ina siti anona waf aonai amam
manda'anai, owa'. Anona aman ama amam
agufumi, anan ina nonda' waf aonai, o
okom wandafuna mehip, owa'. Anan ina
nea' embel nohaga nogaol nohas etin, owa'.
Anan ina okom nohafel ni'ini'i endilisi ma
nonda' waf aonai ma nofa' otamba, owa'.
8 Anan nimafi emi egafis sifi'i lauguni anona
wambel. Anan okom ni'i waf bu'unai hianai
Godi ea' nope andeande'. Anan numafi
okom ananinai atona andeande'. 9 Anan
nombale'efa basef amama bu'wami ape'
mawalipasami andeande'. Ea' anan la'ifi-
nama ni'ipa enis epes nefela ukup asasimi
ma nonda'as sataga la'ifisa basef amama
bu'wami. Ea' la'ifinama ni'ipa isima sosam-
bala basef bu'wami ma someme'ma basef
asasimi ina endilisimi, owa'.

Anona ailan Krit enis epes sambaso'ami sape

10 Epes hiesi ina saila basef, owa'. Sosam-
balom. Esis sanda' basef etin sa'iam samba-
so'ma enis epes. Esis hiesi wambota Judai
satopa' alop. 11 Esis sandandam na'ama,
esis sa'i sombaso'mas sofa'asa otamba moni
maim enis epesi. Ea' sawalipa enisa waf
anama ape' Kristen mandaiwa'manai. Esis
sanda' waf anama atona dei' sahambom-
baga wambotagw epes hiesi. Ea' ine' ne-
sopama malogof asasimi isima sanda'am
na'ama. 12 Fowa' anona aman Kritinai
anan gawainai si'i profet na'im na'ama na'i,
"Fowa' gani endilisi esis Krit sape epes sam-
baso'ami ea' dei' wapoti' ata' sape na'ama
etin. Esis si'i mafis mape aolopi awami.
Ala'uta nas endilisi, sa'oh etin sa' gwa'aimi
hiami."
13 Basef amama endilisimi. Ea' ine' ni'i-
pasa basef la'ifimi ma seme'am sogawa
endilisi waf aonai esis sanda'anai ma ata'
somboma opalef. Ama bale'ef asasinai ata'
notaga bo'ona. 14 Ine' ni'ipasa basef la'ifimi
ma esis sokwaha basef mamumami fala-
fumi esis Judai ma mi'uli epes isima sowa'
alafugaha basef endilisimi. 15 Ukup epes
isima opalef bo'oma waf bu'unai, amamaga
hiami bo'om andeande' ma esis. Ea' ukup
epes isima aom ea' esis owa' sombale'efa

Kraisi, opalef asasimi ina bo'om, owa'.
Ukup asasimi maloma basef mape opalef
asasimi nomoni aom endilisi. 16 Malogof
asasimi sa'iam na'ama sa'i, "Ape' mogawa
God." Ea' fe' asasinai nawalapa esis sowa'
alafugaha God. God anan nandaiwa'ma esis
endilisi. Epes isima sosambala basef, ina
la'ifisa sonda' anona waf bu'unai, owa'.

2

1 Ea' ine' ni'ipa esis amam nematawa ma
basef bu'wami ma waf esis sanda'anai mila
basef amama bu'wami. Ine' ni'ipas na'ama.

Basef amam nematawa isima hagasi

2 Amam hagami owa' mea' embel mohaga
mogaol. Amam ukup mope andeande'ma
waf bu'unai ea' nomonas mopaim mumafi
alop andeande'. Amam mope andeande'ma
bale'ef amamunai nope bo'ona atona ma
waf anama ukup mila God ea' mila epes
wapoti'. Ea' mitu la'ifima nimanimi hiami.
3 Ea' awau nematawa hagiwai wapoti'
ope andeande'. Awau owa' ohas wi'ipas
enis epes, owa'. Awau owa' wea' embel
hiami ohaga ogaol. Awau ope si'i tisa
nawalipasa waf bu'unai. 4 Awau hagiwai
wihi'amba nematawa awama awiawai ma
onda' waf na'ama. Ukup awaumi mimila
amam wahupawa awaumi moloma awasi
awausi. 5 Ea' awau umafi nomonas awaumi
andeande'ma ope bo'owa andeande' endil-
isi. Ea' umafi ifagw awaumi andeande' ma
wigiambama amam moloma awasi awausi.
Awau ope owina amam wahupawa awaumi.
Awau onda' waf anama hianai bu'unai hi'i-
lana epes ina siti anona waf aonai awaunai
ea' sonda' basef Godi findiwam, owa'.

Basef amam awomimi

6 Ea' na'ama etin, ine' nefela ukup amam
amama awomimi nenda' ukup la'ifim
mopaim mumafi alop andeande'. 7 Ine'
etina nenda' waf bu'unai atona amam
mutilina ma milina monda' waf hianai
bu'unai. Opeh amama niwalipa epes, ine'
owa' ni'iam moloma basef awami, owa'.
Ni'ipas basef bu'wami endilisimi atom.
Okom ine'inai nopoma waf bu'unai atona
nenda' opeh amama niwalipas la'ela'ef.
8 Ine' ni'i basef bu'wami atoma enis epes
ina siti anona waf aonai ma opeh amama
nanda'ami, owa'. Ama esis naumbih
nambimb sofa' ambagof awami. Dei' main,
esis ina siti anona waf aonai ma afa' ma si'i
anom basef awami, owa'.

Basef epes isima agof a'asi sanda' opeh atomi

9 Ine' ni'ipa isima agof a'asi sape ow-
ina enis epes sanda' opeh atomi ni'ipas
ni'i, esis some' basef agufumi sope owina
amam. Ea' sonda' opeh bu'wami mamu-
mami hiami amam ukup ma'iami. Esis ina
sogwa anom basef agufumi sohahali'am,
owa'. 10 Esis ina sokowalopa anom amamaga
amamumi, owa'. Esis sila basef amamumi
andeande'. Ama anona nemaf esis sofela
agela basef amama ape' mawalapama epesi
lu'um. Basef amama Godi nofa'ai ape'
motanimani mope andeande'.

*Ape' mope andeande' mohafa nemaf dem-
binai Krais niefi'ianai*

11 Ape' mogawa okom Godi lu'unai
nainaila ape' ma nigiambamapa na'a
anama nataga nandawalap ea', epes
hiesi wambota lounai agufisi saloma
agof a'asi hi'alas satolona. Ama nofa'
amam nematawa nokwahomapa waf aonai
mutanimani mofe'ma anan. 12 Waf God
nigiambama na'ai mawalapa ape' ma
mokwaha waf anama mowa' alafugaha
Godi, ea' mokwaha ukup amama awami
ma waf etapanai, mope andeande' nogota
anae'. 13 Nogota anama ape' mape
mohafa danifela anama lu'unai mape
mohafanai. Ape' mape mohafa pepel
nafifili God Dembinai ape'inai nofa'apa
motanimani, anan Jisas Krais anona
nemaf notaga nondawalap. 14 Krais anan
nakwaha ambal bu'unai ananinai ma
natala ape' natagahepa ma waf aonai
hianai mosambala mi'uli Godi. Anan na'i
nondombasa ape' ma motaga epes ananipai
atepa bu'upai, ukup mohafela monda' opeh
lu'wami ma mila waf hianai bu'unai.
15 La'ela'ef ine' ni'ipasa basef amama. Ea'
nenda' epes sataga la'ifisa sila basef amama
ni'ipasa basef la'ifimi si'i anona dembinai
agel lu'unai. Ea' nesambala waf aonai esis
sanda'anai. Ae' andaiwa'ma enin epen ni'i
ine' aman falafinai, owa'.

3

Ape' mitu la'ifipa ma waf bu'unai

1 Ine' la'ela'ef la'ifinama nefela esis amam
nematawa ma sope owina amam gavman
dembemi, amam la'ifimi mumafi esis ma
sila basef amamumi. Ea' esis sondandom-
bama sonda' opeh hiami bu'wami. 2 Esis
owa' sonda' enin epen findiwan ma basef

awami. Esis ina sifitap, owa'. Sope opalef
awanem. Esis la'ela'ef sope sonda' waf
so'uso'umbilinai ma epes hiesi.
3 Ine' negawa fowa' ape' wapoti' owa'
ukup bo'om, ape' mosambala basef ea'
Satan nambaso'mapa. Ape' mape owina
waf naninani aonai opalef mohafema waf
aonai ma alop nandanifel. Ape' mafe' mal-
oma waf anama ukup aoma enis epes ma
kowalapama amamaga asasimi. Esis so-
fala ape' naumbih asasipai ea' ape' wapoti'
manda' naumbih malomas.
4 Ea' God, anan nofa'apa motanimani,
anan alupunai ape'inai okom nainailapa.
Nemaf anama waf anama ananinai nataga
nafe' alihina. 5 Anan ina okom napoma
anona waf bu'unai ape' manda'anai dei'
nofa'apai, owa'. Okom dahowinai anan-
inai atona nofa'apa motanimani. Anan
nasa'opapa ea' mataga awasi dambaipai,
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'apa ambal na-
munai ma ape'. 6 Ama opeh Jisas Kraisi,
Anan nofa'apa motanimani, God nase'apa
Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nafi'i hianai endil-
isi ma ape' si'i nakolo'wai pepel ma ape'.
7 Anan nanda'am na'ama ma na'i ape' epes
bo'wepa andeande' ma okom anama Jisasi
atona lu'unai nainaila ape'. Ea' nandande-
papa ma mofa' ambal namunai mope an-
deande' la'ela'ef. Ea' ape' mombale'efana
mape mohafana.
8 Basef amama endilisimi ma ape' hia-
pai mombale'efam. Ae' a'i newalapa basef
amama ni'iam mehipa epes isima som-
bale'efa God ea'i ukup mopoma situ la'i-
fisa waf bu'unai. Basef amama ma Jisas
Krais naloma God, amama bu'wami ma mi-
giambama epes.
9 Ea' basef amama mamumami fala-
fumi esis sa'iama sosambala waf bu'u-
nai, sa'i sondahihianama sa'i agof hiami
bafasas akupas asasisi etis, sofitapa mi'uli
fowa' God naso' Mosesanai, amama ine'
nindihi'amam. Dei' main, ape' mogawa
basef amama ina magimbamepa mawalapa
anona waf bu'unai, owa'.
10 Emi egafin nanda' esis Kristen san-
dawal sataga biefisi, inima nesambala basef
bu'wami. Ine' nehagofa okom anan-
inai ni'ipana basef la'ifimi ma nihi'amban,
atetef o bif. Ama enin owa' neme' basef
ine'imi, nekwahin newa' alafugan. 11 Ine'
negawa epen inima nakwaha eaf bu'unai
ea'. Waf aonai ananinai nihi'ambapa mo-
gawa enin epen awani.

Anom basef tu'wanim akutaimi

12 Anona nemaf ae' i'i esapa' Artemas
o Tikikus nofe'mago ine', ine' ulal nifi'-
mai ae' mehip wambel anama Nikopo-
lis. Ine' negawa ae' ai'am ea' ma ipani
Nikopolis nogota anama aonama asaf lu'u-
nai nalai. 13 Ine' numafi Senas nogawa
mi'uli esis Romi noloma Apolos andean-
de'. Ea' nigiambamama amamaga amam
mofa'am mofe' wambel hiagoma ma nam-
bimb ina amamaga a'am eaf, owa'. 14 Ea'
esis Kristen amam nematawa ape'isi son-
da' waf sope la'ifisa opeh bu'wami ma-
mumami sigiambama epes isima amamaga
a'asi. Na'ama esis Kristen sope etin ea'
ukup mose'asa sonda' waf bu'unai Godi.
15 Amam nematawa sape salome na'ae
esis sandanifel salomago ine'. Ine' nen-
danifel nelomago emi egafis ukup maimaila
afa' sombale'efa God salomafa. Ae' a'i God
nigiambamepago ipe' na'a nope nolomago
ipe' hipei nonda'epa pataga la'ifipa.
Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Filemon

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma Filemon

Lain 1-3 Pol na'ipa Filemon basef bu'wami ma God noloma Jisas Krais migiambamana
Lain 4-7 Pol nanifela Goda Filemon nanda' betena anan
Lain 8-22 Pol nahali' Filemona nigiambama Onesimus
Lain 23-25 Basef akutaimi maloma danifel Poli

1 Ae' Pol anda' kalabusa opeh Krais Jisasi.
Owalomafa afa'inai Timoti nape nalome
na'ae.
Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ine'
Filemon, alupinai afa'inai ma wanda' opeh
atom Godi. Ukup afa'imi maimailina endil-
isi. 2 Ae' anda' basef amama ma ine'
naloma amam nematawa Godi sandatama
etifigin ipat ine'inai saloma haniti'mafa
Apia kwaloma aman anama Arkipus, nan-
da' opeh Godi la'ifina si'i soldia naloma afa'
biafa.
3 Ae' a'i ahalomapa God naloma Dembi-
nai ape'inai Jisas Krais amam migiabamepa
na'a monda'epa la'ifipa monda' opalef
ipe'imi mope awanem.

Filemon nombale'efa dembinai Jisas ea' okom ananinai nainaila epes Godi hiesi

4 Dendel ae' anifela Goda nimeguf hiami
a'i agel ine'inai anda' beten. 5 Dei' main,
ae' ame'asa ine' nembale'efa dembinai Jisas
endilisi ea' okom ine'inai nainaila amam
nematawa Godi hiesi. 6 Ae' anda' beten
ahali' God a'i ine' ni'ipasa bale'ef ine'inai
ofagena nenda' enis epes sotaga la'ifis. Ine'
nenda'am na'ama ma negawa andeande'
amamaga bu'wami ape' mape la'ifipa mal-
oma Jisas Kraisi mofa'ami. 7 Owalome ae'i-
nai, ine' okom nainaila amam nematawa
Godi ma nenda' opalef asasimi motaga la'i-
fim. Ea' ae' andanifamena endilisi ma waf
anama ine' nanda'anai nanda' opaf ae'anai
awanena endilisi.

Pol na'i Filemon nofa'ai Onesimus notanimai si'i epen Godi

8 Ea' okom ae'anai na'i na'ama. Endilisi,
ae' ape aposel la'ifiwi ma agel Kraisi i'ipina
nenda' anona waf bu'unai. 9 Ea' ae' andaiwa'
ma i'ipina, owa'. God okom nainailafa
ea' afa' wapoti' ukup maimaila epes hiesi.
Amama atom dei' ahali'ina. Ae' Pol, hagewe
dei' ape anda' kalabus anda' opeh Krais
Jisasi, 10 ae' ahali'ina ma nogalome ae'anai
Onesimus. Ine' niti anan uwahipina. No-
gota anama ape anda' kalabus, ae' a'ipana
basef Godi. Ea' nembale'efa Krais nataga
nogalome ae'anai. 11 Fowa' anan ina nan-
da' opeh bu'wami ma ine', owa'etin. Ea'
nandaiwa'mana. Ea' dei' anan la'ifina ma
nonda' opeh bu'wami ma nigiambama afa'
biafa.
12 Dei' ae' esapa'ana notanima nefe'mago
ine'. Ea' okom ae'anai nofo'o nolomanago.
13 Ae' anda' opeh awalipasa basef bu'wami
Godi sanda'e anda' kalabus. Ea' ae' a'i em-
balo'a Onesimus nope na'ae nolome dendel
noho'ofena ma nigiambame. 14 Ea' i'i ine'
nindaiwa'ma embalo'ana nope nolome, ha-
painai. Ae' andaiwa'ma i'ipina. Ae' a'i ine'
ni'i aho'ma okom ine'inai atoma anan nope
nolome. 15 Onesimus nakwahina nogota
bandana nafe' anagona anona nemaf ne-
fa'ana notanimani nope nolomena la'ela'ef.
16 Ea' dei' anan ina ata' nape owina enis epes
agel a'anai, owa'. Anan nataga owalomena
endilisi ma Krais dende'ma ukup mimi-
lana endilisi. Ae' okom nailinailana. Ea'
ine' nambimb okom ninilana endilisi, ni'i
owalomena ine'inai ma agel Dembinai. 17 I'i
ine' okom nopoma ae', ni'i afa' wandao'oma
endilisi wanda' opeh Kraisi, andeande'ma
ine' nefa' Onesimus notanimago sondanife-
lamana si'i na'i nefa' ae'. 18 I'i anan nonda'
anona waf aonai ma ine' o nonda'mena
anona wiaf nopomena, ae' egwamonana.
19 Dei' ae' Pol ahapila pen lagel ae'anai
atona anda' basef amama bandami atom,
ae' nambimb egwamena wiaf anama.

Endilisi ine' wapoti' nape si'i newaola
anona wiafa ae'. Wiaf anama ina si'i
otamba maim, owa'. Anama ambal ine'i-
nai atona. Dei' main, fowa' a'ipina basef
bu'wami nembale'efa God nefa' ambal na-
munai nape andeande'. 20 Ea' owalome
alupinai, ae' ihali'ina ma agel Dembi-
nai, ine' ninifela Onesimus si'i owalom-
ena nembale'efa Kraisi. Afa' sahin owan
wambale'efa Kraisi atofa. Ea' ine' nenda'
opaf ae'anai notaga bo'ona nenda'e la'ifiwi
endanifel.
21 Anda' basef amama, egawa endilisi ine'
nambimb nila basef amama ae'ami. Ea' ae'
dei' anda'ago basef amama ma ine'. Ae'

egawa anom basef wapoti', ine' nambimb
nenda' anona waf bu'unai endilisi nikila'
amama dei' a'ipina pas amama a'i ine' nen-
da'am. 22 Ea' anom basef wapoti'. Ae' okom
na'i God neme' beten ipe'inai nekwaha ae'
efe'mago ipe' wapoti'. Ea' dei' ine' nendon-
domba anagon nopomago ma ae' efo'o epe
elomena.

Enis sasapa'ago danifel asasinai

23 Epafras anan nape nanda' kalabus
naloma ae' ma agel Krais Jisasi. Anan
nanda'menago danifel nefe' nelomago ine'.
24 Ea' amam manda' opeh malumai, Mak
naloma Aristarkus, Demas, Luk, amam
wapoti' manda'menago danifel ine'.
25 Ae' a'i Dembinai Jisas Krais ni-
giambamepa etin nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa
ma waf anama nepe nelomago ambaguf
naloma ukup ipe' hipei.

Basef Amama Mafe'ma Esis Hibru
Basef bandami mafe'ma esis Hibru

1:1-3 Basef Godi mataga mandawalap alihima Jisas Krais, Nogalomana Ananinai atona, Anan nape na'ama etin si'i God
1:4–2:18 Jisas nikila' amam ensel hiami
3:1–4:13 Jisas nikila' Moses
4:14–6:20 Jisas Anan Dembinai ape'inai nanda' maol nondolalima God
7:1-28 Jisas Anan Dembinai nanda' maol nondolalima God nikila' Melkisedek
8:1–9:28 Jisas anan Dembinai nanda' maol nondolalima God nape la'afena God naloma epes numafi basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom. Ea' esimbel Ananimi malo manda' basef amama mataga la'ifim.
11:1–12:29 Epes hiesi fowa'isi sombale'efa Godi sihi'ambapa waf bu'unai ma milana
13:1-25 Waf bu'unai ape' milana ma monda' okom Godi bo'ona ma ape'

Dei' malogel Nogalomana Godi na'ipapa basef

1 Fowa' gani God na'ipa akusapa bafasapa ape'isi na'ama, na'ipasa basef ananimi nimeguf atona etin na'ipa amam profeta eaf hianai mawalipas ma'ipasam. 2 Ea' dei' nogota anae' si'i nogota anama anona nemaf nigi' neatagai endilisi, nawalapa basef na'ipapa malogel Nogalomana Ananinai. God nandandepana ma nemaf akutainai Anan nope Dembinaima amamaga hiami ma etap anae' moloma esis amam nematawa wapoti'. Anan atona nofa'am numafiam. Fowa' gani God na'i Nogalomana Ananinai nanda' amamaga hiami ambagof mapaimi maloma ambagof a'ami mape ilif etapi hi'alam mataga mape. 3 Nogalomana atona nafifili lu'unai Godi nafifimapa endilisi. Anan na'ama etin si'i God endilisinai. Anan na'i basef Ananimi la'ifimi atom ea' dei' amamaga amama hiami maloma amam nematawa hiesi sataga la'ifis. Anan atona nasa'opapa ma waf aonai ape' manda'anai mataga bo'wepa andeande. Nanda'am ea', dei' nape lagel da'isinai Godi gani ilif heven God la'ifinai numafi amamaga hiami.

4 Amama atom dei' nataga Dembinai endilisi nikila' amam ensel hiami. Dei' main, agel anama nofa'ana Ahalomana nikila' agof amam enseli bo'ona endilisi. 5 Dei' main, fowa' God ina na'ipa anona ensel Ananinai na'i,

"Ine' nogalome ae'inai, ae' dei' ataga Ahalomena ine'iwei endilisi," owa'.

Basef amama fowa' God na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai atona.

Ea' God na'iam wapoti' na'i,

"Ae' nambimb etaga Ahalomana Ananiwei, Anan nope Nogalome Ae'anai."

God ina na'ipa anona ensela basef amama, owa'. Na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai atona.

6 God na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai nape nali'ma amamaga hiami. Ea' nemaf anama God na'i Nogalomana Ananinai nataga etap anae' na'iam wapoti' na'i,

"Amam ensel Ae'ami hiami monda' lotu ma Anan atona."

7 Ea' basef amama God na'ipa amam ensel na'ama na'i,

"Anan nanda' amam ensel mataga si'i uf, nanda'am manda' maol Ananinai mataga si'i nif fandom ilelowa mataga."

8 Ea' God na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai na'ipana na'i,

"God, ine' nape la'ifinai Dembinai numafi amamaga hiami, ea' anona nemaf nepe na'ama etin la'ela'ef hihif.
Waf bu'unai atotona ine' dei' nape Dembinai ma wambel ine'inai. 9 Ine' okom naila waf bu'unai nandafa'ma waf aonai sosambala basefanai. Ea' dei' God, Anan God ine'inai, nandandepena nase'ena danifel lu'unai endilisi. Ea' epes hiesi ina sandanifel si'i ine', owa'."

10 Ea' God na'iam wapoti' na'i,

"Dembinai, fowa' dambadamba Ine' etina nanda' etap nataga lagel ine'inai atona nanda' ilif otaga wapoti' nataga nape. 11 Amama anona nemaf higililam, ea' ine' nepe la'ela'ef. Amama mope mefe' mefe' anona nemaf motaga apim si'i luwaguf apimi. 12 Anona nemaf ine' nimbomefam si'i sumagwia luwaguf, ea' amam moho'ofam si'i luwaguf. Ea' ine' la'ela'ef nepe na'ama etin, ina anona nemaf hagena nogota ine'inai, owa'."

[13] God ina na'ipa anona ensel Ana'i,
"Ine' nepe na'ae lagel da'isinai Ae'anai wa'ol.
Ine' nepe la'ela'ef nefe' nefe' nemaf anama ae' enda' naumbih ine'isi sefe' owina bo'wagah ine'imi."

God ina na'ipa anona ensela basef amama, owa'. Na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai atona. [14] Dei' amam ensel emi egafum? Amam ambagof bu'wami Godi. Anan nasapa'am mafi'i ma migiambama epes isima dei' God nofa'as sotanimani ma anona nemaf sofa' pe bu'unai.

2

God nofa'ai ape' motanimani mape andeande', amama lu'wami endilisi

[1] Jisas nikila' amam ensel endilisi. Amama atom dei' ape' mombale'efa basef amama Ananimi mame'am bo'om milam endilisi. Na'ama ape' motanima mokwahom. [2] Fowa' gani God na'ipa amam ensela basef Ananimi, ea' ma'ipipam mandawalap endilisi mape la'ifim. Basef amama mape la'ifima emi egafis sosambala basef owa' silami, esis sofa' nimanimi amama mondahama waf aonai esis sanda'anai sosambala basef amama. [3] God nagwamasa nimanimi lu'wami esis sosambala basef Ananimi ensel amama ma'ipasami. Dei' ipe' ukup mape ma'imama? I'i pewa' alafugaha basef Ananimi dei' nagiambamapa nofa'apa mope andeande', anona nemaf ipe' pefa' pefe' pindihi'ama nimanimi amama pi'imama? Owa'. Pefa' nimanimi pelomas. Dei' main, amama nakwahomapa waf aonai nagiambamapa motanimani, ina so'umi, owa'. Lu'wami endilisi. Dembinai atona nali' nawalapam alihima enis epes. Epes isima sihi'ambapa ma mogawa basef amama endilisimi atom. [4] Ea' God nanda' basef amama la'ifima eaf hianai naninani. Anona eaf, nihi'ambasa ikwaf naninani hianai la'ifinai. Ea' anona eaf nanda' pepel lu'unai naninani si'i Anan atona nanda'anai. Ea' anona eaf na'ama, nihi'ambapa amamaga bu'wami Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nase'apami, naila okom Ananinai atona nase'apam atona etin nihi'ambapa basef amama endilisimi atom.

Jisas nape nali'i Dembinai nofa'apa motanimani

[5] God ina nanda' amam ensel mape dembemi mumafi amamaga lu'wami maloma waf hianai dambeinai Jisas nawalapam ea', dei' a'ipipami, owa'. [6] Ea' anom basef mail Baibeli fowa' anona aman nawalapam na'iam na'i,
"God, epes esis emi egafis ma Ine' okom nainailas? Esis falafisi etis, ea' ine' etina nimafias. [7] Ine' nanda' amam ensel mape dambem la'ifima esis isima amam nematawa etapasi nogota bandana. Ine' nase'asa agof lu'wami nanda'asa sataga dambes. [8] Ea' nanda' amamaga hiami mafe' owina esis isima sumafiam."

Basef amama mail Baibeli ma'i,
"God nanda' epes sape etapi sape dambes sumafi amamaga hiami mape etapi."

Basef amama ma'i amamaga hiami mape etapi ofagema ma'i amamaga hiami. Ea' dei' ina mati epes sape etapi sape dambes sumafi amamaga hiami, ata' owa'. [9] Ape' dei' mogawa Jisas! Fowa' nogota bandana God nanda'ana nafe' owina amam ensel. God nati ape' uwahipipa nagiambamapa na'a, dei' Jisas nefa' nimanimi lu'wami naga' ma ape' hiapai. Amama atom dei' God nase'ana agel lu'unai nanda'ana nataga Dembinai king nafifili endilisi.

[10] God anan Dembinai fowa' gani nanda' amamaga hiami mataga mape numafiama pepel Ananinai mape andeande', Ananimi atom. Ea' andeande'ma Anan na'i Jisas nefa' nimanimi nanda' eaf ma nokwahomapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai nofa'apa motanimani. God nanda'am na'ama ma nokolasa ape' hiapai nofa'apa mefe' heven miti nafifili Ananinai. [11] Anan atona nanda'apa amam nematawa mataga bo'wepa andeande' malomana wambota atotona Ahalomapa atotona. Amama atom dei' Anan ina ambal aona nofalapa na'i sahin owan Ananipai, owa'. [12] Si'i Anan fowa' na'iam na'i,
"God, Ae' anona nemaf ewalapa agel Ine'inai ma esis sahin owan ae'asi. Ae' enda' awalef efela agel ine'inai ma esis hiesi sifi'i sondowa'anima etifigin."

[13] Ea' na'iam wapoti' na'i,
"Ae' embale'efa God la'ifiwi."

Ea' anom basef wapoti' na'iam na'i,
"Ae' ape aloma awasi Ae'asi God nasi'iesi."

Jisas nataga epen endilisi ma nagiambama ape' hiapai

[14] Epes Anan nofalapa awasi ananipai, epes etapasi selapai. Amama atom Jisas

wapoti' nataga epen na'ama etin si'i ape'
epes etapasi selasi. Anan nataga epen
na'ama ma naga' nohambombaga aman
anama aonai Satan la'ifina nanda' epes
hiesi saga'. [15] Jisas natagaha amam ne-
matawa hiesi la'ela'ef umbamahasa ga', na-
hapilas la'ifis. Ea' Anan natagahisa um-
bamahas sape andeande'. [16] Dei' main, Anan
ina naga' nagiambama amam ensel, owa'.
Anan naga'ma nagiambama epes sataga
wambota Abrahami. [17] Amama atom Anan
nataga na'ama etin endilisi si'i owasana
ananisi ma nataga pris dembinai nape nal-
i'ma pris hiami. Anan aman na'i uwahipisa
ape' nanda' maol Godi andeande' endil-
isi. Ea' Anan nataga si'i owasana Ananisi
ma natofa okom wandafunai Godi napoma
amam nematawa hiesi sanda' waf aonai.
[18] Satan nagwambana nimeguf hiami na'i
nonda'ana nonda' waf aonai. Ea' Jisas no-
fa' nimanimi hiami. Na'ama Anan la'ifi-
nai ma nagiambama epes isima Satan nag-
wambasi.

3

Agel lu'unai Jisasi nikila' Moses

[1] Ipe' alupipei epes Godi, Anan nape
ilif nofalipei, ipe' peme'. Ipe' okokoma
Jisas, Anan aposel nape pris Dembinai ma
waf naloma basef ofagema ape' ea' mom-
bale'ef mawalipasami. [2] Anan naila okom
Godi nanda' maol God nandandepana nan-
da'ana andeande', si'i fowa' gani Moses
nanda' maol Godi andeande' nagiambama
epes hiesi Godi. [3] Aman anama Jisas, God
nase'ana agel lu'unai nikila' agel lu'unai
Mosesi, si'i epes sase'ana agel lu'unai aman
nanda' ipat bu'unai nala'ana etap anae'.
Ea' esis ina safela agela ipat anama lu'una,
owa'. [4] Endilisi, ifagw hiami epes etis
sala'ami. Ea' epen gawainai nanda' amam-
aga hiami, anan God atona. [5] Endilisi, Moses
nanda' maola nagiambama epes Godi an-
deande' nanda'ana si'i nanda' maol Godi,
ea' na'i basef nawalapama amamaga hiami
anona nemaf owagama Krais nie'ipasami.
[6] Ea' Krais nape nogalomana Godi naila
basef endilisi nanda' maol andeande' ma
nape Dembinai numafi epes wambota Godi.
I'i la'ela'ef ape' mombale'efana la'ifipa mo-
gawa anona nemaf Krais niefi'i nofa'apa
mefe' heven mope andeande', ape' mape
wambota Ananinai.

Epes sosambala basef Godi ina suwis sopoma noma'w, owa'

[7] Ea' dei' ape' meme' basef Ambal Bu'u-
nai Godi na'iami andeande'. Anan na'iam
na'ama na'i,

"Maina nemaf ipe' peme' malogel Anan-
inai, [8] ipe' ina pesopama opalef
ipe'imi la'ifim endilisi, si'i fowa'
gani bafasepa sanda'am sosambala
basef Godi ma sanda' okom
Ananinai wandafuna, owa'. Nogota
anama esis sape anama wafiguma
fatauguma esis sagwambana
endilisi sasopama opalef. [9] Esis
bafasepa ipe'isi sati pepel hianai Ae'
anda'anai anama wafiguma afagof
hiami 40-peleim. Owa'. Nimeguf
hiami esis sanda' Ae' gwambai
gwambae endilisi.
[10] Esis sanda'e na'ama, Ae' dei' okom wanda-
funamas endilisi a'i, 'La'ela'ef ukup
asasimi mase'asa eaf bu'unai sololo-
mana. Esis ina ata' saila waf bu'u-
nai Ae'anai, owa'.' [11] Ea' Ae' okom
wandafuna ma esis a'i basef endil-
isimi atom la'ifimi a'i, 'Anona nemaf
esis ina ata' sifi'i suwis sopoma no-
ma'w solome, owa'.' "

Ape' mundumafuma andeande'. Na'ama mosambala basef Godi si'i esis Israel sanda'am

[12] Alupipei Ae'ipei, ipe' pindumafuma an-
deande'. Na'ama enin sahin owan ipe'isi
okom ninila waf aonai nekwaha bale'ef
ananinai newa' alafugama God nape la'e-
la'efi. [13] Na'ama owa'. Ipe' pendagi-
giambanama etin pitu la'ifipa. Penda'am
na'ama etin nimeguf hiami atona etin no-
gota anae' God na'i, "Dei'." Penda'am pilam
ama pilam la'ela'ef. Na'ama enipa opalef
ipe'imi la'ifima waf aonai baso'omainai.
[14] Ape' fowa' mali' mombale'efana, ea' dei'
mombale'efana la'ifipa la'ela'ef, mefe' mo-
tagama moga'. I'i ape' monda'am na'ama
la'ela'ef, ape' amam nematawa endilisi
Kraisi, mape la'ifipa malomana.
[15] Si'i basef mail Baibeli do'ok a'ipipami
ma'iam ma'i,

"I'i ipe' dei' peme' basefa malogel Ananinai
ipe' ina pesopama opalef ipe'imi
la'ifim endilisi si'i fowa' pewa'
alafugaha Goda panda' okom
Ananinai wandafuna, owa'."

[16] Fowa' gani emi egafis same' basef mal-
ogel Godi sowa' alafugahana sanda' okom
Ananinai wandafuna? Epes amama atom

hiesi fowa' Moses nofa'asi sakwaha Isip
safi'i, amama atom. 17 Afagof amama hi-
ami 40-peleim God okom wandafuna ma
emi? Anan okom wandafuna ma epes isima
sanda' waf aonai saga' hi'alas etap anama
wafiguma fatauguma, amama atom. 18 God
na'i enis epes na'i basef endilisimi atom
la'ifimi ma esis ina sefe' suwis sopoma no-
ma'w solomana. Na'i emi egafis? Anan na'i
amama atom. 19 Ea' dei' ape' mogawa esis
ina anona nemaf la'ifisa sefe' suwis sopoma
noma'w solomana, owa'. Dei' main, esis ina
sembale'efana, owa'.

4

Epes Godi anona nemaf sefe' suwis sopoma noma'w solomana

1 Basef Godi la'ifim endilisi dei' ata' mape
la'ela'ef. Anan na'iam na'ama na'i, "Ipe'
pefe' piwis anama pepoma noma'w peloma
Ae'."

Ea' ape' umbamohapa. Na'ama God niti
enin epen etitin ipe'ini okom nose'an ma
basef Godi nefe' higililan, owa'. 2 Dei' main,
ape' wapoti' mame' basef bu'wami Godi si'i
fowa' esis Israel same'am. Ea' esis same'am
etin, ina sombale'am sailam, owa'. Ea' basef
amama bu'wami same'ami ina magiamba-
mas, owa'. 3 Amam nematawa mombale'efa
Godi ape' dei' mafe' mawis mapoma no-
ma'w maloma God si'i Anan na'iam na'i,

"Ae' okom wandafuna ea' a'i basef endil-
isimi atom la'ifimi a'i, esis ina suwis
sopoma noma'w solome, owa'etin
endilisi."

Fowa' nanda' etap anae' hi'alana ea'
napoma noma'w nogota laona nafi'i nafi'i
nataga dei'. Anan napoma noma'w nahafa
esis suwis sopoma noma'w solomana. Ea'
esis ina sawis, owa'. 4 Anom basef God
fowa' na'iami ma nemaf anama nafe'ma 7i
sapoma noma'wanai, ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

"God nanda' maol hianai hi'alana ea',
nemaf anama nafe'ma 7i nataga,
napoma noma'w."

5 Basef amama do'okimi God na'iam
wapoti' na'i,

"Esis ina sefe' suwis sopoma noma'w
solome, owa'etin endilisi."

6 Esis amam nematawa isima fowa' same'
basef bu'wami ina safe' sawis, owa'. Dei'
main, esis ina sembale'efana endilisi, owa'.
Sosombala basef Ananimi. Ea' basef amama
ata' mape la'ela'ef ma'i endilisi enis epes
anona nemaf sefe' suwis sopoma noma'w
soloma God. 7 Amama atom dei' God nan-
dandepa anona nemaf wapoti'. Ea' nofala
nemaf anama na'i, "Dei' atef". Ea' afagof
hiami mafe'ma ea', God nawalapa basefa
nemaf anama na'i basef Ananimi do'okimi
ma malogel Deviti na'ama na'i,

"I'i ipe' dei' peme' basefa malogel Ananinai,
ipe' ina pesopama opalef ipe'imi
la'ifim endilisi, owa'."

8 I'i nemaf anama fowa' Josua nonda'as
suwis sopoma noma'w, God ina ni'i anona
nemaf wapoti', owa'. Ea' owa'. Esis ina
sawis. 9 Amama atom dei' ape' mogawa
waf anama mopoma noma'wanai ata' nape
la'ela'efa ape' epes amam nematawa Godi.
Waf anama si'i God napoma noma'w ne-
maf anama nafe'ma 7i. 10 Dei' main, emi
egafis sefe' suwis sopoma noma'w soloma
God, esis sambefa maol asasinai ea' sapoma
noma'w si'i fowa' God nambefa maol Anan-
inai napoma noma'w. 11 Ea' dei' ape' mon-
da' maol la'ifipa endilisi ma mefe' muwis
mopoma noma'w molomana. Na'ama enin
epen ape'ini nesambala basef Godi newa
ma waf aonai anona nemaf higililan si'i
fowa' esis sanda'ama sowa hegilalas hi'alas.

12 Dei' main, basef God na'iami am-
bal namunai napaim, ea' la'ifim la'ela'ef
mape. Amama hi'alim endilisi mikila'
bainat hi'alinai wa'owa'ol mapisila epes
mawis nomon endilisi. Basef amama
mawis mafe' la'afena ukup maloma am-
bagof asasimi mondowatanimama mafe'
mawala nigis maloma gonat la'afen. Ea'
mawaloga opalef maloma ukup ape'imi
nomon. 13 Ina anom amamaga God nan-
da'ami nambimb mondambaho'ma Anan,
owa'. Amamaga amama hiami hi'alam
mape mandawalap alihim endilisi ma naep
Ananimi. Ea' anona nemaf ape' mi'ipana
maina waf ape' mandanai.

Jisas Anon pris Dembinai ape'inai nape nali'ma pris hiami

14 Ape' anona pris Dembinai ape'inai
nape nali'ma pris hiami nafe' nawis heven
nape naloma God. Anan Jisas Nogalomana
Godi. Ea' dei' ape' mombale'efa basef
God nawalapami la'ifipa. 15 Dei' main, pris
anama Dembinai anan la'ifinama niti ape'
uwahipipa maina nogota ape' owa' la'ifi-
pama muli'amona waf aonai, ea' alop ape'i-
nai owa' la'ifina ma monda' maol. Amam-
aga hiami mataga magwamba ape', amama
mali' mataga magwamba Anan wapoti'. Ea'
Anan ina nanda' anona waf aonai, owa'.

16 Amama atom ape' dei' ukup la'ifim mefe'
felefele'ma God, umbamohapa owa'. Anan
nigiambamapa na'a ma mape andeande'.
Ea' ape' mefe'ma Anona niti uwahipipa ni-
giambamapa maina nemaf mofa' nimanimi
lu'wami.

5

*Jisas pris Dembinai ape'inai nape nal-
i'ima pris hiami, Anan la'ifinai endilisi ma na-
giambamapa*

1 Waf anama fowa' sandandepa pris hi-
ami dembemi mape mali'ma pris hiami
na'ama. Anona nogota sandandepa anona
pris sanda'ana nanda' maol Godi ma no-
fa' malogof epesi naitu naep Godi. Esis
sase'ana amamaga bu'wami naso' God non-
dolalimanama God nokwaha waf aonai esis
sanda'nai. 2 Anan pris ina la'ifina ma
nonda' waf bu'unai atona nimeguf hiami,
owa'. Amama atom sanda'ana dei' la'ifi-
nama nigiambama esis ina sogawa andean-
de' sakwaha waf bu'unai Godi. Pris anama
nagiambamas nonda'as sa'osa'ombemas.
3 Anan ina la'ifina ma nanda' waf bu'u-
nai atona nimeguf hiami, amama atom
dei' nondolali ma God nali' nakwaha waf
aonai anan nanda'anai ea' nagi' nakwaha
waf aonai esis amam nematawa sanda'anai
wapoti'. 4 Maol anama nondolalima Godi
nofa' agel lu'unai. Ea' ina anona aman
la'ifina ma nanda' maol anama na'i okom
ananinai atona, owa'. God nali' nofalana,
ea' nanda' maol anama, si'i fowa' nofala
Aron.

5 Krais wapoti' na'ama etin. Anan ina
nafela agel ananinai atona nataga pris dem-
binai ma pris hiami, owa'. God atona nan-
dandepana nanda' maol anama, ea' na'i-
pana na'i,

"Ine' Nogalome ae'inai. Dei' awalapena
alihina afela agel ine'inai lu'una."

6 Ea' God na'i anom basef wapoti' mail
anona buk na'iam na'ama na'i,

"Ine' nepe pris Dembinai la'ela'ef nen-
dolalimei na'ama etin nendahama
Melkisedek."

7 Fowa' gani Jisas ata' nape epen endil-
isinai etap anae', nanda' beten nahali' God
la'ifinai ma nofa'ana nokwaha ga' ma nope
namunai. Nanda' beten nofalana mehip
nalef nape nimeguf hiami.

Anan nanda' lotu ma God, nanda' Anan
nafe' owina God. Ea' dei' God name' beten
ananinai. 8 Endilisi Jisas Nogalomana Godi,
ea' Anan nefa' nimanimi, amama atom
mawalipana endilisi ma waf naila okom
Godi. 9 Anan nataga Nogalomana Godi
bo'ona endilisi. Amama atom dei' Anan
ofagonama epes saila basef ananimi mo-
fa'as sotanimani sofa' ambal namunai sope
andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. 10 Ea' God nandan-
depana na'i,

"Ine' nape pris Dembinai nendolalima
ae' na'ama etin nendahama
Melkisedek."

Ape' ina mape si'i awasi gawa a'asi, owa'

11 Basef hiami Melkisedeki ata' mape ea'
dei' a'i i'ipipam. Dei' ipe' ina pandanifel
ma pegawa basef Godi ofagema, owa'. Dei'
ae' maol lu'unai endilisi ma ihi'ambepa
basef amama ofagema. 12 Dei' nogota anae'
ea' ma ipe' pepe dembipei tisa piwalipa
enis epes. Ea' owa'. Ipe' gawa tu'waninai
atona ukup ipe'imi, ea' anona aman ata'
nowalipipa wapoti' ma basef mali'i Godi.
Ipe' ina la'ifipa pegawa basef lu'wami Godi
si'i pagwa' gwa'aimi la'ifimi, ata' owa'. Ipe'
dei' pegawa basef mali'i Godi atom si'i pag-
wa' nomagof atom. 13 Ape' mogawa emi
egafis sa' nomagof atomi, esis sape awasi
etis. Epes isima ina dei' la'ifisa sowaloga
waf bu'unai aonai, ata' owa'. 14 Ea' gwa'aimi
la'ifimi mapoma epes isima sataga dambes
la'ifis. Epes isima sawalipa ukup maloma
nomonas asasimi atom hihif dei' la'ifisa
sowaloga waf bu'unai aonai.

6

*Ape' ukup ma'i andeande' ma mombale'efa
God la'ifipa*

1-2 Ape' ina ata' la'ela'ef mi'i basef amama
mali'i Kraisi atom timbi tambel, owa'.
Ape' ina mi'i basef amama mali'i mi'i,
ape' momboma opalefa God mowa' alafu-
gaha waf hianai aonai manda' epes hig-
ililas ea' mombale'efa Goda basef mamu-
mami sapisi'asa embel sanda' beten sawa-
mona lagofa enis epes maloma epes hiesi
saga'i sohafel wapoti' maloma anona nemaf
God nowaloga epes hiesi ma sope la'ela'ef
wambel bu'unai o aonai. Ape' ina mope
monda' basef amama atom mi'iam la'ela'ef
timbi tambel, owa'. Ape' ata' mofo'o ea'
monda' basef amama monda'apa la'ifipa
mi'am si'i epes isima sataga dambes ea'.
3 I'i okom Godi ni'i monda'am na'ama, mon-
da'am na'ama etin.

4 Epes isima sowa ma waf aonai sowa'
alafugaha Godi, ina anona eafa esis sotan-
ima sifi'i somboma opalef wapoti', owa'.
Esis sali' sofa' nafifili Godi, sofa' pre-
sen bu'unai nafi'i heveni ea' sofa' Ambal
Bu'unai Godi napais. 5 Ea' same' basef
Godi, sogawam bo'om sagawa maol la'ifi-
nai dambainai hianai alupusi Kraisi anona
nemaf nigi' neatagai seanda'anai. 6 I'i esis
sowa ma waf aonai sowa' alafugaha God,
ina ata' anona eafa esis sotanimani sifi'i
somboma opalef wapoti', owa'. Waf anama
aonai esis sanda'anai atona, dei' saun-
dana nogalomana Godi nail lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai wapoti' ma sahambombagana.
Ea' sanda' epes hiesi sanda'ana findiwana
ma basef awami.

7 Anona etap asaf nalai la'ela'ef nan-
da'ana nanda' gwa'aimi mataga malo an-
deande'ma magiambama amam nematawa
sanda' maol etap aof anama, etap anama
God nanda'ana nataga bo'ona andeande'.
8 Ea' anona etap nanda' otalef hiami wanda-
fumi atom mataga, etap anama notaga
aona endilisi. Ea' felefele'ma God nonda'
etap anama notaga aona. Nemaf akutainai
fendona nif lu'wami.

9 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei endilisi, dei' ae'
a'ipipa basef amama nimanimi, ea' ae'
egawa endilisi anona nemaf ipe' ina awepa
higililipa na'ama, owa'. Ae' egawa anona
nemaf God nefa'epa pitanimani. 10 God ina
epen aonai ma nambimb okom nose'ana
ma maol hianai ipe' panda'anai, owa'. Ipe'
ukup maimailana. Ea' dei' panda' maol
anama ma pigiambama amam nematawa
Ananisi. Ea' dei' ata' panda'ana na'ama
la'ela'ef. 11 Ae' okom na'i ipe' hipei atona
etin ukup ma'i penda' waf bu'unai pi-
giambama epes Godi pefe' pefe' petagama
nemaf anama Krais niefi'ianai. Penda'am
na'ama ma pegawa endilisi anona nemaf
Anan nefa'epa pitanimani. 12 Ae' andai-
wa'ma ipe' ala'uta nepa, owa'. Ipe' pila
waf epes isima sombale'efa God endilisi ma
esis ina ukup mandasosol, owa'. Ae' a'i ipe'
pefa' amamaga bu'wami fowa' God na'iama
basef endilisimi atom na'i anona nemaf
noso'asam epes Ananisi.

Ape' mombale'efa basef God na'i endilisimi atom

13 Fowa' gani God naloma Abraham ma'i
basef endilisimi atom. Ea' ina anona aman
dembinai nikila' God, ama God nie'i basef
amama endilisimi atoma aman anama ma
agel ananinai, owa'. Ea' dei' God na'i basef
amama endilisimi atom ma agel ananinai
atona. 14 Anan na'i, "Dei' Ae' a'i endilisi,
agiambamena enda' wambota bafasena in-
e'isi sigi' seatagai sotaga bo'wes hiesi endil-
isi."

15 Ea' Abraham name' basef amama dei'
ina ala'uta nana, owa'. Nape sa'ombel
nohafa amamaga bu'wami God fowa' na'i
neaso'anami mila basef amama na'i endil-
isimi atom.

16 Waf epes sa'i basef endilisimi atom
sa'iam na'ama. Epes sa'i basef amama
ma agel anona dembinai nikila' esis. I'i
enin epen ni'i basef amama, enin nasopama
malogofa emi egafis sa'i sosambala basef
ananimi. 17 Fowa' gani God na'i nihi'ambas
okom Ananinai nape la'ela'ef hihif alihima
awasi batausana Ananisi anona nemaf so-
fa' amamaga bu'wami si'i na'ipasa basef
Ananimi endilisimi atom. Na'i nihi'ambasa
anona nemaf Anan ina nonda' anom basef
dambaimi moho'ofa basef amama Anan-
imi, owa'. Amama atom. Amama atom
dei' na'iam la'ifina endilisi gani ilif ma
agel Ananinai atona nanda' basef amama
mataga la'ifim. 18 Basef amama endil-
isimi atom na'iam endilisi gani ilif. Basef
amama biefim ma'iam na'ama etin dei'
mape la'ela'ef, ina anom amamaga mal-
oma enis epes soho'ofam, owa'. Anan
na'ipapa basef biefim amama ma nen-
da' opalef ape'imi la'ifim endilisi, ape'
amam nematawa mafa' mafe' mandamba-
ho' felefele'ma Anan. Ape' mombale'efa
basef amama la'ifipa mogawa endilisi Anan
anona nemaf nigiambamapa ma mope an-
deande'.

19 Gawa anama ma ape' mogawa endilisi
anona nemaf Anan nigiambamapa mope
andeande' nape na'ama. Gawa anama la'i-
finai bu'unai nape mohafanai anama nom-
balo' opalef maloma ambagof ape'imi si'i
anka nembalo' sip lu'unai nahapilana la'e-
la'ef nala embel ilif. Gawa bu'unai anama
nawis nowala gani nomon bo'ogoma lowaf
anama lu'unai alafugainama saundana nail
si'i uta ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai
heven nomon. 20 Anama ipat Godi lu'unai
sanda' lotuwanai natawa heveni Jisas nal-
i'apa nafe' nawis ipat anama nomon ma na-
giambamapa. Anan nataga pris dembinai
nape nali' ma pris hiami dei' nape la'ela'ef
hihif na'ama etin si'i Melkisedek.

7

Melkisedek anan pris dembinai agel ananinai lu'unai endilisi

1 Aman anama Melkisedek anan king
dembinai numafi anona wambel Salem,
anan pris nondolalima God Dembinai
nape ilif endilisi. Fowa' gani Abraham
nanda' wandaf naha anom king dembemi
nali'amonam nafe' ma notanima nafe'
wambel, Melkisedek natolona nofalo'-
mana. 2 Ea' Abraham nawaloga amamaga
nefa'am nafe' nanda' wandafami gwa'aimi
maim ananimi hi'alam nawalogam
aolef 10-peleimi nase'ana aof atotona
Melkisedek. Ape' dei' mamboma agel
anama Melkisedek, basef ofagema biefim.
Anom ma'i king dembinai nanda' waf
bu'unai. Ea' anom ma'i anan king dembinai
nose'apa opalef awanem. Dei' main, anan
king dembinai numafi wambel anama
Salem, dei' mamboma basef amama Salem
ma'i opalef awanem. 3 Anan Ahalomanai
mama'wana a'ana. Anan bafasana
wambota ananisi a'ana. Ea' mama'wana
kolananai nemaf naloma nemaf naga'anai
wapoti' owa' sogawame. Anan nape si'i
Nogalomana Godi, nape pris dembinai
la'ela'ef hihif.
4 Dei' ipe' okokoma Melkisedek, anan
agel lu'unai endilisi. Dembinai ahalomapa
ape'inai nali'i anan Abraham, anan natem-
be'am amamaga hiami bu'wami atom no-
fa'ama wandafi nawalogam ea' aof ato-
tona naso' Melkisedek. 5 Amam wamb-
ota awasi bafapana Livai anom mofa' maol
anama pris. Ea' mi'uli anama God naso'
Mosesanai na'ipa amam atom manda' maol
anama. Na'ama na'i amam mowaloga ama-
maga amama hiami esis Israeli mofa'am
mase'ana namba ten hap God. Esis Is-
rael sahin owan amamisi endilisi, ea' esis
bafasana awasi Abrahami wapoti'. Ea'
owa'etin, amam Livai mofa' gwa'aimi maim
hiami namba ten hapa esis sahin owan
amamisi etis. 6 Melkisedek ina nataga
wambota Livai, owa'. Ea' anan nofa'
amamaga hiami namba ten hap Abraham
nowalogami. Ea' Melkisedek nofalo'mana
na'ipana basef bu'wami aman anama Abra-
ham. Aman anama Abraham basef bu'wami
God na'i endilisimi atom mapomana. 7 Ea'
ape' mogawa, aman nofalo'manai nape ilifa
aman anama nofa' amama bu'wami pre-
sen. 8 Amam Livai manda' maol mondolal-
ima Godi mofa' amamaga namba ten hap,
amam anona nemaf maga'i. Ea' Melkisedek
nofa' amamaga sawalogami namba ten hap,
anan nape namunai la'ela'ef, si'i buk Baibel
na'i. 9-10 Ape' ma'iam na'ama.
Fowa' gani Melkisedek natagama
Abraham eaf, Abraham nase'ana amamaga
amama nowalogami namba ten hap
mafe'ma Melkisedek. Ea' Livai bafapana
Abraham magi' mataga manda' maol
anama mofa' amamaga amama namba ten
hap esis Israel sawalogami.
Ea' na'ama etin si'i Livai nase'ana namba
ten hap Melkisedeka lagel Abrahami. Dei'
main, nemaf anama Abraham nase'anam
Melkisedek, Livai ata' owa' solanai, ata'
nape opalef nomon bafapana Abrahami.

Aman dambainai dei' naho'ofa pris fowa'imi

11 Fowa' esis amam nematawa sofa'
basefa mi'uli anama God naso' Mosesanai.
Ofagema mi'uli anama amam wambota
Livai manda' maol pris. Ea' i'i maol
anama amam pris manda'anai andeande'
ma monda' esis amam nematawa sotaga
bo'wesa naep Godi, dei' maina ata'
anona pris dambainai nataga wapoti' si'i
Melkisedek, ea' ina si'i Aron? Owa'. 12 God
naho'ofa waf amam pris manda'anai. Ea'
mi'uli Godi wapoti' naho'ofana na'ama
etin. 13 Dembinai ape'inai basef amama
ma'ianai, anan anona wambota. Wambota
ananinai ina fowa' nanda' maola balata
amam pris maofa mafis maim mondolalima
God, owa'. 14 Ea' amama mataga alihim
na'ama. Ape' mogawa, Dembinai ape'inai
nataga wambota Judai. Ea' Moses ina
na'i anom amam wambota anama motaga
monda' maol mope pris, owa'.

Jisas nape pris nataga dembinai la'ela'ef nandahama Melkisedek

15 Ape' mati anona pris dembinai nataga,
naho'ofa amam pris mali'i, Anan si'i
Melkisedek. Basef amama ma mi'uli
anama mataga maho'ofa mi'uli anama
nali'i dei' mandawalap alihim na'ama.
16 Anan ina nataga prisa anona mi'uli na'i
amam pris mataga wambota Livai, owa'.
Anan nataga prisa pepel ambal namunai
napainai la'ela'ef hihif. 17 Dei' main, basef
mail Baibeli ma'iana ma'i,
"Ine' nape pris dembinai la'ela'ef si'i
Melkisedek."
18 God naho'ofa mi'uli anama naso'
Mosesanai ea'. Dei' main, mi'uli anama

owa' la'ifina nigiambama ape', owa'. [19] Dei'
main, mi'uli anama ina nanda' epes sataga
bo'wes andeande' ma naep Godi, owa'. Ea'
dei' God nandoga anona eaf, anama bu'unai
nikila' mi'uli anama, dei' eaf anama atona
ape' mogawa endilisi God nagiambamapa
ea' mefe' felefele'ma Anan.
[20] Nemaf anama God nandandepa Jisasa
nataga pris Dembinai, ina nanda'ana nosa-
he'ana etin, owa'. Anan na'i basef la'i-
fimi na'i endilisi gani ilif ea' nandande-
pana. Amam pris fowa'imi ina nandande-
pam na'ama si'i Anan, owa'. [21] Ea' God na'i
basef amama la'ifimi na'i endilisi gani ilif
ea' nanda' Jisas nataga Dembinai pris. Anan
nataga pris nemaf anama God na'ipana na'i,
"Dembinai na'i basef la'ifimi na'i endilisi
gani ilif ma anona nemaf Anan ina
noho'ofa okom Ananinai wapoti',
owa'. Ine' nape Dembinai pris la'e-
la'ef hihif."
[22] God na'i basef amama na'iam la'ifim.
Amama atom dei' Jisas nataga Dembinai
ofagonama basef bu'wami dambaimi God
na'iam endilisimi atom mikila' basef fowa'
nali' na'iami. [23] Fowa' amam pris amam
hiami. Dei' main, amam anona nemaf mo-
ga' ina la'ifima mope la'ela'ef monda' maol,
owa'. [24] Ea' Jisas dei' nape namona la'ela'ef.
Amama atom dei' nape pris Dembinai la'e-
la'ef endilisi. [25] Amama atom dei' Anan la'i-
finai ma nefa' esis amam nematawa sotani-
mani sofe' felefele'ma Goda agel Ananinai
ea' sope andeande' la'ela'ef. Dei' main,
Anan nape ambal napaina la'ela'ef nanda'
betena God nigiambamas.

*Jisas Dembinai pris la'ifinai endilisi ma na-
giambamapa*

[26] Dembinai pris anama la'ifinai endilisi
ma nagiambamapa. Anan naila waf Godi
bo'ona andeande', waf aonai a'ana. Anan
okom bu'unai dei' nape laogona epes sanda'
waf aonai. God nase'ana agel lu'unai nikila'
ilif endilisi. [27] Amam dembemi pris fowa'imi
mape mali' ma pris hiami mondolalima God
nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef. Mali' ata' mon-
dolalimana ma nakwaha waf aonai amam
manda'anai. Ea' magi' mondolalimana ma
nakwaha waf aonai esis amam nematawa
sanda'anai. Ea' Jisas ina nanda'am si'i
amam, owa'. Anan nondolali ma God nemaf
atotona nakwahomasa waf aonai epes hiesi
sanda'anai ea' ma'um. Naso' Anan atona
nafe'ma God. [28] Mi'uli anama God fowa'
naso' Mosesanai nesaho' amam amama ina
la'ifima monda' waf bu'unai nimeguf hiami
ea' mape dembemi pris. Ea' basef amama
la'ifimi God na'i endilisi gani ilif, amama
mataga magi'ma mi'uli anama mandan-
depa Nogalomana Ananinai, Anan nataga
bo'ona andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

8

*Jisas nape Dembinai pris ipat Godi lu'unai
sanda' lotuwanai endilisi gani ilif heven*

[1] Basef amama anda'ami mape mali'i,
ofagema na'ama. Ape' anona Dembinai
pris nape nali'ma pris hiami na'ama etin
si'i basef mali'i ma'iam. Anan nape sia
bu'unai Dembinai lagel da'isinai gani heven
ilif. [2] Anan nanda' maol anama nondolali
ma God ipat lu'unai Ananinai. Ipat anama
sanda' lotu endilisinai. Anona aman ina
nala' ipat anama, owa'. Dembinai atona
nala'ana notawa.
[3] Fowa' gani God nandandepa amam
dembemi pris mofa' amamaga bu'wami
gwa'aimi mafis mamumami ma mondolal-
imana. Ea' Dembinai ape'inai wapoti'
God nandandepana ma nofa'ai anom ama-
maga nondolalimanami. [4] I'i Anan eta-
panai, Anan ina dei' nope dembinai pris,
owa'. Dei' main, amam hiami mape pris
etap anae' manda' maola mofa'ai amamaga
amama hiami mondolalima God, si'i mi'uli
God fowa' naso' Mosesanai na'iam. Anan
ina nape nanda' maol anama etap anae',
owa'. [5] Amam pris hiami manda' maol
anama mondolalima God manda' maol ipat
Ananinai fowa' sanda' lotuwanai nanda'
ikwaf atona ma ipat endilisinai bu'unai
nape heveni. Amama atom nemaf anama
Moses na'i nola' ipat anama sowalo' selanai,
God na'ipana na'i, "Ine' nindumafuma um-
bamehena andeande'ma nambimb nenda'
amamaga hiami hi'ilam migi'mam monda-
hamam endilisi si'i ikwaf anama Ae' ihi'am-
benana ea' halaf Sainai."
[6] Ea' Jisas nanda' maol anama nondolal-
ima God ea' maol anama nikila' endilisi
maol amam pris fowa'imi manda'anai
si'i basef amama dambaimi mikila' basef
fowa'imi God na'i endilisimi atom naloma
Moses. Basef amama dambaimi, Jisas
Anan nape la'afena God naloma epes
Ananisi ma basef amama mikila' basef
amama fowa'imi. Amama atom dei' basef
amama dambaimi mataga mawalapai basef
bu'wami endilisimi mikila' fowa'imi.

Basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom nalomapa mikila' basef endilisimi fowa'imi

7 Basef amama fowa' God na'i endilisimi
atom naloma Moses ina mape bo'om la'e-
la'ef, owa'. I'i mope bo'om la'ela'ef, dei'
basef amama God na'i endilisimi magi'i
maol a'am. 8 Ea' God nawalapa waf aonai
epesi na'i,
"Ae' Dembiwei a'i, peme! Anona nemaf
enda' anom basef dambaimi i'i
endilisimi atom eloma esis epes
hiesi wambota Israeli ma epes
hiesi Judai wapoti'. 9 Basef amama
dambaimi ina mandahama amama
anom fowa'imi a'iam aloma esis,
owa'. Fowa' a'i basef amama
alomas, nemaf anama ahapila
lagof asasimi efa'as sakwaha etap
hiagoma Isip safe'. Ea' esis ina
saila basef amama a'iam endilisimi
atom, owa'etin. Ea' dei' ewa'
alafuga ma esis. Ae' Dembiwei
a'iam na'ama. 10 Nimeguf amama
hi'ilam anona nemaf, Ae' i'i anom
basef endilisimi atom eloma epes
hiesi wambota Israel. Ae' dembiwei
a'iam na'ama. Basef amama
ofagema na'ama. Anona nemaf
enda' mi'uli ae'anai nepe opalef
asasimi nomon, ea' enda'ana nepe
ukup asasimi nomon. Ea' epe God
asasiwei, esis sope amam nematawa
ae'asi. 11 Nemaf anama esis amam
nematawa hiesi atona etin maol
a'asa sowalipa esis alupusi asasisi
soloma sahin owan asasisi si'i, 'Ipe'
pegawa Dembinai', owa'. Dei' main,
nogota anama epes hiesi sogawa Ae'
andeande', awasi dambesi wapoti'.
12 Anona nemaf Ae' iti esis uwahipis
igiambamas na'a sotanimani sope
andeande', ekwahomasa waf aonai
esis sanda'anai. Waf anama aonai
esis sanda'anai Ae' ina ata' okom
na'iana wapoti', owa'."

13 Basef amama dei' na'i endilisimi atom God nofalam na'i basef amama dambaimi, manda' amama fowa' na'iam endilisimi atom dei' mataga apim ea'. Amamaga mataga apimi amama mope nogota bandana ma higililam hi'ilam.

9

Amam pris dembemi fowa'imi maha mafis mofa'am maloma esimbel mondolali maso' God

1 Basef mali'i God na'i endilisimi atom
Anan nanda' anom basefa mi'uli na'i-
pasana anona ipat bo'ona andeande'
notawa etap anae' ma sonda' lotuwanai. 2 Ipat
anama sanda' sel sanda'anai. Sawalogon
biefigin wa'ol nape nali'i sofalagon sa'i,
"Bo'wagoma andeande'". Amamaga ma'oh
anama nomoni, amama biefim. Anom
ilelowa mataganai sanda' gol sanda'anai
naloma anona balata mawamona bret mon-
dolali maso' Godanai. 3-4 Ea' wa'ol lowaf
alafugeinama sowaolana nataol nawalo-
gon nali'a ganima wa'ol momo'w nomon,
anama sofalagon sa'i, "Bo'wagomaande-
ande' endilisi." Amamaga ma'oh na'ama
nomon amama. Balata sanda' gol san-
da'anai, pris mondolalima Goda amam-
aga nogoh alogw bu'wami ma'ami maloma
anom bokis atom basef God na'i endilisimi
atom malami. Bokis amama sanda' gol
sanda'ami ea' ande'am si'ima gol atona.
Bokis amama nomon sala anona botol si'i
malep sanda' gol sanda'anai.

Anom gwa'aimi esis Juda fowa' sa'am anama wafiguma fatauguma sofalam sa'i mana mala botol anama nomon. Botol anama nala bokis amama naloma bandan Aroni fowa' dahanamb soh mataganai maloma otamba biam batapumi ma God fowa' gani nanda' basef amama na'i endilisimi atom naloma esis Juda mailami. Amama mala bokis amama nomon. 5 Ea' amamaga matoma ilifa bokis amama andi'i amama. Anom biam si'i ensel sanda' gol nafifili sanda'am mondola'wifa God nape nalomas. Amama matoma ilifa bokis amama. Bihinagof mandom ensel amama na'ama la'afen mondolali makolo' esimbel mali'amona okom wandafunai Godi. Ea' dei' ae' ina la'ifiwi ma i'i basefa amamaga amama ofagema i'ipipam hi'ilam, owa'.

6 Esis sanda' amamaga mape alihima
nimeguf hiami amam pris mawis ipat
anama nomon rum wa'ana mondolalima
God. 7 Ea' gani nomon wa'ol nape etina
sa'i, "Bo'wagoma andeande' endilisi," owa'.
Rum anama, pris dembinai atona nape nal-
i'ma pris hiami nafe' nawis nemaf atotona
afagof hiami. Ea' ina nafe' nawis na'a,
owa'. Anan nofa' esimbel atom mafisim
nafe' nawis gani nomon nape etina. Es-
imbel amama nofa'am nondolalima Goda
nokwaha waf aonai anan nanda'anai ata'
nali', ea' waf aonai esis amam nematawa

sanda'anai wapoti'. Waf anama esis owa'
sogawa andeande' sanda'anai. 8 Pris anama
nawis nanda' maol anama ma Ambal Bu'u-
nai Godi nihi'ambapa na'ama. Ipat anama
rum wa'ana mondolalima God nimeguf hi-
ami maol ata' nape ma monda'ana. Eaf
anama ma ape' mofe' muwis gani sa'i,
"Bo'wagoma andeande' endilisi", anama
ina nataga nandawalap alihina, ata' owa'.
9 Ipat anama nihi'ambapa nogota anae'
dei'inai nihi'ambapa basef na'ama. La'e-
la'ef epes hiesi sanda' lotuma God sofa'ai
amamaga amama bu'wami gwa'aimi mafis
mamumami sondolali saso' Goda nakwaha
waf aonai esis sanda'anai. Ea' amama
ina la'ifima sonda' malogof mape opalef
esis nomoni andeande'ma mi'iam mi'i esis
bu'wasi endilisi, owa'. 10 Waf anama son-
dolalimana ofagema amama. Waf sa'
gwa'aimi embel naloma waf sasa'of ma
sotofa alogw awami sotaga bo'wesa naep
Godi. Amamaga amama alop ando' atona,
God nase'as mi'uli anama ma silam la'ela'ef
sefe' sotagama nogota anama noho'ofa
amamaga dambaimi.

Krais naga' nondolali nase'ana esimbel ananimi God

11 Dei' Krais nafi'i nataga pris Dembinai
nape nali'ma pris fowa'imi hiami. Ea'
numafi amamaga amama bu'wami mataga
mape ea'.* Anan nafe' nawis nomon endil-
isi ipat anama agel lu'unai bu'unai endil-
isi nikila' ipat anama selinai fowa'inai no-
tawa etap anae'. Ea' ipat anama dei'i-
nai ina notawa etap anae', epes sanda'ana
sala'ana lagof asasimi, owa'. 12 Krais nawis
nomon ipat anama nafe' gani nomon nape
etina sa'i, "Bo'wagoma andeande' endil-
isi." Anan nanda'am na'ama nemaf ato-
tona ea' ma'um. Anan ina nofa' esimbel
meme maloma bulmakau nogami nawis
ipat anama, owa'. Anan nawis nondolal-
ima Goda esimbel maloma alop ananinai
atona si'ina, ea' ma'um amama atom. Anan
nanda'am na'ama natala ape' natagahepa
ma waf aonai nawa'apai ma mope ande-
ande' la'ela'ef. 13 Maina nemaf amam ne-
matawa alogw mailasa naep Godi, amam
pris maha bulmakau suwafumi maofam
mofa' esimbel amamumi maloma agamb
bulmakau numai'inai. Ea' meali'amasam
epes isima. Manda'am na'ama epes isima
sataga bo'wesa alop atona ande' ma naep
Godi. 14 Ea' esimbel Kraisi mikila' amama
endilisi. Krais ina nanda' anona waf aonai,
owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape namu-
nai la'ela'ef nagiambamana ma nondolal-
ima God nase'ana Anan atona hi'alana.
Amama atom dei' esimbel ananimi ina
mandombasa alop atona ape'inai ande',
owa'. Amama mandombasa ukup ape'imi
ma basef ma'i opalef nomoni bo'om ande-
ande' endilisi ea' makwaha waf naninani
esis sanda'anai owa' seape bo'wesa naep
Godi ma ape' dei' manda' maol God nape
namunai.

Esimbel Kraisi manda' basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom mataga la'ifim

15 Amama atom dei' Krais nape la'afen
numafi basef amama dambaimi God na'i
endilisimi atom. Anan naga' ma natala esis
amam nematawa notagahis ma waf aonai
esis sanda'anai nogota anama sape owina
basef God nali' na'i endilisimi atom. Ea' dei'
emi egafis God nofalasa sigi'mana, esis so-
fa' ambal anama namunai sope andeande'
la'ela'ef. Amama ambal namunai si'i fowa'
gani God na'i endilisimi atoma sofa'ami.

16 Emi egalina okom na'i basef amama
la'ifimi ma emi egafis anona nemaf so-
fa' amamaga ananimi nemaf anama enin
neaga'anai, nanda' basef amama la'ifimi
mail anona okwatip. Ama nogalomana
ananinai ni'i nila basef amama ma nofa'
amamaga ahalomanai, anan nili' nihi'am-
bas endilisi ma ahalomana ananinai naga'
ea'. 17 Dei' main, i'i ahalomana noga', basef
ananimi la'ifimi nanda'am mail okwatip
mape la'ifim mandawalap. Ea' i'i anan
ata' nope namunai, basef amama ina dei'
la'ifim, owa'. 18 Amama atom basef mali'i
fowa' God na'i endilisimi atom ina mataga
mandawap etin, owa'. Amam maha mafis
makolo' esimbel amamumi manda' basef
amama mataga la'ifim, ea' mape la'ifim
mandawalap alihim. 19 Moses fowa' gani
nali' na'ipa esis amam nematawa Juda hiesi
basef hiami mi'uli Godi hi'alam, ea' nofa'
esimbel bulmakau nogami maloma meme
maloma embel maloma auf sipsipum ak-
wahimi maloma lawag sa'unai sa'i hisop
agof nalam dis esimbel amama malami
neali'am embela amam nematawa isima
hiesi saloma buk anama mi'uli anama Godi

* 9:11: Basef amama diga Griki anona okwatip na'i amamaga bu'wami anona nemaf migi' meatagai. Ea' anona okwatip na'i amamaga bu'wami dei' mataga ea'.

napeinai wapoti'. [20] Ea' na'i, "Esimbel
amama basef amama God na'i endilisimi
atom, amama na'ipipama pilam."
[21] Moses neali'am esimbel na'ama
etin mail ipat anama sanda' lotuwanai
naloma amamaga amama hiami hi'alam
sanda'am sanda' lotumanam God ipat
anama nomon. [22] Basef amama ma mi'uli
anama na'i felefele'ma amamaga amama
hiami mosa'opam esimbel atoma motaga
bo'om andeande'. I'i esimbel ina molo, God
ina nekwaha waf aonai epes sanda'anai,
owa'.

Krais nondolalima Anan atona nali'amona waf aonai epes sanda'anai

[23] Ipat anama naloma amamaga amama
sondolali sanda' lotuma God, amama
mondola'wifa amamaga amama endilisimi
mape heveni. Mi'uli Godi na'i amamaga
amama etapami motaga bo'om andean-
de'ma esimbel amama atom. Ea' amamaga
amama endilisimi mape ilifi mikila' amama
etapami. Amama atom dei' God na'i
amamaga amama endilisimi mape ilifi
motaga bo'om andeande' ma esimbel
dambaimi mikila' esimbel fowa'imi. [24] Ea'
Krais ina nawis ipat anama Godi epes
sala'ana lagufi, nondola'wifa ipat anama
endilisinai nape heveni, owa'. Anan nafe'
nawis heven atogon, anama dei' nataga
alihina nape la'ela'efa naep Godi nanda'
beten nagiambamapa.
[25] Nemaf atotona afagof hiami pris dem-
binai nape nali'ma pris hiami etap anae'
nofa' esimbel mafisim nawis nomon non-
dolali ma God. Nawis nomon wa'ol nape
etina sa'i "Bo'wagoma andeande' endilisi."
Esimbel amama ina Ananimi ma alop anan-
inai, owa'. Ea' Jisas ina nawis nomon
naso' Anan atona nondolalima God afagof
hiami si'i amam pris manda'am, owa'. [26] I'i
Anan nonda'am na'ama, Anan nefa' nima-
nimi nimeguf hiami timbi tambel fowa'
dambadamba God nanda' etap anae' nafi'i
nafi'i notaga dei'. Owa'. Dei' felefele'ma
nogota hi'ilana Krais nataga etap anae' ma
nase'ana Anan hi'alana nondolalima Goda
nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai. Nan-
da'am nemaf atotona ea' ma'um. [27] Epes
hiesi anona nemaf soga' nemaf atotona
owagama situma basef lu'wami God nonda'
kotimasami. [28] Ea' na'ama etin si'i Krais
nase'ana Anan hi'alana nondolalima Goda
nemaf atotona nakwaha waf aonai epes
hiesi sanda'anai. Anona nemaf wapoti'
nigi' notanima nifi'i. Ea' Anan ina nifi'i ma
nokwaha waf aonai epes sanda'anai, owa'.
Nifi'i ma nofa' epes isima sape sohafanai.

10

Amamaga gwa'aimi mafis maim apimi mondolalima God mase'anami, amama ina la'i-fima mokwaha waf aonai, owa'

[1] Ape' mati mi'uli fowa' God naso'
Mosesanai nondola'wif etina amamaga
bu'wami ma'i anona nemaf migi' meatagai.
Amamaga amama apimi ina endilisimi,
owa'. Amama mondola'wif etin. Ea' dei'
mi'uli anama na'i esis ata' sondolalima
God afagof hiami, ina la'ifina nonda'as
sifi'i felefele'ma God sondolalimana ma
sotaga bo'wes endilisi, owa'. [2] I'i mi'uli
anama nenda'as bo'wes endilisi, dei' ina
ata' sondolalima God wapoti', owa'. Ea'
owa'etin. I'i esis sifi'i sonda' lotumana
sotaga bo'wes sondolalimana etin, basef
mape opalef nomoni ina mihi'ambasa waf
aonai esis sanda'anai, owa'. Ea' owa'etin.
[3] Afagof hiami amamaga mafis maim
sondolalima Godami mafela ukup asasimi
ma sogawa waf aonai esis sanda'anai
la'ela'ef napomas. [4] Esimbel bulmakau
noganai maloma meme ina la'ifima
mokwaha waf aonai esis sanda'anai, owa'.
[5] Ea' nemaf anama Krais nafi'i etap anae'
Anan na'ipa God na'i,

"Ine' nandaiwa'ma esis soha mafis sofa'ai
amamaga maim sifi'i sondolalima
ine', owa'. Ea' ine' nandondomba
anona alopa nese'eana Ae'. [6] Mafis
saham afum sondolalima ine' mal-
oma amamaga mafis maim son-
dolalima ine'ami ma nokwaha waf
aonai epes sonda'anai, amama ine'
nandaiwa'mam. [7] Anom nemeguf
mafe'ma ea', Ae' a'i, 'God, ine' dei'
netolowe. Si'i fowa' amam profet
manda' basef mail buk ma'iama Ae',
dei' afi'i ma ila okom ine'inai atona.'
"

[8] Krais nali' ata' na'ipa God na'i, "Ine'
nandaiwa'ma mafis maim saham sanda'am
sandolalima ine' balata sondolalima in-
e'anai. Mafis maim amama sondolalima
ine', ine' nandaiwa'mam."
Ea' mi'uli God fowa' naso' Mosesanai na'i
esis sondolalimana etin sope la'ela'ef. [9] Ea'
Krais nagi' na'ipa God na'i, "Ine' netolowe.
Ae' afi'i ma ila okom ine'inai atona."
Ea' dei' God natofa mafis maim fowa'imi
mali'i sondolalima Ananami. Ea' dei'

nahapona waf anama Krais naila okom
Godi atona nape la'ifina naho'ofa amama
fowa'imi. [10] Jisas Krais naila okom Godi
atona andeande' nase'ana alop ananinai
nondolalimana nemaf atotona ea' ma'um.
Amama atom dei' nanda'apa mataga bu'u-
pai Ananipai atepa.

[11] Amam pris hiami maitu manda' maol
mondolali ma God manda'ana nimeguf hi-
ami. Ea' ofa anama amam manda'anai ina
la'ifina nakwaha waf aonai epes sanda'anai,
owa'. [12] Ea' aman anama nonda' ofa nemaf
atotona, nase'ana Anan atona nondolalima
Goda nakwaha waf aonai epes sanda'anai,
amama mape la'ela'ef. Anan nanda'am
na'ama ma ea', dei' nape naloma God lagel
da'isinai Ananinai. [13] Anan nape na'ama
la'ela'ef nape nohafa nemaf anama God
nonda' naumbih Ananisi sope owina bo'wa-
gah ananimi. [14] Dei' main, Krais nase'ana
alop ananinai atona God nondolalimana
nemaf atotona, ea' amama atom nanda'
epes sataga bo'wes andeande' sope la'e-
la'ef. Epes isima Anan dei' nape la'ela'ef
nanda'as anona nemaf sotaga bo'wes an-
deande'. [15] Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi wapoti'
nawalapa basefa ape' na'ama nali' na'i,

[16] "Dembinai na'i, nogota anama ata' hi'i-
lana nili',
ae' i'i anom basef endilisimi. Basef amama
na'ama. Anona nemaf ae' enda'
mi'uli Ae'anai hianai nepe opalef
asasimi ea' enda'ana nil ukup
asasimi."

[17] Ea' nagi' nowatani basef amama na'i,
"Ae' ina anona nemaf okokoma waf aonai
esis sanda'anai, owa'."

[18] God nakwaha waf aonai epes san-
da'anai nakwahona ea'. Dei' maol anama
sofa'ai mafis maim sondolali ma Goda waf
aonai epes sanda'anai owa' endilisi.

*Ape' mombale'efa God endilisi mofe' fele-
fele'ma Anan*

[19] Ea' dei' ipe' alupipei, esimbel Jisasi
atom dei' ape' ukup la'ifim. Ea' owa' um-
bamehepa ma mofe' muwis nomon anama
God napoma bo'wagoma andeande' endil-
isi. [20] Ea' dei' mofe' muwis anama eaf
anama dambainai ambal namunai napoma.
Eaf anama Jisas atona nawala lowaf anama
lu'unai notaol si'i uta nandoga eaf nogal
nawis nomon. Lowaf anama alop Anan-
inai atona. [21] Dei' ape' anona dembinai
pris numafi amam nematawa Godi. Anama
Jisas atona. [22] Amama atom dei' ape' mofe'
felefele'ma Goda waf anama. Ape' mok-
waha waf hianai baso'mainai ma opalef
ape'imi ea' mombale'efana endilisi. Ukup
mopoma Krais atona, Anan nakolo' esimbel
Ananimi nasa'opa opalef ape'imi mataga
bo'om. Basef mape opalef nomoni ina
ma'iam ma'ipapa basef mihi'ambapa waf
aonai ape' manda'anai, owa'. Ea' ape' ukup
mopoma Anan nasa'opa alop ape'inai em-
bel galagami. [23] Ape' mombale'efana la'i-
fipa muwalipas alihima amamaga bu'wami
ape' mape mohafami. Amama ape' mo-
hapilam la'ifipa, ina motanima, owa'. Dei'
main, ape' mogawa maim amamaga God
na'i basef endilisimi atom nambimb nigi'-
mam nonda'am andeande'. [24] Ape' mefela
ukup esis sahin owan ma ukup mimila
esis amam nematawa ea' sonda' waf bu'u-
nai. [25] Ape' ina ukup mose'apama waf
mandakolas maloma esis alupusi si'i enis
epes sanda'am, owa'. Ape' monda' ape'
la'ifipa monda'am la'ela'ef mikila' fowa'
manda'am. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa nemaf
Dembinai niefi'ianai nafi'i felefele'.

*Ape' ina mowa' alafugaha nogalomana
Godi, owa'*

[26] I'i ape' mogawa basef endilisimi ma
dei' ape' mila ukup ape'imi atoma mofe'
monda' waf aonai la'ela'ef, i'i monda'am
na'ama, ina anona nemaf anona ofa nok-
waha waf aonai ape' manda'anai, owa'.
[27] I'i ape' monda'am na'ama, nambimb ape'
umbamohapa endilisi mope mohafa nemaf
anama God nowaloga ape' ma nosapa'apa
mofe' nif lu'wami fandumi. Nif amama
anona nemaf fendo naumbih Godi. [28] Ea'
ape' mogawa, emi egafis simbisila' mi'uli
anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai, ma epes
bias o wenis sitilis sowalapa waf aonai
esis sanda'anai, esis ina nambimb siti esis
uwahipis, owa'. Esis sola'apas sohas soga'.
[29] Dei' ipe' ukup mape ma'imama ma emi
egafis sowa' alafugaha Nogalomana Godi?
Epes isima anona nemaf sofa' nimanimi
lu'wami endilisi mikila' epes isima sambisi-
la' mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai.
Esimbel Kraisi anona ikwafa basef God na'i
endilisimi atom manda' epes isima Ananisi
etis bo'wes. Ea' epes isima sanda'am
na'ama sa'i esimbel amama Kraisi fala-
fumi atom, sa'i ga' Kraisi falafunai atona.
Ea' sanda' basef findiwama Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nagiambapa na'a numafiapa. [30] Dei'
main, ape' mogawa aman anama na'i, "Waf
pegwa waf aonai, maol ae'anai. Ae' atowe

anona nemaf egwamasam." Ea' na'iam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' atowe Dembiwei anona nemaf ewaloga esis amam nematawa ae'asi ma basef lu'wami."

31 I'i God la'ifina nape namunai la'ela'ef nohapila ape' la'ifina ma nogwamapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai, amama dei' umbamahepa endilisi.

Ape' mitu la'ifipa mombale'efa God

32 Ea' ipe' ukup mopoma nemaf anama fowa', ipe' pati nafifili Godi. Nemaf anama ipe' pefa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi. Owa'etin. Paitu la'ifipa ma pali'amona wandafa waf aonai. 33 Anom nimeguf sanda'epa paitu la'afena naep amam nematawa hiesi sanda' basef awami findiwama ipe', sase'epa nimanimi lu'wami naep asasimi. Ea' anom nimeguf sanda'am na'ama etina enis amam nematawa, ipe' paitu palomas pagiambamas. 34 Nemaf anama ipe' pati esis amam nematawa sape kalabusi uwahipis pefa' nimanimi palomas. Ea' nemaf anama esis salo' lagofepa sefa' amamaga ipe'imi, ipe' pandanifel ma faso'mepa pape patilis. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa amamaga ipe'imi bu'wami endilisi ata' ma'omepa, amama anona nemaf mupe la'ela'ef. Amama mikila' endilisi amamaga amama sali' sanda'mepami.

35 Ea' dei' ipe' ina pekwaha waf bu'unai paitu la'ifipa, owa'. Waf bu'unai anama atona, God anona nemaf nogwamepa amamaga bu'wami ma ipe'. 36 Ipe' pitu la'ifipa ma pila okom Godi ma pefa' amamaga bu'wami fowa' Anan na'iam endilisi ma niesi'ipami.

37 Ina ata' nogota laona. Nogota bandana ea', "Ama aman anama na'i niefi'i, anan nambimb nifi'i. Anan ina ata' nupani, owa'. 38 Ea' epes bu'wasi Ae'asi ofagema ma sope namis la'ela'ef na'ama. Esis sombale'efa ae'. Emi epen netanima nekwaha nembale'efa Ae', okom Ae'anai ina bo'ona ma enin, owa'."

39 Ape' ina epes umbamahapa matanima mefe' makwaha mombale'efa God ama owagama higililapa, owa'. Ape' epes mombale'efana mofa' ambal namunai mope andeande' la'ela'ef.

11

Waf ofagena ma mombale'efa God

1 Waf ofagena ma ape' mombale'efa God na'ama. Opalef ape'imi mahapila amamaga amama ape' mombale'efana mape mohafama anona nemaf nigi' neatagai noloma anom amamaga anona nemaf God niese'apami. Amamaga amama naep ape'imi owa' meatilumi, opalef ape'imi mogawa endilisi amamaga amama mape. 2 Amam fowa'imi mombale'efa God na'ama, amama atom dei' Anan na'iam na'i, "Waf amamunai bo'ona."

3 Ape' mombale'efa God, amama atom dei' mogawa Anan nanda' amamaga mape ilif etapi matagama basef Ananimi atom. Ea' ape' mogawa amamaga hiami ape' matulumi, amama God nanda'ama amamaga amama ape' owa' meatoloma naep ape'imi.

Abel naloma Enok naloma Noa mombale'efa God

4 Abel nembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' nefa'ai anom amamaga nondolalima Godami bo'om endilisi mikila' amama Kein nondolalima Godami. Abel nembale'efa God, amama atom God na'i anan epen bu'unai. God na'i aho'ma amamaga Abel nondolalimanami na'i amamaga amama bo'om. Abel naga' ea', waf anan nembale'efa Godanai si'i malogel ata' nihi'ambapa waf bu'unai la'ela'ef nape.

5 Enok nembale'efa God dei' God nefa'ana nafe' nalata ilif heven. Anan ina naga', owa'. Epes sagolopana sa'i siti anan, ea' ina satolona, owa'. Dei' main, God nefa'ana. Amama na'ama etin si'i buk Baibel na'iam na'i,

"Fowa' God ata' owa' nefa'ana, nemaf anama Enok nali' naila okom Godi."

6 Epes owa' sembale'efa God, esis ina nambimb sila okom Ananinai, owa'. Dei' main, emi egafis si'i sefe' felefele'ma God, esis sombale'efana sogawa endilisi Anan nape namunai la'ela'ef. Ea' sembale'efana ma God nose'as amamaga bu'wami epes isima sagolopana endilisi.

7 Noa nembale'efa God dei' nihi'ambana basefa amamaga anona nemaf migi' meatagai, amamaga amama Anan owa' ata' notolom nogowami. Anan naila basef Godi nanda' anona sip lu'unai. Sip anama Noa nao'wa akwa'w kwaloma awasi ananisi safe' sawis sapaina sape andeande'. Ina saga', owa'. Sapan. Anan nembale'efa God. Amama atom si'i nanda'masa basefa esis amam nematawa sape etapi hi'alas. Anan

nembale'efa God. Amama atom God nofalana na'i aman bu'unai andeande', si'i nanda'masam emi egafis sembale'efana.

Abraham

8 Nemaf anama God nofala Abraham nakwaha wambel ananinai nafe' etap God na'i nease'anagoma ea' anan nembale'efana. Amama atom naila basef Godi nafe'. Anan ina nagawa anama neafe'ma, owa'. Ea' anan nembale'efana dei' nafe'. 9 Anan nembale'efa God ea' nafe' nape etap anama fowa' gani God na'i basef endilisimi atom na'i nease'anagoma. Anan nape etap anama si'i anan anona wambota. Nape ifagw selimi naloma Aisak naloma Jekop, amam biam anona nemaf mofa' etap anama molomanai, si'i fowa' God nali' na'i basef amama na'i endilisimi atom. 10 La'ela'ef Abraham okom na'i ata' niti wambel taun anama gani ilif olalef maim la'ifimi motawa. God atona gawainai Anan okom na'i nonda' wambel anama, ea' nanda'ana.

11 Sara akwa'w asa'w ea' ina kola awasi, owa'. Nemaf kola awasianai nafe' hi'alana. Ea' akwa'w kombale'efa God. Amama atom dei' God nanda'akw la'ifikwa kola awani. Dei' main, akwa'w kombale'efana endilisi ma basef amama anan na'i endilisimi atom, kwa'i anan nambimb nigi'mam nonda'am andeande' si'i na'iam. 12 Ea' dei' aman anama atotona, anan hagona ea' felefele'ma neaga' nataga ahalomas awasi ananisi hiesi endilisi anona nemaf sigi' seatagai. Esis sataga hiesi endilisi, sondahama ondowa motawa ilifi, maloma wesan na'oh naoh akata. Epes ina la'ifisa seambam, owa'.

13 Epes isima sembale'efa God la'ela'ef sape safe'ma saga'. Ina sali' sofa' amamaga bu'wami amama God na'i endilisi niese'asami nemaf anama sape, ata' owa'. Esis sembale'efana endilisi saitu laogon sandanifel si'i satolom. Ea' sawalapa basef sa'iam sa'i, "Ape' mape etap anae' si'i epes anona wambelipai. Ape' mafi'i mape nogota bandana etap anae' anona wambelipai."

14 Epes sa'i basef amama, ape' mogawas sa'i sogolopa etap asasinai endilisinai. 15 I'i ukup asasimi ata' mape ma'i wambel anama fowa' sakwahona safi'i, dei' esis ata' eaf nafe' sotanima sefe'agon. Owa', sandaiwa'. 16 Ea' dei' esis ina sanda'am na'ama, owa'. Opalef asasimi mohafa anona etap bu'unai endilisi nikila' anama fowa'iguma. Anama heven atogon. Amama atom dei' God ina ambal aona ma epes isima sa'i, "Ine' God ape' manda' lotumanai, owa'."

Anan nandomba anona wambel taun ma epes isima sembale'efanai sofe' seapoma.

17 Abraham nembale'efa God endilisi ma basef amama na'i endilisimi atom nalomanomi. Ea' dei' God nagwamba Abrahama nese'ana Aisak nondolalimana ma God. Endilisi, Abraham nape nohafa noha nogalomana ananinai nondolalimana. 18 Ea' God nali' na'ipana na'i, "Esis wambota Aisaki etis anona nemaf sofa' agel wambota ine'inai."

19 Abraham okom na'i na'ama na'i, "I'i ae' ehana afuna, ea' hapainai, nambimb God nefelona wapoti'."

Ea' dei' ape' mi'iam mi'i amama si'i God nafela Aisak netanima nohafel hi'agif wapoti' ma Abraham notanima nofa'ana.

Aisak naloma Jekop naloma Josep

20 Aisak nembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' nefalo'ma Jekop naloma Iso na'i God nonda'am la'ifima amamaga bu'wami na'i anona nemaf migi' meatagai.

21 Jekop nembale'efa God, dei' nemaf anama felefele'ma na'i neaga', nefalo'ma nogamana Josepi biam nanda'am mataga la'ifim. Anan nahapila bandan nandaha'amon naitu nandanifel ma God nanda' lotumana.

22 Josep nembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' felefele'ma na'i neaga' anan na'i basefa anona nemaf esis Israel sokwaha etap hiagoma Isip sefe'. Ea' na'ipasa sowa bihiguf alop ananimi hi'agif gani anona etap esis Israel sefe' seapoma.

Moses

23 Mamasana Mosesi sembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' mama'wana kolana sambahe'ana nape aomb wanom. Dei' main, esis bias satolona bo'ona endilisi. Esis ina umbamahasa King dembinai Fero ma mi'uli ananinai, owa'.

24 Nemaf anama Moses nataga dembena, nembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' okom na'i nandaiwa'ma esis sofalana si'i nemata'w akwama King Fero nogaloma'w, owa'. 25 Na'i nefa' nimanimi na'ama etin neloma esis wambota atona Godi. Nandaiwa'ma nila waf aonai ma nope nondanifel nogota anama bandana. 26 Anan okom na'i, i'i anan nofa' ambal aonai ma agel Kraisi,

amama bu'wami endilisi mikila' otamba hiami maloma sosaf bu'unai hianai naninani esis Isipi. Dei' main, anan okom napoma amamaga amama bu'wami endilisi anona nemaf God na'i endilisi niese'anami.

27 Moses nembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' nohafel nakwaha etap hiagoma Isip. Anan ina umbamahana ma okom wandafunai King Feroi, owa'. Anan si'i nati aman anama esis owa' la'ifisa seatolona naep asasimi. Ea' dei' nape la'ifina. 28 Anan nembale'efa God dei' naila basef Ananimi ma gwa'aimi amama lu'wami Pasova, naha sipsip nanda' lotuma God. Ea' nanda' esimbel nandisam utagw ilif wa'owa'ol nemaf anama ensel anama noha awasi amam esis Isipi ina atuwasi noha esis Israel, owa'.

Esis Israel hiesi endilisi sombale'efa God la'ifis

29 Esis Israel sombale'efa God. Amama atom dei' satopa' naoh agilima Embel Akwahimi matopa' embel mambo safe' akata si'i etap fatauguma. Ea' esis Isip sati esis saitu la'afen, sagi'mas safe' ea' embel motanima mowambu'as mahas saga' hi'alas.

30 Esis Israel sombale'efa God, amama atom dei' safe' tulif sandanogamom endalelemb sanda' otamba sanda'ami wambel Jeriko sape wik si'inai, nimeguf 7-peleim, ea' endalelemb amama mandatal mowa etap.

31 Nemata'w akwama kwanda' so'a waola amami Rahap, akwa'w kombale'efa God. Amama atom dei' amam biam mandambaho' mafi'i matologini kumafiam andeande'. Ea' dei' akwa'w ina afu'w kwaloma epes isima wambelisi sosambala basef Godi, owa'.

32 Ea' dei' ae' ata' iwatani maim basef wapoti'? Owa'. Nogota ina laona ma ata' i'i basefa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Devit naloma Samuel maloma amam profet, owa'. 33 Amam amama membale'efa God. Amama atom dei' maitu la'ifim mikila' wandaf mahagofa soldia amam king dembemi hiami. Mape dembemi mumafiasa waf bu'unai ea' mofa' amamaga bu'wami God na'i niese'amami. Ea' masopama malogofa mafis amama laion wandafumi lu'wami. 34 Ea' mahefa nif lu'wami fandumi. Amam mafa' mafe'ma mindihi'ama bainah ea' ina mapisilam, owa'. Amam ina mape la'ifim, ea' nambimb mofa' pepel Godi. Ea' mataga la'ifim endilisi ma wandaf mahagofa amam soldia hiami epes esis anona wambota. 35 Anom amam maga'i motanima mohafel wapoti', mamasas amamuwai watolom wao'wam. Enis epes sanda' kalabus ea' esis naumbih sahambombaga alop asasinai endilisi, felefele'ma seaga'. I'i esis sila basef asasimi, nambimb sokwahis sefe' wafifis. Owa', esis ina saila basef asasimi, owa'. Esis ukup mapoma anona nemaf sotanima sohafel hi'agif sofa' ambal namunai, na'ama andeande' endilisi. 36 Enis sofa' nimanimi ma esis naumbih sa'i basef findiwaimi ma esis, sahas endilisi. Ea' enis sowa'as sen sanda'as sape sanda' kalabus. 37 Enis, naumbih sakwaha otamba sahas afis. Ea' enis, sanda'as awes endilisi. Enis sofa' so satopa'as alop asasinai biefis etis. Ea' enis, sahas bainah saga'.

Ea' enis sembale'efa Godi sowaho' alop mafis sipsipi meme si'i luwaguf safe'. Esis amamaga hiami a'asa alop asasinai. Ea' naumbih sanda'mas waf aonai endilisi sase'as nimanimi. 38 Ea' dei' safa' safe' ganigani sandambaho' etap wafiguma epes a'agoma. Enis sandambaho' etap magali, halafutagw, enis sandambaho' otamba lu'wami magal mawis nomoni, ea' etap fetauguma. Esis amam nematawa bo'wes endilisi. Amama atom dei' epes etapasi ina bo'wesa sope solomas, owa'.

39 Epes isima hiesi sembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' sefa' agof bu'wami ma naep ananimi. Ea' esis ina dei' sofa' amamaga amama bu'wami fowa' God na'iam endilisi niese'asami, ata' owa'. 40 Dei' main, fowa' gani God okom na'i nandondomba anom amamaga bu'wami endilisi ma ape'. Amamaga amama mikila' amamaga esis fowa'isi sembale'efanai sa'i sofa'ami. God nanda'am na'ama ma anona nemaf esis sotaga bo'wes endilisi sofa'am solomapa.

12

Ape' naep miti Jisas milana mombale'efana

1 Dei' ape' monda' main? Epes fowa'isi sembale'efa Godi saitu salipapa si'i elagw lu'wami mase'alepa mindiwapapa sihi'ambapa waf sembale'efanai. Amama atom ape' dei' mokwaha amamaga amama manda' ape' nimanipai maloma waf aonai nowa'apai. Ea' monda' opalef ape'imi la'ifima mosagih mehip ma sagih bu'unai anama God nandandepana musagihanai

meataga ikwaf. 2 Naep ape'imi miti Jisas
atona anan ofagonama bale'ef ape'inai,
nowataniana netaga andeande'ma mom-
bale'efana la'ifipa la'ela'ef mope. Fowa'
Anan okom napoma danifela anona nemaf
na'i nofa'anai, dei' naitu la'ifina. Ea' nefa'
lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai naga'. Anan
okom napoma nambimb nofa' nimanimi
lu'wami noga' lawag anama, amama fala-
fumi atom. Anan ina umbamahana ma ga'
anama, owa'. Ea' dei' nape felefele'ma sia
bu'unai Godi lagel da'isinai.

God nase'apa nimanimi ape' ma nonda'apa mila basef ananimi

3 Ipe' ukup mi'i andeande'ma nimanimi
amama fowa' nofa'ami. Epes isima sanda'
waf aonai sowa'ana alafugah Jisas endilisi
sanda'ana kwapete'ana. Ea' Anan naitu la'i-
fina endilisi. Ipe' ukup mopoma amama ma
ina ala'uta nepa, owa'. Pepe la'ifipa. 4 Ipe'
papa' paloma waf aonai ma pahagofana, ea'
ipe' ina dei' papa' pafe' patagama wandaf
lu'unai sahepa esimbel malipa paga', ata'
owa'. 5 A'i ipe' ukup mase'epa ma basef
amama God nanda'ama ipe' ma nefela ukup
ipe'imi nenda'epa petaga la'ifipa? Anan
dei' nofalepa batausana Ananipei na'i,

"Awasi ae'ipei, maina nemaf Dembinai ne-
se'epa nimanimi ma nonda'epa pila
basef ananimi, ipe' ina pi'i niman-
imi amama anan nase'epami fala-
fumi, owa'. Maina nemaf ni'i
nese'epa nimanimi amama, ukup
ipe'imi ina aom, owa'. 6 Dei' main,
emi egafis Dembinai okom nainailas
endilisi Anan nanda'as na'ama etina
sonda' waf Ananinai bu'unai. Ea'
emi egafis Dembinai numafias ni'i
awasi ananisi, nahas nonda'as sila
waf bu'unai wapoti' ma sogawana
andeande' silana."

7 Maina nemaf nimanimi lu'wami
meatagamepa, ipe' pitu la'ifipa pi'i aho'ma
God nonda'epa pila basef ananimi. Anan
nanda'mepa waf anama si'i awasi Ananisi.
Dei' main, ahapas amamusi ina mape
matilis sanda' waf aonai, owa'. 8 Ahapas
hiesi mahas manda'asa some' basef
silam sope andeande'. I'i ahapepa owa'
monda'epa pila basef amamumi, ipe' ina
awasi amamupei endilisi, owa'. Ipe' si'i
pataga etina amam hiami. 9 Ipe' ukup
mopoma anom basef wapoti' amama. Ape'
etapipai hiapai ahapapa ape'imi manda'apa
mila basef amamumi ea' manifelom mefela
agof amamumi. Amama atom dei' ape'
andeande'ma mofe' owina Ahalomapa
nape ilifi numafi ambagof ape'imi ma mofa'
ambal namunai. 10 Amam ahapapa ape'imi
etapami manda'apa maila basef amamumi
nogota bandana atona, mandahama ukup
amamumi. Ea' God nanda'apa mail basef
ananimi ma nagiambamapa endilisi ma
mofa' waf bu'unai Ananinai atonaande-
ande'. 11 Ahalomapa nase'apa nimanimi
ma nanda'apa mail basef ananimi, nemaf
anama ape' ina mandanifel, owa'. Ukup
ape'imi aom endilisi. Nahapa ma monda'
waf bu'unai. Atuwasi monda' waf bu'unai
atona, opalef ape'imi mope awanem.

Ape' mitu la'ifipa endilisi

12 Ipe' dowa lagof ape'imi ama nigis la'i-
fima penda' maol God. I'i nembawa
bo'wagah ape'imi ekep pehepa, bo'wagah
mokwaepa, ipe' dowam mehip pitu la'i-
fipa endilisi. 13 Ipe' penda' eaf ape'inai
bo'ona nefe'. Ama nambimb epes bo'wagah
awomisi ina awes hi'ilas, owa'. Nambimb
sotaga bo'wes wapoti'.

14 Ipe' dei' penda' maol la'ifipa ma pila
waf opalef mope awanem peloma epes
hiesi. Ea' pila waf anama bu'unai andean-
de', pepe Dembinai ananipei etipa endil-
isi. Epen waf anama a'ani, anona nemaf
enin ina niti Dembinai, owa'. 15 Ipe' pindu-
mafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin alupini
ipe'ini newa ma waf aonai nelolama God ni-
giambaman etina nefa'an netanimani nepe
andeande'. Na'ama enin alupini ipe'ini
nenda' waf aonai si'i lawag aonai nail nola
gwa'aimi awami, ea' nese'epa nimanimi
ipe' nenda' ipe' hipei petaga awepa ma
naep Godi. 16 Na'ama enin epen atitin nila
waf aonai so'a waulanai. Ipe' pindumafuma
andeande'. Na'ama enin epen atitin
nese'ana alafuga God si'i fowa' Iso nan-
da'ama natala gwa'aimi nogota bandana
ea' nakwaha amamaga bu'wami ahalomana
nandondombam ma'omanai. 17 Ipe' pe-
gawa, Iso na'i notambel nefe'ma nofa' ama-
maga amama bu'wami ea' God na'i owa'. Iso
napoma lef atona nofa'ai amamaga amama,
ea' owa'. Eaf a'ana ma notanima nomboma
okom nowa' alafugama waf aonai wapoti'.

Ape' mataga ma halaf bu'unai Saion

18 Dei' ipe' ina pataga pape felefele'ma
anom amamaga patolom pahapilam lagof

* 12:18: Niti Kisim Bek 19:16-22, 20:18-21, Lo 4:11-12, 5:22-27.

ipe'imi, si'i halaf anama Sainai,* owa'.
Halaf anama nif lu'wami maloma owamb
lu'unai endilisi naloma uf lu'unai la'ifinai
19 naloma alof nalef naloma anona malogel
na'i basef. Esis amam nematawa Juda same'
malogel anama nanda' basef, esis umbama-
has sa'ipa Moses basef la'ifimi na'ama sa'i,
"Ape' mandaiwa' ma meme'ana wapoti'."
20 Dei' main, esis umbamahas endilisi ma
basef amama God na'ipasami. Anan na'i
na'ama na'i, "I'i enin epen o anona mafin
nefe' felefele'ma halaf anama, ipe' pehan
otamba ma noga'."
21 Esis umbamahas kwapete' endilisi ma
amamaga amama satolomi. Amamaga
amama lu'wami endilisi manda' Moses
umbamahana kwapete'ana ma natolom.
Ea' na'i, "Ae' umbamahe kwapete'e ma
atolom."
22 Ipe' ina pataga ma amamaga amama,
owa'. Ipe' pataga halaf Saion, wambel
lu'unai taun God nape namunai la'ela'ef.
Anama Jerusalem dambaiguma nape
heven. Ipe' patagama ensel hiami endilisi
mandatama mape mandanifel. 23 Ipe'
pafi'i pandakolas paloma epes Godi, awasi
ananisi sali'i. God nanda' agof asasimi
mape wambel anama ilif. Ipe' pafi'i
felefele'ma God, anan jas nowaloga epes
hiesi saloma ambagof epes fowa' God na'i
bo'wes andeande'. 24 Ea' pafi'i felefele'ma
Jisas, Anan nape la'afen numafi basef
dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom. Ea'
pafi'i esimbel ananimi fowa' neali'ama
ipe', nanda' basef amama mataga la'ifim.
Esimbel amama mawalapa anona eaf
bu'unai endilisi. Basefa eaf anama nikila'
endilisi basef Abeli. Dei' main, basefa
esimbel Abeli mofala Goda nogwa waf
aonai. Ea' esimbel Jisasi atom God nakwaha
waf aonai epes sanda'anai.

Ape' mundumafuma andeande'

25 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama
pewa' alafugaha aman anama dei' na'i.
Fowa' gani etap anae' God na'ipasa basef
la'ifimi endilisi esis amam nematawa, ea'
sesambala basef ananimi. Nogota anama
fowa' sesambalom, esis ina la'ifisa sofa'
sefe' sindihi'ama okom wandafunai Godi,
owa'. Fowa' God na'iam etap anae' ea'
dei' nape heven na'i basef la'ifimi endilisi
ma ape'. I'i ape' mowa' alafugaha Anan,
anona nemaf ape' wapoti' ina la'ifipa ma
mofa' mefe' mindihi'ama okom wandafu-
nai Ananinai, owa'. 26 Fowa' God nase'ana
mi'uli ananinai Moses, malogel ananinai
nakoto'ma etap anae'. Ea' dei' na'ipapa
na'i, "Owagama anona nemaf ae' ekoto'ma
etap wapoti'. Ina ekoto'ma etap atona,
owa'. Ekoto'ma etap noloma heven ilif
wapoti'."
27 Basef amama ma'i, "Anona nemaf
wapoti'," mihi'ambapa na'ama. Amam-
aga fowa' God nanda'ami anona nemaf
nokoto'mam mefe' hegililam hi'ilam. Ea'
anom amamaga bu'wami ma pe bu'unai ina
mokoto'ami, amama la'ifim mope la'ela'ef.
28 Amama atom ape' minifela God. Dei'
main, dei' ape' felefele' muwis numafiapa
wambel Godi, anama epes ina la'ifisa soko-
to'magon, owa'. Ape' monda' lotumana
mefela agel ananinai umbamohapa ma mila
okom ananinai atona. 29 Dei' main, God ape'
manda' lotumanai, Anan si'i nif lu'wami
fando amamaga awami hi'alam.

13

Ape' ukup mimila alupusi endilisi

1 Ipe' Kristen, ukup mimila sahin owan
ipe'isi la'ela'ef. 2 Ipe' ina ukup mose'epama
pigiambama epes anona wambelisi sifi'i
ifagw ipe'imi, owa'. Ipe' pegawa, fowa'
gani enis epes sanda' waf anama ma
sagiambama enis epes, esis sofa' anom en-
sel safe' sumafiam ifagw asasimi. Esis ina
sogawa sa'i amam ensel mafi'i, owa'. Sa'i
enis epes etapasi. 3 Ipe' ukup mopoma
esis alupusi sape sanda' kalabusi si'i ipe'
panda' kalabus palomas. Ea' ukup mopoma
epes isima sofa' nimanimi alop asasinai,
pigiambamas si'i ipe' etipa pefa' nimanimi
alop ipe'inai pelomas.
4 Ipe' amam nematawa pandase'ama ea'i,
penda' waf anama notaga nope andean-
de'. Ipe' ina penda' waf aonai, owa'. Dei'
main, ipe' pegawa anona nemaf God nog-
wamipei waf aonai ma amam nematawa
sanda' waf so'a waulanai saloma amam
nematawa isima sahambombaga waf san-
daso'amainai. 5 Ipe' ina pila waf aonai
anama ukup mohafel endilisi ma otamba,
owa'. Amamaga ipe' pahapilami, amama
ipe' ukup mopomam na'ama mi'i, "Amama
andeande'. Amama nambimb dende'ma
ape'."

Dei' main, God na'iam na'i, "Ae' ina
anona nemaf okom nose'e ipe' ewa'epa
alafuga, owa'."
6 Ea' dei' ape' monda'apa motaga la'ifipa
opalef ape'imi mi'iam na'ama mi'i,

"Dembinai nagiambama ape'. Ea' ape' ina umbamahapa, owa'. Nambimb epes la'ifisa sonda' maina ape'? Owa'!"

Ape' mila waf amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni

7 Ipe' ukup mopoma amam agufumi ipe'imi fowa' mawalapa basef Godi ma ipe'. Ipe' ukup mopoma fe' bu'unai amamunai ea' pefe' pila waf amam membale'efa God. 8 Jisas Krais nape na'ama etin si'i nambati', dei' wapoti', ea' nope anona nemaf la'ela'ef hihif. 9 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama anom basef hiami mamumami mufi'i momboma opalef ipe'imi ea' pekwaha eaf Godi. I'i ukup ape'imi la'ela'ef mopoma God nagiambamapa na'a, na'ama andeande'. Opalef ape'imi ina motaga la'ifima mila mi'uli epesi ma mea' gwa'aimi mamumami, owa'. Waf anama saila mi'uli anama ina nagiambama amam nematawa sailanai, owa'.

Amamaga God okom na'iami bu'wami ape' mondolalimanami

10 Ape' anona balata nape sondolalima Goda, anama Krais atona nase'ana alop ananinai si'ina nondolalimana nase'anana God. Ea' amam pris mondolalima God ipat anama selinai sanda' lotuwanai, amam ina la'ifima ma gwa'aimi ma balata anama, owa'. 11 Pris anama dembinai nape nali' ma pris hiami anan atona nofa' esimbel amama nawis ipat nomon wa'ol, nape etina bo'wagon andeande' endilisi, nondolalima Goda nokwaha waf aonai epes sanda'anai. Ea' mafis alop si'ina mefa'ana mawisi manda' nif maofam ande'ma anama esis Israel sapoma. 12 Amama atom Jisas wapoti' nofa' nimanimi naga' wambel endambel uta ande'ma nasa'opas nanda'as bo'wes andeande' ma esimbel ananimi. 13 Ea' dei' ape' wapoti' mefe'ma Anan endalelemb ande', ma monda' ambagof ape'imi aom si'i anan fowa' ambal aona. 14 Dei' main, ape' mogawa etap anae' ape' ina anona wambel taun nape la'ela'ef, owa'. Ape' dei' mape manda'am magolopa wambel taun anama anona nemaf na'i neatagai.

15 Amama atom dei' ape mefela agel Godi lu'una mose'ana danifela la'ela'efa agel Jisasi, monda'am na'ama si'i amamaga bu'wami mondolalimanami. Ape' mondolalimana na'ama. Mose'ana malogof ape'imi Anan ea' mowalapa basefa agel ananinai. 16 Ipe' ina ukup mose'epama penda' waf bu'unai esis amam nematawa, owa'. Ea' amamaga ma'oma ipe' pewalogam pese'ama tu'wanim epes isima amamaga a'asi. Dei' main, God okom na'iam endilisi waf anama si'i amamaga bu'wami ipe' paso'anama pindolalimanami.

17 Amam agufumi ipe'imi ma'i migiambamepa ea' mumafi ipe' la'ela'ef. Ama anona nemaf amam mowalapa basefa Goda maol hianai manda'ana mumafi ipe'. Amama atom dei' ipe' pila basef amamumi ea' pepe owina amam. I'i penda'am na'ama ma amam mondanifela monda' maol anama ma ukup amamumi ina aom mupan. I'i amam monda'ana moloma ukup awami, amama nambimb ina migiambamepa, owa'.

Beten bu'unai ma migiambamapa atona etin

18 Ipe' penda' betena God nigiambama afa'. Afa' ogawa basef mape opalef nomoni ma'iami ma'ipasa basef mihi'ambafa waf afa'inai ina aona, owa'. Ea' dei' wa'i wila waf bu'unai andeande' nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef. 19 Ae' okom na'i endilisi ma ipe' penda' betena God nigiambame ma nambimb etanima efe'mago ipe' mehip.

20 God Anan ofagonama okom awanena. Anan nafela Dembinai ape'inai Jisas nohafel hi'agif wapoti'. Esimbel Jisasi malo manda' basef na'i endilisimi atom mape la'ela'ef motaga la'ifim. Esimbel anama atom Jisas nataga Dembinai numafi esis Kristen si'i amam mumafi sipsip. 21 Ae' a'i God nonda'epa la'ifipa nese'epa waf bu'unai hianai ipe' ma pila okom Ananinai atona. Ea' a'i Anan nonda' opalef ape'imi nomon ama mowalapa waf hianai bu'unai Anan okom na'inai ma pepel Jisas Kraisi atona. Ea' a'i epes hiesi sefela agel ananinai lu'una la'ela'ef hihif. Endilisi.

Anom basef tu'wanim

22 Ipe' alupipei, ae' a'ipipa basef la'ifimi, peme' basef anda'ami ma efela ukup ipe'imi enda'epa petaga la'ifipa. Dei' main, basef amama ae' anda'ama ipe', amama basef bandami atom. 23 Ae' a'i ipe' pegawa esis sakwaha owalomapa ape'inai Timoti, ea' ina ata' nanda' kalabus, owa'. I'i anan nifi'i netagama ae' ulal, nambimb afa' biafa ofo'o etin utilipa.

24 Ipe' penda'mago nemaf bu'unai afa'inai ma amam agufumi hiami ipe'imi molomago esis amam nematawa Godi hiesi. Esis Kristen alupusi sape Itali sanda'mepago nemaf bu'unai ipe'.

[25] Ae' a'i God nigiambamepa na'a ea' nope
nolomago ipe' hipei nonda'epa la'ifipa.

Basef Amama Jems Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Jems nanda'ami

1:1-18 Amamaga meagwambipai
1:19-27 Ape' ina mome' basef Godi na'a, owa'. Meme'am mailam wapoti'.
2:1-26 Ape' monda' waf bu'unai ma nowalapa bale'ef ape'inai
3:1-12 Ape' mumafi malogof ape'imi andeande'
3:13-18 Gawa bu'unai nafi'i heveni
4:1-12 Ape' mope mofe' owina God
5:1-20 Waf bu'unai hianai ape' mielanai

1 Ae' Jems, ape owina God naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais anda' maola amam atom. Anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' epes hipei Judaipei epes wambotogw loumi 12-peleim. Ipe' pakwaha wambel ofagama ipe'ima ma pafe' pape wambel hiagoma etap anae' pape panda' maol naninani. Ae' anda'mepago danifel nafe'mago ipe'.

Amamaga meagwambipei manda'epa pataga la'ifipa

2 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, maim nimeguf amamaga meagwambipei motagamepa, ukup ipe'imi mi'i andeande' pendanifel etin pepan. 3 Dei' main, ipe' pegawa amama mogwamba bale'ef ipe'inai, amama manda'epa pitu la'ifipa ma nimanimi meatagamipei. 4 Ea' ipe' pitu la'ifipa ma waf anama neataga bo'ona ma ipe' ma anona nemaf petaga andeande' endilisi, waf aonai a'epa. Ama waf hianai Godi mope ipe', ea' ipe' ina anona waf bu'unai a'epa, owa'.

Emi egafis gawa bu'unai a'asi, esis sihali' God

5 Emi egafis gawa bu'unai a'asi, esis sonda' beten sihali' Goda nose'asana. Dei' main, Anan nase'asa amamaga hiami na'a ma epes hiesi, ina ninifalis, owa'. 6 Epes isima esis sombale'efana endilisi ma sonda' beten sohali'a God. Ina sope ukup biambiefim, owa'. Esis sombale'efana la'ifis. Emi egafis sape ukup biambiefimi, esis ina sembale'efana la'ifis, owa'. Ukup asasimi si'i embel uf nalo naoh mohafel. 7-8 Epes isima ina ukup mi'i Dembinai nose'as anom amamaga, owa'. Ukup asasimi mandawal biefim mapoma waf hianai esis sanda'anai ea' ina sape ukup etifim, owa'.

Basef epes kwahusi saloma epes amamaga hiamisi

9 Sahin owan Kristen emi egafis kwahusi esis sondanifel ma God nafelas nigiambamas dei' anona nemaf wapoti'. 10 Ape' Kristen emi egafis amamaga hiamisi, esis sondanifel ma God nanda'as safe' owina sembale'efa Krais. Dei' main, epes amamaga hiamisi anona nemaf soga' si'i afis mataga otalef mape nogota bandana ma mandala'of mowa. 11 Ipe' pegawa aon alipunai natefi ma owaf naha otalef amama ma ala'um hi'alam. Afis mataga mia'of ea' sosaf afisi nambimb mowa'. Epes isima amamaga hiamisi sonda'am na'ama etin. Nemaf anama sonda' maola bisnisi atom, soga' si'i sosaf afisi mowa.

Basefa hiahaom meagwambipei matagama epes

12 Emi egafis saitu la'ifisa hiahaom meagwambasi matagamas, esis sondanifel. Dei' main, nemaf anama esis sikila' amama waf aonai naninani ea' hi'ilana, anona nemaf esis sofa' amamaga bu'wami si'i prais. Amama na'ama. Ambal namunai God na'i endilisi noso'asam emi egafis ukup maimaila anan. 13 Emi egalin amamaga meagwambipei motagamen ma nonda' waf aonai, enin ina ni'i God nanda' enin dei' nanda' waf anama. God ina nanda' enin epen nanda' waf aonai, owa'. Ea' ina enis epes la'ifisa sonda'ana nonda' waf aonai, owa'. 14 Ea' ukup awami ape'imi atom mafelapa makikipapa ma mafe' matolo'w isalef si'i anona mafin aolupunai nafe' natolo'w esag. 15 Ea' ukup ape'imi mohafel manda'apa manda' waf aonai. Anona nemaf waf anama aonai notaga lu'una, nonda'apa moga'.

16 Ipe' sahin owan, ae' okom nainailipa. Na'ama ipe' pembaso'ma ipe' etipa. 17 Amamaga bu'wami hiami si'i presen, amama ahalomapa ape'inai nase'apam misila'i heven. Anan nanda' mafifili aon alipunai owambunai maloma ondowa motawa ilif otaga. Owaf naluwi, ambagof laom bandam. Ea' God ina nandaho'of na'ama si'i ambogof, owa'. Anan nape na'ama etin la'ela'ef hihif. 18 Anan naila okom ananinai atona ma basef ananimi endilisimi ma ape' mataga mape mali'ma amamaga amama Anan nanda'ami.

Ape' mome' basef milam

19 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, ipe' ukup
mopoma basef amama na'ama. Ipe' hipei
pendandombam ulala peme' basef. Ea' ina
pi'i anom basef pegwam ulal, owa'. Ea' ina
ukup wandafum mehip, owa'. 20 Dei' main,
waf anama epes ukup wandafumanai nilai
waf aonai. Ina nawalapai waf bu'unai Godi,
owa'. 21 Amama atom dei' ipe' kwahago waf
aonai neloma waf aonai hianai hi'ilana. Waf
anama aonai epes hiesi sanda'ana la'ela'ef.
Ea' pinindifa ipe' pepe owina Goda pefa'
basef amama ananimi mope opalef ipe'imi.
Basef amama la'ifimi ma mofa'ai ipe' pitan-
ima pifi'mai God.

22 I'i peme' basef Godi ina pailam, ipe'
pambaso'ma ipe' etipa. Amama hapaimi.
Ipe' peme'am pilam, andeande'. 23 Emi
egafis seme' basef Godi owa' sieliam, esis
si'i enis epes safela glas sati amagah
asasimi. 24 Esis satolom ea', sandamboma
safe', ina okokoma amagah asasimi, owa'.
25 Ea' basef mi'uli Godi matagahepa mak-
waha waf aonai, amama andeande'. Emi
egalin niti mi'uli anama ofagema andean-
de' la'ela'ef nilam, epen inima God nofalo'-
man nonda'an nendanifela maina maol
anan nanda'anai.

26 Emi egafin ni'i, "Ae' anda' lotu endilisi
aila God" ma enin i'i owa' nimafi malo-
gel ananinai andeande', epen inima nam-
baso'ma okom ananinai atona. Ea' dei'
bale'ef ananinai ma lotu main falafunai
atona. 27 Waf sanda' lotuwanai bo'ona ande-
ande' ofagena a'ana naep Ahalomapa ape'i-
nai Godi, anama na'ama. I'i enis awasi
mamasas a'asi esis etis sope, o nemata'w
alifi'wi akwa'w ato'w kwape kwahu'wi, ape'
migiambamasa otamba gwa'aimi maim. Ea'
mumafi pe ape'inai andeande' ma waf
aonai etapanai ina nenda' opalef ape'imi
motaga aom, owa'.

2

Ape' mimila epes hiesi dembesi awasi na'ama etin

1 Sahin owan ae'ipei, ipe' pembale'efa
Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais, Anan Dem-
binai nafifili endilisi. Ea' dei' ipe' ina pi-
giambama epes isima agufisi etis ea' pe-
wa' alafugaha epes agof a'asi, owa'. Pen-
da'am na'ama etin. 2 Basef amama ofagema
na'ama. I'i anona aman amamaga hiamu-
nai nonda' trausis siot sosaf bu'wami nola
ring gol faf ananinai ma nuwis ipat anama
panda' lotuwanai nomon, ma i'i anona
aman kwahuna ma otamba luwaguf maim
nuwis wapoti', ipe' atuwasi penda' maina
anan? 3 I'i ipe' penda' aman anama luwaguf
maim bu'wami pi'ipana pi'i, "Ine' fi'i balata
bu'unai na'ae", ama i'i aman anama kwahu-
nai nuwisi pi'ipana pi'i, "Ine' nitu gani", o
ni'i "Nepe gani etap felefele'ma bo'wagah
ae'ami". 4 I'i ipe' penda'am na'ama, atuwasi
ofagema awami ipe'imi. Ipe' pawaloga
sahin owan ipe'isi ma ukup ipe'imi, ea' ipe'
ina pawalogas paila waf bu'unai na'ama
etin, owa'. Ipe' pawalogasa ukup awami
atom.

5 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, ipe' peme'!
God nandandepa epes isima kwahusi
ma otamba hiahaom maim ma dei' sape
la'ifis sombale'efana la'ela'ef sape bo'wes
andeande' si'i epes isima amamaga hiamisi.
Anan nandandepasa sofa' amamaga
bu'wami wambel Ananinai. Amamaga
amama na'i basef endilisimi atom la'ifimi
noso' emi egafis ukup maimaila Godi. 6 Ea'
ipe' panda' epes isima kwahusi ambagof
aom. Emi egafis sanda' ambagof ipe'imi
aom sase'epa nimanimi sanda'mepa basef?
Esis amamaga hiamisi. 7 God nase'epa agel
bu'unai Krais ea' ipe' Ananipei. Epes isima
etis sa'i basef awami sanda' findiwama agel
anama.

8 Dembinai King ape'inai numafi ape' hi-
apai, anan nase'apa basefa mi'uli Ananinai
mape Buk Baibeli. Basef amama ma'iam
ma'i, "Ipe' ukup mimila emi egafis sape
felefele'ma ipe'i si'i ipe' ukup maimaila ipe'
atona etin."

I'i ipe' pila mi'uli anama, penda' waf
bu'unai andeande'. 9 I'i ipe' pigiambama
enis epes, pewa' alafugaha enis, mi'uli
anama atona nanda' kotimipa ma panda'
waf anama pesambala mi'uli anama. 10 Dei'
main, emi egafis sila basefa mi'uli hianai
hi'ilana ea' sesambala anona mi'uli anama
atotona anom basef tu'wanim kwaie'um,
epes isima ofagema asasimi si'i sawala
mi'uli anama hianai hi'alana. 11 Dei' main,
anan na'i basef amama na'i, "Ipe' owa' peha
enis epes soga'." I'i ipe' owa' penda' waf
anama so'a waolanai, ea' paha enin epen
naga', ipe' pataga epes aopei pesambala
mi'uli Godi.

12 Anona nemaf God nowaloga ape' ma
anona mi'uli nanda'apa mope wafifipa. Ea'
la'ela'ef ipe' pi'i basef penda' waf nonda-
hama mi'uli anama. 13 Dei' main, emi egefis

owa' siti uwahipis enis epes, owagama God
ina niti epes isima uwahipisa nemaf anama
nowaloga esisanai, owa'. Ea' emi egafis
siti enis epes uwahipis, God anona nemaf
ina nowaloga epes isima ni'i awes, owa'.
Waf anama ape' mi'i uwahipisanai nikila'
endilisi.

Bale'ef atona wafinai, waf bu'unai ina napeis, owa'

14 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, i'i enin epen
ni'i, "Ae' embale'efa Krais" ma waf anan-
inai ina bo'ona, bale'ef ananinai falafu-
nai atona. Bale'ef anama ina la'ifina
ma anona nemaf God nofa'an notani-
mani, owa'. 15 Bale'ef anama falafunai
nape na'ama. I'i enis sahin owan sape
sala luwaguf awami o gwa'aimi a'as, ea'
16 enin epen ipe'ini ni'ipa epes isima ni'i,
"Ipe' opalef awanem pefe' pefa'ai luwaguf
ipe'imi pewahe'am pembaho' alop ipe'inai
pefe' pea' gwa'aimi bu'wami!"

I'i ipe' pi'iam na'ama, basef amama
ipe'imi ina mataga endilisi, owa'. Basef
amama ipe'imi migiambamas mi'imama?
Owa'etin. Falafumi atom. 17 Bale'ef na'ama
etin. I'i enin epen nembale'ef etin ina nan-
da' waf bu'unai naloma bale'ef ananinai,
bale'ef anama ananinai falafunai atona.

18 Ea' enin epen na'i, "Ine' epen nem-
bale'efa Krais ea' ae' anda' waf bu'unai."

Dei' a'ipa epen inima na'ama a'i, "Ine' ni-
hi'ambe bale'ef anama ine'inai waf bu'unai
owa' neataga nelomana. Waf bu'unai ae'
anda'anai ihi'ambena bale'ef ae'anai."

19 Ine' nembale'efana na'ama na'i, "God
atotona nape."

Ine' na'i na'ama, andeande'. Ambagof
awami wapoti' mombale'efana na'ama etin
ea' umbamaham bombol etin kwapete'am.
20 Ine' aman okom nahaga nagaolinai, ine'
nembale'efa Jisas atona, ama ina nanda'
waf bu'unai wapoti', bale'ef anama ine'i-
nai falafunai atona. Dei' ine' na'i negawa
anama ofagema? Dei' i'ipina.

21 Fowa' gani akunamapa ape'inai Abra-
ham na'i nondolali ma nogalomana anan-
inai Aisak nondolalimana ma Goda balata
anama sondolalima Goda. Amama atom
dei' God na'ipana na'i anan aman bo'ona
andeande'. Anan nanda' waf bu'unai dei'
God na'ipana basef amama na'ama. 22 *Ine'
negawa o owa'? Bale'ef Abrahami naloma
waf bu'unai anan nanda'anai amama man-
da' opeh etifigin. Ea' waf bu'unai anan
nanda'anai nagiambama bale'ef ananinai
nataga alihina andeande'. 23 *Ea' basef
amama mail buk Baibeli mataga alihim
mandawalap. Basef amama ma'i, "Abra-
ham nembale'efa God, dei' God nofalana
na'i anan aman bu'unai andeande'."

Ea' God nofalana na'i, "Anan alupunai
Ae'anai."

24 Basef amama mail buk Baibeli mihi'am-
bapa dei' ipe' pegawa bale'ef atona God
ina na'i epes bo'wes andeande', owa'. Esis
sombale'ef endilisi ma sanda' waf bu'unai
wapoti', anan nofalas na'i epes bu'wasi an-
deande'.

25 *Nemata'w akwama Rahap kwanda'
waf so'a waolanai, akwa'w na'ama etin.
God nati waf bu'unai akwa'w kwanda'anai
dei' okom napoma'w na'i akwa'w nemata'w
bo'okw andeande'. Waf bu'unai akwa'unai
kwagiambama amam Juda mandambaho'
mafi'i ea' kwihi'ambam anona eaf mafe'
wafifim.

26 *Ea' basef amama mape na'ama. I'i alop
atona ambal owa' nopaipa, alop anama na-
ga' ea'. Na'ama etina emi egalin nembale'ef
etin ma ina nanda' waf bu'unai, bale'ef
epen inima falafunai atona.

3

Ape' mumafi malogof ape'imi

1 *Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, na'ama ipe'
hipei petaga gawaipei tisa etipa, owa'.
Dei' main, ipe' pegawa anona nemaf
God nowaloga afa' tisa wawalipasa basef
bu'wami Ananimi nowalogafa ma basef
la'ifimi endilisi. Ea' enis Kristen nowalogas
sa'osa'ombel. 2 Ape' hiapai anom nimeguf
owa' mila basef Godi andeande', owa'.
Ape' mowa ma anona waf aonai ape'
manda'anai. I'i enin epen ina nanda' waf
aonai ma basef ananimi, enin epen bu'wani.
Enin la'ifina nimafi alop naloma okom
ananinai hi'ilana wapoti'.

3 Ipe' pegawa ape' manda' waf anama ma
hos. Ape' masape' ain nape malogof hosi*
nomona monda' hos meme' basef ape'imi
maila ukup ape'imi ma hos amama mefe'
si'i ape' ma'i meafe'ma.

* 2:22: Hi 11:17,18 * 2:23: Ro 4:3,9,22; 2 Kro 20:7; Ais 41:8 * 2:25: Hi 11:31 * 2:26: Je 2:17 * 3:1: Lu 12:47 * 3:3: Ain anama nape malogof hosi sa'ona hi'elina. Natoma hosi nahonde' mandof mehip ma nefe' wa'el hos neme' malegel ekep pehana nailana nafe'.

4 Dei' ipe' ukup mopoma sip lu'unai. Sip
anama lu'unai ea' uf lu'unai nefa' sip anama
ea' stia anama so'una. Kepten numafi
sipi nambomana nafe' anama anan na'i
neafe'ma. Nanda'am na'ama ma stia anama
so'unai. 5 Ea' na'ama etina malogof ape'imi
sa'om mape alop ape'inai nomon. Malagof
amama ma'i basef mamumami hiami endil-
isi mafela agof epesi ma maol hianai esis
sanda'anai.

Dei' ipe' okokoma nif. Nif fendom sa'om
mataga lu'um la'ifim endilisi fendo aolop
lawah lu'wami fendom hi'ilam.

6 Malogof amama ape'imi na'ama etin si'i
nif fandumi mape la'afena alop ape'inai
malogof amama mawalapa waf naninani
aonai. Ea' manda' ukup epesi mataga aom
sanda' waf aonai. Mawalapa waf hianai
ape'inai ma fe' pe ki ape'inai aona endilisi
si'i nif fandumi mataga lu'um. Nif amama
mataga wambel aonai hel atogon.

7 Mafis mamumami aolupumi maloma
amiguf maloma iguf maloma amamaga hi-
ami mape naoh embel owini, epes sofa'ami
sali'atam sanda'am mogawa mame'as mape
owina esis. Dei' wapoti' esis la'ifisa san-
da'am na'ama.

8 Ea' malogof epesi owa'etin. Ina enin
epen la'ifina numafi malogol ananinai,
owa'. La'ela'ef malogel nataneam nape
la'ela'ef na'i basef awami si'i marasin aonai
naha epes saga'i.

9 Malogof ape'imi atom mafela agel
Dembinai Ahalomapa ape'inai ea' ma'i
basef awami wapoti' mahambombaga sahin
owan ape'isi God nanda'as sape na'ama etin
si'i Anan. 10 Malogof amama atom ma'i basef
bu'wami mafela agel Godi ea' ma'i basef
awami wapoti'. Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei,
penda'am na'ama, owa'. 11-12 Sahin owan
ae'ipei, anom basef womun etin na'ama.
Ina embel bu'wami maloma awami motah
ifata atotona, owa'. Ea' anona lawag fik ina
nail nola anom su'utip oliv, owa'. Ea' anom
mandelef su'utip grep mailami ina mail
mola anom su'utip fik, owa'. Na'ama etin
si'i embel naoh ina mandamboma motaga
embel bu'wami, owa'.

Gawa bu'unai God atona nase'apana

13 Ipe' emi egafipa gawa bu'unai hianai
napaipei, ipe' pepe na'ama. Fe' ipe'inai
nihi'ambas gawa ipe'inai enis epesa penda'
waf bu'unai noloma maol bu'unai. Maol
anama ipe' panda'anai pepe owina epes
pila waf gawa bu'unainai. 14 Ukup ipe'imi
ina kowalepa ma pefa' amamaga hiahaom
otamba maim enis epesi, owa'. Ipe' ina
pefela agof ipe'imi, owa'. Ipe' penda' waf
anama pi'i ipe' etipa gawaipei, ipe' pam-
baso'mas. Na'ama hapaimi. Gawa anama
ipe'inai ina endilisinai, owa'. 15 Gawa anama
ina nafi'i heven, owa'. Nataga etap anae'
ma opalef apimi maloma aman aonai Satan
atona. 16 Emi egafis ukup mopoma esis etis
si'i kowalas ma sofa' agof lu'wami ma ama-
maga maim hiami enis epesi, epes isima ina
sape andeande', owa'. Esis ina sandatama
sape etifigin saloma enis epes, owa'. Sanda'
lopa' fitap etina sanda' waf naninani aonai.

17 Ea' gawa nafi'i heveni nawalapa waf
bu'unai na'ama. Waf nape nali'i, ukup
epesi mope bo'om andeande'. Ea' waf
bu'unai hianai wapoti' na'ama. Epes sape
opalef awanema opalef etifim maloma enis
epes. Ea' sanda' waf so'uso'umbilinai sati
uwahipis endilisi ea' sanda' waf bu'unai ma
sagiambama enis epes. Esis ina malogof
biam sa'i anom basef, owa'. Sa'i basef
endilisimi atom. Esis ina sanda' waf biefina
sanifela enis sosambala enis, owa'. Esis
ukup ma'i epes hiesi na'ama etin. 18 Emi
egafis sanda' maol sawalipa epesa sope
opalef etifim isima si'i ape' mawa gwa'aimi
aof. I'i esis sonda' maol anama ma waf
opalef mape etifim, maol anama nowalapai
waf bu'unai andeande' si'i gwa'aimi mataga
bo'om aof.

4

*Emi okom nainaila waf etapanai, enin nan-
da' naumbih naloma God*

1 Maina waf ofagena ma nanda' ipe' pan-
da' lopa' fitap pape la'afena ipe'? Ukup
awami atom mafela ipe' dei' panda' lopa'
fitap la'ela'ef opalef nomon, alop ande'
wapoti'. Ea' amama atom. 2 Ipe' ukup
ma'ima'i amamaga hiami mamumami ea'
ipe' ina pefa'am, owa'. Ea' dei' ukup aom
paha epes saga'. Ipe' gegelalasipa ma ama-
maga hiami enis epesi, ea' ipe' ina la'ifipa
pefa'am, owa'. Ea' ipe' panda' lopa' fitapa
pa'i pefa'am. Owa'etin. Dei' main, ipe' ina
pahali' Goda amama, owa'.

3 Nemaf anama ipe' panda' betena pefa'
amamaga amama, ipe' ina pefa'am, owa'.
Dei' main, ukup ipe'imi ina mape bo'om
etifima pahali' God, owa'. Ipe' ukup ma'i
pefa' amamaga penda'am pefa'am pekwa-
hom amama ukup ipe'imi atom.

4 Ipe' pakwaha waf Godi ea' pafe'ma waf
aonai si'i amam nematawa sakwaha waf
bu'unai dase'amainai ma sanda' waf aonai
so'a waolanai. Ipe' pegawa amama. Emi
egafis ukup maila waf etapanai, esis sanda'
naumbih saloma God. Dei' pegawam. Emi
egafis ukup maila waf etapanai, esis dei'
sanda' naumbih saloma God. 5 Ipe' ina pi'i
basef Godi mail buk Baibeli falafumi, owa'.
Basef amama ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Ambal
anama napaipai God nase'apana nanda'apa
ukup matamea ma mofa' amamaga mamu-
mami hiami."

6 Ea' God nagiambamapa na'a nanda'apa
mataga la'ifipa. Waf anama Godi nikila' waf
aonai si'i basef mail Baibeli ma'iami,

"God nosambala epes isima sasambala
basef Ananimi ea' nagiambama
epes isima sanda' esis safe owina
Anan."

7 Ea' dei' ipe' pefe' owina God. Ipe' pewa'
alafugaha Satana anan nokwahipa nofa' ne-
fe'. 8 Ipe' pifi'i felefele' endilisi ma Goda
Anan nifi'i felefele' endilisi ma ipe'. Ipe'
panda' waf aonai, pekwaha waf anama ipe'
panda'anai si'i epes sasa'opa lagof asasimi
mataga bo'om. Ipe' epes malogof biamipei,
ipe' pekwaha waf anama ea' penda' ukup
ipe'imi motaga bo'om. 9 Ipe' panda' opalef
ipe'imi aoma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai,
pelef mehipa waf anama pekwahona ea'
hapainai. Ipe' dei' panda' iafi, pemboma
opalef pelef. Ipe' dei' pandanifel, ipe' pen-
da' opalef ipe'imi aoma waf anama aonai.
10 Ipe' pefe' owina Dembinai ma Anan ne-
felepa nenda'epa petaga la'ifipa.

Ape' ina mowaloga sahin owan ape'isi ma basef awami, owa'

11 Ipe' ina piti waf sahin owan ipe'isi
sanda'anai pi'i aona, owa'. Epen ni'i basef
awamima enin alupini o newaloga sahin
owan ananisi, epen inima enin na'i basef
awami nawaloga mi'uli Godi. I'i ipe' pi'i
basef awami pewaloga mi'uli anama, ina
ata' paila mi'uli anama, owa'. Ea' pape si'i
dembipei jas pawaloga mi'uli anama. 12 God
atona nawalapa mi'uli Ananinai ea' Anan
atona jas nowaloga epes. Anan atona la'i-
fina ma nefa'apa mokwaha waf aonai ape'
manda'anai motanimani ea' la'ifina ma no-
hapa wapoti'. Ea' dei' ipe' emi egafipa ma
pi'i basef pewaloga epes isima sape fele-
fele'ma ipe'? Na'ama hapaimi.

Ape' ina mefela agof ape'imi ma maina maol nambimb mi'i meanda'anai, owa'

13 Enipa ipe' pa'i na'ama pa'i, "Dei' o na-
man afa' ofe' wambel lu'unai taun ope on-
da' maola bisnis afagol atotona ofa' otamba
hiami."

Ipe' pa'iam na'ama, peme' basef ae'ami.
14 Ipe' ina pegawa maim amamaga naman
meatagamepa, owa'. Ambagof ipe'imi ata'
mape namum la'ela'ef hihif? Ipe' si'i no-
goh mataga mape nogota bandana mafe'
hi'alam nemaf atotona. 15 Ipe' ukup mi'i,
"Okom Godi ni'i a'e, ope namofa onda' opeh
amama o anom opeh."

Pi'iam na'ama, andeande'. 16 Ea' dei'
ipe' pa'i diga lu'unai pa'i ipe' etipa la'i-
fipei pafela agof ipe'imi atom. Waf anama
na'amainai aona. 17 Ipe' pegawa andeande'.
Emi epen negawa ma nenda' waf bu'unai
ma enin owa' nonda'ana, enin nanda' waf
aonai.

5

Basefa epes amamaga hiamisi

1 Ipe' amamaga hiamipei, ipe' peme' ae'
dei' a'ipipa! Ipe' ukup mopoma niman-
imi lu'wami anona nemaf motagama ipe'
ea' pelef mehip. 2 Amamaga ipe'imi hia-
haom sosaf maim ipe'imi pepe'atam mape
ea' sopafowa matotopa' luwaguf maim
ipe'imi hi'alam. 3 Moni ipe'inai gol siliwa
nowa'w nasagiham aom. Nowa'w anama
si'i enin epen ni'ipipa waf aonai ipe' pan-
da'anai nataga nandawalap. Ea' nowa'w
anama nonda' alop ipe'inai si'i nif fandumi.
Ipe' piwaniam hiahaom otamba maim ma
nimeguf akutaimi motaga felefele'ma God
nonda'mepa basef. 4 Ipe' peme'. Ipe'
ina pase'am otamba amam manda' opeh
mala' gwa'aimi aof ipe'inai, owa'. Ipe'
pefa' otamba amamumi, pati amam malopa
otamba amamumi. Amam malopa otamba
amamumi ea' God la'ifinai ma amamaga
hiami name' lef amamunai. 5 Nogota ipe'
pape etap anae', pe ipe'inai bo'ona pefa'
amamaga bu'wami endilisi pa' gwa'aimi
hiami manda'epa pataga lu'ulu'upa. Ea'
nemaf anama si'i saha mafis lu'wami anona
nemaf notaga nehepa. 6 Ipe' panda' basef
baso'omaimi pambaso'ma epes bu'wasi pa-
has saga'. Ea' epes isima basef a'as. Ina
sagwamepa wandaf, owa'.

Ipe' pitu la'ifipa pefa' nimanimi pehafa Dembinai notanimani

7 Sahin owan ae'ipei, ipe' pitu la'i-
fipa opalef awanem pehafa nemaf anama
Dembinai niefi'ianai. Ipe' ukup mopoma
anona aman nafomona aofi. Anan no-
hafa anona nemaf gwa'aimi bu'wami so-
talom otamba hiami notaga. Anan opaf
awanena naitu la'ifina nape nohafa nogota
laona ma asaf nilai nonda' gwa'aimi hiami
motaga aof ananinai. 8 Ipe' wapoti' pen-
da' opalef ipe'imi la'ifim ea' pepe opalef
awanem. Dei' main, nemaf Dembinai no-
tanima niefi'ianai felefele' notaga. 9 Ipe'
ina piti waf sahin owan ipe'si sanda'anai
pi'i aona, owa'. Na'ama anona nemaf God
nowaloga ipe'. Jas nape felefele'ma uta.
10 Sahin owan ae'ipei, ipe' ukup mopoma
amam profet fowa' mawalipasa basef Godi
ma agel Dembinai. Amam opalef awanem
maitu la'ifima nimanimi lu'wami mataga-
mami. 11 Ape' ukup ma'i amam maitu la'ifim
dei' ma'i amam mandanifel.

Ipe' pegawa aman anama Jop. Anan
naitu la'ifina opaf awanena ma niman-
imi matagamana. Nape la'ela'ef nogota
laona, Dembinai nagiambamana. Dembi-
nai na'i uwahipipa ape' endilisi ea' okom
nainailapa.

Ape' ina mi'i basef endilisimi gani ilif, owa'

12 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, basef mali'i
ipe' pielami amama. Ipe' owa' pi'i heven
ilif o etap anae' o anom amamaga penda'
basef ipe'imi mataga la'ifimi, owa'. Ipe'
ina penda' basef ipe'imi la'ifimi endilisimi
pi'i gani ilif, owa'. Ipe' ukup mi'i, "A'e"
pi'i, "A'e". Ipe' ukup mi'i, "Owa'", pi'i,
"Owa'". Ama God ina nowaloga ipe' ma
basef amama ipe'imi.

Beten anama epes bu'wasi sanda'anai, anama la'ifina

13 I'i enin epen ipe'ini nefa' nimanimi,
enin nenda' beten nihali' God. I'i enin epen
nendanifel, enin nenda' awalefa nefela agel
Godi. 14 I'i enin epen ipe'ini awen, enin
nefala amam agufumi siosi mifi'i monda'-
man beten mohali' God ea' mokolo'wa wel
bu'wami alop ananinai ma agel Dembinai.
Ama nonda' epen inima bo'wen. 15 I'i amam
mombale'ef endilisi ma monda' beten mo-
hali' God, epen inima netaga bo'wen. Dem-
binai nigiambaman netaga bo'wen. I'i epen
inima nali' nenda' waf aonai, God nok-
waha waf aonai enin nanda'anai. 16 Amama
atom dei' ipe' pewalapa waf aonai ipe' pan-
da'anai atona etin ea' penda' beten ama
ipe atona etina God nonda'epa bo'wepa. I'i
enin epen bo'wen, beten ananinai la'ifina
endilisi.

17 Aman anama Elaija fowa'inai, anan
aman si'i ape' epes mape etapi. Anan
okom napoma God ea' nanda' beten nahal-
i'ana ma nasopama asaf, ea' ina nalai etap
asasinai nogota laona afagof si'imi wanom
tu'waninai. 18 Afagof amama mafe'ma ea',
nanda' beten nahali' God wapoti', otaga
akutina asaf nalai gwa'aimi mataga etap
malo andeande' wapoti'.

I'i enin epen nekwaha bale'ef ananinai, ape' migiambaman

19 Sahin owan ae'ipei, i'i enin epen ipe'ini
nekwaha nembale'efa basef endilisimi
Godi, ma enin epen nigiambaman nefa'an
nitanimani, ipe' ukup mopoma basef
amama. 20 Emi egafis sagiambama
epen nanda' waf aonai ma nekwaha
waf enin nanda'anai nitanimani, epes
isima sagiambamani sefa'an natanimani
nakwaha neaga'. Amama atom God dei'
nakwaha waf aonai hianai enin nanda'anai.

Basef Amama Pita Nali' Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Pita nali' nanda'ami

1:1-2 Pita nasapa' danifel ananinai naloma basef Godi mafe' ma esis Kristen
1:3–2:10 God nase'apa ambal namunai ma monda' waf bu'unai andeande'
2:11–5:9 Ape' mefe' owina God motaga la'ifipa mefa' nimanimi
5:10-14 Basef akutaimi bu'wami

1 Ae' Pita anda' maol Jisas Kraisi, Anan nasahe'e aposel. Ae' anda'ago basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa anan nosahe'epa ea'. Ipe' epes Godi pakwaha wambel ofagama pafe' pailas pape etap hiagoma wenifina biefina agufunama Pontus naloma Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia Bitinia. 2 Fowa' gani Ahalomapa God nogawepa nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei. Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai atona nanda'epa pataga Ananipei etipa bo'wepa andeande'. Anan nanda'epa na'ama ma pila waf Jisas Kraisi Anan nasa'opepa esimbel ananimi pataga bo'wepa.

Ae' a'i God nigiambamepago na'a nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa ma opalef ipe'imi mope awanema pepe si'ipa la'ela'efa waf anama.

Ambal namunai ma pe bu'unai nape nohafapa heven ilif

3 Ape' mefela agel Godi, Anan God Ahalomana Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai. Anan okom lu'unai nainailapa nati uwahipipa endilisi. Ea' nafela Jisas Krais nohafel hi'agif, amama atom God nanda'apa mataga dambaipa ma mope namepa mogawa endilisi anona nemaf Anan nofa'apa motanimani. 4 Ea' dei' mape mohafana anona nemaf nose'apa amamaga bu'wami endilisi. Amama bo'om endilisi, ina anona nemaf aom folo'olam hi'ilam, owa'. Amama mape bo'om la'ela'ef, God nambe'am ma'oh mohafa ipe' otaga ilif. 5 Bale'ef ipe'inai atona God nahopepa ma anona nemaf nofa'epa petanimani. Anan na'i notanima nofa'ipei, anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihiguma nemaf akutainai.

6 Ipe' pandanifel endilisi ma nemaf anama, ea' dei' nogota ata' bandana hiahaom mamumami meagwambipei matagamepa ma mase'epa nimanimi. 7 Nimanimi amama matagamepa ma God nowaloga bale'ef ipe'inai nonda'ana notaga bo'ona la'ifina. Ipe' ukup mopoma otamba gol, amama buwami satalom otamba lu'wami. Ea' bale'ef ipe'inai nikila' gol amama bo'ona endilisi. Gol amama anona nemaf higililam, ea' esis saofam nifa motaga bo'om. Bale'ef ipe'inai na'ama etin anona nemaf notaga bo'ona la'ifina ma nimanimi amama meatagamipei. God nowaloga bale'ef ipe'inai ma nondawalap notaga bo'ona la'ifina. Ama anona nemaf Jisas Krais notaga nondawalap alihina, God nese'epa agof lu'wami moloma basef bu'wami ninifalipamami ma agel lu'unai. 8 Ipe' ina dei' pati Jisas, ea' pembale'efana endilisi. Danifel anama bu'unai endilisi nafi'i ilifi nikila' danifel hianai etap anae'. Ea' epes ina la'ifisa sowalapana sa'iana malogof asasimi, owa'. 9 Dei' main, ipe' pape pembale'efana dei' bale'ef anama ipe'inai nawalapa amamaga dei' pape pefa'am la'ela'ef. Amamaga amama na'ama. God nofa'epa nokwahomepa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai petanimani.

10 Anona nemaf God nofa'apa motanimani, amama fowa' amam profet ma'i basef amama ma Anan dei' nagiambamapa na'a mape andeande'. Amama amam ma'i anona nemaf motagama ipe', God nandandepepa ma pefa'ami. Ea' manda' maol la'ifim ukup mapoma basef amama ma'i anona nemaf anan nofa'apa motanimani. 11 Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nape nomona amam na'i basef alihima anona nemaf Krais nofa' nimanimi hiami mamumami ma nofa' agel lu'unai. Ea' amam magolopa basef Godi mandahahali'ma ma'i, “Maina nemaf amama mifi'i motaga?”

12 Ea' God nihi'ambamam ea' amam ina manda' maol magiambama amam atoma basef amama, owa'. Manda' maol magiambama ipe', ma'i basef amama ma amamaga bu'wami anona nemaf meatagai. Ea' dei' amam mawalipipa basef bu'wami Godi ma'ipipa amamaga amama atom. Ma'ipipa ma pepel Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nisila'i otaga ilif. Amam profet amama, ina amam atom ukup ma'i basef amama mogawam, owa'. Amam ensel wapoti' ma'i mogawam.

God nofalapa ma mope bo'opa andeande'

13 Ea' dei' ipe' pendondomba ukup ipe'imi
ma penda' maol bu'unai, pimafi alop
noloma ukup ipe'imi pepe andeande'.
Ea' pembale'efa God pepe ukup bo'om
pehafa Jisas Krais anona nemaf notaga
nondawalap alihinama nigiambamepa na'a
nofa'epa petanimani. 14 Ipe' pila waf Godi
si'i awasi saila basef mamasasi. Fowa' ipe'
gawa a'epa ata' pape waf anama aonai
ukup mase'epa. Dei' ipe' ina ata' pila waf
anama wapoti', hapainai. 15 God nofala
ipe', Anan bo'ona andeande'. Ea' ipe'
wapoti' pepe na'ama etin si'i Anan, pepe
ananipei etipa andeande' ma fe' pe anama
ipe'inai hi'ilana. 16 Dei' main, Baibel na'iam
na'ama na'i, "Ae' ape andeande' bo'awe.
Ea' ipe' wapoti' pepe Ae'ipei etipa bo'opa
andeande'."

God natalepa maol bu'unai lu'unai endilisi

17 Ipe' pefala God pa'i Anan "Ahalomapa".
Ahalomapa anama anan ina okom napoma
agof ape'imi lu'um so'um ea' nawaloga
ape', owa'. Anan nawaloga ape' na'ama
etina ikwaf bu'unai atona ma waf ape'
manda'anai. Amama atom ipe' umbame-
hepama God penda' lotumana pefe' bo'opa
nimeguf hiami ipe' pailam pape etap anae'.
18 Ipe' pegawa fowa' ipe' ata' pape pan-
da' waf aonai wafinai pefa'ana bafasepa
ehasepa ipe'isi. Ea' dei' God natalipa nata-
gahipa ma waf anama aonai. Anan ina
natalipa ma amamaga anona nemaf motaga
aom higililam si'i otamba bu'wami siliwa
gol, owa'. 19 Anan natalipa natagahipa ma
pepe wafifipa ma esimbel Kraisi atom. Es-
imbel amama bo'om lu'um endilisi. Krais
naga' si'i fowa' gani esis saha sipsip noganai
sondolalima God. Sipsip anama bo'ona
endilisi ina anona melet natomana, owa'.
Anan bo'ona endilisi. 20 God owa' ata'
nonda' etap anae' notagae, Anan nandan-
depa Krais ea' ma naga' si'i sipsip anama.
Nimeguf amama hiami dei' magi' matagai,
Anan nataga nandawalap alihina ma na-
giambamepa. 21 Anan atona nagiambamepa
dei' pembale'efa God. Anan nafela Krais
nohafel hi'agif nase'ana agel lu'unai Anan.
Amama atom dei' pembale'efa God atona
pegawa endilisi anona nemaf anan atona
nofa'epa pitanimani.

*Ape' ukup mimila sahin owan ape'isi endil-
isi*

22 Ipe' paila basef amama, amama atom
dei' manda' opalef ipe'imi bo'om. Ea' dei'
ipe' panda' waf anama ukup maimailasanai
panda'ana endilisi. Ipe' ina pembase'am
alupupei ma alop atona, owa'. Dei' pen-
da' waf ukup maimailasanai la'ifipa pikila'
fowa' panda'anai. Ea' ukup mimila Kris-
ten hiesi pindagigiambanama peloma esis.
23 Dei' main? Ipe' ina pataga dambaipa si'i
awasi sataga mamasas etapasi saga'i, owa'.
Basef Godi atom Anan nanda'epa pataga
dambaipa. Basef amama ambal namunai
napainai nape namuna la'ela'ef, dei' ipe'
pataga dambaipa ea'. 24-25 Si'i Baibel na'iam
na'i,

"Amam nematawa hiesi si'i otalef ea' sosaf
asasinai si'i afis mataga etap. Otalef
alimi afis wapoti' mandala'of mowa,
ea' basef Dembinai mape la'ela'ef."

Basef amama basef bu'wami esis sawalip-
ipami.

2

*Dembinai Jisas Anan si'i owap ambal na-
munai napainai*

1 Ipe' pendombasa ipe' andeande' ma waf
hianai baso'omainai pa'i malogof biamipei
ukup kowalipamami maloma waf anama
pi'i basef awami alafugaha enis epes. Waf
anama aonai, ipe' pekwahona. 2 Ipe' pepe
ukup mila basef Godi si'i awasi ata' solas
dambaisi ukup maila sa' nomambeh atomi.
Ipe' la'ela'ef eap nese'epama pi'i basef Godi
atom bo'om andeande', owa' somboma
anom amamaga awami mealomami. Basef
amama manda'epa dembepa la'ifipa ma
bale'ef ipe'inai bo'ona. Penda'am na'ama
ma anona nemaf God nofa'epa pitanimani
pepe andeande'. 3 Endilisi, ipe' pali' pegawa
Dembinai ea' pegawana ma waf Ananinai
bu'unai endilisi. 4 Anan si'i owap ambal na-
munai napainai. Ipe' pifi'mai Anan, owap
anama esis amam nematawa sandaiwa'-
mana sanda'ana sagwasi'ana na'oh. Ea' God
nosahe'ana na'i owap anama bu'unai endil-
isi. 5 Ipe' wapoti' si'i owah ambal namunai
napaimi. God nape nanda'epa la'ela'efa
pataga bo'wepa si'i anona ipat bu'unai
ananinai dei' nape nanda'anai. Ama ipe'
pepe epes bu'upei penda' maol pindalal-
ima God. Ea' pindalali pese'ana ukup am-
bagof ipe'imi mofe'ma Anan. Ipe' pindalali
penda'am na'ama, okom Godi na'i amama
andeande'ma maol anama Jisas Kraisi nan-
da'anai. 6 Dei' main, basef fowa' God na'iami
mail buk Baibeli ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

"Peme', Ae' anda' anona owap lu'unai na'oh
etap. Owap anama bu'unai satalona
moni lu'unai nape nali'i ma nonda'
ipat la'ifina. Dei' ae' ambe' owap
anama na'oh wambel lu'unai Saion.
Emi egafis sombale'efa Anan, esis
ina anona nemaf ukup aom, owa'."

7 Owap anama bu'unai endilisi agel lu'unai ma ipe' pembale'efanai, ea' epes isima owa' sombale'efanai anom basef mapomas ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

"Owap anama amam mala' ifagwi mandai-
wa'mana melefatana na'ihi, dei'
nandamboma nataga owap nape
nali'i nanda' ipat anama la'ifina."

8 Ea' anom basef Godi wapoti' ma'iam ma'i,

"Anona nemaf owap anama nonda' enis
epes sowa."

Esis sondasisi'ip sowa. Dei' main, esis ina same' basef Godi sailam, owa'. Sosambalom si'i fowa' God nali' nandandepasa sondasisi'ip sowa.

Ape' mape wambota amam nematawa Godi

9 God nosahe' ipe' ea' pape epes Ananipei. Ipe' panda' maola dembinai king Jisas Krais pendilalimana si'i pris. Ea' pape amam nematawa Godi etipa epes hiesi ganima hiagoma. God nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei etipa ma pewalapa pepel bu'unai naloma agel lu'unai Ananinai. Anan nofalepa nanda'epa pakwaha owamb pafi'mai nafifili bu'unai Ananinai. 10 Fowa' ipe' ata' pape epes falafipei, ea' dei' pape epes Godi etipa. Fowa' ipe' ina pegawa God nati uwahipipa ma dei' pape andeande', ata' owa'. Ea' dei' pegawa God nati uwahipipa nagiambamepa pape andeande'.

Ape' mope si'i amam manda' maol etina mape owina God

11 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei endilisi, ae' a'i i'ipipa anom basef la'ifimi, ipe' si'i epes anona wambelipei pafi'i pailas pape nogota bandana ma etap anae'. Dei' ipe' pewa' alafugaha waf aonai ukup awami mohafamanai, na'i nopa' noloma ambagof ipe'imi. 12 Ipe' penda' waf bu'unai andeande' ma naep esis sololama Godi. Penda'am na'ama ma maina nemaf esis si'i basef awamima ipe', atuwasi siti waf bu'unai ipe' panda'anai ea' sinifela waf anama si'i bu'unai. Penda'am na'ama, ea' nemaf akutainai Anan niefi'ianai ma esis sefela agel Ananinai lu'una. 13 Ipe' hipei pefe' owina agufumi dembemi hiami mape dembemi ma etap anae'. Pepe owinam pila waf Dembinai. Pepe owina dembinai gavman nali'ma esis Romi. 14 Amam gavman dembemi wapoti', God atona nanda'am mapoma moha epes isima sanda' waf aonai sofa' nimanimi, ea' mefela agofa isima sanda' waf bu'unai.

15 Okom Godi na'i ipe' penda'am na'ama. Anan na'i ipe' penda' waf bu'unai ma nesopama malogofa epes isima ukup mahaga magaoli sa'i basef gawa a'anai. 16 Ipe' ina agof a'epa pape owina enis epes, owa'. Ipe' pape wafifipa ea' pape owina God atona. Ipe' pegawa amama pepe andeande' si'i pape wafifipei. Ea' ipe' ina pembaso'am pewalo' waf anama sape wafifisanai bu'unai nese'ala waf aonai pandambaho' panda'anai, hapainai. Ipe' pepe andeande' si'i pape panda' maol Godi. 17 Ipe' pendanifel pefela agofa epes hiesi penda'as andeande'. Ea' ukup mimila esis Kristen sahin owan ipe'isi. Ipe' umbamehepama Goda penda' lotumana andeande'. Ea' pefela agel king gavman dembinai nali'ma esis Romi.

Ape' mila waf Kraisi mofa' nimanimi

18 Ipe' panda' maola enis epesi pefe' owina dembemi amama ipe'imi ma maol hianai. Ipe' peme'am ea' umbamehepamam pefela agof amamumi. Ipe' ina penda'am na'ama ma amam bu'wami manda' waf so'umbilinai atom, owa'. Penda'am na'ama ma anom manda' waf aonai wapoti'. 19 God anona nemaf nofalo'mepa ma amama i'i ipe' pitu la'ifipa pila okom ananinai ma nimanimi esis sese'epam etini. 20 Ea' i'i ipe' penda' waf aonai sohepa ma waf anama ma pitu la'ifipa pitilis, anona nemaf ipe' pefa' maim bu'wami ma waf anama? Owa'. Ea' i'i ipe' penda' waf bu'unai ma esis sonda'mepa waf aonai, God okom ni'i waf anama ea' nofalo'mepa ma amama. 21 God nofalai ipe' ma pila waf anama pefa' nimanimi ma waf bu'unai ipe' panda'anai. Dei' main, Krais atona name' nimanimi ma nagiambamapa. Ea' nihi'ambepa waf anama bu'unai ananinai ma pilana.

22 "Anan ina nanda' anona waf aonai, owa'. Ina na'i anom basef baso'maimi ma malogel ananinai, owa'."

23 Nemaf anama esis sanda'ana findiwana Anan ina nagwamasam nanda'as findiwas, owa'. Nemaf anama Anan nefa' nimanimi lu'wami Anan ina naumbelis, owa'. Anan naso' Anan atona hi'alana nafe'ma lagof Aman anama nowaloga epes andeande'i.

24 Krais anan atona naga' nail lawag usi'i-
nai tu'wanainai ea' nofa' waf aonai ape'
manda'anai ma alop ananinai. Anan nan-
da'ama ape' mope si'i saga' sakwaha waf
aonai hi'alana. Ama ape' mope namepa
ambal namunai nupaipa mila waf bu'unai
hianai. 25 Esis sahambombaga alop anani-
nai sanda'ana melegw matomana, amama
atom dei' nanda'apa bo'opa wapoti'. Fowa'
ipe' pelolama eaf si'i sipsip owa' sumafiami.
Ea' dei' ipe' petanima pafi'i ma Dembinai
numafi ipe' paloma ambagof ipe'imi ande-
ande' si'i anona numafi sipsipi numafiam
andeande'.

3

Basefa amam maloma awau sandaso'amai

1 Basef amama mali'i ma'i ipe' pepe ow-
ina dembemi gavman moloma agufumi ipe'
panda' opeha amam. Ea' na'ama etin
ipe' nematawa paso' amami pepe owina
amam wauhupipa ipe'imi. I'i anom owa'
ata' mila basef Godi, ipe' pihi'ambama waf
bu'unai atona la'ela'ef. Ipe' ina pi'ipam
anom basef, owa'. Ea' pihi'ambama miti
waf bu'unai ipe' panda'anai, ma amam mila
basef Godi mombale'efana. 2 Dei' main,
amam anona nemaf miti ipe' nematawa
umbamahepa ma Goda pila waf bu'unai
atona pefe' andeande' ma amam mom-
boma opalefa God. 3 Ipe' ina pendefalo'ma
sosaf naninani alop atopanai ma mon-
da' ipe' piti bo'opa si'i pefalo'ma balagah
ipe'imi, owa'. Ipe' ina pefalo' endilisi sosaf
atona wafinai si'i ombahigis maim bu'wami
o gol monda' gambigambis o luwaguf sosaf
bu'unai nailami ma hiesi sitilipa bu'upei,
owa'. Hapaimi. 4 Sosaf ipe'inai na'ama,
ipe' pefalo'ma opalef ipe'imi nomona ukup
ipe'imi ma waf bu'unai endilisinai. Sosaf
anama ina anona nemaf aona, owa'. Nope
la'ela'ef na'ama. Opalef ipe'imi mope
awanem ea' ambagof ipe'imi mope andean-
de'ma waf so'umbilinai. Sosaf anama bu'u-
nai endilisi ma naep Godi. 5 Nematawa Godi
fowa'iwai ombale'efana wape wa'i endilisi
God anona nemaf nila basef ananimi an-
deande'. Sosaf awaunai na'ama, wanda'
waf bu'unai opalef nomon ea' wafe' owina
wauhupawa awaumi. 6 Sara kwanda'am
na'ama etin. Akwa'w kombale'efa aman ak-
wa'unai Abraham ea' kofalana kwa'i Dem-
binai akwa'unai. I'i ipe' penda' waf bu'unai
ma owa' umbamehepama amamaga maim
mi'i meatagamepei, ipe' dei' ehamawa
ako'uwai.

7 Ipe' amam wauhupawa wapoti' pimafi-
awa ma gawa bu'unai, ukup mopoma alop
awaunai ina la'ifina, owa'. Ipe' penda'awa
andeande' pefela agof awaumi. Dei' main,
awau wapoti' dei' walomepa ofa' ambal na-
munai God nose'epana. Ipe' penda'mawam
na'ama ma ina anom amamaga mili'akwa
beten ipe'inai, owa'.

Ape' mope opalef etifim

8 Basef amama motambel na'ama. Ipe'
hipei pepe opalef etifim ea' ukup mimila
sahin owan ipe'isi. 9 Ipe' ina pegwa waf
aonai, owa'. I'i esis si'ipipa basef find-
iwaimi, ipe' ina pegwamasam, owa'. I'i
esis sonda'mepa waf aonai, ipe' pegwamas
penda'mas waf bu'unai atona pi'ipas basef
bu'wami ma God nofalo'mas. Dei' main,
God nofalepa ma pefa' amamaga bu'wami
anona nemaf nofalo'mepa. 10 Si'i basef Godi
mail Buk Baibeli ma'iam na'ama ma'i,
"Emi egafis si'i sendanifela Ambal namunai
ma ukup mi'i siti nemaf bu'unai,
esis simafi basef nili'akwa malogof
asasimi andeande' ma ina si'i basef
baso'maimi. 11 Esis sondamboma
sofa'ma waf aonai, ea' sonda' waf
bu'unai atona. Ea' esis ukup mila
opalef mope awanem moloma God
noloma epes ea' sonda' waf anama
nefe' nepe la'ifina. 12 Dei' main,
Dembinai anan nape naep maila
epes isima sope andeande' ma waf
bu'unai ea' numafias andeande'.
La'ela'ef Anan neme' beten asasi-
nai, ea' isima sanda' waf aonai Anan
nanda' okom wandafuna."

Ipe' pefa' nimanimi ma maol bu'unai ipe' panda'anai

13 I'i ipe' ukup mimila endilisi ma pen-
da' waf bu'unai atona, ina enin epen la'i-
fina nenda'mepa waf aonai nehambom-
bagepa, owa'. 14 I'i ipe' pefa' nimanimi
ma waf bu'unai ipe' panda'anai, ipe' pen-
danifel endilisi. Ipe' ina umbamehep-
ama epes ea' ina ukup aom, owa'. 15 Ipe'
ukup mopoma Krais atona nope Dembinai
andeande'ma opalef ipe'imi penda' lotu-
mana. Ea' pendandombam pepe la'ela'ef
ma pewalapa basef ofagema alihim pegwa-
masam emi egafis sohali'ipamami ma ama-
maga bu'wami pape pehafami. 16 Ea' ipe'
pegwamasam peloma opalef awanemi ea'
penda'as andeande' pinifelis. Ipe' penda'
waf bu'unai ma basef mape opalef nomoni
ma'iami ma'ipipa basef mihi'ambepa waf

ipe'inai ina aona, owa'. Penda'am na'ama
ma esis si'ipipa basef awami ma pe bu'unai
paila Kraisi ma esis ambagof aoma basef
amama awami esis sa'ipipami. 17 Dei' main,
andeande'ma ipe' pefa' nimanimi ma waf
bu'unai. Amama mikila' wafa pefa' niman-
imi ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai. I'i okom
Godi ni'i ipe' pefa' nimanimi amama ma waf
bu'unai, andeande'.

*Krais naga' ea' ma nakwaha waf aonai ape'
manda'anai*

18 Ipe' ukup mopoma Krais anan naga'
nemaf atotona nakwaha waf aonai ipe' pan-
da'anai ea' amama ma'um. Aman atotona
bu'unai naga' ma nagiambama epes hiesi
sanda' waf aonai ma nofa'as sefe'ma God.
Alop ananinai, sahana naga'. Ea' ambal
ananinai, nohafel nape namona. 19 Ambal
ananinai atona nafe' nawalapa basefa am-
bagof amama sowa'am la'ifim mape, epes
isima 20 fowa' sosambala basef Godi. Anan
nanindifa okom nape nohafa nemaf anama
Noa nanda' sipanai. Sip anama epes
kwaie'wis sawis sape andeande', 8-peleis
ina saga' ma embel lu'wami, owa'. 21 Embel
amama lu'wami mondola'wifa sofa' baptais
migiambamepa pepe andeande'. Amama
ina masa'opa alogwa alop atona ande',
owa'. Amama anom basef endilisi la'i-
fimi ape' ma'iam maloma God, amama
mataga mape opalef nomoni bo'om ande-
ande'. Amama mofa'epa petanimani ma
pepel anama atona Jisas Krais notanima
nohafel. 22 Anan nafe' nalata ilif otaga nape
wa'ol lagel da'isinai Godi. Ea' amam ensel
hiami maloma agufumi mumafi ilifi mape
owina Anan atona.

4

*Ape' mofa' nimanimi ma mokwaha waf
aonai*

1 Krais nofa' nimanimi alop ananinai ea'
ipe' wapoti' ukup motaga la'ifim na'ama
etin si'i Anan. Dei' main, emi egafis ipe'isi
sefa' nimanimi ma alop asasinai, esis sak-
waha waf aonai. 2 Ea' dei' nogota anae' ipe'
ata' pape etap anae', ipe' pefe' pila okom
Godi atona nahopepa pefe' pefe' petagama
pega'. Ea' okom aonai nehafema waf aonai,
owa'. Hapainai. 3 Fowa' ipe' pape nogota
launai ea' pafe' paila waf naninani aonai
esis sololama Godi ukup ma'ianai. Waf
anama na'ama, waf aonai so'a waolanai,
ukup mahaga magaolasanai, ukup mo-
hafela waf aonai ea' sa' embel la'ifimi ma
ukup mahaga magaol ea' sa' gwa'aimi em-
bel la'ifimi nogota launai ea' sandatama eti-
figin sa' embel la'ifimi mamumami sosam-
bala basef Godi ma sanda' waf aonai, san-
da' lotuma god baso'omunai. Nogota
pafe' paila waf anama dei' hi'alana. 4 Dei'
epes isima sololama Godi gegelalasis sati
ipe' owa' pendao'oma pelomas penda' waf
anama hianai aonai. Na'ama dei' sa'ipipa
basef awami findiwama ipe'. 5 Anan nan-
dandombam nowaloga epes isima sapani
soloma saga'i. Esis anona nemaf sowalapa
waf aonai esis sanda'anai sogwamana basef
Anan ama waf anama ofagena esis san-
da'anai. 6 Amama atom fowa' basef bu'wami
Godi mafe' matagama epes isima saga'i
wapoti'. Ama God nowaloga esis si'i anona
nemaf nowaloga epes hiesi hi'ilas. Basef
amama bu'wami mafe' matagama esisa
sope namis ambagof asasimi si'i God nape
namona.

*Ape' monda' maol andeande' mumafi pre-
sen amamaga bu'wami God nase'apam na'ai*

7 Nogota amamaga amama ma'i hi'ila-
manai nafi'i felefele'. Amama atom ipe'
ukup mope andeande' ea' pimafi alop ipe'i-
nai andeande'ma ipe' la'ifipa ma penda'
beten. 8 Basef lu'wami mape mali'ma basef
hiami amama. Ipe' ukup mimila sahin
owan ipe'isi la'ifipa endilisi. Dei' main,
waf anama ukup mimilasanai nase'ala waf
hianai aonai ea' nikila' waf hianai hi'alana.
9 Ipe' pi'i aho'ma pigiambama enis alupusi
deindei'as sifi'i ifagw ipe'imi pimafias an-
deande'. Ipe' ina opalef aoma esis, owa'.
10 Ipe' hipei atona etin pefa' presen nan-
inani bu'unai hianai Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nasi'ipanai. Ea' pimafi presen anama ipe'
atona etin andeande' ma pigiambama esis
sahin owan. Pimafiana na'ama. 11 Emi egafis
sowalapa basef, esis si'iam si'i sawalapa
basef Godi atom. Ea' emi egafis son-
da' maola sigiambama enis epes, esis son-
da'ana pepel anama God nase'asanai. Ama
epes hiesi siti maol anama hianai bu'unai
sondanifel sefela agel Godi ma Jisas Krais
atona. Agel lu'unai noloma pepel nafifili hi-
anai Ananinai atona la'ela'ef hihif. Endilisi
etis.

Ape' mofa' nimanimi moloma Jisas

12 Ipe' Kristen alupipei endilisi, anom
hiahaom meagwambipei mi'i motagama
ipe', ipe' ina pi'i amama anom amamaga
awami matagamepa pehafel gegelalasipa

ma amama, owa'. Nimanimi amama ipe' pefa'am paloma Krais. 13 Ea' ipe' pendanifel pefa' nimanimi amama. Ama anona nemaf agel lu'unai ananinai noloma nafifili ananinai notaga, nemaf anama ipe' pendanifel endilisi.

14 I'i enis siti ipe' pitu la'ifipama Kraisa si'ipipa basef awami findiwaimi, andeande', ipe' pendanifel. Dei' main, nimanimi amama mihi'ambepa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafifili dei' napaipa. 15 Ae' andaiwa' endilisi ma enin epen ipe'ini neha enin epen nega' o nenda' wal o nenda' waf aonai naninani o ni'i nepe nilinili' ma maol enis epesi, owa'. Ae' andaiwa'ma enin epen ipe'ini nenda' waf aonai ma sose'ana nimanimi. Amama owa', aom. 16 Ea' i'i ipe' pefa' nimanimi ma pataga Kristen, andeande'. Ipe' ina ambagof aoma amama pefa'am, owa'. Ipe' pinifela Goda pepan epes Kraisi.

17 Nogota anama mataga ea' ma dei' God nowaloga epes hiesi Ananisi ma basef lu'wami. I'i God nili' nowaloga ape' mili', anona nemaf nigi' nowaloga epes isima sosambala basef bu'wami Ananimi sope si'imama? Esis sofa' nimanimi lu'wami. 18 Si'i basef Godi mail Baibeli ma'iam ma'i,

"I'i ahifima God nofa'ai epes bu'wasi sotanimani, dei' epes isima sowa' alafugaha Godi soloma isima sanda' waf aonai anona nemaf sope si'imama? Esis sope awes sofa' nimanimi lu'wami."

19 Ea' emi egafis sofa' nimanimi ma saila okom Godi, isima sonda'am na'ama. Esis sope sonda' waf bu'unai atona ea' soso' esis sofe'ma God numafias. God nanda' epes hiesi sataga sapan. Ea' naila basef Ananimi andeande' la'ela'ef.

5

Ipe' agufipei ma sios pimafi epes Godi andeande'

1 Ipe' agufipei pimafi esis Kristeni, ae' a'i efela ukup ipe'imi enda'epa petaga la'ifipa. Ae' wapoti' ae' agiliwei imafi esis Kristen. Fowa' aitu ati Krais nofa' nimanimi egawam. Ea' anona nemaf wapoti' itu elomepa ma miti nafifili lu'unai ananinai notaga. Dei' a'ipipa basef la'ifimi na'ama a'i, 2 ipe' pimafi amam nematawa God nasi'ipasi andeande' si'i amam mumafi sipsipi mumafiam. Ipe' ukup mohafel endilisi ma pimafias si'i okom Godi na'i penda'am. Ipe' penda' maol ananinai andeande', ina penda'ana ukup mopoma pefa' otamba atom, owa'. Opalef ipe'imi mohafel endilisi ma penda' maol Godi. 3 Ipe' owa' pepe si'i epes sofa' agof lu'wami ma pepe dembipei pi'ipas basef la'ifimi esis amam nematawa isima Godi ipe' pimafiasi, owa'. Ipe' pepe andeande'ma esis sitilipa sila waf ipe' panda'anai. 4 Ama dembinai numafi amam nematawa si'i sipsip Godi notaga nondawalap alihinama ipe', pefa' amamaga bu'wami mope andeande' la'ela'ef, agel lu'unai. Amama ina anona nemaf aom higililam, owa'. Mope la'ela'ef.

Ape' mofe' owina God noloma epes

5 Ea' na'ama etin ipe' amam awomipei wapoti', ipe' pinindifa ipe' pefe' owina amam amama agufumi dembemi mumafi ipe'i. Ea' pefa' waf anama pinindifa ipe' pefe' owina amam sahopepa ipe'imi pigiambama waf bu'unai. Dei' main, basef mail buk Baibeli ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

"God nowa' alafuga epes isima sasombala basef sefela agof asasimi atom. Ea' anan nigiambama epes isima safe' owina enis epes ma sape so'umbil."

6 Ea' dei' ipe' penda' ukup ipe'imi pefe' owina God, pepe owina pepel Ananinai. Penda'am na'ama ma maina nemaf Anan okom nie'ianai notaga, nefela agof ipe'imi ninifelipa. 7 Amamaga nimanimi monda'epa aopai, pese'anam mofe'ma God atona. Dei' main, Anan bu'unai la'ifinai numafi ipe' andeande'. 8 Ipe' pimafi alop ipe'inai pindumafuma andeande'. Satan aman aonai nautamepa ipe'inai anan si'i mafin lu'unai wandafunai laion nape aolopi. Anan nafe' noga na'i mehipa na'i niti enis epes nohas nogwa'as. 9 Ipe' pitu la'ifipa ma pewa' alafugahana pili'amonana. Dei' main, sahin owan ipe'isi sape etap hiagomai esis sofa' nimanimi na'ama etin. 10 God anan ofagonama waf anama nigiambamepa na'a. Ipe' pepe la'ifipa peloma Jisas Krais, amama atom dei' God nofalepa ma pepe nafifili pepel ananinai nape la'ela'ef. Ea' dei' ipe' pame' nimanimi nogota bandana. Anom nimeguf mofe'ma ea', anan Atona nonda'epa pataga bo'wepa ea' nonda'epa pitu la'ifipa si'i olaf la'ifinai nanda ipat notawa la'ifina. 11 La'ifimi hiami ananimi atom la'ela'ef.

Anom basef tu'wanim

[12] Ae' a'ipa owalome Sailas nanda'ago
basef amama ae'ami bandami mafe'mago
ipe'. Ae' ati anan nanda' maol Kraisi an-
deande'. Ea' a'ipipago basef amama endil-
isimi God nigiambamapa na'a. Dei' pitu
la'ela'ef ma amama. Anda' basef amama a'i
efela ukup ipe'imi enda'epa petaga la'ifipa.
[13] Esis amam nematawa Kristen sahin
owan ipe'isi sape wambel Babiloni, God
nasehe'as salomepa. Esis sasapa'ago dan-
ifela basef bu'wami mafe'mago ipe'. No-
galome ae'anai Mak wapoti' nandanifel ma
ipe' ea' nasapa'ago basefa danifel ananinai
ma ipe'. [14] Ipe' Kristen pendase'ama logof
alupipei hipei atona etin, ama penda' waf
anama ukup maimailasanai.

Ae' a'i God nonda'epa opalef awanem,
ipe' emi egafipa pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas
Kraisi.

Basef Amama Pita Nagi' Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Pita nagi' nanda'ami

1:1-2 Pita nasapa' danifel ananinai naloma basef Godi ma esis Kristen
1:3-21 God nosaho' ape' ananipai ma dei' monda' waf Ananinai bu'unai hianai mikila' mali' mape
2:1-22 Amam profet mambaso'ami manda' waf aonai ma anona nemaf God nogwamam nimanimi lu'wami
3:1-16 Nemaf Dembinai anona nemaf notaga ma nif mofa amamaga hiami hi'ilam. Ea' ape' monda' waf bu'unai mohafana.
3:17-18 Pita na'ipasa basef akutaimi ma monda'as sotaga la'ifisa bale'ef

1 Ae' Saimon Pita anda' maol Jisas Kraisi,
anan nandandepe aposel. Ae' anda'ago
basef amama ma ipe' amam nematawa
pefa' bale'ef bu'unai na'ama etin si'i afa'
ofa'anai. Bale'ef anama ipe' pefa'ana waf
bu'unai Jisas Kraisi, Anan God ape'inai no-
fa'apa motanimani. 2 God nagiambamepa
na'a nanda' opalef ipe'imi mape awanem.
Ae' a'i amama mope si'ima ipe' ma eaf
anama pegawa God naloma Jisas Krais Dem-
binai ape'inai.

God nofalapa nosahe'apa ma mape Ananipai atepa

3 Krais nofalepa ma pefa' pepel
howalagon ananimi atom pelomana.
Ama pepel God nase'anami atom anan
nase'apa pe bu'unai amamaga amama
bu'wami hi'alama mope andeande' mila
waf Godi. Krais nanda'apa na'ama ma
eaf anama mogawa anan atona. 4 Pepel
Ananinai naloma howalagon amama atom
Anan nase'apa basef ananimi na'i endilisi
atom. Basef amama lu'wami bu'wami
endilisi. Basef amama atom ipe' pataga
la'ifipama pefa' ambal namunai ma waf
Godi pelomana. Ama pefe' pihi'ama
waf aonai naninani nataga nanda' ukup
mohafel endilisi ma waf aonai nape etap
anae'i nanda' epes sataga awes.

5 Ipe' ukup mopoma amamaga amama
penda' maol la'ifimi endilisi dende'ma ik-
waf pepel ipe'inai piwatania bale'ef ipe'i-
nai penda' waf bu'unai. Ea' piwatania
waf anama bu'unai ma pefa' gawa bu'u-
nai. 6 Ea' piwatania gawa anama bu'unai
ma waf ukup mopeipa pimafi alop ande-
ande'. Ea' piwatania waf pimafi alopanai
ma waf pitu la'ifipa nemaf anama niman-
imi meatagamipei. Ea' piwatania waf pitu
la'ifipa ma penda' waf pefela agel ananinai.
7 Ea' waf anama hianai bu'unai nali'i piwata-
niana noloma waf ukup mimila sahin owan
atona etin pigiambamas. Ea' waf anama
ukup maimailasanai piwatania waf bu'unai
pigiambama sahin owan ipe'isi.

8 Ipe' pegawa Jisas Krais dembinai ape'i-
nai anan ofagonama waf anama hianai
hi'alana. I'i waf anama nope ipe' la'ifipa no-
taga lu'una endilisi nikila' pali' panda'anai,
gawa anama ipe'inai ina nambimb nepe
na'a, owa'. Nambimb notaga nefe' lu'una
nowalapai waf bu'unai hianai. 9 Emi egafis
waf anama a'asi, esis ina nambimb siti
anom amamaga mape laogoma, owa'. Esis
si'i naep mase'asi ea' ukup mase'asa God
nasa'opas nakwahomasa waf aonai hianai
esis sali' sanda'anai.

10 Ea' ipe' penda' waf bu'unai pepe la'ifipa
endilisi pikila' fowa' pali' panda'ana paila
basef amama fowa' God nofalepa nosa-
he'epa ma pape ananipei etipa. Penda'am
na'ama ma pegawa endilisi God nofalepa
nosahe'epa. I'i ipe' penda'am na'ama la'e-
la'ef, nambimb ina pewa ma anona waf
aonai, owa'. 11 I'i ipe' pilam, anona nemaf
God nonda' eaf nogal alihina pendanifel
pefe' piwis wambel Jisas Krais Dembinai
ape'inai nape la'ela'efa. Anan atona no-
fa'apa motanimani.

12 Endilisi, ipe' pegawa amamaga amama
ma basef amama mali'i pembale'efam la'i-
fipa ma basef amama endilisimi paitu la'i-
fipamam. Owa'etin, ae' a'i ata' i'ipipa
efela ukup ipe'imi ma pilam andeande'.
13 Nimeguf hiami ae' ape namowe alomepa
etap anae', okom na'i i'ipipa timbi tambela
efela ukup ipe'imi ma pila basef amama.
Ipe' ina ukup mose'epamam. 14 Ae' egawa
nogota bandana nape ma nambimb sehe
ega' si'i Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais ni-
hi'ambe ea'. 15 Amama atom dei' a'i en-
da' maol lu'unai dende'ma ikwafa pepel
ae'anai enda' anona eaf ma anona ne-
maf ae' ega' ea', ipe' ukup mopoma basef
amama hiami ae' a'ipipami pepe pegawam.

Afa' wati pepel howalagon Godi nape Krais

16 Afa' wa'ipipa ea' pegawa pepel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Kraisi ma anona nemaf notanima nifi'i noloma pepel lu'unai Ananinai. Afa' ina waila anom basef numunefin epes gawaisi sa'iami wa'ipipa basef amama Kraisi, owa'. Afa' watolona endilisi nofa' pepel la'ifinai bu'unai Godi ma naep afa'imi, amama atom dei' wa'ipipa. 17 Nemaf anama afa' wape walomana halaf anama, wati Anan nofa' agel lu'unai naloma pepel howalagon bu'unai ma lagel Ahalomana Godi. Nemaf anama anona malogel na'i nataga God napoma nafi'mai Jisas na'i, "Anama Nogalome Ae'anai okom nainailana endilisi. Okom Ae'anai bo'ona ma Anan." 18 Afa' wape walomana halaf anama God nandandepagoma bo'wagoma ea' wame' basef amama malogel anama na'i nataga ilif.

19 Afa' atofa ukup mapoma basef amama God na'iami wame'am nemaf anama wape halaf anama. Basef amama God na'iami manda basef fowa' amam profet ma'iami mataga la'ifim wahapilam la'ifim wa'i endilisimi atom.

I'i ipe' peme' basef amama amam profeti ipe' okokomom pepan, andeande'. Dei' main, basef amama si'i anona nagwapin fandonai nafifil nape la'afena owamb. Ea' howalagon nape la'ela'ef nafi'i nataga lala. Ama ondo'w kuhimbitainai lala'wan mafifil opalef ipe'imi nomon. 20 Ea' ipe' ata' pegawa basef amama la'ela'ef. Ina anona profet atotona naila okom ananinai atona dei' na'i anom basef ofagema amam profet fowa' manda'am mail buk Baibeli, owa'. 21 Dei' main? Fowa' ina enin epen atitin na'i anom basef mofa'ama Godi ma okom ananinai atona, owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona nafela ukup amam profeti mail okom Godi atona ea' mofa' malogel Ananinai ma'i basef amama.

2

Waf amam profet mambaso'ami manda'anai

1 Fowa' anom profet mambaso'ami mataga la'afena esis amam nematawa Israel mambaso'masa basef baso'maimi. Dei' na'ama etin anona nemaf anom amam mambaso'ami mohafel la'afena ipe' wapoti' ea' mondambaho' mifi'i mombaso'mepa mi'ipipa basef mamumami hiami baso'maimi mahambombaga epesi. Dembinai Anan fowa' naga' ma natala amam amama natagahoma waf aonai amam manda'anai ma mope andeande'. Ea' owa'. Amam mase'ana alafugah Dembinai. Nambimb monda'am na'ama etin, ea' mehip amam motaga aom. 2 Amam manda'am na'ama nambimb enis amam nematawa hiesi sila waf naninani aonai amam manda'anai. Ea' enis siti waf aonai amam mambaso'ami manda'anai ea' sosambala basef bu'wami si'i basef awami atoma waf bu'unai endilisi Godi. 3 Amam amama kowalami endilisi, amama atom nambimb monda' basef baso'maimi ukup amamumi atom ma'iami ma mofa' otamba maim ipe'imi. Fowa' gani God nogawa nandandepa anona nemaf mapomam ma nowaloga amam mofe' wambel aonai hel. God nandondomba anom amamaga mohamboga amam endilisi ata' mape la'ela'ef mohafa amam. Ina ma'oh, owa'.

4 God ina niambali' amam ensel amama fowa' manda' waf aonai, owa'. Anan nakwahom mowala wambel aonai hel. Ea' nowa'am la'ifim mape la'ela'ef anama mape mohafa anona nemaf God nowalogama basef lu'wami. 5 Anan ina niambali' esis amam nematawa fowa'isi saso' alafugahanai sape andeande', owa'. Anan nanda' embel lu'wami matef mahas afis hi'alas. Anan numafi Noa atona nawalipasa basef bu'wami Godi nofa'ana naloma epes 7-peleis wapoti' nofa'as sotanimani sape andeande'. 6 Ea' nahambombaga epes hiesi sape wambel biefina lu'unai Sodom naloma Gomora wapoti'. Epes isima wambel anama God nahagon naofagon nif lu'wami dei' agambeh atom ma'oh. Anan nagwamasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai nanda'as si'i anona ikwafa nimanimi lu'wami emi egafis sosambala basef Ananimi anona nemaf seafa'ami. 7 God nagiambama aman anama bu'unai Lot numafiana nofa'ana notanimani nape andeande', ina naga', owa'. Anan okom aona endilisima waf aonai so'a waolanai amam Sodom manda'anai, mosambala basef Godi. 8 Aman anama bu'unai Lot nape nalomas la'ela'ef name'ama waf aonai amam manda'anai natolom. Okom ananinai aona endilisi ma waf anama amam mosambala basef Godi manda'anai. 9 Basef amama ma'ipapa alihim ma'i Dembinai numafi epes bu'wasi saila waf ananinai andeande'. Maina nemaf amama meagwambasi motagamas, anan nogawa ma nili'akwas sope andeande'. Ea' Anan nahapila esis sanda' waf aonai ma

nogwamasa nimanimi ma waf aonai esis
sanda'anai sape la'ela'ef sofe' sotagama
nemaf anama Anan nowalogasanai. [10] Basef
amama endilisi atom mapoma emi egafis
ukup mohafema waf aonai alop atona ma
ukup ma'i basef Dembinai sa'i falafumi.
Epes isima anona nemaf sofa' nimanimi
lu'wami endilisi.

Amam mambaso'ami matotopa' basef
Godi maila ukup amamumi atom mafela
agof amamumi atom. Amam ina umbama-
hama manda' amam mape ilif heveni find-
iwam, owa'. [11] Ea' ensel bu'wami la'ifimi
mikila' amam amama mambaso'ami, amam
ina magwam manda' ensel amama awami
findiwama naep Dembinai, owa'.

[12] Amamaga amam mambaso'ami owa'
mogawame, amam ma'i basef awami ma
amam. Amam mambaso'ami si'i mafis
mape aolopi owa' ukup bu'wami miapaimi
mape aolop atona. Mafis amama enis epes
sagolopam satolom saham afum hi'alam ea'
na'ama etina amam amama wapoti' anona
nemaf aom hegililam. [13] Amam manda'
waf naninani aonai mase'as nimanimi enis.
Ea' anona nemaf God nogwamam mofa'
nimanimi wapoti'. Amam okokoma sa'
gwa'aimi embel maim maloma waf aonai
so'a waolanai ea' sandanifel endilisi ma
sanda' waf anama alip. Nemaf anama ma'
gwa'aimi maloma ipe', waf aonai amam
manda'anai si'i anona ikwaf aonai la'afena
ipe'. Amam mape malomepa mandanifela
waf aonai amam manda'anai. [14] La'ela'ef
naep amamumi mati nematawa wanda' waf
aonai la'ela'ef ma monda' waf aonai molo-
mawa ea' amam ina makwaha waf anama,
owa'etin. Amam makikipa enis epes mom-
bomefas sonda' waf aonai. Amam mogawa
endilisima waf anama aonai kowalasanai
ma amamaga enis epesi. Anona nemaf God
nohambombagam endilisi. [15] Amam maso'
alafugaha eaf bu'unai, amama atom dei'
ukup mase'ama waf bu'unai. Amam maila
waf anona aman Balami, Beor nogalomana.
Anan okom nohafela nanda' waf aonai ma
nofa' otamba hiami. [16] Ea' neme' basef la'i-
fimi ma'ipana mehipa nokwaha waf anama
aonai. Basef amama donki ananinai atona
noga na'ipanam si'i epen na'i nasopama
eafa waf anama aonai ukup mase'asanai
profet anama na'i nonda'anai.

[17] Amam na'amaimi si'i ifatagw amama
magal mowala etap embel a'ami. Amam si'i
elagw uf lu'unai nufapusam nawalom mafe'
deindei'. God nandondomba akot lu'unai
endilisi ma anona nemaf amam mopaigon.
[18] Amam amama matotopa' basef Godi ma'i
ma'oh etina basef falafumi awami ama-
mumi. Amam ma'ipa enis epesa waf ukup
mohafemanai ma so'a waola waf naninani
aonai alopunai. Amam manda' waf anama
ea' mambomefa enis epes ata' dei'aol sa-
taga sa'i sokwaha waf aonai epes isima
sololama Godi sanda'anai ea' mambomefas
saila amam. [19] Amam ma'ipa enis epes
ma'i, "I'i ipe' pila basef afa'imi, nambimb
ipe' pepe andeande'ma ina anom amamaga
mowa'ipai, owa'. Pepe wafifipa."

Ea' owa'. Amam mape owina waf aonai,
anama nombalo'am la'ifim. Dei' main, i'i
anom amamaga mombomefa enin epen,
nambimb epen inima la'ela'ef nape owina
amamaga amama mambomefani. [20] Emi
egafis sokwaha waf aonai etapanai nanda'
epes awes ma sogawa Dembinai ape'inai
Jisas Krais nofa'as sotanimani, ma i'i waf
anama aonai nomboma esis wapoti' ma
nombale'as la'ifis, anona nemaf sope la'e-
la'ef na'ama. Sali' sape la'ifisa sonda' waf
aonai, ata' sape awes kwaukwawie'. Ea' dei'
satanima sanda' waf aonai wapoti', awes
endilisi sanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef. [21] I'i
esis ina sogawa mi'uli bu'unai Godi, ata'
sope awes kwaukwawie'. Ea' dei' saso'
alafugahana, anona nemaf sope awes endil-
isi. [22] Waf anama natagamas si'i anom
basef endilisimi epes gawaisi sa'iami ma'i
na'ama ma'i, "Nombat notanima nafe' na'
nagu'omi ananimi wapoti'."

Anom basef wapoti' ma'i, "Bol nafe'
nasa'of ea', natanima nafe' nasa'of wambu'
awagom wapoti'."

3

Endilisi etis Dembinai notanima nifi'i

[1] Ipe' alupipei endilisi, basef amama
mafe'ma bifi anda'am mail okwatih mafe'-
mago ipe'. Basef amama biefim mali'i mal-
oma amama ase'epam ipe' ma mefela ukup
bu'wami ipe'imi ma pegawa basef amama
andeande'. [2] Ae' a'i ipe' ata' ukup mopoma
basef amama fowa' gani amam profet Godi
mawalapami. Ea' ukup mopoma basef la'i-
fimi Dembinai nofa'apa motanimani, ipe'
pefa'ama lagof afa' aposel ipe'ifai.

[3] Ipe' ata' ukup mogawa amama muli'.
Nimeguf amama akutaimi anom amam
monda'iafipei motaga mila ukup awami
amamumi ma waf amam manda'anai. Ea'

monda'iafipa na'ama [4] mi'i, "Anan na'i
basef endilisimi atom na'i nifi'i wapoti'.
Ea' dei' anan ata' nape eti? Nogota fowa'
dambadamba bafasapa saga'anai amamaga
amama hiami hi'alam ata' mape la'ela'ef
na'ama etin si'i fowa' dambadamba etap
anae' nataga mafi'i mataga dei'."
[5] Ea' ukup amamumi mandaiwa', dei'
owa' mogawa amamaga amama, owa'.
Amam ina ukup mapoma ma fowa' gani God
na'i etina nanda' etap naloma otaga mataga
mape, owa'. Anan nanda' etap nataga
nape la'afena embel. [6] Ea' God nanda'
embel lu'wami mataga etap maofeniagon
hi'alagon maha epes maloma amamaga
mape etapi hi'alam. [7] Basef Godi amama
atom dei' mili'akwa amamaga mape ilifi
maloma epes maloma amamaga mape etapi
hi'alam dei' ata' mape la'ela'ef mohafa nif
fandumi nemaf anama God nowaloga epes
isima saso' alafugaha anani ma nonda'as
hegililas.
[8] Ipe' alupipei endilisi, ipe' owa' ukup
mose'epama anom amamaga atom. Okom
Dembinai na'i nemaf atotona si'i afagof
hiami 1,000-peleim ea' afagof 1,000-peleim
si'i nemaf atotona. [9] Dembinai ina nanda'
maol so'uso'umbela nowalapai amamaga
anan okom na'i endilisi etina nienda'ami
si'i enis epes ukup mapoma maol sanda'ana
so'uso'umbel, owa'. Anan nandaiwa'ma
enin epen atitin higililan. Anan okom
na'i epes hiesi hi'ilas somboma opalef se-
fe'ma Anan. Amama atom dei' Anan okom
napoma ipe' dei' nape nohafepa palomas.

Owagama etap naloma otaga ilif higililam hi'ilam

[10] Nemaf Dembinai niefi'ianai anona ne-
maf nifi'i si'i epen nanda' wali nafi'i. Ne-
maf anama otaga dilulu bugwalagw mehip
higililam. Ea' amamaga amama hiami
mapeinai wapoti' fendom mefe' hi'ilam.
Etap anae' wapoti' neloma amamaga hi-
ami sanda'am mape etapi anona nemaf nif
fendom fesopamam hi'ilam. [11] Endilisi ama-
maga amama anona nemaf mefe' hi'ilam
na'ama. Ea' ipe' penda' main? Ipe' pepe
pila waf bu'unai atona pila waf hianai Godi.
[12] Ipe' penda'am na'ama ukup mopoma ne-
maf lu'unai Godi neataga, penda' maol
Ananinai la'ifipa pewalapa nemaf anama
neataga. Nemaf anama notaga otaga
fendona hi'ilana ea' nif lu'wami endilisi
fendo amamaga amama hiami mape otagai
hi'ilam motaga mumbul mofe' si'i embel.
[13] God na'i basef endilisimi atoma nonda'
otaga etap dambaimi ma waf bu'unai atona
nupe la'ela'ef. Ape' dei' ukup mopoma
mohafa amama meataga.

Ape' mundumafuma andeande' ukup mope mohafa nemaf Dembinai

[14] Alupipei ae'ipei endilisi, ipe' ukup
mope mohafa amamaga amama meataga.
Ea' ipe' penda' maol la'ifipa pimafi ipe'
pepe bo'wepa andeande'ma waf aonai
a'epa ma naep Godi, pepe opalef etifim
peloma God. [15] Dembinai ata' nape
nohafa ape' epes hiapai hi'alapa. Ea'
dei' ipe' ukup mopoma basef amama
anan nefa'apa motanimani. Amama si'i
basef amama hiami sahalomapa Pol ape'
ukup maimailanai nanda'am mafe'ma
ipe'. Anan nanda' basef amama ma gawa
bu'unai endilisi God naso'ananai. [16] Basef
hiami anan nanda'ami ma nemaf anama
Dembinai niefi'ianai nanda' amama atom.
Ea' anom basef nanda'am mail buki ahifim
endilisi ma mogawa ofagema. Basef amama
ahifimi, epes isima gawa a'asi ma owa'
situ la'ifis isima samboma basef amama
maloma anom basef hiami wapoti' mail
Baibeli. Ea' esis sahambombaga esis etis
anona nemaf hegililas hi'ilas.
[17] Alupipei endilisi, ipe' pegawa amamaga
anona nemaf migi' meatagai. Ea' pindu-
mafuma andeande'. Na'ama amam amama
mambaso'ami ma mosambala mi'uli Godi
momboma opalef ipe'imi pewa ma waf
aonai. [18] Ea' ipe' pepe pila waf anama
Dembinai Jisas Krais nagiambamapa na'a
nofa'apa motanimani. Ea' pitu la'ifipa ma
waf anama noloma gawa anama Kraisi pik-
ila' fowa' pali' pape panda'am. Ae' a'i agel
bu'unai atona dei' la'ela'ef nopomana nefe'
anona nemaf owagama wapoti'. Endilisi.

Basef Amama Jon Nali' Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Jon nali' nanda'ami

1:1-4 Jon na'i basef Godi nafela ukup asasimi ma sondanifel
1:5–2:29 God anan nafifili. Ea' ape' mofe' nafifili ma monda' waf bu'unai ukup mimila epes hiesi
3:1-24 Ape' mape awasi Godi. Ea' dei' ape' ukup maimaila sahin owan ape'isi, ea' epes awasi Satani sanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef.
4:1-6 Ape' mowaloga ambagof hiami mogawa ambal Godi o ambal aonai Satani.
4:7–5:21 God nasapa' Nogalomana Ananinai nafi'i etap anae' nihi'ambapa waf ukup maimailasanai. Ea' mombale'efana ma mope la'ifipa molomana mofa' ambal namunai.

Basef ambal namunai napaimi

1 Afa' wanda' basef amama ma anona aman agilinama Basef* anan nase'apa ambal namunai napaipai. Aman anama fowa' gani damba damba nape. Afa' wame' basef ananimi watolona naep mahapilana lagof afa'imi. 2 Ambal anama† namunai nataga ea' afa' watolona naep afa'imi. Amama atom dei' afa' wawalipipa ma ambal anama nape la'ela'efi. Ambal anama fowa' nape naloma Ahalomapa dei' nataga alihina watolona. 3 Amamaga amama afa' watolom wame'ami dei' wa'ipipam ipe' wapoti' ma pepe ukup etifim pelomafa. Afa' wape wambota atona waloma Ahalomafa naloma Nogalomana ananinai Jisas Krais. 4 Afa' wanda' basef amama ma anona nemaf danifel ape'inai notaga lu'una ma ape'.

God anan nafifili nanda' waf bu'unai atona

5 Basef amama afa' wame'ama anan na'ama. God anan nafifili afitinai. Ina anona owamb nailana, owa'. 6 I'i ape' mi'i mope ukup etifim molomana, ama ape' ata' mape manda' waf aonai si'i mape owamb atona, ape' mambaso'ma ape' atepa ma basef ape'imi maloma fe' ape'inai. 7 Anan nafifili afitinai. I'i mope mififil si'i anan waf aonai a'apa, ea' mope ukup etifim moloma sahin owan hiesi. Jisas Nogalomana Godi. Ea' esimbel ananimi masa'opa waf aonai ape' manda'anai hianai hi'alana mataga bo'opa. 8 I'i ape' mi'i waf aonai a'apa, ape' mambaso'ma ape' atepa ea' basef endilisimi ina mapaipa, owa'. 9 I'i ape' mowalapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai alihina, atuwasi Anan nokwahomapa waf hianai aonai ape' manda'anai nosa'opapa motaga bo'opa andeande'. Basef fowa' na'i endilisimi atom nonda' waf bu'unai andeande'. 10 I'i ape' mi'i, "Ape' owa' monda' waf aonai", ape' mofala God ma'i anan aman na'i basef baso'maimi. Ea' basef ananimi ina mape opalef ape'imi, owa'.

2

Krais aman nagiambamapai

1 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom nainailipa, anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' ma ina penda' waf aonai, owa'. I'i enin epen nenda' waf aonai, enin anan niegiambamani nape. Anan Jisas Krais bo'ona andeande'. Anan nahali' Ahalomana ma nokwahoman waf aonai epen anama nanda'anai. 2 Anan atona nahagofa okom wandafunai Godi naga' nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai. Ea' ina nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai atona, owa'. Anan nakwaha waf aonai ma epes hiesi etapasi hi'alas. 3 I'i ape' mila basef Godi la'ifipa, ape' mogawa anan endilisi. 4 Emi egafis sa'i, "Ape' mogawa God andeande'", ama esis owa' sila basef Godi, esis sambaso'ami. Ea' basef endilisimi ina mape opalef asasimi, owa'. 5 Ea' emi egafis sila basef Ananimi, esis ukup si'im maila God endilisi. Ea' ape' mogawa ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas. 6 Emi egafis sa'i, "Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma God", pe asasinai notaga bo'ona si'i pe Jisas Kraisi.

Emi egafis ukup maimaila sahin owan asasisi, la'ela'ef sape nafifili

7 Alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom nainailipa. Dei' ae' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe', ina anona mi'uli dambainai, owa'. Ae' a'ipipa mi'uli anama atona fowa'inai, fowa' damba damba pegawana. Mi'uli anama basef ipe' pame' ea'. 8 Basef la'ifimi ma mi'uli anama dei' anda'am mafe'mago ipe', amama dambaimi. Ea' mataga alihima Krais nailam dei' ipe' wapoti' pailam. Dei'

* 1:1: Anona aman agilinama Basef, ma'i Jisas Krais atona. † 1:2: Basefa ambal anama ofagema basef biefim. Anom ma'i agel wa'ana Krais, si'i basef mape lain 1. Ea' anom ma'i ambal si'i ambal epesi.

main, owamb dei' na'i nofe' ea' nafifili
endilisinai nataga nape.
9 Emi egafis si'i, "Ape' mape nafifili," ama
esis opalef aoma sahin owan asasisi, epes
isima ata' sape owamb la'ela'ef. 10 Emi egafis
ukup maimaila esis sahin owani, esis sape
nafifili. Ea' epes isima ina ata' anona waf
aonai napais nanda'as sowa, owa'. 11 Ea' emi
egafis opalef aoma sahin owan asasisi si'i
naumbih, epes isima ata' sape owamb ea'
safe' owamb atona sasopama naep asasimi.
Ea' ina sati eaf sailana, owa'. 12 Ipe' awasi
ae'ipei, God nakwaha waf aonai ipe' pan-
da'anai hi'alana ma agel Kraisi. Amama
atom dei' anda' basef amama mafe'mago
ipe'. 13 Ipe' ahape, ipe' pegawa aman anama
andeande' fowa' damba damba nape la'e-
la'efi. Ea' dei' anda' basef amama mafe'-
mago ipe'. Ipe' awomipei, ipe' pali'amona
wandaf aman aonai pikila'ana. Amama
atom dei' anda' basef amama mafe'mago
ipe'. 14 Ipe' awasi, ipe' pegawa Ahalomapa
andeande'. Ea' dei' anda' basef amama
mafe'mepago. Ipe' ahape pegawa aman
anama fowa' damba damba nape nafi'i
nafi'i la'ela'ef nape. Amama atom dei'
anda' basef amama mafe'mepago. Ea' ipe'
awomipei, ipe' la'ifipei ma penda' waf bu'u-
nai. Ea' basef Godi dei' mape nomon opalef
ipe'imi. Ipe' pali'amona wandafa aman
aonai pikila'ana.

*Ape' ina ukup mimila waf etapanai, ha-
painai*

15 Ipe' ina ukup mimila waf etapanai o
anom amamaga awami mape etapi, owa'.
I'i ipe' ukup mimila waf aonai etapanai,
ipe' ina ukup maimaila Ahalomapa, owa'.
16 Ape' mogawa epes saloma amamaga hi-
ami mape etapi amama na'ama. Ama-
maga amama opalef apimi mohafemami
maloma epes saloma amamaga amama
epes satolom opalef kowalasami maloma
amamaga amama enis satilis safela agof
lu'umami, amamaga amama ina mafi'i
Ahalomapa, owa'. Amama mataga etap
anae'. 17 Waf etapanai naloma amamaga hi-
ami epes ukup mohafemami anona nemaf
hegililam, ea' emi egafis saila basefa okom
Godi, epes isima sape la'ela'ef hihif.

Naumbih Kraisi mataga ea'

18 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom
maimailipa, dei' nemaf na'i hi'ilana. Fowa'
ipe' pame' basefa naumbih Kraisi ma'i
motaga. Ea' dei' naumbih Ananimi hiami
mataga ea'. Ape' mogawa dei' nogota na'i
hi'ilana. 19 Enis epes sakwaha ape' ea'. Fowa'
epes isima ina ape'isi endilisi, owa'. I'i
ape'isi endilisi, esis sope solomapa la'ela'ef.
Owa'. Esis sakwahepa ea'. Amama atom
dei' ape' mogawas andeande', epes isima
hiesi ina epes ape'isi, owa'.

20 Ea' ipe' Krais nase'epa Ambal Bu'u-
nai Godi ea'. Dei' ipe' hipei pegawa
basef endilisimi. 21 Ipe' ina pelolama basef
amama endilisimi ma dei' enda'mepago
basef amama, owa'. Ipe' pegawam. Ea' pe-
gawa basef baso'maimi ina mawalapa basef
amama endilisimi, owa'. Amama atom dei'
anda'ago basef amama ma ipe'. 22 Aman
nambaso'masi anan emi? Anan aman
anama nambaso'mas na'i Jisas ina Krais,
God nasapa'ana nafi'i, owa'. Aman anama
naumbih Kraisi. Anan nowa' alafugama
Ahalomapa naloma Nogalomana wapoti'.
23 Emi egafis sowa' alafugaha Nogalomanai,
esis sowa' alafugaha Ahalomana wapoti'.
Ea' emi egafis saso' opalefa Nogalomanai,
Ahalomapa nape nomona opalef asasimi.

*Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalipapa basef
endilisimi*

24 Basef amama fowa' damba damba
ipe' pame'ami, amama hapilam opalef
ipe'imi la'ifipa. I'i ipe' pembale'efa basef
amama pali' pame'ami opalef ipe'imi
la'ifipa, ipe' pepe la'ifipa peloma Jisas
Nogalomana Godi noloma Ahalomana
mope la'ela'ef molomepa. 25 Krais na'ipapa
basef endilisimi la'ifimi, Anan anona
nemaf nose'apa ambal namunai mope
andeande' la'ela'ef. 26 Ae' anda' basef
amama mafe'mago ipe' awalapa waf epes
isima sa'i seambaso'mipei. 27 Ea' ipe', Krais
nase'epa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai. Ea'
Ambal Ananinai nape nalomepa opalef
ipe'imi nomon. Amama atom dei' ipe'
ina gawa a'epa ma enin epen newalipipa,
owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Kraisi nawalipapa ma
amamaga hiami ina nambaso'mapa, owa'.
Dei' ipe' pembale'efa Krais pape la'ifipa
paloma anan. 28 Ipe' awasi ae'ipei, ae' okom
nainailipa a'i pepe la'ifipa peloma Anan
ama anona nemaf notaga nondawalap, ape'
ina ambagof aom, owa'. Ape' mitu la'ifipa
ma naep Ananimi. 29 Ipe' pegawa Krais Anan
bu'unai andeande' endilisi. Ea' pegawa
anom basef wapoti', emi egafis saila waf
bu'unai andeande', esis awasi Godi.

3

Dei' ape' mape awasi Godi

1 Eh! Ahalomapa God okom nainailapa
endilisi. Ea' Anan nofalapa awasi ananipai. Endilisi, ape' awasi ananipai atepa.
Isima sandaiwa'ma Godi sape etap anae',
esis ina sogawa God, owa'. Amama atom
dei' esis ina sagawa ape' wapoti'. 2 Ipe'
alupipei, ae' okom nainailipa. Dei' ape'
mape awasi Godi. Ea' anona nemaf mope
mi'imama, amama ape' ina dei' mogawam,
ata' owa'. Ea' ape' mogawa anona nemaf
Krais notaga alihina, nemaf anama motolona notaga nope endilisi si'i Anan nape.
3 Emi egafis sape sohafa Anan nufi'i, esis
sape sandondombam opalef asasimi la'ela'ef ma sope bo'wes andeande' si'i Krais
nape. 4 Emi egafis sanda' waf aonai, esis
sosambala mi'uli Godi. Dei' main, sanda'
waf aonai atona dei' satopa' mi'uli anama.
5 Ipe' pegawa Krais nataga ma nakwaha waf
aonai ape' manda'anai hi'alana. Anan ina
nanda' anona waf aonai, owa'. 6 Ea' emi
egafis sape la'ifis saloma Anan, isima ina
ata' sape saila waf aonai, owa'. I'i emi egafis
saila waf aonai, ukup asisimi ina mati Krais
sogawana, owa'.

7 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, pindumafuma
andeande'! Na'ama enin epen nembaso'mepa. Emi egafis sanda' waf bu'unai,
esis sape andeande' si'i Krais nape. 8 Satan
nanda' waf aonai fowa' damba damba nafi'i
nafi'i dei' ata' nape la'ela'ef. Emi egafis
sanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef sapomanai, esis
epes Satani. Nogalomana Godi nafi'i nataga
nandawalapa main? Ma nohambombaga
opeh Satan nanda'ami. 9 Emi egafis sape
awasi Godi, esis ina sape sanda' waf aonai
la'ela'ef, owa'. Dei' main, okom Godi nape
opalef asasinai ea' esis awasi Godi. Ea' esis
ina la'ifisa ata' sonda' waf aonai la'ela'ef,
owa'. 10 I'i ape' mi'i mogawa epen emi
egalin, nogalomana Satani o nogalomana
Godi, ape' mogowas na'ama. Emi egalin
owa' nanda' waf bu'unai ma owa' okom
ninila alupusi ananisi, enin ina epen Godi,
owa'.

Waf ukup maimaila sahin owan ape'isi atona etin

11 Basef fowa' damba damba ipe'
pame'ami amama. Ape' ukup mimila esis
sahin owan endilisi. 12 Ape' ina mila waf
Keini, hapainai. Kein wambota aman aonai
Satani ea' naha owalomana Abel naga'.
Dei' maina nahana naga'? Anan kowalana
ma opeh bu'wami owalomana nanda'ami
dei' nahana naga'. Ea' opeh ananimi aom.
13 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, i'i esis sape
etapi sowa' alafugaha Godi sindaiwa'mepa,
ipe' ina gegelelesipa, owa'. 14 Ape' ukup
maimaila esis sahin owan, amama ape'
mogawa dei' makwahona waf anama
ga'inai mataga mofa' ambal namunai. Dei'
main? Ape' ukup maimaila esis sahin owan
endilisi. Emi egafis owa' ukup mimila sahin
owan asasisi, esis ata' sape la'ela'ef waf
ga'inai. 15 Emi egafis ukup aoma sahin owan
asasisi, esis si'i saha enis amam nematawa
saga'i. Ea' ipe' pegawa epes saha enis
saga'i, esis ina dei' sefa' ambal namunai
sapaina sope andeande' la'ela'ef, owa'etin.
16 Waf anama ape' ukup mimila enis epes
mogawana na'ama. Krais nakwaha ambal
ananinai ma nagiambamapa. Amama
atom ape' wapoti' mokwaha ambagof
ape'imi ma migiambama sahin owan
ape'isi. 17 I'i emi egafis amamaga hiamisi
ma siti sahin owan amamaga a'ani ma
esis owa' ukup mimila sahin owan, epes
isima ina ukup maimaila God, owa'. Dei'
maina epes isima sa'i, "Ukup ape'imi
maimaila God"? Owa', esis sambaso'am.
18 Alupipei ae'ipei, ape' ina ukup maimaila
esis alupisi ma mi'ipasa basefa malogof
atom wafimi, owa'. Ape' ukup mimilas
endilisi migiambamas monda' waf bu'unai
endilisinai mihi'ambamasana.

Epes sembale'efana endilisi, esis ina umbamahasa naep Godi, owa'. Esis la'ifis sape

19 I'i ape' monda' waf anama ma ukup
mimila sahin owan ape'isi, ape' mogawa
maila basef endilisimi. Waf anama nanda'
opalef ape'imi awanema mope la'ifipa ma
naep Godi. 20 I'i basef mape opalef nomoni
ma'iami ma'ipapa basef mihi'ambapa waf
ape' manda'anai aona, God dembinai nikila'
ukup ape'imi ea' nagawa amamaga hiami.

21 Alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom nainailipa. I'i
basef mape opalef nomoni ma'iami ma'ipapa basef mihi'ambapa waf ape' manda'anai ina aona, ape' mefe'ma God opalef
ape'imi la'ifim. 22 I'i ape' mi'i monda'
beten mohali'ana ma anom amamaga, anan
nose'apami. Dei' main, ape' maila okom
ananinai manda' amamaga anan nandanifel ma ape' manda'ami. 23 Basef la'ifimi Godi
ma'i na'ama ma'i ape' mombale'efa agel
nogalomanai Jisas Krais ea' ukup mimila

sahin owan ape'isi si'i Anan na'ipapa basef
la'ifimi. [24] Emi egafis saila basef Godi la'ifis,
esis sope la'ifis soloma God ea' God nape
la'ifina nolomas. Anan nase'apa Ambal
Bu'unai Ananinai dei' mogawa God nape
la'ifina nalomapa.

4

Basef biefima Ambal Bu'unai Godi naloma ambal aonai nambaso'mami

[1] Alupipei ae'ipei, amam profet mamba-
so'mami mafe'agon anama etap hiagoma.
Ipe' ina pembale'efa epes isima hiesi sa'i,
"Ae' Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaiwei." Owa'.
Ipe' ata' pegwaloga ambagof amama hiami
pendendomam ama pegawa amam mataga
mafi'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi o owa'? [2] Ipe'
pegawa Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ama. Emi
egafis sa'i, "Endilisi, Jisas Krais nafi'i nataga
epen endilisinai", epes isima Ambal Bu'u-
nai Godi napais opalef asasimi. [3] Ea' emi
egafis owa' si'iam na'ama ma Krais, Ambal
Bu'unai Godi ina nape esis, owa'. Am-
bal nape epes isima anan nanda' naumbih
naloma Krais. Fowa' pame' basefa ambal
aonai na'i nonda' naumbih noloma Kraisi
nifi'i dei' nafi'i nape ea' etap anae'.
[4] Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ipe' epes Godi ea'
panda' wandaf paloma amam profet awami
mambaso'mami pikila'am. Dei' main, Am-
bal Bu'unai Godi nape nomon opalef ipe'imi
anan la'ifinai nikila' aman aonai nape etap
anae'. [5] Epes isima saila waf etapanai sa'i
basef etapami atom, epes etapasi sem-
bale'efam. Dei' main, esis isima etapasi etis.
[6] Ea' ape' epes Godi. Emi egafis sogawa God,
esis seme' basef ape'imi. Ea' emi egafis owa'
epes Godi, isima ina same' basef ape'imi,
owa'. Ea' amama atom dei' ikwaf anama ni-
hi'ambapa ma mogawa epes isima. I'i Am-
bal Bu'unai Godi endilisinai nupais, seme'
basef ape'imi. Ea' i'i ambal nambaso'mami
nupais, ina seme' ape', owa'.

God okom nainailapa endilisi

[7] Ipe', ae' okom nainailipei, ape' ukup
mimila sahin owan ape'isi. Dei' main,
waf anama nafi'i God. Emi egafis ukup
maimaila sahin owan, esis awasi Godi ea'
dei' segawa God saila basef Ananimi. [8] Emi
egafis owa' ukup mimila sahin owan, esis
ina sogawa God, owa'. Dei' main, God okom
nainaila epes hiesi. [9] God nihi'ambapa
anan okom nainailapa na'ama. Anan nas-
apa' Nogalomana Ananinai atotona nafi'i
etap anae' ma ape' mofa' ambal namu-
nai ma Anan. [10] Basef ofagema ma God
okom nainaila ape' amama. Ape' ina mali'
ukup maimailana, owa'. Anan nali' okom
nainailapa ea' nasapa' Nogalomana Anani-
nai nafi'i ma nanda' okom wandafunai Godi
naga' nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai.
[11] Ipe' alupipei, waf anama atona nihi'am-
bapa God okom nainailopa endilisi. Ea' ape'
wapoti' ukup mimila sahin owan ape'isi
endilisi. [12] Ina enin epen nati God, owa'. I'i
ape' atepa ukup mimila sahin owan ape'isi,
God nope la'ifina ma ape' ea' okom anan-
inai nainaila ape'i atuwasi nope nolomapa
opalef ape'imi nomona monda'am na'ama
etin ape' ukup mimila sahin owan ape'isi.
[13] Dei' ape' mogawa ape' mape la'ifipa
maloma God ea' anan nape nalomapa. Dei'
main? Anan nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai Anan-
inai nape nalomapa. [14] Ea' ape' mogawa
Ahalomapa nasapa' Nogalomana ananinai
ma nofa'ai epes hiesi sape etapi sotanimani
ma anan. Ape' mati amamaga amama ma
anan nofa'ai epes sotanimai ma'ipasam.
[15] Emi egafis sawalapa basef alihiguma sa'i,
"Endilisi, Jisas anan Nogalomana Godi",
God nape la'ifina nalomas, esis wapoti'
sape la'ifisa Anan. [16] Amama atom dei'
ape' mogawa mombale'efa God anan okom
nainailapa endilisi.

God Anan ofagonama okom nainaila epes
hiesi. Emi egafis sape ukup maimaila
God naloma epes hiesi la'ela'ef, esis sape
la'ifis saloma God ea' Anan nape la'ifina
nalomas. [17] Waf ukup maimaila esis Kris-
ten alupusi endilisi, amama mataga bo'om
endilisi ma ape' mitu la'ifipa nemaf anama
lu'unai ma God nowalogapa. Dei' main,
Anan napaipa nomon, ea' mape etap anae'
si'i Krais nape. Ape' ina umbamahapa
ma nemaf anama God nowalogapa, owa'.
[18] God okom nainailapa, ape' wapoti' ukup
maimailana. Ea' ina umbamahapa, owa'.
I'i waf anama notaga bo'ona endilisi ma
ape', anama natofa waf umbamahapamanai
nowala hi'alana. Dei' main, epes umbama-
hasa amamaga nimanimi anona nemaf God
nowalogasa waf aonai nose'asami. Emi
egafis umbamahas, waf ukup maimaila God
ina nataga bo'ona endilisi ma esis, ata'
owa'.
[19] God nali' okom nainailapa endilisi.
Amama atom dei' ape' ukup maimaila anan
naloma epes hiesi wapoti'. [20] I'i enis epes
si'i, "Ape' ukup maimaila God," ama esis
ukup wandafuma Kristen alupusi, epes

isima sambaso'mami. Dei' main? Ina enin
epen atitin nati God, owa'. Emi egafis
sati alupusi asasisi ma owa' ukup mimilas,
epes isima ina la'ifisa ukup mila God owa'
seatolona naepi, owa'. 21 Amama Krais na'i-
papam la'ifimi amama. Emi egafis ukup
maimaila God, epes isima ukup mimila
sahin owan asasisi wapoti'.

5

Epes sombale'efanai sahagofa waf aonai etapanai

1 Emi egafis sembale'efa Jisas anan Krais
God nasapa'ana nafi'i, epes isima awasi
Godi. Ea' emi egafis ukup maimaila ahalo-
mas, esis ukup maimaila awasi ananisi
wapoti'. 2 I'i ape' ukup mimila God ama
mila basef la'ifimi Ananimi, anona nemaf
ape' mogawa ukup maimaila awasi Ananisi
wapoti'. 3 Waf ofagema ma ape' ukup
maimaila God anama. Ape' maila basef
mi'uli la'ifinai Ananinai, ina ahifina endil-
isi, owa'. 4 Dei' main, emi egafis sape awasi
Godi nanda'as sataga dambais, epes isima
la'ifis sahagofa waf etapanai aonai. Ape'
mombale'efa God dei' ape' mikila' wandaf
mahagofa waf etapanai aonai. 5 Emi egafis
sikila' wandafa waf aonai nahagofa waf
aonai etapanai? Epes sembale'efa Jisas sa'i
anan Nogalomana Godi, esis etis sikila'ana.

God nawalapa basef alihima Nogalomana Ananinai

6 Jisas Krais ma'una aman anama nafi'i.
Ea' Anan nefa' baptais embel sahana naga'
esimbel Ananimi malo. Anan ina nafi'i
ma waf nefa' baptaisa embel atom, owa'.
Anan nafi'i ma waf sahana naga' esim-
bel ananimi malo. Ambal Bu'unai Godi
ofagonama waf endilisinai hi'alana. Ea'
Ambal anama nawalipasa basef amama ma
Krais endilisimi. 7-8 Ambal Bu'unai Godi
naloma embel maloma esimbel, amama
wenifim mawalapa basef ofagema amama
atom. 9 Ape' mombale'efa basef epes
sawalipasami. Ea' basef God nawalipapami
la'ifimi mikila' basef epesi. Dei' main,
basef amama ma'i Nogalomana ananinai.
10 Ea' emi egafis sembale'efa Nogalomana
Godi, basef amama endilisimi mape nomon
okom ananinai. Ea' emi egafis owa' som-
bale'efa God, epes isima na'i God aman
nambaso'mami. Dei' main, isima ina sem-
bale'efa basef amama God na'ima Nogalo-
mana Ananinai, owa'. 11 Ea' basef amama
endilisimi ma'i na'ama. God nase'apa am-
bal namunai ma mape andeande' la'ela'ef.
Ambal namunai anama Anan nase'apana
Nogalomana Ananinai atona. 12 Emi egafis
sape la'ifis saloma Nogalomanai, isima dei'
sefa' ambal namunai. Ea' emi egafis owa'
sope la'ifisa Nogalomana Godi, isima ina
sofa' ambal namunai ma sope andeande'
la'ela'ef, owa'.

Ape' mogawa mofa' ambal namunai nape la'ela'ef hihifi

13 Ae' anda' basef mafe'mago ipe' pem-
bale'efa agel Nogalomana Godi. Anda'ama
ipe' pegawa dei' pefa' ambal namunai pape
andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. 14 Ape' mogawa, i'i
ape' mila okom Godi atona monda' betena
maim amamaga, Anan nome' beten ape'i-
nai. Ea' maina nemaf mefe' felefele'ma
Anan monda' beten, ina umbamahapa ma
Anan, owa'. Ukup ape'imi mape la'ifim.
15 Ape' mogawa Anan name' betena maim
amamaga dei' mahali'anami. Ea' mogawa
dei' mape si'i mofa' amamaga amama ea'.

16-17 Epes sanda' waf aonai sawala basef
Godi la'ifimi. Ea' waf hianai aonai ina
nanda' epes saga', owa'. I'i enin epen niti
enin sahin owan ananini nenda' anona waf
aonai owa' nenda' epen inima nega' hig-
ililan, epen inima nanda' waf anama nenda'
betena God, nese'an ambal namunai. Endil-
isi, anona waf atotona aonai nanda' epes
saga' hegilalas.* Ae' ina a'ipipa ma penda'
betena epes sanda' waf anama, owa'.

18 Ape' mogawa emi egafis sape awasi
Godi, esis ina sape sanda' waf aonai la'e-
la'ef, owa'. Dei' main, Nogalomana Godi
numafias andeande'ma pepel ananinai ma
aman aonai ina nahambombagas, owa'.
19 Ape' mogawa ape' awasi Godi, ea' isima
owa' awasi Godi sape owina aman aonai
Satan anan dembinai asasinai.

20 Ape' mogawa Nogalomana Godi nafi'i
ma nose'apa gawa ma mogawa anan God
endilisinai. Ape' mape la'ifipa ma Anan
endilisinai naloma Nogalomana Ananinai
Jisas Krais. God anama endilisinai anan
ofagonama ambal namunai napaipa mape
andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

* 5:16-17: Waf anama na'i waf aonai si'i Judas nanda'anai nandaiwa'ma nembale'efa God. Na'ama dei' anan naga' hegilalana.

[21] Awasi ae'ipei, ipe' pepe la'ifipa pewa' alafugaha god baso'mainai hianai. Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Jon Nagi' Nanda'ami Mafe'ma Bifi
Basef bandami Jon nagi' nanda'ami mafe'ma bifi

Lain 1-3 Jon nasapa' danifel ananinai naloma basef bu'wami Godi ma nagiambamas
Lain 4-11 Waf endilisinai naloma waf ukup maimailasanai
Lain 12-13 Basef Joni akutaimi

1 *Ae' agiliwei imafi esis Kristen anda' basef mafe'mago ine', nemata'w* God nandandepa'wi kwaloma awasi akwa'usi. Ae' okom nainaila ipe' endilisi. Ina ae' atowe okom nainailipa, owa'. Amam nematawa hiesi sogawa basef endilisimi, esis wapoti' ukup maimailipa. 2 Dei' main, basef endilisimi mape ukup ape'imi amama anona nemaf mope la'ifipa ape' la'ela'ef.
3 Ae' a'i Ahalomapa God noloma Jisas Krais Nogalomana Ananinai miti uwahipipa migiambamapa na'a monda'apa la'ifipa ea' monda' opalef ape'imi awanem. Amam biam monda'apa na'ama moloma waf endilisinai noloma waf ukup maimaila sahin owananai.

Ape' ukup mimila sahin owan ape'isi

4 *Ae' andanifel endilisi ma egawa enis awasi ine'isi saila basef bu'wami endilisimi si'i Ahalomapa na'ipapa basef la'ifimima milam. 5 *Ea' dei' a'ipa ine' nemata'w† na'ama. Ape' hiapai ukup mimila sahin owan ape'isi. Ae' ina a'ipina anom basef la'ifimi dambaimi, owa'. A'ipina basef amama atom fowa' gani ape' mogawam mombale'efam. 6 *Basef ofagema ma ape' ukup maimaila sahin owani amama. Ape' mope mila basef amama Godi la'ifimi la'ela'ef. Basef amama si'i fowa' dambadamba pame'am. Ipe' ukup mimila sahin owan ipe'isi.

Basef Kraisi ipe' pilam la'ifipa

7 *Enis epes sambaso'mami safe' ganigani etap hiagoma. Esis ina sawalipasa Jisas Krais sa'i anan nogalomana Godi nataga epen endilisinai, owa'. Esis sambaso'mami, isima naumbih Kraisi. 8 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma pefa' amamaga bu'wami amama panda' maol pa'i pefa'ami. Na'ama ipe' anona nemaf ina pefa' amama, owa'. Andeande'ma pefa'am hiami hi'ilam.
9 *Emi egafis sakwaha basef Kraisi ma simbisila' sefe' sila anom basef, God ina nape opaf epes isima, owa'. Emi egafis sembale'efa basef Kraisi la'ifis la'ela'ef, dei' Ahalomana naloma Nogalomana wapoti' mape la'ifim maloma epes isima nomon ukup asasimi. 10 *Emi egafis sifi'mai ipe' ma ina sefa'ai basef amama Kraisi, ipe' ina pigiambama epes isima pi'ipas sofe' solomepa siwis ifagw ipe'imi, owa'. Ina pinifalis pi'ipas penda'mas, "Nemaf bu'unai" esis, hapaisi. 11 Emi egafis sinifala epes isima anona nemaf solomas okom atotom sigiambamas sonda' waf aonai esis sanda'anai.

Basef amama tu'wanim akutaimi

12 *Ae' a'i i'ipipa anom basef hiami wapoti', ea' ae' ina enda'am mil okwatip, andaiwa'. A'i efo'o itilipa i'i elomepa ma ape' mondatima mondanifel andeande'.
13 God nandandepa owamena‡ ine'ikwi nosahe'akw anani'wi ato'w. Ea' awasi owaminai sanda'menago nemaf bu'unai ma ine'.
Ea' ma'um.

---

* 1:1: 1 Pi 5:1; 3 Jo 1 * 1:1: Basef amama ofagema ma'i basef biefim. Anom ma'i ano'w nemata'w. Ea' anom ma'i basef womun etina enis Kristen sape anona wambeli sa'i lokol sios. * 1:4: 3 Jo 3 * 1:5: 1 Jo 2:7; 3:11 † 1:5: Niti futnot 2 Jon Lain 1. * 1:6: 1 Jo 5:3 * 1:7: 1 Jo 4:1-3 * 1:9: 1 Jo 2:23 * 1:10: Ef 5:11; 2 Te 3:6 * 1:12: 3 Jo 13-14 ‡ 1:13: Basef amama ma owamena ine'ikwi ofagema ma'i enis Kristen sios sape etifigini.

Basef Amama Jon Nagi' Nanda'ami Mafe'ma Wenifi

Basef bandami Jon nagi' nanda'ami mafe'ma wenifi

Lain 1-4 Jon nasapa' danifel ananinai naloma basef bu'wami ma nagiambama alupunai Gaius
Lain 5-8 Jon nanifela Gaiusa nanda' waf bu'unai
Lain 9-10 Diotrefes nanda' waf aonai
Lain 11-12 Demitrius nanda' waf bu'unai
Lain 13-15 Basef tu'wanim akutaimi

1 Ae' agiliwei imafi esis Kristen, anda'
anom basef mafe'mago ina' alupinai Gaius.
Ae' okom nainailina endilisi. 2 Basef mafe'-
mago ine', anda' betena Goda amamaga hi-
ami ine' nanda'ami motaga bo'om andean-
de'ma awes a'ena nepe andeande' si'i ambal
ine'inai nape andeande'. 3 Fowa' ae' ame'
basefa anom alupumi mafi'i matagame
ma'ipi waf ine' nanda'anai ma'i ine' naila
basef endilisimi andeande'. Ame' basef
amama andanifamena endilisi. 4 Ae' andan-
ifel endilisi ma awasi saila basef endilisimi.
Ea' ae' ina andanifel ma anom amamaga
mikila' andanifela awasi ae'asi saila basef
endilisimi, owa'.

Gaius nanda' opeh bu'wami Godi

5 Alupinai ae' okom nanailinai, opeh hi-
ami ine' nanda'ami ma nagiambama amam
sahin owan, amama ine' nanda'am an-
deande' endilisi. Amam ina nati nogo-
naepima negawam, owa'. Ea' ine' natolom
numafiam etin. 6 Amam hiami ma'ipa
esis Kristen sape na'ae ma okom ine'inai
nainailam nigiambamam. Ae' ahali'ina
ma nigiambamama gwa'aimi otamba maim
mofa'am etin mofe' anagon monda' opeh
Godi si'i okom ananinai na'iam. 7 Dei' main,
amam mafe' manda' maola agel Kraisi,
ea' ina mofa' gwa'aimi maima esis isima
sololama Godi, owa'. 8 Amama atom ape'
migiambamama gwa'aimi maima monda'
maola basef endilisimi Kraisi molomam.

Anona aman Diotrefes nanda' waf aonai

9 Ae' anda' anom basef mafe'mago esis
Kristen, ea' Diotrefes anan okom na'ina'i
endilisi ma nope dembinai nili'i. Anan
ina naila basef ae'ami, owa'. 10 Maina ne-
maf ae' efe'mago ine', ae' ewalapa basefa
waf hianai anama anan nanda'anai. Anan
nambaso'mas na'i basef mamumami awami
findiwama ae'. Ea' ina nanda' waf anama
atona, owa'. Nanda' anona waf wapoti'
na'ama. Nowa' alafugama amam sahin
owan mawalipasa basef Godi ma'i mifi'mai
anan. Ea' anona waf wapoti' na'ama. Na-
sopama enis Kristen sa'i sigiambama amam
amama nanda'as safe' sape ande' ma sios.

Demitrius nanda' waf bu'unai

11 Ine' alupinai, ina nila waf aonai, ha-
painai. Nila waf bu'unai atona. Emi
egafis sanda' waf bu'unai, esis epes Godi.
Ea' emi egafis sanda' waf aonai, esis ina
segawa God, owa'. 12 Epes hiesi safela agel
Demitriusi. Waf ananinai endilisinai ni-
hi'ambapa anan aman bu'unai. Ae' wapoti'
a'i anan bu'unai ea' ine' negawa basef
ae'ami endilisimi.

Basef amama tu'wanim akutaimi

13 Ae' a'i i'ipina basef hiami hi'ilam, ea'
ae' andaiwa'ma enda' pen enda'am mil ok-
watip mefe'mago ine', owa'. 14 Ae' okom
ma'i anona nemaf efo'o itilina, ea' afa' biafa
ondatima wi'i basef amama.
15 Ae' a'i opaf ine'inai nope awanena nepe
andeande'. Alupusi ine'isi sape na'ae san-
da'menago danifel nolomago ine'. Ine' da'-
masago danifela ae'anai wapoti' nefe'mago
esis sape wambel ine'imi atona etin.
Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Jut Nanda'ami Basef bandami Jut nanda'ami

Lain 1-2 Jut nanda' basef bu'wami Godi naloma Jisas Krais nagiambamas
Lain 3-16 Anom amam mambaso'ami mawisi maloma esis Kristen mape mambaso'masa sonda' waf aonai. Anona nemaf God nogwamama waf aonai amam manda'anai
Lain 17-23 Jut nofalapa ma mitu la'ifipa monda' waf bu'unai atona
Lain 24 Jut nafela agel Godi lu'una

1 Ae' Jut anda' maol ape owina Jisas Krais, ae' owalomana Jemsi. Ae' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa God nandandepepa ea'. Mafe'mago ipe' Ahalomapa God okom maimailipei, ipe' Jisas Krais atona nili'akwapa. 2 Ae' a'i God nonda'epa pepe la'ifipama dahowe ananinai opalef awanem pegawa okom ananinai nainailipa. Ae' a'i waf anama nupeipa si'ipa.

Basef amam naumbih mambaso'ami

3 Alupipei endilisi, ae' okom nainailipa. Ae' ali' a'i enda' anom basef mil okwatip mefe'mago ipe' ma God nefa'apa motanimani. Anan nefa' ipe' peloma ae' wapoti'. Ea' owa. Dei' a'i ata' enda' anom basef i'ipipago efela ukup ipe'imi ma penda' maol la'ifipa pimafiago basef endilisimi Kraisi ape' mombale'efami. Ama pehagasa naumbih amama mahagofa basef amama Kraisi. Bale'ef anama God nase'apana ape' hiapai amam nematawa Ananipai nemaf anama atotona mape la'ela'ef. 4 Dei' main, anom amam mandambaho' mawisi la'afena ape' Kristen. Fowa' gani basef mail Buk Baibeli ma'i amam amama anona nemaf God nowalogama basef lu'wami ma kot. Amam mowa' alafugaha God maho'ofa basef bu'wami Anan nagiambamapa na'a ma'ipas anom basef manda' waf naninani ukup mohafela waf aonai so'a waolanai nataga la'ifina.

5 Endilisi, ipe' pegawa basef amama fowa'imi mail Baibeli. Ea' dei' ae' a'i efela ukup ipe'imi ma pegawam wapoti'. Basef amama mape na'ama. Fowa' Dembinai nofa' esis amam nematawa Ananisi Israel sakwaha etap hiagoma Isip nofa'as safi'i. Ea' Anan naha epes isima owa' sombale'efa Anani saga'. Amam mowa' alafugaha aman anama Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai numafi pepel hianai.

6 Dei' ipe' ukup mopoma amam ensel amama wapoti', amam ina mumafi maol anama naloma agof lu'wami God nase'amamanai andeande', owa'. Amam makwaha wambel amamunai heven. Ea' dei' God nowa'am sen la'ifinai nape la'ela'efi. Ea' mape la'ela'ef wambel anama akot nape la'ela'efa. Mape mohafa nemaf anama lu'unai God nowalogam moloma epes hiesi wapoti' hi'ilas.

7 Dei' ipe' okokoma epes isima fowa' sape Sodom naloma Gomora maloma wambel anama hiagoma mape felefele'ma anama. Esis sanda' waf aonai na'ama etin si'i ensel amama. Amam amama Sodom naloma Gomora manda' waf so'a waolanai ea' ukup amamumi mohafel endilisi ma manda' so'a waola waf aonai maloma amam amama atom. Dei' God nagwamama nimanimi lu'wami amam ma nif lu'wami fandom mape dendel la'ela'ef. Amam mape si'i anona ikwaf ape' motolona mogawa ape' ina mila waf aonai amam manda'anai, owa'. Hapainai.

8 Amam amama mandambaho' mawisi malomapa manda'am na'ama etin. Koh nandondo'oh hianai amamunai nafela ukup amamumi ma manda' waf aonai ma alop amamunai. Amam masombala basef Dembinai ape'inai manda' anom ensel dembemi mape heveni wapoti' findiwam. 9 Ea' amam ensel mape ilifi, amam ina ma'i basef findiwaimi si'i amam amama, owa'. Ensel anama dembinai nape nali'i Maikel wapoti' ina nanda' basef findiwama enis epes na'ama, owa'. Fowa' anan na'i basef nandahihianamam naloma Satan, ma'i anona nemaf emi nofa' alop Mosesi. Ea' Maikel ina nagwamana basef Satan nanda'ana findiwana, owa'. Anan nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai atona nogwamenam."

10 Ea' amam amama mandambaho' mawisi malomapa, amam ma'i basef awami ma amamaga hiami amam owa' mogawa ofagema. Waf ukup mohafela migi'ma alop atona inai mogawana andeande'. Waf anama amam manda'ana si'i mafis amama

* 1:11: 1 Jo 3:12; 2 Pi 2:15; Nam 16:1-35

ukup a'emi manda'ami. Amam manda' waf
anama atona nahambombagam endilisi.

11 *Endilisi, nimanimi lu'wami anona ne-
maf motagamam. Amam mefa' waf aonai
fowa' Kein* nanda'anai. Ukup amamumi
mohafel endilisi ma mofa' otamba atom.
Ea' dei' maso' alop amamunai nafe' hi'alana
manda' waf aonai si'i fowa' aman anama
Balam† nanda'anai. Ea' masombala basef
Godi si'i fowa' aman anama Kora‡ nan-
da'am. Amam manda' waf anama, dei' aom
higilalam si'i fowa' Kora higilalona.

12 *Amam amama mandambaho' maw-
isi malomapa, waf aonai amamunai nape
na'ama. Nemaf anama ipe' Kristen ukup
maimaila sahin owan ipe'isi pandakolas
panda' gwa'aimi ipe'imi o panda' gwa'aimi
Jisasi, amam mape malomepa ma' gwa'aimi
amama wapoti'. Ea' amam si'i ikwaf aonai
la'ifinai nail nanda' gwa'aimi amama aom.
Amam ma' gwa'aimi malomepa, ea' ina
umbamaham ma waf aonai manda'anai,
owa'. Ukup mapoma amam atom. Ina
magiambama enis epes mase'asam, owa'.
Amam mawalipasa basef, ea' basef ama-
mumi ina magiambamas, owa'. Basef
amama wafimi atom si'i otaga wafinai
uf nefa'ana nafi'i ina asaf nalai, owa'.
Amam mandahama lawah mola gwa'aimi,
ea' nogota mailanai ina mola gwa'aimi,
owa'. Lawah amama alim sagiam nombalef
mapomamam ma'oh. 13 *Amam manda' waf
ambagof awami, anama nataga si'i naoh
embel mohafel lu'um endilisi matoma ufun
matagam. Ea' mape manda' waf anama
aonai mandahama ondowa§
motawa otagai ina magawa eaf la'ela'ef
mafi'i anai. God nandomba anona wambela
amam owamb lu'unai napoma anona ne-
maf mope la'ela'ef.

Amam manda' waf aonai mambaso'mami mofa' nimanimi

14 *Aman anama Enok fowa' nawalapa
basefa amamaga anona nemaf migi' meata-
gai alihima amam amama manda' waf
aonai. Anan nataga nagi'ma wambo-
tagw amama 7-peleim mahafela Adami
nawalapa basef amama alihim endilisi ma
amam na'i,
"Ipe' peme'! Dembinai anona nemaf nifi'i
noloma ensel ananimi tausen hiami
endilisi 15 ma nowaloga epes hiesi
nogwamasa nimanimi lu'wami ma
waf aonai esis sanda'anai. Ama
nihi'ambamas alihisa waf aonai
hianai esis sanda'anai ofagema
asasimi atom. Epes isima sanda'
waf anama aonai na'ama. Esis sowa'
alafugaha God endilisi, sosambala
basef, sa'i basef sosambalom
mamumami awami ma anan."

16 Amam amama mambaso'ami maw-
isi malomapa ina mape andeande' opalef
awanem, owa'. Amam mondowamba'
ma amamaga hiami ea' mosambala basef
Godi. Ukup amamumi mohafel na'ana'a ma
waf aonai ukup mohafemami ea' magi'ma
amama. Amam ma'i basef mamumami
mafela agof amamumi atom. Amam ma'ipa
enis epesa basef usihimi ma mamboma
ukup asasimi saila basef amamumi.

Ipe' pembale'efa Jisas Krais la'ifipa la'ela'ef

17 Ea' ipe' alupipei ae'ipei endilisi, ipe'
ukup mopoma basef fowa' amam aposel
Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Kraisi ma'ipipami
ma amamaga maim anona nemaf nigi'
neatagai.

18 Fowa' amam aposel ma'ipipa na'ama
ma'i, "Anom nimeguf akutaimi motaga,
anom amam monda' iafa waf Godi mifi'i
mope. Amam mowa' alafugaha God, ea'
ukup amamumi mohafel endilisi na'ana'a
ma waf aonai atona ea' mila amama."

19 Amam amama atom manda' ipe' Kris-
ten pandawal. Amam maila ukup epes
etapasi etis, Ambal Bu'unai Godi a'am.

20 Ea' ipe' alupipei endilisi, la'ela'ef ipe'
penda' opalef ipe'imi la'ifim pembale'efa
God, Anan ofagonama bale'ef ipe'inai. Ea'
la'ela'ef ipe' pihali' Ambal Bu'unai Godi ma
nonda'epa la'ifipa numafipa ma beten ipe'i-
nai. 21 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' pila waf

* 1:11: Kein fowa' nanda' waf aonai na'ama. Anan okom aona ma owalomana nahana naga'. Niti Stat 4:1-5. Niti Namba 22:5-41. † 1:11: Balam fowa' okom na'ina'i otamba. King Balak na'i God noha esis Israel ea' na'i noso' otamba hiami Balam ma nohali' God nohas. ‡ 1:11: Kora fowa' nanda' waf aonai nosambala basef Godi na'ama. Anan nao'wa anom amam mosambala basef Mosesi. Niti Namba 16:1-50. * 1:12: 2 Pi 2:13,17; Esi 34:8 * 1:13: 2 Pi 2:7; Ais 57:20 § 1:13: Amam amama manda' waf aonai si'i ondowa awama. Ondowa ina magawa eaf la'ela'ef meafe'anai. Amam amama wapoti' na'ama etin ina mogawa eaf bu'unai nafe' heveni makwaha mombale'efa Krais. * 1:14: Jen 5:21,24; Diu 33:2; Mt 25:31

Godi andeande'ma Anan nihi'ambepa andeande' okom lu'unai ananinai nainailipei. Ipe' penda'am na'ama pepe pehafa Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais, Anan nati uwahipipa anona nemaf nonda'epa pepe namepa ma pepe andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
[22] Enis epes sape ukup biambiefima sombale'efa Kraisi, ipe' piti uwahipis pigiambamas penda'as sotaga la'ifis. [23] Enis epes sowa' alafugaha Godi si'i sape nif fandumi la'afen, ipe' mehip gwasi'as sotanimani. Ea' enis epes sanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef, ipe' umbamehepamas. Na'ama sohonde'epa pefe' nif. Ea' piti esis uwahipis pigiambamas. Waf apinai aonai asasinai si'i sowaho' luwaguf alogw la'ifimi mailami. Ea' ipe' pewa' alafugaha waf anama aonai pendafa'mana endilisi.

Ape' minifela God

[24] Ae' a'i ape' mefela agel Godi lu'una na'ama. Anan la'ifinai ma nili'akwapa andeande'ma anona nemaf ipe' ina pewa ma waf aonai, owa'. Ama anona nemaf nofa'epa nokolasipa pepe andeande' pendanifel endilisi, ofagema ma waf aonai a'epa ma anama Anan nape nafifimagoma. [25] Anan atona God, nefa' ape' motanimani ma lagel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais. Nafifili naloma agel lu'unai pepel lu'unai naloma waf anama nape la'ifinai numafi amamaga hiami, amama ananimi atom nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei' anona nemaf owagama wapoti' nope na'ama etin la'ela'ef hihif. Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Jisas Krais Nihi'ambamanam Jon Ma Amamaga Anona Nemaf Mig'i Meatagai

Basef bandami Jisas Krais nihi'amba Jon ma amamaga migi' meatagai

1:1-8 Jon nanda' basefa na'oh nandondo'oh natolomi mafe'ma esis sios 7-peleim nafela agel Jisas Kraisi lu'una
1:9–3:22 Jon nati Jisas Krais nafifil endilisi ea' nanda' basef ananimi mafe'ma esis Kristen hiesi sape sios 7-peleim
4:1–8:1 Jon nati heven ilif nati Jisas Krais naloma Ahalomana God maloma ensel hiami ea' nati Jisas natagaha tep 7-peleim
8:2–11:19 Jon nati ensel 7-peleim mufapula alelef mandandam
12:1–13:18 Satan anona nemaf nopa' noloma ensel Godi hiami mili'amonana nisila'i etap anae'
14:1–15:8 Jon nati Jisas anona nemaf nondati si'i sipsip noganai noloma ensel wanom moha epes sowa' alafugaha Godi kwapete'as
16:1-21 Jon nati anom ensel 7-peleim mahapila maloh mandandam
17:1–19:21 God anona nemaf nogwamasa waf aonai epes isima wambel Babilon, ea' Krais nifi'i nandati si'i aman natoma hos afitinai nafi'i
20:1–20:15 Satan nanda' kalabus nope hul launai la'ela'ef hihif, ea' God nowaloga epes hiesi
21:1-27 Jerusalem dambaiguma
22:1-6 Walemb ambal namunai napaimi maloma lawah mola su'utip bu'wami epes sagwa'am sefa' ambagof namumi
22:7-21 Basef Jisas Kraisi akutaimi nofala epes hiesi sifi'mai Anan

1 Fowa' gani basef amama mape mandambaho' ea' dei' Jisas Krais nanda'am mandawalap alihim. God nase'anam Jisasa nowalapam nihi'ambapa anom manda'mana opeh Godi ma mowalapa amamaga mape mandambahi'i motaga ulal. Anan nase'e gawa afa' wanda' opeha Anan ma amamaga amama. Ea' dei' nasapa' ensel ananinai nafi'mai ae' Jon. Ae' dei' anda'mana maol Godi, ea' Anan nase'e basef amama ae' wapoti'. 2 Ae' atolom ea' amamaga amama awalapam a'iam alihim basef Godi maloma basef amama endilisimi Jisas Krais nanda'ami mandawalap alihim.
3 Emi egafis setalifa basef amama Godi mail buk anama ma malogof asasimi ma amamaga anona nemaf migi' meatagai, esis God nonda'as sondanifel. Ea' emi egafis some' basef amama ma ukup asasimi, esis sondanifel wapoti'. Dei' main, nemafa amamaga amama migi' meatagai felefele'ma motaga.

4-6 Ae' Jon anda' basef amama ma ipe' Kristen pape wambel 7-peleimi etap hiagoma Esia. God fowa' gani nape, dei' nape, anona nemaf owagama nope la'ela'ef hihif. Anan naloma Jisas Krais maloma ambagof bu'wami 7-peleim mape felefele'ma balata bu'unai Godi. Ae' a'i amam migiambamepa na'a monda'epa petaga la'ifipa mose'epa opalef awanem. Jisas Krais Anan naila basef ananimi nanda' maol ananinai andeande'. Ea' nawalapa basef hiami Godi andeande'. God nali' nafelona nohafel hi'agif. Ea' nape nali'ma anona nemaf esis saga'i God nofelas sohafel wapoti'. Jisas Krais Anan atona dembinai numafi amam king Dembemi mape etap.

Anan atona okom lu'unai nainaila ape' hiapai, ma esimbel ananimi atom natagahepa ma waf aonai ape' manda'anai mataga wafifipa. Anan atona nanda'apa dei' mape dembipai malomana mumafi epes hiesi si'i amam king. Ea' nanda'apa mape pris si'i mondolalima God manda' opeha God Ahalomana ananinai. Ae' a'i nafifili noloma pepel hianai Ananinai atona nope la'ela'ef hihif. Endilisi.

7 *Piti, Anan la'ifinai anona nemaf nifi'i noloma otaga esis hiesi sotolona naep asasimi ea' epes isima fowa' sahana wamba'wi sotolona wapoti'. Amama atom esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi sotolona sogawa solopana kwapete'as ma waf aonai esis sanda'anai. Amama anona nemaf motaga na'ama. Endilisi.
8 *Dembinai God pepel hiamunai Anan na'iam na'ama na'i, "Ae' atowe ape Dembiwei la'ela'ef hihif ape ali'i, ape agi'i endilisi."

* 1:7: Mt 24:30; Jo 19:34,37 * 1:8: Re 1:4; 15:3; Re 21:6; 22:13

Ea' Ae' atowe fowa' gani ape, dei' ape, anona nemaf owagama etanima ifi'i.

Jon nati Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i

9 *Ae' Jon sahalomepa ipe'iwei. Ae' alomepa, ape' hiapai Jisasi atepa mape la'ifipa malomana. Ae' alomepa mandao'oma mofa' nimanimi ma muwis wambota Godi numafiapa. Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas ea' ape alomepa mandao'oma ape' hiapai mape so'umbel mape maitu la'ifipa na'ama etina mofa' nimanimi. Ae' awalapa basef Godi maloma basef endilisimi ma opeh Jisas nanda'ami. Amama atom dei' esis sandaiwa'me sagalo'me afi'i ape ailan agiliguma sa'i Patmos.*
10 Anona nemaf Dembinai Sande Ambal Bu'unai Godi numafi ae' ame' anona maf na'i mehip nandame' si'i safapula alof, na'i nataga alafuga ae'anai.

11 Ea' na'ipi na'i, "Ine' da'a basefa amamaga amama nambimb neatulumi mil buk. Ea' nenda' basef amama mil buk anama mefe' amam nematawa Godi sios 7-peleim sape wambel anama 7-peleina atona etin. Wambel anama agofuguma amama. Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodisia."

12 Ea' ae' andamboma a'i iti anama na'ipa ae'i. Ea' ati lamifah 7-peleim matoma gol 7-peleim. 13 *La'afena gol amama ati anona aman nalomam naitu. Anan nandati si'i anona dembinai nataga epen endilisinai. Nala luwaguf laumi mowala mambaho'wa bo'wagah ananimi ea' nowaho' let sanda' gol sanda'anai mafata ananinai. 14 *Balaga naloma auf malonai afitim endilisi si'i auf malo sipsipi o si'i elagw amama afitimi. Naep ananimi fandom si'i nif ilelowa. 15 Ea' bo'wagah ananimi manda' gambigambis endilisi mandati si'i bras kapa batafunai saofam nif lu'wami. Ea' ame' malogel ananinai nanda'am si'i embel mawis mehip kululu' etin. 16 *Anan nahapila ondowa 7-peleim nahapilam lagel da'isinai ananinai. Ea' anona bainat hi'alina wa'owa'ili nawisi nape malogel ananinai. Amaga ananinai nafifil endilisi si'i owaf naluwi la'ifina.

17 Ae' atolona ea' ewa a'oh felefele'ma bo'wagah ananimi andati si'i aga'i. Ea' anan nasa lagel da'isinai ananinai ma ae' na'ipi na'i, "Ine' umbamehena owa'. Ae' ape dembiwei la'ela'ef ape ali'i ape agi'i endilisi. 18 *Fowa' aga', ea' dei' ape namowe la'ela'ef hihif. Ae' ape Dembiwei ali' ape agi' ma amamaga hiami maloma epes. Ea' ahapila ki ma wambel saga'i sapoma. 19 *Ea' ae' a'i ine' nenda' basefa amamaga amama dei' ine' natulumi, nenda' basefa amamaga amama dei' mapani maloma amamaga anona nemaf migi' meatagai wapoti' nenda'am mil buk. 20 *Ine' nati ondowa awama 7-peleim wape lagel da'isinai ae'anai waloma lamifah amama 7-peleim matoma gol amama 7-peleim. Amama mondola'wifi atom. Basef ofagema amama. Ondowa mondola'wifa ensel mumafi sios amam nematawa hiesi Godi 7-peleim, ea' gol amama mondola'wifa sios amam nematawa Godi amama 7-peleim.

2

Basef mafe'ma esis Kristen sape Efesusi

1 *Ine' da'a anom basef mofe'ma ensel anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kristen sape Efesusi. Ae'*
aman ahapila ondowa amama 7-peleim lagel ae'anai da'isinai afe' la'afena gol amama lamifah matomami 7-peleim. Ae' anda'mepago basef amama ipe'.

2 *Ae' egawa amamaga maim ipe' panda'ami opeh lu'wami. Nimanimi matagamepa, paitu la'ifipa la'ela'ef, ina patanima, owa'. Ea' ae' egawa ipe' paitu la'ifipa endilisi ma pandaiwa'ma amama manda' waf aonai. Ipe' pawaloga amam amama mambaso'ami ma'i amam aposel, patolom pegawa amam ina aposel, owa'. Amam mambaso'ami. 3 Ipe' paitu la'ifipa la'ela'ef ma epes isima sandaiwa'ma agel ae'anai ma sanda'mepa waf aonai, ina patanima, owa'. Ae' egawa ipe' panda' opeh ae'ami lu'wami la'ifipa ea' ina umbamahepa pakwahom, owa'etin. Ipe' paitu la'ifipa pefa' nimanimi amama. 4 Ea' dei' anom basef awami mapomepa. Fowa' dambadamba ukup ipe'imi maimaila

* 1:9: Re 6:9 * 1:9: Jon nape ailan Patmos si'i sanda' kalabusimana nape. * 1:13: Dan 7:13; 10:5 * 1:14: Dan 7:9; 10:6 * 1:16: Hi 4:12; Re 1:20; Re 2:12,16; Re 19:15,21 * 1:18: Ais 44:6; 48:12; Re 2:8; 22:13 * 1:19: Re 1:1 * 1:20: Re 1:16; 2:1; Re 3:1 * 2:1: Re 1:16,20 * 2:1: Basef amama ma'i Jisas Krais atona. * 2:2: Re 2:19; Re 3:1,8,15; 1 Jo 4:1 * 2:5: Re 2:16,22; Re 3:3,19

Ae' pembale'efa Ae' andeande', ea' dei'
owa'etin. 5 *Dei' ukup mi'i' waf anama
bu'unai fowa' pali' panda'anai. Ea' pem-
boma opalef pilana penda'ana pigi'mana
wapoti' si'i fowa' dambadamba panda'ana.
I'i ipe' owa' pemboma opalef, anona nemaf
ae' ifi'i etagamepa ili'amona gol amama
ipe'imi lam natamonomi. 6 *Ea' dei' anona
waf bu'unai ata' napaipa. Enis epes hiesi
agel sa'i Nikolas Ae' andaiwa' endilisi ma
waf esis sanda'anai, ea' ipe' wapoti' pewa'
alafugahas pandaiwa' endilisi ma waf esis
sanda'anai.

7 *Ipe' emi egafipa aligah mapaipei pe-
me' andeande' basef amama Ambal Bu'u-
nai Godi nawalapama sios esis amam ne-
matawa Godi!

Emi egafis situ la'ifis sili'amona wandafa
waf aonai, anona nemaf Ae' i'i aho'ma esis
sea' su'utip lawag anama epes se'am sofa'
ambagof namumi. Lawag anama notawa
aof Godi agiliguma Paradais.

Basef mafe'ma esis Kristen sape Smernai

8 *Ine' da'a anom basef mofe'ma ensel
numafi sios esis amam nematawa Godi sape
Smernai. Ae'†
ape Dembiwei la'ela'ef hihif ape ali', ape
agi' endilisi. Fowa' aga', dei' ehafel wapoti'
ape namowe ambal napaiwe. Dei' an-
da'mepago basef amama ipe' a'i, 9 Ae'
egawa nimanimi amama matagamipei ea'
Ae' egawa ipe' pape kwahupei otamba hia-
haom maim a'epa. Owa'etin. Ipe' amamaga
hiami ma'omepa gani ilif heven. Ae' egawa
basef amama awami enis epes sa'iama ipe'.
Amam nematawa isima sambaso'mepa sa'i,
'Afa' Juda.' Ea' esis ina saila waf Judai, owa'.
Esis sambaso'mepa. Esis wambota Satani
etis. Ae' egawa amamaga amama. 10 Ipe' ina
umbamehepama nambimb pefa' nimanimi,
owa'. Ipe' peme'! Nambimb Satan nonda'
enipa penda' kalabusa nogwamba ipe' pefa'
nimanimi amama nimeguf 10-peleim. Ea'
kwawie', ipe' pembale'efa Ae' pitu la'ifipa
ma enis si'i sehepa pega', pitu la'ifipa pem-
bale'efa Ae'. Ama Ae' anona nemaf ease'epa
ambal namunai ipe' si'i amamaga bu'wami
esis sasagih sikila' sefa'ami. 11 Ipe' emi
egafipa aligah mapaipei, peme' andeande'
basef amama Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawala-
pama esis amam nematawa Kristen. Emi
egafis situ la'ifisa sili'amona wandafa waf
aonai, anona nemaf ga' anama neafe'ma
bifi ina nohambombagas nonda'as sefe'
wambel aonai, owa'.

*Basef mafe'ma esis Kristen sape Perga-
mumi*

12 Ine' da'a anom basef mofe'ma ensel
anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kris-
ten sape Pergamumi. Ae' ahapila bainat
launai hi'alina wa'owa'ili. Ea' anda'mepago
basef amama ipe' a'i, 13 Ae' egawa wambel
ipe'inai. Satan atona ata' nape dem-
binai ma wambel anama. Ea' ipe' pa-
hapila agel ae'anai la'ifipei pembale'efa Ae'.
Ipe' ina pakwaha pembale'efa Ae', owa'.
Fowa' aman anama Antipas anan nawalapa
basef Ae'ami andeande'. Ea' sahana naga'
wambel ipe'inai Satan napoma. Ea' nogota
anama ipe' ina pakwaha pembale'efa Ae',
owa'.

14 Ea' Ae' a'i i'ipipa anom basefa waf aonai
ipe' panda'anai dei' ata' napomepa. Enis
amam nematawa sape salomepa Perga-
mum, esis ata' saila waf anama si'i anona
aman Balam fowa' nanda'anai la'ifis. Waf
aman anama na'ama. Fowa' gani anan ni-
hi'amba anona aman Balak nambaso'mana
nanda' esis amam nematawa Israelisi sowa
sanda' waf aonai. Ea' Balak nafela ukup esis
Israeli ma sagwa' mafis maloma gwa'aimi
amama saso' god baso'omunai sanda' waf
aonai so'a waolanai. 15 Ea' na'ama etin
enis amam nematawa saloma ipe' esis ata'
saila waf anama aonai enis epes hiesi sa'i
agel Nikolas sanda'anai. 16 Ipe' pemboma
opalef pekwaha waf aonai ipe' panda'anai.
I'i owa', Ae' felefele' a'i etagamepa epa'
eloma epes isima owa' somboma opalef
sifi'mai ae'i ehas bainat nape malogel
ae'anai. 17 Ipe' aligah mapaipei peme'
andeande' basef amama Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa
Kristen. Emi egafis situ la'ifisa sili'a-
mona wandafa waf aonai, Ae' anona ne-
maf ese'asa gwa'aimi Ae'ami bu'wami man-
dambaho' mape heveni. Gwa'aimi amama
agilima mana. Ea' ese'asa anom otamba
bu'wami afitimi atona etin, ea' enda' anona
agel namunai nil otamba amama. Ina enin
epen negawa agel anama, owa'etin. Epen
nefa' otam anama, enin etin negawana.

Basef mafe'ma esis Kristen sape Taiatairai

* 2:6: Sam 139:21 * 2:7: Jen 2:9; Re 22:2,14,19 * 2:8: Re 1:17 † 2:8: Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1.

18 Ine' da'a anom basef mofe'ma ensel
anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kris-
ten sape Taiatairai. Ae' nogalomana Godi,
naep ae'ami howalagon endilisi si'i nif
fandom la'ifim endilisi, bo'wagah ae'ami
howalam gambigambis endilisi si'i bras
howalagon. 19 Ae' egawa ma waf hianai
bu'unai ipe' panda'anai. Ae' egawa ipe'
ukup maimaila God naloma epes wapoti'
pembale'efa Ae' panda' opeh hiami pa-
giambama epes hiesi. Ae' egawepa paitu
la'ifipa ma nimanimi matagamipei. Ae'
egawa maol anama bu'unai ipe' fowa' pan-
da'anai. Ipe' dei' panda' maol anama bu'u-
nai hianai pikila' fowa' panda'anai. 20 Ea'
Ae' anom basefa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai.
Ipe' pati nemata'w akwama Jesebel kwape
kwalomepa. Akwa'w kwa'i, 'Ae' profet a'i
basef Godi mandambahi'i.' Owa', kwamba-
so'mepa kwawalipa ipe' panda' maola ae'i
panda' waf so'a waolanai aonai ma pa'
gwa'aimi amama sondolali saso' god ba-
so'omunai. 21 Ae' a'i akwa'w komboma
opaf, amama atom dei' Ae' ata' animbalo'w
kwape anom nimeguf, owa'etin. Akwa'w
ina kwa'i komboma opaf kowa' alafugama
waf anama aonai so'a waolanai, owa'. 22 Ea'
dei' peme'! Nambimb ikwaho'w kowai bal-
ata ese'akwa nimanimi lu'wami moloma
bumbilita lu'unai. Ea' esis amam nematawa
saila waf aonai akwa'unai wapoti' sofa' ni-
manimi amama. I'i esis owa' somboma
opalefa sowa' alafugaha waf anama san-
da'anai, ese'as nimanimi amama lu'wami.
23 *Esis isima saila basef akwa'umi wapoti',
nambimb ehas soga'. Ama esis amam
nematawa hiesi Godi sogawa Ae' awaloga
nomonas maloma ukup epes hiesi andean-
de'. Ea' anona nemaf egwamepa amamaga
ipe' atona etin, mondahama waf ipe' pan-
da'anai.

24 Dei' ae' a'i i'ipipa anom basef ipe'
enipa amam nematawa pape wambel Ta-
iatairai, ipe' owa' pila basef amama awami
akwa'umi, owa' pila waf anama sofalana
sa'i, 'Basef mandambahi'i ma waf Satani,'
owa'. Ae' a'ipipa na'ama. Ae' ina nambimb
ese'epa anom nimanimi wapoti' ma ipe',
owa'. 25 *Waf hianai bu'unai ipe' pagi'-
manai, anama ipe' pembale'ef la'ifipa pefe'
ma petaga nogota Ae' iefi'ianai. 26-27 **Ipe'
emi egafipa pitu la'ifipama wandafa pili'a-
mona waf aonai ma pila okom Ae'anai pefe'
petaga nogota hi'ilana, Ae' anona nemaf
ese'epa pepel ipe'. Ama pepe dembipei ma
amam nematawa hiesi. Na'ama etin si'i
fowa' Ahalome nase'e pepel ma ape Dem-
biwei imafi epes hiesi. Ipe' wapoti' pepe
dembipei pefa' pepel pimafi enis amam
nematawa wapoti' na'ama. Ipe' pimafias
la'ifipa si'i anona aman nahapila kalamuta
sanda' ain sanda'anai, si'i anona aman
nawala malep papalalana. 28 *Ea' ese'epa
ondo'w kuhumbitai'wi lala'wan. 29 Ipe' emi
egafipa aligah mapaipei peme' andeande'
basef amama Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawala-
pama esis amam nematawa Kristen.

3

Basef mafe'ma esis Kristen sape Sardisi

1 *Ine' da'a anom basef mofe'ma ensel
anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kris-
ten sape Sardisi. Ae'*
ahapila anom ambagof bu'wami Godi 7-
peleim ea' ahapila ondowa amama 7-
peleim.

Ae' egawa waf hianai ipe' panda'anai.
Esis sa'i basefa ipe' na'ama sa'i, 'Ipe' ambal
napaipa.' Owa'etin. Ipe' si'i saga'i. 2 Ipe'
hafel pekwaha pa'oh pandondo'ah! Waf
hianai aonai ipe' panda'anai ata' napaipa
la'ela'ef na'i nehepa pega'. Ea' anona waf
bu'unai kwaie'una ipe' penda'ana notaga
la'ifina nape. Dei' main? Waf hianai ipe'
panda'anai, Ae' ina ati anona ata' bo'ona
ma naep Ahalome Godi, owa'. 3 *Ipe' ukup
mopoma basef amama Ae'ami fowa' pali'
pame'am pefa'am ea'i. Pigi'mam pemboma
opalef pekwaha waf aonai pifi'mai Ae'. I'i
ipe' owa' pehafel ulal pekwaha koh, nam-
bimb Ae' ifi'i endambaho' etagamepa si'i
epen nanda' wali nafi'i nataga ea' ina pe-
gawa maina nogota ae' eatagamepa, owa'.
4 *Ea' ipe' enipa pape Sardisi owa' penda'
luwaguf maim ipe'imi aom, anona nemaf
pindawisa luwaguf afitimi dambaimi atom
pefe' peloma Ae'. Dei' main, ati ipe' epes
bu'upei ma pefa'am amama. 5 *Ipe' paloma
enis epes wapoti' sape ambal namunai la'e-
la'ef agof ipe'imi mail anona buk sa'i buk
ambal namunai napainai. Emi egafis situ

* 2:23: Sam 7:9; Jer 17:20; 2 Ti 4:14; Re 20:12,13 * 2:25: Re 3:11 * 2:26-27: Sam 2:8,9 * 2:26-27: Re 12:5
* 2:28: Re 22:16 * 3:1: Re 1:4,16; 2:2 * 3:1: Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1. * 3:3: Re 2:5; 1 Te 5:2
* 3:4: Ju 23 * 3:5: Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Re 3:18

la'ifisa sili'amona wandafa waf aonai, Ae'
ese'as luwaguf amama afitimi solam. Ea'
ina anona nemaf egagaha agof asasimi mail
buk anama, owa'etin. Mil la'elaef. Ewalapa
agof asasimi ma naep Ahalome ae'anai
noloma amam ensel Ananimi i'ipam i'i epes
isima ae'asi. 6 Ipe' emi egafipa aligah ma-
paipei peme' andeande' basef amama Am-
bal Bu'unai Godi nawalapama esis amam
nematawa Kristen.

Basef mafe'ma esis Kristen sape Filadelfiai

7 *Ine' da'a anom basef mofe'ma ensel
anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kris-
ten sape Filadelfiai. Ae'†
bu'uwei endilisi dei' ahapila ki ma uta
anama fowa' king Devit nahapilanai. I'i
Ae' ewisi'ana, anona aman ina la'ifina ma
nowalowana, ea' Ae' i'i ewalowana wapoti',
nambimb enin epen ina la'ifina niwisi'ana,
owa'. Ae' atowe a'ipipago basef amama
ipe'. 8 *Ae' egawa waf hianai dei' panda'anai
hi'alana ea' egawa ipe' wapoti', ata' la'ifipa
kwaikwaie' ma enis epes owa' some' basef
ipe'imi. Ea' ipe' paila basef ae'ami andean-
de'. Ea' ina pambaho' agel ae'anai, owa'.

Ipe' piti, ae' anda' uta nagal napomepa,
owa' anona aman la'ifinama nowalowana,
owa'. 9 *Ipe' peme'! Ipe' pegawa epes
isima Satani. Esis sa'i basef sa'i esis epes
Judai, owa'etin. Esis ina saila waf Judai,
owa'. Esis sambaso'ami. Ae' anona ne-
maf enda' epes isima sifi'i sindiwa nem-
bawa sotawa felefele'ma bo'wagah ipe'imi
ma sogawa ae' okom nainailipa. 10 *Ipe'
paila basef ae'ami andeande' paitu la'i-
fipa ma nimanimi amama matagamipei.
Ea' Ae' dei' imafi ipe' ma nemaf anama
amama meagwambipei motagama amam
nematawa hiesi etap hiagomai ma God
nowalogas waf bu'unai aonai. Amama ina
anona nemaf motagama ipe', owa'. 11 *Ae'
ifi'i etagama ipe' mehip. Waf bu'unai
ipe' pailanai dei', pilona la'ifapa la'ela'ef.
Na'ama anona aman nondalombepa amam-
aga bu'wami mapoma ipe' ma anona nemaf
pefa'ami. 12 *Emi egafis situ la'ifisa sil-
i'amona wandafa waf aonai, anona nemaf
Ae' enda'as situ la'ifis si'i olaf nombalo'
ipat lu'unai Godi Ae'anai. Ea' epes isima
ina sokwaha ipat anama lu'unai sotan-
ima suwisi ande' wapoti', owa'. Sope
andeande' nomon la'ela'ef. Anona ne-
maf enda' agel Ahalome Godi nila esis
noloma agel wambel anama lu'unai God
Ae'anai Jerusalem, wambel namunai bu'u-
nai. Wambel anama anona nemaf nokwaha
heven God Ae'anai napoma nisila'i. Ea'
agel namunai Ae'anai wapoti' enda'ana nila
esis. 13 Ipe' emi egafipa aligah mapaipei
peme' andeande' basef amama Ambal Bu'u-
nai Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa
Kristen.

Basef mafe'ma esis Kristen sape Laodisiai

14 *Ine' da'a anom basef mofe'ma ensel
anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kris-
ten sape Laodisiai.

Ae'‡
ofagewe ma basef endilisimi awalapam
mafe' andeande' basef hiami Godi. La'e-
la'ef awalapam andeande'. Ae' Dembiwei
ma amamaga hiami God nanda'am mape
ilif etapi maloma epes hiesi wapoti'. Ae'
a'ipipago basef amama ipe'.

15 *Ae' egawa waf hianai dei' ipe' pan-
da'anai. Ea' egawa ipe' ina pohalepa, owa'.
Ea' ipe' ina nifipa, owa'. Ae' a'i ipe' pepe
pohalepa o pepe nifipa. 16 Owa'etin. Ipe'
nifipa kwaukwawie'. Ipe' owa' nifipa endil-
isi ea' owa' poholepa endilisi. Ea' Ae'
andaiwa'mepa a'i igu'upei malogel ae'anai.
17 *Ipe' pa'iam na'ama pa'i, 'Ape' moni hi-
anai naloma amamaga hiami ma'omapa.
Ape' ina anom amamaga a'apa, owa'.'

Ea' naep Ae'ami atilipa pape awepa
endilisi ma enis epes sati owahipipa. Ipe'
pape kwahupa endilisi naep mase'epa alop
nape na'a. Ipe' owa' pegawa amama
mowalapa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai, owa'.
18 Ea' ese'epa gawa ma ipe'. Gol Ae'ami dei'
fandom mataga bo'om endilisi. Andean-
de'ma ipe' petalom petaga bu'upei ama-
maga hiami endilisi. Andeande'ma petala
luwaguf afitimi pelam muli'akwa alop ipe'i-
nai ma esis ina siti alop ipe'inai nope wafi-
fina ea' ambagof aom, owa'. Andeande'ma
ipe' petala anona marasin penda'ana naep
ipe'imi ma piti andeande'. 19 Epes hiesi emi
egafis Ae' okom nainailas, isima Ae' enda'

* 3:7: Ais 22:22 † 3:7: Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1. * 3:8: 1 Ko 16:9; Re 2:2 * 3:9: Re 2:9; Ais 45:14; Ais 49:23; Ais 60:14 * 3:10: Lu 21:19; 2 Ti 2:12 * 3:11: Re 2:10,16 * 3:12: Ais 62:2; 65:15; Esi 48:35; Re 14:1; 21:2 * 3:14: Re 1:5; 19:11; Kl 1:15 ‡ 3:14: Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1. * 3:15: Ro 12:11; Re 2:2 * 3:17: Hos 12:8; 1 Ko 4:8; Lu 12:21

megah mohas ehas bolam ma enda' waf
asasinai notaga bo'ona. Ea' ipe' wapoti'
ukup mopoma waf ipe'inai hianai, pem-
boma opalef pekwaha waf aonai pifi'mai
Ae'. 20 Ipe' peme', Ae' aha uta aitu. Emi
egafis seme' malogel Ae'anai ma susi' uta,
Ae' iwis nomon epe elomas ope atogon
wea' gwa'aimi. 21 Emi egafis situ la'ifisa
sili'amona wandafa waf aonai, Ae' anona
nemaf i'i aho'ma esis sope solome ma sope
dembesi balata king Ae'anai. Na'ama etin
si'i fowa' Ae' aitu la'ifiwi ali'amona wandafa
waf aonai. Ea' dei' ape aloma Ahalome
Ae'anai ape balata king Ananinai. 22 Ipe' emi
egafipa aligah peme' basef amama andean-
de' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapama esis
amam nematawa Kristen."

4

Esis sanda' lotuma God gani heven

1 Amama mataga ea', ati gani heven
anona uta nandawisi' nape. Ea' maf anama
fowa' ae' ame'anai na'i basef amama si'i
anona alof nalef ea' na'i, "Ine' lotowi
na'ae ilif ihi'ambena amamaga anona ne-
maf migi' meatagai."

2 Ea' mehip Ambal Bu'unai Godi nataga
la'ifina ma ae'. Ati gani heven balata
kingi ati anona aman Dembinai natoma
balata anama nape. 3 Anan howalagon
la'ifina si'i otam bu'unai agilina ma jaspa
naloma otam akwahinai agilina ma konil-
ian. Ea' anona elelina natoma balata anama
king natomanai ea' ati elelina anama golo-
to'unai si'i anona otam bu'unai agilinama
emeral. 4 Anom siaifah hiami bu'wami 24-
peleim motawa tulif etina balata anama
dembinai kingi. Ea' anom agufumi mala
luwaguf afitimi atom matoma mandan-
damam siaifah amama 24-peleim. Mowalo'
hagw dembemi atom mowalo'ami balagah
amamumi sanda' gol sanda'ami. 5 Otaga
holala natagai balata kingi diwala. Ea'
anom amalemb lu'wami mala' wapoti' bal-
ata anama nape natologoma bagah 7-
peleim fandumi mape mafifimana. Bagah
amama Ambagof bu'wami Godi 7-peleim.
6 Ea' anama balata kingi notawa natologoma
anom amamaga mape. Amama si'i em-
bel naoh lu'wami. Amama mandati si'i
mapelaga mati embel mati ambagof.

Ea' anom amamaga biamibiam ambal na-
munai napaimi mape la'afen anama balata
kingi maitu. Amam mape naep hiami ma-
paim hi'alam maso'ala amagah opalef ama-
mumi alafugah hi'alam. 7 Nali'i ambal na-
painai si'i anona mafin lu'unai wandafunai
laion. Nagi'i anan si'i bulmakau suwafunai.
Nafe'ma wanomi anan amaga nandati si'i
amaga epeni. Ea' nafe'ma biamibiami nan-
dati si'i anona komon lu'unai nufia' nafe'
ilifi. 8 Ambagof namumi mapaimi bihinagof
wanom wanom mape mandandam. Ea' alop
amamunai si'ina naep atomana hi'alana.
Ea' owamb alip amam ma'i la'ela'ef na'ama
ma'i, "Dembinai God Anan la'ifina bo'ona
endilisi! Fowa' gani Anan nape dei' nape,
anona nemaf owagama wapoti' nope la'e-
la'ef."

Amam ina mapoma noma'wa ma'i
basef amama, owa'. Manda'am la'ela'ef.
9 Amam mandanifela God natoma balata
kingi nape ambal namunai la'ela'ef. Ea'
mafela agel Ananinai manifelona. 10 Ama
nimeguf hiami maina nogota amam
manda'am na'ama, agufumi amama 24-
peleim mindiwa nembawa ma naep
Dembinai kingi, natoma balata kingi.
Ea' amam manda' lotuma Anan nape
la'ela'ef. Amam mowali hagw amamumi
golim makwahom mondola'wifa mape
owina Anan Dembinai amamunai. Hagw
amama mafe' mowa felefele'ma balata
kingi notawa natologoma ea' ma'i,

11 "Ine' God afa'inai Dembinai afa'inai. Ine'
la'ifinai bu'unai endilisi ma epes
hiesi sondanifela ine' sofela agel in-
e'inai lu'una. Ine' la'ifinai. Dei'
main, ine' nanda' amamaga hiami.
Okom ine'inai atona na'iam nan-
da'am mataga. Ea' dei' amamaga
amama hiami mape ambal napaim."

5

Jon nati anona buk sakolasona na'oh

1 Ea' ati aman anama natoma balata kingi
nahapila anona buk lagel da'isinai anan-
inai. Buk anama amef mail nomon an-
de'. Ea' sanda' tep si'i blasta sowa' buk
anama. Tep tu'wanina 7-peleina sowa'ana
buk anama. 2 Ea' ati anona ensel la'ifinai
noga na'i mehip na'ama na'i, "Emi epen
bu'wani ma atuwasi la'ifina nehape' tep
anama nowa' buk anama?"

3 Owa' anin epen atitin nape heveni o
nape etap anae'i o nape etap owini la'i-
fina nehape' tep anama nowa' buk anama

nati nomonana, owa'. [4] Ae' ati esis ina
sati anin epen la'ifina nefa' buk anama
niti nomonana, owa'. Ea' ae' dei' okom
nimanina amama alef ega a'i mehip. [5] Ea'
anan agilinai na'ipi na'ama na'i, "Ine' owa'
nelef! Neme'! Anona aman natagama
wambota anama launai esis Judai, aman
anama ma'una Dembinai nataga wambota
anama bafalomepa Deviti. Anan si'i anona
mafin wandafunai laion, nikila' wandafa
waf aonai. Amama atom dei' atuwasi Anan
la'ifina ma nehape' tep anama 7-peleina
nowa' buk anama naufeniana."

Jon nati sipsip noganai

[6] Ae' ati amama biamibiam ambal
napaimi maloma amam agufumi mape
malipa anona mafin sipsip noganai. Anan
naitu, nandati si'i sahana afuna. Anan
naitu felefele'ma balata anama kingi.
Wambawa mataga balagana 7-peleim ea'
naep 7-peleim. Naep amama ma'i Am-
bagof Bu'wami Godi 7-peleim nasapa'am
mafe'agon hi'alagon etap anae' hiagoma.
[7] Sipsip anama noganai nafe' nofa'ai buk
anama nape lagel da'isinai Ananinai
natoma balata anama kingi. [8] Nofa' buk
anama ea', amamaga amama biamibiam
ambal namunai napaimi maloma agufumi
amama 24-peleim mindiwa nembawa
motawa felefele'ma sipsip anama noganai.
Agufumi amama hiami atona etin mahapila
anona musik si'i gitai naloma anom dis
gol si'inama sanda amama nogoh alogw
bu'wami ma'ami. Sanda amama alogw
ambul mataga malata ilif si'i beten esis
amam nematawa Godi. [9] Ea' manda' anona
awaf dambainai na'ama ma'i,

"Ine' bu'winai endilisi ma nefa'ai buk
anama nahape' mandof tep
anama hianai mowa'anai. Dei'
main, esis sahena naga', esimbel
ine'imi matala epes isima wapoti'
sotanimani nase'anas God. Ine'
natala esis amam nematawa hiesi
hi'alasa epes hiesi wambotagw
hiami mamumami, diga naninani
hianai, alop naninani hianai ma
epes sape etap hiagoma wambel
hiagoma ma sotanimani. [10] Ine'
nanda' epes isima hiesi sataga si'i
pris mondolalima Godi ma Anan
nope Dembinai ma esis numafias
sonda' maol Ananinai. Ea' esis
anona nemaf sope si'i king sumafi
epes hiesi sape etapi."

Esis safela agola sipsip noganai

[11] Ae' atologon ame' malogof ensel hi-
ami endilisi siambam namba amamunai hi-
ami handet milian tausen, hiami endilisi.
Amam maitu malipa balata anama kingi
maloma amamaga amama ambal napaimi
maloma amam agufumi. [12] Amam ma'i
ma'oh mehip ma'i,

"Anama ma'una sipsip noganai, fowa'
esis sahana naga'i. Anan bu'unai
endilisi ma nofa' namba agel
lu'unai noloma amamaga hiami
bu'wami otamba hiahaom maim
moloma pepel lu'unai noloma gawa
bu'unai noloma howalagon. Anan
bu'unai endilisi ma epes hiesi sefela
agel Ananinai sondanifela Anan
sinifelona."

[13] Amama mafe'ma ea', Ae' ame' diga ma
amamaga hiami maloma epes hiesi God
nanda'as ambagof mapaisi hi'alas. Hiesi
sape heveni sape etap anae' saloma sape
etap owini saloma sape naoh embel owini.
Ame' amamaga amama hiami maloma epes
isima hiesi sape anama hiagomai sanda'
anona awaf na'ama sa'i,

"Dembinai nape balata anama Kingi
naloma sipsip noganai wapoti',
amam biam bu'wami ma mofa'
danifel anama hianai naloma agel
lu'unai naloma pepel naloma
howalagon. Amam biam bu'wami
ma mofa' amama nimeguf hiami
la'ela'ef hihif."

[14] Ea' amamaga amama biamibiam mape
namumi ma'i, "Endilisi!"

Ea' agufumi amama 24-peleim mindiwa
nembawa manda' lotuma God naloma sip-
sip noganai.

6

Sipsip noganai nahape' tep 7-peleina buk anama

[1] Ae' ati sipsip noganai nahapila buk
anama tep 7-peleina nowa'ana nahape' tep
nali'i. Ea' ame' anona ma amam amama
biamibiami na'i basef diga ananinai ame'
si'i otaga diluluwagala. Anan na'i, "Ine'
fi'i!"

[2] Atologon wapoti', ati anona mafin hos
afitinai epen natomanai nahapila kopa'w.

Esis sase'ana anona hat si'i sanda' wandaf
sali'amonana sofa'ami. Ea' anan la'ifina
nafe' dei' nali'amona wandaf okom la'ifina
nape la'ela'ef na'i nonda' wandaf lu'unai
nikila' epes hiesi.
3 Sipsip noganai nahape' anona tep
nafe'ma bifi nowa' buk anama ea' ame'
anona ma amama biamibiam nafe'ma bifi
na'i, "Ine' fi'i!"
4 Ea' anona hos akwahinai howalagon
endilisi nataga, anona aman natoma
hos anama. Amam amama biamibiam
mase'ana pepel aman anama natoma hosi.
Ea' la'ifina ma nili'amona nogota bu'unai
ma amam nematawa etap anae'isi. Ea' esis
lupulupa' so'oh soga'. Ea' mase'ana anona
bainat lu'unai ma nonda' wandaf.
5 Ea' sipsip noganai nahape' anona tep
nafe'ma wenifi wapoti' nowa' buk. Ame'
anona ma amama biamibiam nafe'ma
wenifi na'i, "Ine' fi'i!"
Ae' atologon wapoti' ati anona hos alialinai.
Aman natomanai nahapila anona skel
si'i ikwaf dende'ma nowaloga gwa'aimi ni-
hi'ambasa ikwaf dende'. 6 Ea' ame' anona
maf si'i anona malogel na'i la'afena amam
biamibiam na'i, "Ine' nesaho' anona malep
sala su'utip witimi ma 3 kina. Ea' nesaho'
maloh sa'umi wanom bali si'i wit napaimi
ma otamba 3 kina. Ine' owa' nehambom-
baga wain noloma wel hi'ilam, owa'!"
7 Ea' sipsip noganai nahape' tep nafe'ma
bifibifi nowa' buk, ea' ame' malogel anona
ma amam ambagof mapaimi nafe'ma bi-
amibiami na'i, "Ine' fi'i!"
8 Atologon wapoti' ati anona hos bata-
funai, aman natomanai agel ananinai ga'.
Ea' anona aman numafi wambel esis saga'i
sapoma nagi'mana nafi'i. Amam biam
mowala amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi
sotaga wambotagw biamibiam ea' amam
motaga la'ifima moha enis amam ne-
matawa hiesi sape anona wambota atotona
soga'. Ea' amam biam moha enis soga'
bainat amamunai ea' enis nolomohas so-
ga' ea' enis awes naninani nonda'as soga'
ea' mafis amama wandafumi mape aolupi
moha enis soga'.
9 Sipsip noganai nahape' tep anama
wapoti' nafe'ma wenif bifi nowa' buk, ati
ambagof enis epes saga'i sape owina balata
sondolalima Godi. Fowa' epes isima som-
bale'efa basef Godi la'ifis sawalapam sa'iam
sa'ipasama Jisas Krais nagiambamas. Ea'
isima sandaiwa'ma Godi sahas saga'. 10 Ea'
ambagof amama ma'i mehip na'ama ma'i,
"King dembinai nahapila ilif etap, ine'
nape bo'wena, ine' endilisinai! Afagof
ma'um mefe' hi'ilam muli' ma ine' nenda'
kotima esis amam nematawa sape etapi, ma
negwa esimbel ape'imi?"
11 Ea' God nase'ama anom luwaguf afitimi
laumi atona etin na'ipam na'ama na'i,
"Ipe' ata' pepoma noma'w nogota ban-
dana. Anona nemaf esis naumbih soha
sahin owan isima ipe' pandao'oma panda'
maol atonai soga', si'i sahepa paga'. Anona
nemaf dohandohama esis naumbih sohas
soga' sotaga ma ikwaf ae' a'ianai, egwa
esimbel ipe'imi."
12 Ae' ati sipsip noganai nahape' tep
anama nafe'ma wenif wenifi nowa' buk dei'
atef sowambon lu'unai nakoto'ma etap, aon
alipunai nataga nandamboma alialina si'i
lowaf alinai apinai. Ea' aon owambunai
nataga akwahina hi'alana si'i esimbel. 13 Ea'
ondowa mape ilifi mowai etap si'i su'utip
mail lawah figi owa' ata' akume uf nakoto'-
mam mowai. 14 Ilif wapoti' nafe' hi'alagon
si'i samagwia mat sowa'ana. Ea' halafu-
tagw hiami maloma ailan hianai makwaha
anama mapoma mindiki'ah mafe' anagon.
15 Ea' amam king dembemi etapami maloma
agufumi maloma amam kepten dembemi
mumafi amam soldia maloma amam ama-
maga hiamumi maloma amam amama aguf
lu'wamumi maloma epes isima hiesi san-
da' maola otamba saloma isima hiesi agof
a'asi sape owina enis epesi, esis hiesi sawis
sandambaho' sape hul maim mape etapi ea'
mape nomona owah lu'wami mape halafu-
tagwi. 16 Ea' sofala halafutagw amama hiami
maloma owah hiami sa'i,
"Ipe' mehip kwa'ilipei pewai pepei'apa
ma pembahe'apa ma amaga anan natoma
balata kingi naloma okom wandafunai ma
sipsip noganai. 17 Dei' main, nemaf anama
lu'unai ma ukup amam biam wandafuma
mogwa waf aonai dei' nataga. Atuwasi emi
la'ifina nitu nikila' amam? Owa'etin."

7

Esis Israel hiesi 144,000-peleis sefa' ikwaf Godi

1 Amama mafe'ma ea', ae' ati ensel bi-
amibiam maitu wa'owa'ola biefigin biefigin
etap nafe' netambela, mahapila uf hianai
etapanai ma uf ina la'ifina nehapusa etap

o naoh embel lu'wami o nefa' anona lawag
nenda' felifal, owa'. [2] Ea' ati anona en-
sel nafe' nalata ilif aon natefima. Anan
nahapila ikwaf la'ifinai Godi nape namu-
nai na'i nosaho' epes sanda' maol Godi.
Ea' nofala ensel amama biamibiam God
nase'ama pepel ma mohambombaga etap
naloma naoh. [3] Anan na'ipam mehip na'i,
"Dei' ipe' ina pehambombaga etap noloma
naoh moloma lawah maim, owa'. Ata' owa'.
Afa' wa'i osaho' epes isima sanda' maol God
ape'inai osahe'as uli'. Nambimb andeande'
pehambombaga amamaga amama."

[4] Ea' ame' esis sa'i esis amam nematawa
isima ma'uma'wis ensel anama nasahe'as.
Esis nasahe'as ea'i sataga na'ama 144,000.
Esis amam nematawa hiesi wambotagw hi-
ami epes Israeli. [5] Dei' esis 12,000 epes
hiesi esis wambota Judai saloma 12,000
epes hiesi wambota Rubeni saloma 12,000
epes hiesi wambota Gati. [6] Ea' esis 12,000
epes hiesi wambota Aseri saloma 12,000
epes hiesi wambota Naptali saloma 12,000
epes hiesi wambota Manasei. [7] Ea' 12,000
epes hiesi wambota Simeoni saloma 12,000
epes hiesi wambota Livai saloma 12,000
epes hiesi wambota Isakari. [8] Ea' 12,000
epes hiesi wambota Sebuluni saloma 12,000
epes hiesi wambota Josepi saloma 12,000
epes hiesi wambota Benjamini.

*Esis amam nematawa hiesi wambota lau-
nai sanda' lotu ma God*

[9] Amamaga amama hi'alam, ae' ata' atol-
ogon wapoti' ati esis amam nematawa hiesi
endilisi safi'i sondowa'anima sape. Ea' ina
enin epen la'ifina niamba epes isima sa-
taga ma'uma'wis, owa'. Esis hias endililsi.
Epes isima sape etap kantri hiagoma ea'
epes hiesi sape wambotagw hiami ma alop
anama naninani, diga hianai naninani,
isima hiesi hi'alas.

Esis saitu anama God natoma balata king
ma naep sipsip noganai. Sala anom luwaguf
afitimi laumi, sahapila bagah lagof asasimi.
[10] Ea' soga sa'i mehip na'ama sa'i,

"God ape'inai Anan natoma balata kingi
naloma Sipsip noganai, amam biam
mofa'apa motanimani ma makwaha
waf aonai ape' manda'anai."

[11] Ensel amama hiami mandatama
hi'alam maitu anama balata kingi ea'
agufumi amama 24-peleim maloma ama-
maga amama biamibiam mape namumi
mape mitimalo' mati etap felefele'ma
balata kingi manda' lotu mandanifela God.
[12] Amam ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

"Endilisi! Ape' mandanifel endilisi ma
God ape'inai mafela agel ananinai
lu'una! Anan Dembinai ofagonama
howalagon. Anan nomonas hiami
bu'wami mapaina ea' ape' mani-
felona mafela agel ananinai! Anan
pepel hiamunai endilisi! Pepel lu'u-
nai napoma Anan! Amama hiami
ananimi atom la'ela'ef. Endilisi!"

*Nimanimi esis amam nematawa hiesi
hi'alam dei'*

[13] Ea' anona amam agufumi amama
24-peleim nahali'i na'i, "Esis isima sala
luwaguf afitimi, esis emi egafis? Esis safi'i
enima?"

[14] Ea' agwamana basef a'i, "Dembinai ae'i-
nai, ine' etina negawas."

Ea' Anan na'ipi na'i, "Epes isima fowa'
sape etap sofa' nimanimi lu'wami ma
lagof esis naumbih. Esis sasa'opa luwaguf
asasimi ma esimbel sipsip anama noganai,
dei' mataga afitim. [15] Ea' saitu balata king
Godi natologoma. Owamb alip sanda' opeh
ananimi ipat ananinai. Anan nape balata
anama kingi, anan atona anona nemaf nope
nolomas nili'akwas. [16] Esis ina anona nemaf
nolomohas wapoti', ina soga'ma embel iap
nose'as wapoti', owa'. Owaf ina anona ne-
maf la'ifina nohas, ea' ina anom nif lu'wami
mihihi'as sope, owa'. [17] Dei' main, sipsip
noganai naitu felefele' endilisi ma balata
kingi, anan nope numafias. Anan no'was
safe'ma embel amama mataga anona ifata
ma sofa' embel amama ambal namunai na-
paimi. Ea' God anona nemaf nupati'amasa
embif hiami naep asasimi ma esis ina ata'
selef wapoti', owa'."

8

*Sipsip noganai nahape' tep anama nafe'ma
7i*

[1] Ea' sipsip noganai nahape' tep anama
nafe'ma 7i nowa' buk anama ea' ina ata'
owa' anom amamaga monda'am, owa'. Ea'
ina anom basef mataga heven mape mafe'
mafe'ma nogota si'i awa tu'waninai, owa'.
[2] Amama mafe'ma ea', ati ensel amama 7-
peleim la'ela'ef maitu naep Godi mofa' bi-
ugel anama 7-pelaina nandandam.

[3] Ea' anona ensel nafi'i naitu felefele'ma
balata sondolali ma Goda. Nahapila anona
plet gol ama nonda' nogoh alogw bu'wami

ma'ami. Esis sase'ana sanda hiami ma
nonda' nogoh amama ma anan nokolasom
moloma beten amam nematawa hiesi Godi.
Ea' nanda' ofa ma God balata anama sanda'
gol sanda'anai notawa felefele'ma balata
kingi. 4 Ea' nogoh maloma sanda amama
alogw ma'ami maloma beten esis amam ne-
matawa Godi, amama mandatama etifigin
malata ilifa naep Godi. 5 Ea' ensel anama no-
fa' plet anama do'ok sanda amama malami
ea' nofa' nifa balata sondolalima Godanai
nowalam plet, ea' nakwahom muwai etap.
Anan nakwahom ea', otaga holala, anom
amamaga mataga manda'am, howalagon
nafe' sowambon lu'unai nasol etin nape.

*Ensel biamibiam mufapula biugel amamu-
nai*

6 Ea' ensel amama 7-peleim mahapila
biugel anama 7-pelaina mandandombola
mufapula biugel anama. 7 Ensel nali'i no-
fapula biugel ananinai ea' ais afitimi si'i
otamba pohalami maloma nif maloma es-
imbel lola'am mataga heven ea' nokolo'
ais maloma esimbel mowai etap. Amam
mawaloga etap hiagoma naloma lawah hi-
ami mataga wenifigin. Ea' nif fando etap
wa'agon ea' biefigin nape. Ea' otalef hi-
ami maluwi amama wapoti' ea' nif fandom
hi'alam.

8 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma bifi nofapula
biugel ananinai, esis sakwaha anom
amamaga si'i halaf fandonai nandegia
nafe' nowala naoh. Ea' sawala naoh
mataga wenifigin ea' wa'am mandamboma
mataga esimbel biefigin nape bo'wagon.
9 Ea' sawaloga amamaga amama hiami
mape naohi ambagof namumi mapaimi
sawalogam mataga wenifigin ea' wa'am
maga' biam mape bo'om. Ea' sawaloga
sip hiami mafe' naohi wapoti' sawalogam
mataga wenifim ea' wa'om aom biam mape
bo'om.

10 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma wanomi no-
fapula biugel ananinai, anona ondo'w lu'u-
nai nandegia heven fandona fofol etin
si'i nemba'w fandonai nowai etap. Esis
sawaloga walembeh hiami maloma em-
bel hiami motah etapi sawalogam mataga
wanom ea' ondo'w anama nafe' nowala em-
bel tu'wanim motah wa'ili. Wa'el aom ea'
wa'ol biefigin mape bo'om. 11 Ondo'w ag-
ili'nama anama sa'i, marasin Anama Num-
butinai. Ea' sawaloga walembeh embel hi-
ami sawalogam mataga wanom, ea' wa'om
mataga si'i marasin numbutinai. Ea' biefig-
ini mape bo'om. Ea' epes hiesi sa' embel
amama awami maofa opalef asasimi saga'
hi'alas.

12 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma biamibiam
nufapula biugel ananinai, esis sawaloga
aon owambunai alipunai naloma ondowa
sawalogam mataga wanom. Ea' saham-
bombaga wa'om mataga akutim. Ea' nemaf
a'ipanama sowalogana wanom. Etifigin
akutigin, biefigin howalgon. Ea' owamb
tu'wanina na'ama etin si'i alip.

13 Ea' ati anona komon lu'unai nufia' nafe'
la'afen gani ilif ame'ana na'i mehip na'i,

"Uwahipis uwahipis endilisi esis amam
nematawa sape etapi ma nimanimi lu'wami
wapoti' motagamas. Dei' main, anom ensel
wanom ma'i mufapula biugel amamunai
ma nambimb nimanimi amama motaga-
mas!"

9

*Ensel nafe'ma wanom biami nufapula bi-
ugel ananinai*

1 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma wanom biami
nufapula biugel ananinai, ati anona ondo'w
nakwaha heven ilif nowai etap. Ondo'w
anama anona ensel. Ea' esis sase'ana ki
utainai ma anona hul nagal nowala etap
owin. Hul anama owa' nefe' notambili
nowala nafe' etin. 2 Anan nawisi' uta hul
anama ea' nogoh lu'wami mataga si'i nogoh
malo nif lu'wami. Ea' nogoh amama malo
mase'ala aon ilif, ea' aon alipunai naloma
owambunai mataga akutim. 3 Ea' anom
asagof si'i kwamu'wis lu'wami makwaha
nogoh amama mowala etap. Ea' ensel
anama nase'am pepel si'i pepel sipiawa
mape etapi maha epesi. 4 Ea' mofa' basef
na'ama ma'i,

"Ipe' ina pehambombaga otalef o ama-
maga mamumami mataga etapi o anom
lawah, owa'. Ipe' pehambombagago epes
amama atom ikwaf Godi owa' notoma ama-
gah asasimi."

5 Ea' amam amama la'ifima mose'asa
nimanimi epes isima mefe' mondahama
aomb wanom biam, ea' ina mofa' pepel ma
mohas soga', owa'. Ea' mase'asa nimanimi
lu'wami endilisi ma epes isima si'i sipi-
awa maha epes same' nimanimi lu'wami.
6 Nemaf anama epes hiesi sogolopa eafa si'i
seaga', owa'. Ina sati anona. Ga' nam-
bimb nondafa'mas sofa' nimanimi lu'wami
sope la'ela'ef. 7 Ae' ati asagof amama si'i

hos mandondombol ma'i mopa'. Bala-
gahima mandati si'i hagw dembemi atom
mowalo'ami sanda' gol sanda'am matoma
balagah amamumi. Ea' amagah amamumi
si'i naep epesi sanda'am. [8] Balagah ama-
mumi auf laomi si'i balagah nematawai.
Nalelef amamumi si'i nalelef mafis wanda-
fumi laionim. [9] Mafatagw amamumi mala
siaogw si'i dunduwif si'i agofum pepel
ea' behenagof amamumi manda'am mehip
si'i hos mahondo' wilkar lu'unai hianai
masagih mafe'ma wandaf. [10] Ahagwalef
mailam si'i sipiawa ea' nalelef motawama
moha hiesi mose'asa nombot aonai sefa' ni-
manimi lu'wami. Amama mape ahagwalef.
Ahagwalef amamumi pepel ma moha epes
aomb amama wanom biam. [11] Amam anona
king amamunai numafiam. King anama
anan ensel numafi hul anama nagal nowala
gani owin endilisi, nafe' etini. Diga esis
Hibrui sa'i agel ensel anama sa'i, Abadon.
Diga esis Griki sa'i, Apolion. Ofagema ma'i,
"Aman nohambombaga amamaga hiami."

[12] Nemaf aonai ma nimanimi lu'wami
mali'i hi'alam. Ea' peme'! Nimanimi biefim
ata' mapani nambimb motaga migi'.

*Ensel anama nafe'ma wanom wanomi nu-
fapula biugel ananinai*

[13] Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma wanom
wanomi nufapula biugel ananinai, ame'
anona malogel na'i natagai balata son-
dolalima Goda sanda' gol sanda'anai
da'malifinama to'wan to'wan notawa
naep Godi. [14] Malogel anama na'ipa ensel
anama nufapula biugeli na'ama na'i, "Ensel
amama awami biamibiam manda' kalabusa
walemb lu'unai Yufretis, ine' nekwaha
amam mofo'o."

[15] Ea' nakwahom mafe'ma nambimb
meamba esis amam nematawa hiesi sape
etapi mowalogas sotaga wenis ea' moha
epes hiesi wa'ol soga', biefis sope bo'wes.
God nanda' ensel amama mandondombol
mape mohafa aua anama ma nemaf anama
ma aon anama ma afagel anama atona ma
monda' opeh amama. [16] Ae' ame' soldia
hiami endilisi 200 milian matoma hos
amamumi. Ame' seambam mataga hiami
endilisi. [17] Ape si'i a'oh andondo'ah ati
amam matoma hosi. Amam soldia mala
siaogw kapaimi atom. Siaogw amama
akwahimi alimi kolotuwaimi maloma
batafumi. Balagah hosim si'i balagah
mafis wandafumi lu'wami laionim. Ea' nif
fandom nogoh mataga otamba batafumi
salfa fandom mataga malogof amamumi.
[18] Amam meamba esis amam nematawa
hiesi mawalogas sataga wenis ea' maha
wa'ol afisa amamaga amama awami
wenifim, nif maloma nogoh maloma otam
salfa fandumi mataga malogof hosi. Ea'
epes hiesi biefis sape bo'wes. [19] La'ifimi
hosi mape malogof maloma ahagwalef
amamumi. Dei' main, ahagwalef amamumi
si'i iguf, balagah mandandam. Ea' dei'
maha epesa ahagwalef amama amamumi.

[20] Enis epes hiesi ina afisa amamaga
amama awami wenifim, ina samboma
opalefa sakwaha waf aonai, owa'. Esis
ina sowa' alafugaha amamaga amama
sanda'am lagof asasimi, owa'. Esis ina
dei' sakwaha waf anama sanda' lotuma
ambagof awami maloma god anama
baso'omunai sanda' goli siliwa, bras
otamba o lawah hiami maim sanda'ami,
amamaga amama ina mati o maitu mafi'i,
mame' basef, owa'. [21] Epes isima saha enis
epes saga'i, sanda' ma'akw sanda' ufiali ea'
saila waf so'a waolanai, sanda' wali. Ea' esis
ina samboma opalefa sowa' alafugaha waf
anama aonai, owa'.

10

Anona ensel nase'ana buk Jon nagwa'ana

[1] Amama hi'alam, ati anona ensel la'ifinai
nisila'i heven. Anan nandambaho' elagw
ea' elelina naloma balaga ananinai. Amaga
ananinai nafifil howalagon endilisi si'i aon
alipunai nalatawi ea' bo'wagah ananimi si'i
nif fandom malata ilif. [2] Anan nahapila
anona buk so'unai lagof ananimi, nandauf
na'oh. Anan nawamona bo'waga ananinai
da'isinai natoma naoh ea' aonai nahapo-
nana etap wata'ita. [3] Ea' nogal na'i mehip
endilisi si'i mafin lu'unai laion nanda'am.
Nanda'am na'ama ma ea', otaga dilili bug-
walag 7-peleif. Ma'i si'i anona malogel
na'i. [4] Otaga dilili bugwalagw 7-peleif ma'i
basef ea', a'i enda' anom basefa amama,
ea' ame' anona malogel na'i nataga heven
na'i, "Basef amama otaga dilili bugwalagw
7-peleif, amama ine' nembaho'wam mope
okom ine'inai atona. Ina nenda'am mil buk,
owa'."

[5] Ea' ensel anama ali' atolona naitu naoh
maloma etap wata'itai anan nasa'ma lagel
da'isinai nalata. [6] Ea' na'iam endilisi gani

ilifa agel Godi nape namunai la'ela'ef hihif. Anan nanda' ilif naloma etap naloma amamaga hiami ambagof mapaimi maloma amama ambagof a'ami mape ilif etapi maloma naoh embel lu'wami maloma amamaga amama hiami mape naoh owin wapoti'.

Ea' ensel anama na'i, "Nogota mape mohafanai dei' hi'alana. 7 Nemaf anama ensel anama nafe'ma 7i ni'i nufapula biugel ananinai, amamaga amama God nambahe'ami motaga alihim. God felefele' nonda'am endilisi si'i basef fowa' nase'amam amam profet manda' opeh ananimi."

8 Ea' malogel fowa' ame'ana heveni na'ipi wapoti' na'ama na'i, "Ine' fo'o fa'ai buk anama nandauf nape lagel ensel naitu naoh maloma etapi."

9 Ea' afe'ma ensel anama a'ipana a'i, "Ine' se'e buk anama so'unai."

Ea' na'ipi na'i, "Ine' fa'ana nea'ana. Anan atuwasi usihina si'i aupimbel malogel ine'inai, ea' opaf ine'inai numbutina."

10 Anan na'iam ea', afela buk anama so'unai lagel enseli agwa'ana. Ea' malogel ae'anai usihina si'i aupimbel hani. Agwa'ana ame' numbutina opaf ae'anai.

11 Ea' ame' anom basef sa'ipi sa'i, "Ine' newalapa basef Godi wapoti' ma amamaga nambimb motagama epes amam nematawa alop naninani hianai ma diga anama hianai naninani ma amam king dembemi hiami wapoti'."

11

Amam biam mawalapa basefi

1 Ea' esis sase'e ikwaf ae' ma indila'wifa amamaga dende'am etin sa'ipi sa'i, "Ine' hafel nembe' ikwafa ipat lu'unai Godi noloma balata anama sondolalima Goda. Ea' neamba esis amam nematawa sanda' lotu ma Anani sataga ma'wis. 2 Ea' ina nenda' endalelemb amama mape ande'ma ipat anama, owa', hapaimi. Dei' main, endalelemb amama esis amam nematawa sololama Godi sofa'am. Ama esis anona nemaf sotaga sohambombaga wambel lu'wagoma Godi bu'unai sope sefe' sondahama aomb 42-peleim, afagof si'imi wanom tu'waninai. 3 Ea' nambimb Ae' God esapa'o amam amama biam ae'ami enda'am la'ifim mowalapa basef Ae'ami. Ea' amam nambimb mowaho' begah wa'ami* si'i luwaguf awami ea' mi'ipasa basef Ae'ami mofe' mondahama nimeguf 1,260-peleim, afagof wanom tu'waninai."

4 *Amam biam si'i lawah oliv biam maloma lamifah biam la'ela'ef motawa naep Dembinai ma etap hiagomai. 5 *I'i enis epes si'i sonda' amam biam aom, atuwasi nif motaga malogof amamumi fendo esis naumbih amamisi endilisi. Endilisi, emi egafin ni'i neham, waf anama atona enin nega'. 6 *Amam biam la'fima mosopama otaga ma asaf owa'etina nimeguf hiami mawalapa basef Godi. Amam agel lu'unai ma momboma embel hiami motaga akwahim si'i esimbel ea' mofa' pepel lu'unai ma moha esis amam nematawa etapasi ma amamaga awami mamumami. Maina nemaf amam mi'i monda'am na'ama, amam la'ifima monda'am.

7 *Amam mowalapa basef Godi hi'ilam, anona mafin lu'unai aonai nokwaha hul anama nagal nowala etini nolatawi ilif. Ea' okom numbutina nopa' nolomam. Ea' noham nofofo'asom ea' afum. 8 *Ea' alop amamunai no'oh eaf lu'unai taun anama lu'wagoma, ape' ma'iagon basef womun etin ma'i agel Sodom naloma Isip. Anama taun anama etin fowa' esis saha Dembinai amamunai naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. 9 Enis epes alop hianai naninani sape wambel etap hiagomai saloma esis diga hianai naninani, epes hiesi siti alop amam biami la'ela'ef sondahama nimeguf wanom si'ina tu'waninai. Ea' esis ina si'i aho'ma enis epes sowam hi'agilif, owa'. 10 Ea' esis amam nematawa etapasi sondanifel ma amam maga' ea' sonda' gwa'aimi sea'am sealemb ea' sandaso'ama amamaga bu'wami maloma alupisi asasisi. Dei' main, profet amama biam mase'asa nimanimi lu'wami amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi.

11 *Nimeguf si'imi wanom tu'waninai hi'ilam, God nosapa'i ambip Ananimi mofe' muwis nomona amam biam ea' ambal nopaim mohafel mitu. Ea' epes sotolom

* 11:3: Basef amama amam amama biam mowaho' begah wa'ami si'i luwaguf awami ma'i amam mondola'wifa amam ukup aoma esis owa' somboma opalef sofe'ma God. * 11:4: Sek 4:3,11,14 * 11:5: 2 Sml 22:9; 2 Kin 1:10; Sam 97:3; Jer 5:14 * 11:6: 1 Kin 17:1; Eks 7:17,20; 1 Sml 4:8 * 11:7: Dan 7:21; Re 12:17; Re 13:1,7; 17:8 * 11:8: Lu 13:34 * 11:11: Esi 37:5,10

umbamahas endilisi. [12] Ea' mome' anona
malogel ni'i notagai heven nofalam mehip
na'ama ni'i, "Ipe' bipa letowi na'ae ilif!"
Ea' mofe' heven muwis elagw nomon
esis naumbih situ sotolom mofe'. [13] Nogota
anama atona, sowambon lu'unai nokoto'
taun anama lu'wagoma tu'wanigin pe'ogon
ea' 9-peleigin ata' nope bo'wagon. Ea'
esis amam nematawa 7,000-peleis soga' ma
sowambon anama. Ea' esis enis amam ne-
matawa seapani esis umbamahas endilisi,
sefela agel God nape heveni. [14] Amamaga ni-
manimi lu'wami mafe'ma bifi amama mafe'
hi'alam, ea' peme'! Nogota bandana ma ni-
manimi lu'wami mafe'ma wanomi motaga.

Ensel anama nafe'ma 7i nufapula biugel ananinai

[15] Ensel anama nafe'ma 7i nufapula biugel
ananinai, anom malogof moga ma'i mehip
matagai heven na'ama ma'i,

"Dembinai ape'inai naloma Krais Amam
biam dei' mefa' pepel mataga king
dembemi etap anae' hiagoma mu-
mafiagon. Ea' Anan nope king Dem-
binai la'ela'ef hihif!"

[16] Ea' amam amama agufumi 24-peleim
natoma balata lu'unai amamunai ma naep
Godi mape etap mindiwa balagah ama-
mumi mati etap manda' lotu mandanifel
ma God [17] ma'i,

"Dembinai, ine' God pepel hianainai. Fowa'
gani endilisi ine' napani, dei' ine'
nape. Ine' dei' nefa' pepel hianai
ine'inai nape king Dembinai nu-
mafi epes saloma amamaga hiami.
Ea' afa' wanifelina. [18] Esis solo-
lama Godi opalef aom ukup numbu-
tim, ea' dei' okom ine'inai wanda-
funa nataga ea'. Dei' nemaf ine'
newaloga esis saga'i ma sotagama
kot. Dei' nemaf ine' nose'asa amam-
aga bu'wami ma amam profet man-
da' opeh ine'imi. Dei' ine' nose'asa
amamaga bu'wami esis amam ne-
matawa ine'isi saloma isima hiesi
sanda' lotuminai sape owina ine',
esis agufisi saloma isima agof a'asi
wapoti'. Dei' nemaf ine' neha epes
isima saha epes sape etapi!"

[19] Amam ma'iam ea' ipat lu'unai Godi
nape heven nandawisi' ea' bokis bu'wami
amama mi'uli Godi napaimi amama mataga
ma'oh alihiguma nomon ipat Ananinai. Ea'
otaga holala pelepele', dilili bugwalagw
nafe', etap nalemb etin asaf lu'unai ondowa
lu'wamunai si'i otamba mambip mowai.

12

Nemata'w kwaloma kwambon lu'unai

[1] Ea' anona ikwaf lu'unai nataga heven
nape na'ama. Ano'w nemata'w kwape
kowaho' aon alipunai alop akwa'unai si'i
lowaf. Ea' aon owambunai nape owina
bo'wagah akwa'umi. Ea' anona hat awau
agufuwai atowa owalo'omi natoma balaga
akwa'unai. Ondowa 12-peleiwa wailana.
[2] Ea' akwa'w opafu'w kwame' nimanimi
amama matagama'wa kola awani. Ea'
kwawal kwalef kwa'oh mehip. [3] Ea' anona
ikwaf nataga heven nape na'ama. Anona
kwambon lu'unai nape. Anan akwahinai
balagah 7-peleim mandandana, wambawa
mataganai 10-peleim. Ea' hagw 7-peleim
dembemi atom mowalo'ami matoma bala-
gah ananimi. [4] Andep kwambuni nambefa
wa'am sawaloga ondowa mape ilifi sawal-
ogom mataga wenifim nambefam mowai
etap. Ea' dei' biefim mape ilif la'ela'ef.
Ea' kwambon anama nafi'i naitu naep ne-
mata'w kwa'i kola awani, naitu nohafa ak-
wa'wa ata' kolani, mehip nogwa'an.

[5] Ea' nemata'w akwama kola awani aman.
Awani inima anona nemaf owagama la'i-
fina numafi esis amam nematawa hiesi
sape kantri hiagoma. Anan la'ifina no-
hapila bandan sanda' ain sanda'anai nope
dembinai numafias. Akwa'w kolan, mehip
esis sofa'an safe'ma balata king Godi nape
andeande'. [6] Ea' kwasagih kwafe' anagon
wafiguma fatauguma. Anama God nan-
dondombagona akwa'w. Ama nambimb
enis epes sumafia'w sose'akw gwa'aimi
akwa'w dahama dahama nimeguf 1,260-
peleim, afagof wanom tu'waninai. [7] Dei'
wandaf lu'unai nataga heven. Ensel dem-
binai Maikel naloma amam ensel anan-
imi mapa' maloma kwambon anama lu'u-
nai. Ea' kwambon anama nao'wa amam
ensel awami ananimi magwamama wandaf
amam mapa' malomam wapoti'. [8] Ea'
kwambon naloma ensel ananimi amam ina
la'ifima muli'amona wandaf, owa'. Dei'
amam ina ata' mapani gani heven wapoti',
owa'. [9] Ea' amam ensel Godi makwahai
kwambon anama nisila'i. Kwambon anama
fowa' ganinai dei' esis sa'i aman aonai Sa-
tan. Anan aman nambaso'ma esis amam
nematawa hiesi etapasi. Amam makwahai

anan nafi'i etap, makwahai ensel awami
ananimi wapoti' misila'i malumanai.
10 Ea' ame' anona maf na'i mehip nataga
heven na'i na'ama na'i, "Dei' God ape'i-
nai nefa'apa mutanimani pepel ananinai
nataga nandawalap alihiguma ma nope
Dembinai king! Krais, God nandandepana
nasapa'ana nafi'i Anan la'ifinai nefa' agel
lu'unai ea'. Dei' main, aman anama nam-
baso'ma alupusi sahin owan ape'isi owamb
alip na'ipa God ape'inai na'i esis sanda' waf
aonai. Ea' dei' amam ensel Godi makwa-
hona nisila'i ea'. 11 Esis alupusi sahin owan
ape'isi sofa' pepel ma esimbel sipsip no-
ganai sawalipasa basef ananimi endilisimi.
Esis sanda' waf anama. Amama atom dei'
silai'ipa wandaf sali'amona naumbih ma
amama. Esis ina ukup ma'ima'i endilisi ma
sope andeande' etap anae', owa'. Esis ina
umbamahasa naumbih sohas soga', owa'.
12 Ipe' hipei pape heveni, ipe' pendanifel!
Ipe' pape etapi paloma sape naoh embeli,
uwahipipa! Dei' main, nimanimi lu'wami
ma'i motagamepa. Satan nisila'o ma ipe',
anan okom wandafuna endilisi. Dei' main,
anan nogawa nogota bandana ma nope
nonda' opeh ananimi, felefele' higililana."
13 Amam ensel makwahai kwambon
anama lu'unai nisila'i etap dei' nagawa
anan nafi'i nape etap nati nemata'w
akwama kola awani aman natofa'w. 14 Ea'
sase'akw behenagof biam lu'wami komon-
imi akwa'w la'ifikwa kufia' kofe' wambel
akwa'unai etap wafiguma fatauguma. Ama
ata' kope laogona kwambon anama lu'unai
ma esis sumafia'wa gwa'aimi solaga'w kofe'
kofe' kotambel afagof wanom tu'waninai.
15 Ea' kwambon anama lu'unai nagu'wai
embel malogel ananinai. Embel amama
mataga si'i anona walemb lu'unai kolo'
etin mafe' magi'ma akwa'w. Kwambon
anama na'i embel amama mondahago
akwa'w kofe' hegilila'w. 16 Ea' owa'. Etap
nagiambama'w na'ama. Malogel etapi
nagal alihina na' embel amama kwambon
nagu'ami malogel ananinai hi'alam. 17 Ea'
anan okom numbutina endilisi ma akwa'w
nafe' na'i nonda' wandaf noloma enis
batawisa'w akwa'usi, esis amam nematawa
isima saila mi'uli hianai Godi sawalapa
basef Jisasi sailam. 18 Ea' kwambon anama
nafi'i naitu naoh akata.

13

Mafis biam aolupumi mataga

1 Ea' ati anona mafin nape aolupi nataga
naoh embel. Wambawa mataganai 10-
peleim ea' balagah 7-peleim mapaina.
Wambawa amama mowalo' hagw dembemi
atom mowalo'ami matoma wambawa
mandandam. Balagah ananimi sanda'
anom agof mail mandandama balagah
amama. Agof amama ofagema na'ama.
Basef mamumami awami findiwaimi ma
God. 2 Mafin anama dei' atolona, anan si'i
anom mafis lu'wami wandafumi wanom.
Anona mafin agel lepat ea' bo'walelef
ananimi si'i bo'walelef anona mafin bea,
malogel ananinai si'i malogel anona mafin
laion. Ea' kwambon anama nanda' mafin
aolupunai nataga la'ifina ma pepel lu'unai
ananinai. Anan nanda' mafin anama
nataga dembinai ma numafi epes hiesi
fowa' anan numafiasi. 3 Mafin anama
balagah 7-peleim anona melet natomana
si'i sahana afuna. Ea' balaga anama
nambo'wana dei' wafi'igin, ambo'ona
wapoti'. Ea' epes hiesi sape etapi sohafel
gegelalasis kwapete'asa mafin anama
aolupunai owa' afunae, sailona. 4 Kwambon
anama nase'ana pepel ananinai mafin
anama aolupunai. Ea' esis hiesi sanda'
lotuma kwambon anama naloma mafin
anama aolupunai wapoti' safela agel
ananinai sa'i, "Emi nandati na'ama etin
si'i mafin aolupunai anama? Owa'etin. Emi
la'ifina nepa' nelomana? Owa'etin."
5 Ea' dei' God nape nati mafin anama
na'i mehip na'i basef awami findiwama
God. Anan la'ifina nape dembinai ma nan-
da' waf anama nape nogota laona aomb
amama 42-peleim, afagof wanom tu'wan-
inai. 6 Malogel ananinai noga na'i basef
awami nanda' findiwama God. Anan nanda'
agel Godi findiwana wambel Godi naloma
wambota anama ananisi sape heveni. 7 Ea'
God ata' nape nati anan ata' nape la'ifina
nefela wandaf nopa' noloma esis amam
nematawa Godi ea' naitu nanda' wandaf
nahagofas. Anan nofa' pepel ma kwambon
anama ea' la'ifina ma nope dembinai la'ifi-
nai ma esis epes hiesi sa'i diga anama hianai
ma etap anama wambel hiagoma, alop nan-
inani. 8 Anona buk ambal namunai napainai
na'oh. Esis sanda' agof epes Godi etis mape
buk anama ma nogota anama fowa' gani
God nanda' etap anae'. Buk anama sipsip
anama noganai fowa' esis sahana naga'.
Amam nematawa hiesi etapasi agof asasimi
owa' mope buk anama, epes isima hiesi

sanda' lotuma mafin anama. 9 Ipe' epes
aligah magalipei, ipe' peme' basef amama
na'ama. 10 I'i esis si'i sonda' enin epen nefe'
nenda' kalabus, enin nefe' nenda' kalabus.
I'i esis si'i soha enin epen noga'ma bainat,
enin noga' ma bainat. Endilisi waf anama
nimaninai atona anona nemaf notaga. Ipe'
amam nematawa Godi pepe la'ifipa pem-
bale'efa God la'ifipa andeande'.
11 Ea' ati anona mafin aolupunai wapoti'
nohafel nawisi etap owin nalatawi ilif.
Wambawa biam matagana si'i wambawa
mataga sipsip nogami, ea' basefa diga anan-
inai si'i malogel diga anona kwambon lu'u-
nai. 12 Mafin anama naitu aolupi na'i
nafe'ma bifi nefa' pepel ma mafin anama
nali'i ma numafi epes hiesi. Ea' nanda'
opeh la'ifimi ma naep mafin anama nal-
i'i. Anan nanda' opeh la'ifimi endilisi ma
nonda' esis amam nematawa sape etapi
sonda' lotuma mafin anama nali'i, fowa'
sahana sa'i nombo'ma noga' dei' wafi'ina
ea'. 13 Mafin anama nagi'i, anan nanda'
pepel lu'unai naninani. Pepel anama lu'u-
nai na'ama. Naep esis amam nematawai,
nanda' nif makwaha heven misila'i etap
anae'. 14 God ata' nape nati anan nanda' pe-
pel anama naninani ma naep mafin anama
nali'i. Ea' anan nagi'i nanda' waf anama
ma nahambombaga esis amam nematawa
etapasi. Na'ipas mehip na'ama na'i, "Ipe'
pendomba ambala mafin anama nali'i nil
anona lawag maina ma pefela agel ananinai
lu'una. Mafin anama nali'i ma'una anama
fowa' bainat nahana ata' nape namunai
la'ela'ef."
15 God nape nati mafin anama nagi'i na'i
aho'ma anan nase'ana ambal ambagof ma-
paimi ma ambal anama mafin aolupunai
sanda' lawag sanda'anai. Ea' ambal anama
noga na'i basef ea' la'ifina ma noha epes
sandaiwa'ma sonda' lotuma anani soga'.
16 Ea' mafin anama nagi'i la'ifina nasasapa'
epes isima hiesi sonda' anona ikwaf nepe
atona etin esis lagof da'isimi o amagah
asasimi. Ikwaf epes isima agufisi soloma
epes agof a'asi soloma isima otamba hi-
amisi soloma isima wafisi. Ea' enis agof
a'asi sanda' maola enis epes soloma enis
agufisi wapoti'. 17 Ea' epes hiesi sofa' ik-
waf anama ma agel mafin anama nape
aolupi. Ea' enis sofa' anona namba ma
mafin anama agilinama. I'i emi egafis owa'
sefa' ikwaf anama, esis ina nambimb sotala
amamaga epesi, ea' esis wapoti' ina nam-
bimb sotala amamaga asasimi, owa'. 18 Ape'
ukup mope la'ifim andeande'ma amama.
Emi egafis segawa, esis seamba namba
mafin anama aolupunai andeande'. Namba
anama basef womun etina anona aman.
Namba anama 666.

14

Esis 144,000-peleis sanda' awalef dambaimi

1 Ae' atologon wapoti' ati sipsip anama
noganai naitu halaf Saion ea' amam ne-
matawa hiesi endilisi 144,000-peleis saitu
salomana. Agel sipsip noganai naloma
agel ahalomana ananinai agof amama mail
amagah asasimi. 2 Ea' ame' anom ama-
maaga manda'am mafi'i gani heven si'i
embel mowa kululu' etin mafe', si'i otaga
dililuwala mehip. Ae' ame' maf anama
si'i epes saha gita naloma musik man-
da'am. 3 Esis sanda' anona awaf dambainai
ma anama balata lu'unai Godi notawa na-
tologoma, ma naep amamaga biamibiam
mape namumi maloma naep agufumi 24-
peleim. Amam nematawa isima hiesi endil-
isi 144,000-peleis, God natalis la'afena epes
hiesi etapasi, amama atom la'ifisa sogawa
awaf anama. Ina enis epes wapoti' la'i-
fisa sogawana, owa'. 4 Epes isima sape
bo'wes endilisi. Amam ina manda' waf
aonai maloma nematawa, owa'. Mape
bo'om. Wambel anama sipsip noganai na'i
neafe'ma, esis sagi'mana same' basef ana-
nimi sanda' maol ananinai. God natalis
la'afena esis amam nematawa hiesi etapasi
sape sali'i si'i ofa bu'unai nali'i God naloma
sipsip noganai mofa'anai. 5 Esis ina sanda'
anom basef kwamaimi baso'maimi, owa'.
Esis basef ofagema ma waf aonai a'as.

Ensel wanom ma'i anom basef

6 Ae' ati anona ensel nufia' nafe' gani ilif.
Nofa'ai basef bu'wami Godi mape la'ela'efi
nanda' opeh amama ma na'ipasa basef
amama esis amam nematawa hiesi sape
etapi. Nawalapama epes hiesi sape kantri
hiagoma gani etap hiagoma sa'i diga nani-
nani ma alop naninani hianai. 7 Anan noga
na'i mehip na'ama na'i, "Nogota nataga
ea' ma God nowaloga epes hiesi ma kot.
Ipe' umbamehepa ma Anan pila basef ana-
nimi, pefela agel ananinai. Ipe' penda'
lotuma God, Anan nanda' heven naloma
etap naloma naoh embel maloma embel
amama hiami mataga etap owini."

8 Anona ensel nagi'mai ensel anama nal-
i'i nafi'i na'i anom basef na'i, "Wambel
lu'unai Babilon anama aona ea'! Anan
awagon ea'! Epes sape wambel anama san-
da' esis amam nematawa hiesi ma saila waf
anama sanda' so'a waolanai. Waf asasinai
aona si'i wain la'ifinai nanda' epes ukup
mase'as. Wambel anama Babilon nase'as
embel wainim amama epes hiesi wambel
hiagoma sagwa'ami."
9 Ea' anona ensel nagi'ma amam biam
nafi'i. Ensel anama nafe'ma wanomi noga
na'i mehip na'ama na'i, "Emi egafis sonda'
lotu ma mafin anama nape aolupi ma am-
bal ananinai sandombanai ma nefa' ikwaf
anama amaga lagof asasimi, 10 esis nam-
bimb sope si'i sogwa' anona wain. Wain
anama basef womun etina okom wanda-
funai Godi. God ina nati uwahipis, owa'.
Anan okom wandafunai lu'una endilisi.
Anan anona nemaf nese'as okom wanda-
funai epes isima ma nogwa waf aonai esis
sanda'anai. Ama epes isima sofa' niman-
imi lu'wami ma nif fandumi mahihi'asi ma
otamba agel salfa nifimi ma naep amam en-
sel bu'wami Godi moloma naep sipsip no-
ganai. 11 Nogoh mataga nif amama mase'asa
nimanimi epes isima sanda' lotuma mafin
anama aolupunai naloma ambal anama
ananinai. Epes isima ina anona nemaf
sopoma noma'w owamb alip, owa'. Nogoh
amama molomolata ilif la'ela'ef mopani."
12 Nemaf anama nimanimi amama mo-
taga, enis amam nematawa Godi situ la'i-
fis. Esis amam nematawa isima saila mi'uli
Godi ma sombale'efa Jisas la'ifis andeande'.
13 Ea' ame' anona malogel na'i nafi'i
heven na'i, "Ine' da'a anom basef na'ama.
Esis amam nematawa sombale'efa Dembi-
nai saga'i, dei' nimeguf hiami anona nemaf
owagama wapoti' sondanifel!"
Ambal Bu'unai Godi wapoti' na'i, "Esis
anona nemaf sokwaha opeh lu'wami
amama esis sanda'ami sopoma noma'w.
Esis ina sope etin, owa'. God nambimb niti
waf bu'unai esis sanda'anai ea' nogwamasa
anom amamaga bu'wami esis. Waf bu'unai
esis sanda'anai anona nemaf nondawalap
alihina."

*Okom wandafunai Godi si'i waf sala'
gwa'aimianai etap anae'*

14 Atologon wapoti', ati otaga atotona
afitinai nape ea' anona epen ambal na-
painai nape otaga anama. Enin si'i anona
dembinai nataga epen endilisinai. Anan
nowalo' hat bu'unai nafifili si'i gol balaga
ananinai nahapila anona nogwatop hi'alina
endilisi lagel ananinai. 15 Ea' anona ensel
nape ipat lu'unai Godi nomon nawisi ande'
nofala aman anama natoma otagai mehip
na'i, "Ine' topa' gwa'aimi amama maufi
ma nogwatop anama ine'inai! Dei' main,
gwa'aimi hiami etapami maof ea'. Amama
atom dei' nogota anae' pela' gwa'aimianai."
16 Ea' aman anama nape otagai nahapila
nogwatop ananinai nakwahona etap,
natopa' gwa'aimi maufi etap anae'.
17 Ea' anona ensel wapoti' nawisi ande'
ma ipat anama lu'unai Godi nape heven.
Anan wapoti' nahapila nogwatop hi'alinai
endilisi. 18 Ea' anona ensel wapoti' nakwaha
balata anama sondolalima Goda nafi'i. En-
sel anama la'ifinai ma numafi nifi. No-
fala ensel anama nahapila nogwatopi no-
falona mehip na'ama na'i, "Ine' fa'ai nog-
watop anama ine'inai hi'alina endilisi, ne-
topa' su'utip gwa'aimi maufi mail mandelef
waini etap nekolasom mo'oh! Dei' main,
gwa'aimi amama hiami maof ea'!"
19 Ea' ensel anama nahapila nogwatop
ananinai nakwahona etap, natopa'
gwa'aimi su'utip akumi mail mandelef
waini natamam motawa. Ea' nafela
gwa'aimi amama nakwahom mowala
otam tang lu'unai nomona safo'asom
wain embel. Amama mondola'wifa okom
wandafunai Godi ma epes isima sosambala
basef Ananimi. 20 Ea' safo'asom waina otam
tang anama lu'unai nape ande'ma taun
anama wambel lu'unai. Esimbel maluwi
tang ande' kolo' etin mafe' laogon si'i 300
kilomita si'i walemb embel mafi'i matef
mataga ilif motambel ain nape malogof
hosi.

15

*Ensel 7-peleim mahapila amamaga awami
endilisi mandandam*

1 Ati anom amamaga laifimi matagai
heven ea' okom natanea ma amama. Ati en-
sel 7-peleim mape ea' amam mahapila ama-
maga awami endilisi mandandama epes.
I'i anona nemaf amamaga amama awami
hi'ilam, ina ata' anom motaga wapoti',
owa'. Dei' main, amamaga amama awami
7-peleim, amama okom wandafunai Godi
ea' hi'ilana endilisi. 2 Ea' ati anom amam-
aga si'i naoh embel lu'wami mandati si'i
glas amama sanda'am maloma nif. Epes

isima saitu la'ifis sali'amona wandafa waf
aonai sahagofa mafin anama lu'unai nape
aolupi naloma ambal ananinai maloma ik-
waf ananinai 666, esis saitu naoh amama
da'malifima si'i glas. God nase'as anom
musik si'i gita sahapilam. [3] Esis sanda' awaf
Moses nanda'mana opeh Godi naloma awaf
sipsip noganai. Awaf anama na'ama.

"Dembinai, ine' God pepel hianainai.
Opeh hiami ine' nanda'ami, amama
la'ifimi ea' afa' watolom ukup
matameamam hiahiam! Ine'
king numafi epes hiesi ea' waf
ine'inai bo'ona endilisinai hi'alana!
[4] Dembinai, ine' etina nape bo'wena.
Dei' emi egafis owa' umbamahasa
ine'? Owa'etin. Hiesi umbamahasa
ine' sanda' lotu ma ine' etina. Emi
egafis owa' sefela agel ine'inai?
Owa'etin. Epes wambotagw hiami
ma etap hiagoma anona nemaf sifi'i
sonda' lotu ma ine' etina. Dei'
main, waf bu'unai ine'inai nataga
alihiguma nandawalap."

[5] Amama mafe'ma ea', atologon wapoti'
ati ipat bu'unai Godi notawa gani heven.
Ipat anama nagal alihina ati nomon ipat
anama nape sanda' sel sanda'anai God
napeinai. [6] Ea' ensel amama 7-peleim ma-
hapila amamaga awami endilisi mandan-
dam nohambamboga epes, makwaha ipat
anama mawisi ande'. Ea' mowaho' luwaguf
afitimi bu'wami endilisi howalagon mafifil
endilisi. Mowaho' legw si'i goli managam
mefetagw amamumi. [7] Ea' anona la'afena
amam biamibiam mape namumi nase'ama
dis lu'wami 7-peleim sanda' gol sanda'ami
mandandama amam ensel atona etin. God
nape namunai la'ela'ef okom wandafu-
nai ananinai nape si'inama dis amama 7-
peleim. [8] Ea' nogoh amama mataga mafifili
ma pepel Godi, amama si'ima ipat anama
Godi. Ea' ina enin epen la'ifina nefe' nuwis
ipat anama nomon, owa'. Esis sape sohafa
ensel 7-peleim monda' opeh hi'ilam ama-
maga amama awami mahapilam mandan-
dami ata' mili'.

16

*Dis 7-peleim okom Godi wandafunai na-
paim*

[1] Ame' anona malogel na'i natagai mehip
ipat lu'unai Godi nomon. Malogel anama
na'i nofala ensel amama 7-peleim na'i, "Ipe'
pefe' pekolo'wa dis amama 7-peleim okom
wandafunai Godi napaimi ma kolo'olam
mofe' etap."

[2] Ea' ensel nali'i anama nafe' nakolo'wa
dis amama ananimi mafe' etap ea' maselis
mamumami lu'wami endilisi mataga etap
epes isima ikwaf anama mafin aolupunai
nailas ma epes isima sanda' lotuma ambal
ananinai.

[3] Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma bifi wapoti'
nafe' nakolo'wa dis ananimi embel naoh
lu'wami. Ea' naoh amama mandamboma
mataga si'i esimbela epes hiesi saga'i.
Ea' amamaga mape nomon naohi maga'
hi'alam.

[4] Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma wenifi
nakolo'wa dis ananimi embel walemb
lu'wami maloma anama embel motah
mahagofowa. Embel amama hiami
mandamboma mataga esimbel. [5] Ea' ame'
ensel anama numafi embel naohi walemb
hiami na'i, "Ine' bu'winai endilisi, nanda'
kot ine'inai andeande' naila ikwaf bu'unai
atona nawaloga esis sanda' waf aonai. [6] Dei'
main, esis amam nematawa hiesi saha
amam nematawa bu'wasi Godi ine'isi afis
saloma profet ine'imi wapoti' ea' esimbel
asasimi malo. Ea' dei' nase'asa esimbel epes
isima sanda' waf aonai ma sogwa' embel.
Ine' nagwamasam mandahama waf aonai
esis sanda'anai."

[7] Ea' ame' anona maf nataga balata
anama sondolalima Godanai noga na'i,
"Endilisi Dembinai, ine' God pepel hianai
napainai. Ine' nowaloga epes ma kot ea' kot
ine'inai endilisi bu'unai hi'alana."

[8] Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma biamibiami
nakolo'wa dis ananimi ma aon alipunai ea'
God nape nati owaf naofa epes nif. [9] Nif
amama lu'wami nigisigeim endilisi ma epes
isima. Ea' sa'i basef findiwaimi awami ma
God numafi amamaga amama awami. Esis
ina samboma opalefa sakwaha waf aonai
esis sanda'anai ma sefela agel Ananinai,
owa'.

[10] Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma wanom biami
nakolo'wa dis ananimi balata kingi lu'unai
anama mafin aolupunai. Ea' owamb lu'u-
nai nataga anama mafin aolupunai naho-
pogoma. Ea' esis sail waf ananinai sofa' ni-
manimi lu'wami. Ea' sogwa afegah asasimi
nalelef tilili talala' sondola'wifa sofa' nima-
nimi lu'wami. [11] Esis ukup mapoma niman-
imi maloma maselis asasimi, dei' sa'i basef
awami findiwaimi ma God nape heveni.

Ina samboma opalef sowa' alafugaha waf
anama aonai esis sanda'anai, owa'.
12 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma wanom
wanomi nakolo'wa dis ananimi walemb
lu'unai Yufretis. Ea' walemb embel mafa'
hi'alama mondondomba eaf amam king
dembemi mufi'i anama aon natefima.
13 Ea' ati ambagof awami wanom mandati
si'i kwahowa lu'wami matagai malogel
kwambon anama lu'unai naloma malogel
mafin anama aolupunai naloma malogel
profet anama nambaso'ami. 14 Ambagof
amama awami endilisi manda' ikwaf pepel
naninani ma esis sotolona sogawana.
Amam mafe'ma amam king dembemi
mumafi epes hiesi sape wambel hiagomai.
Amam ma'i mokolasa amam atogon
monda' wandaf nemaf anama lu'unai ma
God pepel hianai napainai.
15 "Peme'! Anona nemaf ae' etagamepa
si'i sanda' wali safi'i sataga. Atagamepa
anona nemaf ipe' owa' pegawa pi'i ae'
iefi'ianai. I'i epes ukup matamea sope
sowaho' luwaguf asasimi andeande'ma
owa' so'oh, esis ina sofe' alop atona
wahifina solomas siti alop asasinai ambagof
aom, owa'. Isima sondanifel."
16 Ea' ambagof awami makolasa king hi-
ami anagon etap tu'wanina diga Hibrui sa'i
Armagedon.
17 Ensel anama nafe'ma 7i nakolo'wa dis
ananimi ea' uf nofa'am. Ea' anona malogel
na'i natagai balata king lu'unai nomon ipat
lu'unai Godi na'i mehip na'i, "Amama dei'
ea' hi'alam!"
18 Ea' otaga holala nafe', pelele'ala nafe'
ea' otaga dililu bugwalagw, sowambon lu'u-
nai nakoto'. Sowambon anama anan lu'u-
nai endilisi ma nimeguf hiami epes sape
etapi ina same' anona sowambon nako-
to' lu'una fowa' si'i anama, owa'. 19 Taun
anama wambel lu'unai nandawal wenifigin.
Ea' wambel hiagoma etap hiagoma kantri
awagon hi'alagon. Ea' God okom napoma
epes sanda' waf aonai sape taun anama
lu'wagoma Babilon, dei' okom ananinai
wandafuna nanda' esis sa' embela kap wain
nalami nahas kwapete'as. Wain anama
womun etina okom wandafunai Godi. 20 Ea'
ailan hianai nafa' nafe' higilalana hi'alana
ea' ina ata' anona halaf atotona nape, owa'.
21 Ea' asaf ondowa lu'wamunai si'i otamba
ais afitimi mowai mahas. Asaf ondowa
lu'wamunai nimanimi endilisi si'i beg kopi
lu'unai atona etin. Ea' sa'ipana awagon God
ma asaf ondowa lu'wamunai mowai maha
esis.

17

Nemata'w dembe'wi kwanda' so'a wauli kofa' nimanimi lu'wami

1 Anona ensel atotona la'afena amam
ensel 7-peleim mahapila dis amama 7-
peleim nafi'i na'ipi na'ama na'i, "Ine'
fi'i! Nemata'w akwama kwanda' so'a wauli
kwatoma embel lu'wami ilif anona nemaf
kofa' nimanimi lu'wami akwa'umi. Ae'
a'i ihi'ambena amama. 2 Amam dembemi
king etapami manda' waf hianai aonai so'a
waolanai maloma nemata'w akwama. Ea'
epes etapasi hiesi wapoti' sanda' waf so'a
waolanai saloma'w. Ea' sataga sahaga
sagaol si'i epes sa' embel wainim la'ifimi
ukup mahaga magaol."
3 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nataga la'ifina ma
ae' ame' si'i na'oh nandondo'oh. En-
sel anama nofa'e afe' etap wafiguma fa-
tauguma. Anama ati ano'w nemata'w
kwatoma anona mafin ilif nape aolupi ak-
wahinai. Mafin anama agof hiami mail
alop ananinai hi'alana. Agof amama basef
awami findiwaimi hiami mamumami ma
God. Mafin anama balagah 7-peleim man-
dandana wambawa 10-peleim matagana.
4 Nemata'w akwama kwala luwaguf ak-
wahimi biam ina mandati na'ama etin, ea'
sosaf naninani gol maloma sosaf esis san-
da' otamba sanda'anai naloma ombahigis
salatamam otamba lu'wami. Akwa'w kwa-
hapila kap gol lagel akwa'unai. Waf hianai
aonai nape kap anama nomoni anama. Waf
naninani aonai hi'epina endilisi ma naep
Godi, waf naninani aonai endilisi ma waf
anama so'a waolanai ma nemata'w akwama
kwaloma amamaga amama hiami awami
mape si'ima kap anama. 5 Ea' amef ak-
wa'umi ma agel akwa'unai nail amaga ak-
wa'unai. Agel anama basef mandambahi'i
ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Taun lu'wagoma Ba-
bilon, anama nondofala mama'wawa ne-
matawa hiawai wanda' so'a wauli ma waf
hianai aonai endilisi ma etap anae'."
6 Nemata'w akwama kwaha esis amam
nematawa Godi sembale'efa Jisasi sawalapa
agel ananinai saga'. Ea' ati akwa'w kwa'
esimbel asasimi kwataga kwahaga kwagaol.
Ati akwa'w gegelalasowe kwapete'e endilisi
okom natanea hiahian.

7 Ea' ensel anama na'ipi na'i, "Dei' maina
ine' gegelalasina kwapete'ena? Na'ama
owa'. Atuwasi ihi'ambena basef ofagema
mape mandambaho'ma nemata'w akwama
kwaloma mafin anama nofa'akwi. Mafin
anama balagah 7-peleim mapainai ea'
wambawa 10-peleim mataganai. 8 Mafin
anama nape aolupi, ine' natolona ea'. Fowa'
anan nape, dei' ina ata' nape, owa'. Anona
nemaf nokwaha hul anama nowala owa'
notambili nolatowi ilif ea' nefe' higililana
owa'etin. Enis epes etapasi God ina nanda'
agof asasimi mape buk ambal namunai
ma nemaf anama fowa' dambadamba anan
nanda' etap, owa'. Amam nematawa isima
anona nemaf siti mafin anama nape aolupi
gegelelesis kwapete'as. Dei' main, fowa'
anan nape, dei' owa', anona nemaf, anan
notaga wapoti'.

9 Epen emi okom bu'unai napainai, enin
nogawa amamaga amama andeande'. Bal-
agah amama 7-peleim basef womun etina
halafutagw 7-peleim nemata'w akwama
kwatomam. 10 Ea' balagah amama 7-peleim
womun etina anom king dembemi 7-peleim
wapoti'. Wanom biam ea' maga', anona
dei' nape dembinai numafi amamaga. Ea'
anona ina dei' nataga dembinai king, ata'
owa'. Anona nemaf notaga, anan atona ata'
nope dembinai nogota bandata. 11 Mafin
anama nape aolupi fowa' napani, dei' owa'
nopani, anama si'i king dembinai anama
nafe'ma 8i. Anan amam wambota atotona
naloma king amama 7-peleim ama anona
nemaf higiligalana.

12 Ea' wambawa amama 10-peleim ine'
natolom ea'i, amama basef womun etina
anom king dembemi 10-peleim. Ina dei'
mataga king dembemi, ata' owa'. Ea' amam
anona nemaf mofa' pepel moloma mafin
anama nape aolupi, motaga king mope
dembemi nogota bandata si'i awa atotona.
13 Amam king amama ma'i basef mandame'-
mama ukup etifim ma'i anona nemaf moso'
pepel amama amamunai hi'ilana mafin
anama nape aolupi ma mome' basef anan-
imi. 14 Anona nemaf mopa' moloma sipsip
noganai. Ea' sipsip noganai nikila'am. Epes
saila fala ananinai naloma basef ananimi
andeande', isima nandandepas ananisi etis,
epes isima anona nemaf la'ifisa solomana
sigikila' wandaf anama."

15 Ea' ensel anama na'ipi na'i, "Ine'
natolom embel amama lu'wami nemata'w
kwanda' so'a wauli kwatomami. Embel
amama basef womun etina esis amam
nematawa hiesi epes afa'isi sandatama
etifigin sape ea' esis amam nematawa
hiesi alop naninani saloma diga hianai
naninani hi'alas. 16 Ea' wambawa amama
10-peleim ine' natulumi, amama moloma
mafin anama ukup amamumi wandafuma
nemata'w akwama kwanda' so'a wauli.
Anona nemaf mofa' amamaga hiahaom
maim akwa'umi ma akwa'w ato'w kope
etin alupusi a'akw. Ea' mowalima'w
luwaguf akwa'umi moha'w koga' mea'
ambegw akwa'umi mofa' alop akwa'unai
nif fendona hi'ilana. 17 Dei' main, God
atona nafela ukup amamumi ma monda'
amamaga amama motaga. Fowa' anan
na'iam na'i, Anona nemaf amam ukup
etifim ea' pepel anama mape dembemi
kingi mose'anana hi'ilana nofe'ma mafin
anama nape aolupi. Ea' monda'am na'ama
etin mefe' motagama nemaf anama God
nanda'am mandahama amamaga amama
Anan nali' na'iam. 18 Nemata'w akwama ine'
natolo'wi, akwama basef womun etina taun
anama wambel lu'unai nape si'i dembinai
nape nali'ma amam king ma etap anama
hiagoma."

18

Wambel lu'unai Babilon anama awagon

1 Amama mafe'ma ea', ati anona ensel
nakwaha heven nisila'i. Anan pepel na-
painai endilisi, sosaf ananinai howalagon
nanda' etap hiagoma mafifil howalagon.
2 Anan noga na'i mehip endilisi na'i, "Ne-
mata'w akwama ao'w hi'alakw. Akwa'w
basef womun etina wambel lu'unai Ba-
bilon agel lu'unainai awagon hi'alagon!
Dei' nataga wambel aonai ma ambagof
awami maloma amiguf awami mapaigon.
3 Dei' main, fowa' esis wambel anama
sa'ipa amam nematawa hiesi sasasapa'as
sa' wain asasinai numbutinai. Wain anama
basef womun etina waf hianai aonai so'a
waolanai esis sandanai. Ea' amam dem-
bemi king etapami hiami wapoti' man-
da' waf anama so'a waolanai maloma esis
wambel anama. Ea' epes etapasi sanda'
bisnis sofa' otamba hiami ma waf naninani
aonai esis wambelisi sanda'anai."

4 Ea' ame' anona malogel na'i nata-
gai heven na'i, "Ipe' amam nematawa
ae'ipei, kwaha wambel anama piwisi ande'.
Na'ama ipe' nambimb pendao'oma peloma

wambel anama pefa' nimanimi lu'wami ma
waf aonai esis sanda'anai. 5 Waf anama
aonai lu'una endilisi si'i mahanip notawa
ilif nalata gani heven. Ea' God okom
napoma waf anama. 6 Ipe' pegawa waf
anama nemata'w akwama kwanda' so'a
wauli kwanda'anai. Ipe' pegwa waf ak-
wa'unai dende'ana endilisi piwapanima'w
waf wamanai wapoti'. Akwa'w kwakolefa
waf aonai kwanda'anai nataga endilisi. Ea'
pekolefa nimanimi lu'wami hiami mikila'
waf akwa'inai ma pegwam mafe'ma ak-
wa'w. Akwa'w kwamboma embel la'ifimi
mala kap anama. Ea' na'ama etin ipe'
awi pekolefa embel la'ifimi pese'akwam
akwa'w kwea'ama kome' nimanimi awami
mogwam mofe'ma akwa'w mondogwama.
7 Nemata'w akwama kwafela agel akwa'u-
nai atona kwanda' waf hianai naninani
ma kope andeande'. Ea' ipe' pese'akw
nimanimi hiami akwa'w mondahama ali-
gah mase'akw. Ea' penda' akwa'w konda'
kwelef etin. Akwa'w okom na'i na'ama
kwa'i, 'Ae' ataga ape kwin dembiwei. Ae'
ina si'i alifiwei, owa'. Nimanimi ina nam-
bimb motagame ma elef, owa'.'

8 Ea' amamaga mamumami awami endil-
isi nambimb motagama wambel anama
anona nemaf atotona. Awes lu'unai hi-
anai notaga ea' epes hiesi nambimb selef
kwapete' nolomeahas lu'unai notagamas.
Ea' nif motaga fendo wambel anama Ba-
bilon hi'ilagon. Dei' main, Dembinai God
nawaloga wambel anama nagwamasa ni-
manimi lu'wami esis. Anan pepel lu'u-
nainai la'ifinai endilisi.

9 Amam king etapami manda' waf so'a
waolanai aonai maloma akwa'w ea' man-
da' waf hianai aonai maloma'w. Nam-
bimb amam king amama miti akwa'w fean-
do'wa nogoh lu'wami motaga'w ea' melef
kwapete'. 10 Anona nemaf amam um-
bamoham kwapete' endilisi ma nimanimi
amama akwa'w kofa'ami. Ea' mitu laogona
akwa'w mi'iam mi'i, 'Owahipipa owahipipa
endilisi ma wambel Babilon! Ipe' taun
wambel la'ifinai! Nogota bandana atona
si'i aua atotona mehip ipe' pefa' nimanimi
amama ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai!'

11 Ea' epes sape sanda' opeh bisnis
etapi ukup mopoma wambel anama ea'
solopagon sope opalef nimanimagon
sope. Dei' main, ina nambimb enin
epen netala hiahaom ananimi wapoti',
owa'etin. 12 Hiahaom maim amama, gol
bu'wami satalom otamba hiami siliwa
maloma anom otamba bu'wami, ombahigis
bu'wami malatamam endilisi, luwaguf
bu'wami akwahimi mamumami maloma
anom luwaguf silk sahapilam gogwafim
maloma lawah amama amamaga alogw
bu'wami ma'ami maloma amamaga hiami
esis sanda' nalelef elefanim sanda'ami,
amamaga amama hiami sanda' lawah sa-
talom otamba lu'wami sanda'ami maloma
amamaga sanda' bras howalagon bu'wami
sanda'ami maloma amamaga sanda' ain
sanda'ami maloma anom amamaga sanda'
otamba bu'wami sanda'ami. 13 Ea' hiahaom
na'ama. Lawah nembawa sagwa'ami
agilima sinamon maloma paura nogoh
alogw bu'womumi maloma gris sa'i
mer maloma sanda amama bu'wami
frankinsens maloma wain naloma wel
sanda' su'utip oliv sanda'ami maloma plaua
maloma wit maloma bulmakau, sipsip,
hos maloma karis si'i wilkar maloma epes
wapoti'. Epes isima agof a'asi sanda'
maol etini sape owina enis epes. Epes
isima anom dembemi ma'i esis ina epes
bu'wasi. Ea' maso'asas sotalis si'i satal
hiahaom maim. Amamaga amama hiami
esis ina nambimb satalom wapoti', owa'.
14 Epes sanda' maol bisnis si'ipas na'ama si'i,
'Gwa'aimi amama opalef ipe'imi mohafema
pefa'ami, amama hiami makwaha ipe'
mafe' ea'. Amamaga hiami bu'wami atom,
otamba maim lu'wami atom maloma sosaf
maim ipe'imi amamaga hiami amama
makwahipa mafe'. Ama ipe' ina piti amama
mope wapoti', owa'.'

15 Ea' epes isima sanda' bisnisa amamaga
amama ma sofa' otamba hiami wambel
anama esis umbamohas endilisi ma
nemanimi awami wambel anama sofa'ami.
Esis situ laogona anama opalef nimanim
selef sope. 16 Ea' si'i, 'Owahipigin,
owahipigin endilisi wambel anama lu'unai
Baibilon! Fowa' epes sape wambel anama
sala luwaguf sosaf bu'unai atona afitimi
maloma luwaguf akwahimi mamumami
sofalo'ma alop asasinai ma gol maloma
otamba bu'wami maloma ombahigis
bu'wami salatamam endilisi. 17 Nogota
bandana atona amamaga amama hiami
otamba maloma sosaf maim amama ea'
aom hi'alam.'

Ea' kepten hiami mumafi sip, maloma
epes hiesi satala sip sofe' anona wambel,
saloma epes isima hiesi sanda' boskru ma

sipi, saloma epes hiesi sanda' maol bisnisa naoh embeli, epes isima hiesi situ laogona wambel anama. [18] Nemaf anama situ siti akwa'w wambel anama fendona nogoh molo, ea' si'i mehip na'ama si'i, 'Wambel lu'unai enima nape nandati na'ama etin si'i wambel anama? Owa'etin.'

[19] Ea' esis sela walombuf balagah asasimi sondahomagon selef mehip opalef aoma wambel anama awagon. Ea' si'i, 'Owahipigin, owahipigin endilisi ma wambel anama lu'unai! Ama amam hiami mumafi sipi maloma amam matala sip mafe' naoh embeli amam mefa' otamba hiami endilisi ma otamba hiami wambel anama. Owahipigin endilisi. Ama nogota bandana atona awagon hi'ilagon!'

[20] Ipe' pape heven ilifi peloma ipe' amam nematawa Godi paloma ipe' aposel paloma ipe' profet, ipe' hipei pendanifel ma amamaga amama dei' matagama wambel lu'unai anama. Dei' main, God nawaloga wambel anama lu'unai ea' nagwa nimanimi lu'wami ma anama. Anan nagwa waf anama aonai esis sape wambel anama Babilon sanda'anai."

[21] Basef amama hi'alam, ati anona ensel la'ifinai nafela anona owap lu'unai si'i owap lu'unai soka'isa witanai. Anan nafela owap anama nakwahona nafe' nowala embel naoh. Ea' na'i, "Ea' na'ama etin anona nemaf esis sefela wambel anama lu'unai Babilon sokwahogon mehip notaga awagon nefe' nowa si'i owap anama nowala naoh ama epes ina sotologon wapoti', owa'etin. [22] Ea' gita anama ape' mofala musik anama hianai naninani moloma batagwi alelef, maguf anama ina anona nemaf ata' peme'am wapoti' wambel anama, owa'. Ea' epes isima gawaisi sanda' opeh mamumami, ipe' ina anona nemaf piti epes isima sope wambel anama wapoti', owa'. Maf owap anama lu'unai noka'isa olelemb witi, anona nemaf ina ata' some' anona wapoti' wambel anama, owa'. [23] Elelowa lamifah ina anona nemaf ata' mififil mope wambel anama wapoti', owa'. Ea' malogel aman anama na'i neaso' nemata'wi o malogel nemata'wi kwa'i kweaso' amani, ipe' ina anona nemaf ata' peme' esis wambel anama wapoti', owa'.

Fowa' epes wambel anama sape sanda' bisnis sape dambesi etapasi. Ea' esis wambel anama sambaso'ma epes hiesi ma aop ufial baso'omunai naninani sanda'ami. [24] God nati wambel lu'unai anama naha profet hiami maga' maloma amam nematawa hiesi Godi. Amama atom dei' ofagema mapoma wambel anama. Ea' epes hiesi sape etap anae' esis naumbih sahas saga'i, ofagema amama wapoti' mapoma anama atogon."

19

Esis amam nematawa Godi sandanifel ma Babilon awagon

[1] Amama mafe'ma ea', ame' anom amamaga mame' si'i mif lu'wami esis amam nematawa hiesi sape heven ilifi. Esis sa'i na'ama sa'i, "Ape' mefela agel Godi lu'una! God ape'inei atona nefa' ape' motanimani. Anan agel lu'unainai, pepel lu'unainai, nafifili napeinai. [2] Basef lu'wami ma kot, anan nawaloga epesa waf endilisinai bu'unai andeande' hi'alas. Nemata'w akwama dembe'wi kwanda' so'a wauli kwasapala esis amam nematawa hiesi etapasi ma sanda' waf aonai so'a waolanai saloma'w. Ea' God nanda'makwa basef. Akwa'w kwaha esis sanda'mana maol Godi saga'. Ea' dei' God nagwama'wa ofagema amama akwa'umi mafe'ma akwa'w."

[3] Ea' esis sakolasa mif wapoti' na'ama sa'i, "Ape' mefela agel Godi lu'una wambel anama lu'unai fandona nif nogoh malo. Amama malo malata ilif la'ela'ef hihif!"

[4] Ea' amam agufumi dembemi 24-peleim maloma amama biamibiam ambal namunai napaimi mindiwa nembawa balagah motawa manda' lotuma God natoma balata lu'unai. Amam ma'iam mehip ma'i, "Endilisi, ape' mefela agel Godi lu'una!"

[5] Ama balata lu'unai Godi anona malogel na'i nafi'i na'i, "Ipe' panda'mana maol Godi ma umbamahepama Anan paila basef ananimi, ipe' epes agof a'epa paloma epes isima agufisi, ipe' hipei pekolasa pefela agel Godi! Anan God ape'inai!"

Sipsip noganai naso' nemata'w ea' gwa'aimi lu'wami mataga

[6] Ea' ame' anom amamaga si'i basef hiami matagama epes amam nematawa hiesi sandatama sapani. Sape sa'i mimil si'i embel mowa kululu' etin. Ea' anom amamaga manda'am si'i otaga dilulu bugwalag, maf anama na'iam mehip na'ama na'i, "Ape' mefela agel Godi! Dembinai anan God ape'inei. Anan pepel hianainai! Dei' anan

nataga king endilisi ma numafi amamaga hiami hi'alam. [7] Dei' ape' mondanifel mefela agel Ananinai. Dei' main, nemaf nataga ea' ma sipsip noganai na'i noso' nemata'w. Ea' nemata'w anani'wi kwandandombol kwape. [8] God nase'akw luwaguf afitimi bu'wami mafifili endilisi. Akwa'w kwala amama ma alop akwa'unai."

Luwaguf amama mondola'wifa waf bu'unai esis amam nematawa Godi sanda'anai.

[9] Ea' ensel anama na'ipi na'i, "Ine' da'a basef amama. Epes isima God nofalas sofi'mai gwa'aimi lu'wami ma sipsip noganai noso' nemata'w akwama, isima esis sondanifel."

Ea' anan na'ipi wapoti' na'i, "Basef amama basef Godi endilismi."

[10] Ea' ae' indiwa nembawa balaga etawa felefele'ma bo'wagah enseli ma enda' lotumana, ea' na'ipi na'i, "Ina nenda'am na'ama, owa'. Ae' alupuwei ine'iwei aloma ine' naloma sahopena ine'imi, afa' wandao'oma wanda' opeh Godi atom waloma esis hiesi sembale'efa basef endilisimi Jisas nawalipasami. Ine' nenda' lotuma God atona. Ape' mogawa basef amama endilisimi Jisas nawalapama ipe'ami, amama mafela amam profet mawalipasa basef Godi."

Anona aman anan Krais natoma hos afitinai nafi'i

[11] Ea' ati otaga heven nandawisi' nogal, ati anona hos afitinai nape. Epen natomanai agel ananinai sa'i, "Epen numafi opeh ananimi andeande', nanda' waf endilisinai atona."

Anan naila waf bu'unai atona nowaloga esis amam nematawa ma basef lu'wami ea' nanda' wandafa waf bu'unai atona. [12] Naep ananimi si'i nif fandumi ea' hagw bu'wami hiami si'i dembemi king atom mowalo'ami mape balaga Ananinai. Anom amef mail alop ananinai, anama agel ananinai. Anan atona nogawa agel anama, enis epes owa'. [13] Esimbel masa'opa luwaguf ananimi laumi nalami. Ea' esis sofala agel ananinai sa'i, "Basef Godi." [14] Anan nape nali'ma amam soldia mape heveni matoma hos amama afitimi amamumi mailana mafe'. Alop amamunai esis sowaho'mama luwaguf afitimi bu'wami endilisi. [15] Ea' anona bainat hi'alina endilisi nape malogel Ananinai nawisi ande'. Anan na'i noha amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagomai ma bainat anama.

"Anona nemaf Anan numafi epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma. Numafias la'ifina si'i nahapila anona bolam sanda' ain sanda'anai."

Anan nofa'asa su'utip wain ma otam tang anama waini, amama mondola'wifa okom lu'unai wandafunai Godi, Anan la'ifinai ma amamaga hiami. [16] Anom amef agel Ananinai mailana nimbe naloma luwaguf ananimi. Agel anama na'ama. Dembinai king ma amam king hiami, Dembinai ma dembemi hiami.

[17] Ea' ati anona ensel naitu felefele'ma aon alipunai nape natalogoma. Anan na'i mehip na'ipa amiguf hiami mufia' mafe' ilif otagai na'i, "Ipe' pindowa'anima pifi'mai gwa'aimi anama lu'wami Godi! [18] Ama pea' alop amam king dembemi noloma mafis amam kepten mumafi amam soldiai moloma mafisa amam amama dembemi la'ifimi moloma mafis hosi moloma mafis epes hiesi satumami wapoti'. Ipe' pea' mafis epes hiesi hi'ilas na'ama. Epes hiesi, enis agof a'asi sanda' opeh sape owina enis epes, enis agufisi sumafi enis epes sanda' opehi, enis dembesi agufisi, enis agof a'asi."

[19] Ea' ati mafin anama lu'unai nape aolupi naloma dembemi king amama etapami maloma soldia amamumi mandatama mape. Amam ma'i mopa' moloma aman anama natoma hos afitinai naloma soldia ananimi. [20] Aman anama natoma hos afitinai nikila' mafin anama nape aolupi naloma profet anama nawalapa basef baso'maimi nikila'am nanda'am manda' kalabus. Profet anama fowa' nanda' pepel si'i God atona nanda'anai ma naep mafin anama nape aolupi. Waf anama atona nambaso'ma epes sofa' ikwafa mafin anama nape aolupi ea' sanda' lotuma ambal atona ananinai. Mafin anama naloma profet anama nambaso'ami amam biam ata' mape ambagof namumi sokwahom mafe' nif lu'wami fandom otam batafumi agel salfa hul lu'unai nowala owa' notambili. [21] Anom soldia maila mafin anama aolupunai maloma profet anama nambaso'masi, amam ata' mape. Ea' aman anama natoma hosi naha amam soldia amamumi maga'. Anan naham bainat anama launai nape malogel ananinai. Ea' amiguf hiami mafi'i ma' alop amamunai ea' opalef amigufi elihim endilisi.

20

Satan nanda' kalabus nape afagof 1,000-peleim

1 Ea' ati anona ensel nakwaha heven
nisila'i. Anan nahapila ki utainai ma hul
anama launai nogal nowala gani ma owa'
notambili. Ea' nahapila sen lu'unai wapoti'.
2 Anan nahapila kwambon anama du'uti-
nai la'ifinai, kwambon anama fowa'inai
endilisi. Anan "Aman nambaso'ma epes
hiesi." Anan Satan. Ea' ensel anama
nowa'ana sen nape nanda' kalabus nanda-
hama afagof 1,000-peleim. 3 Ensel anama
nakwahona nafe' nowala hul anama launai
ea' nowalowamana uta ilif la'ifina. Ea'
Satan ina anona nemaf la'ifina ma nom-
baso'ma amam nematawa hiesi wapoti',
owa'. Anan ata' nope nohafa afagof 1,000-
peleim ama ata' hi'ilam ea', ensel anama
notagahona wapoti' nefe'agon ganigani ma
nogota bandana.
4 Amama mafe'ma ea', ati anom bal-
atagw lu'wami kingi ma'oh ea' enis epes
satoma balatagw amama. God nase'asa
agel lu'unai ma sowaloga waf esis amam
nematawa hiesi sanda'anai ma kot. Ea'
ati ambagof epes isima hiesi. Esis owa'
sonda' lotuma mafin nape aolupi naloma
ambal ananinai sambalonai, ea' owa' sofa'
ikwaf aonai mafin anama amagah lagof
asasimi. Epes isima sembale'efa basef Godi
la'ifis sawalapa basef endilisimi Jisasi. Waf
anama atona sanda' opeh bu'wami, dei' esis
naumbih satopa' bagafowas afis. Sohafel
wapoti' sofa' ambal namunai sope dembesi
king soloma Krais sope sondahama afagof
1,000-peleim. 5 Nemaf anama nili'i ma esis
saga'i sili' sohafel hi'agilif. Ea' epes isima
fowa' saga'i ina sofa' ambal namunai ne-
maf anama, ata' owa'. Esis ata' sope so-
hafa afagof amama 1,000-peleim mefe'ma
hi'ilam. 6 Epes isima sotanima sohafel
nemaf anama nali'i, esis sandanifel sope
bo'wes andeande'. Ea' ga' anama niegi'i ina
la'ifina nohagofa epes isima, owa. Esis sope
pris Godi sope pris Kraisi sondolalimam.
Ea' sope dembesi soloma Kraisa sumafi enis
epes afagof 1,000-peleim.

Satan nokwaha kalabus nogota bandana ea' nofa' nimanimi endilisi

7 Afagof amama 1,000-peleim hi'ilam, uta
nindausi' ma kalabus ea' Satan nokwaha
kalabus ananimi nuwisi ande'. 8 Anan
nuwisi ande'ma nombaso'ma epes amam
nematawa hiesi sape etap anae' hiagoma
biefigin biefigin nafe' notambela, esis
epes hiesi Gok saloma Magok. Ea' Satan
nokolasa esis sonda' wandaf. Epes hiesi
asasisi isima hiesi sandahama wesan
na'oh naoh akata. 9 Ea' sefe' ganima etap
hiagoma laogoma sondowasa' saitu tulif
sindiwapagon anama amam nematawa
Godi sapoma, anama wambel taun anama
God okom ma'iana endilisi. Ea' nif misila'i
heven fando soldia amama Satani hi'alam.
10 Amama mataga ea', God nokwaha
aman anama Satan nambaso'masi nefe'
hul anama nowala owa' notambili nif
fandom lu'um otam salfa la'ela'ef mapani.
Amam ensol mali' makwaha mafin nape
aolupi naloma profet anama nambaso'ami
mowala mape hul anama. Amam biam
moloma Satan mope anama la'ela'ef hihif
mofa' nimanimi owamb alip anama nif
fandumi mapoma.

God nawaloga epes sanda' waf aonai saga'i ma basef lu'wami

11 Ea' ati balata lu'unai kingi afitinai no-
tawa, anona aman natoma balata anama.
Etap anae' naloma otaga ilif mafe'ma Anan
ea' owa' anagon ma amam mopaigon, owa'.
Epes hiesi ina anona nemaf sotolom wapoti,
owa'. 12 Ea' ati esis saga'i sape, epes isima
agufisi saloma isima agof a'asi saitu naep
balata kingi. Ea' aman anama natoma
balata anama nefa' anom buk ea' naufam.
Ea' naufa anona buk wapoti', agof esis so-
fa' ambagof namumi mailanai. Ea' nati
amef mail buk amama, ma'i maina waf esis
sanda'anai nawaloga esis saga'i sandahama
waf hianai esis sali' sanda'anai. 13 Wambel
saga'i sapoma naloma naoh embel mak-
waha epes isima saga'i sotanimani ma no-
gota anama. Ea' Anan natoma balata kingi
nawaloga esis hiesi atona etin sandahama
waf hianai esis sanda'anai. 14 Ea' nakwaha
ga' naloma wambel saga'i sapoma mafe'
mowala hul anama launai nif lu'wami fan-
dumi mapeinai. Hul anama si'i ga' nafe'ma
bifi notagama epes hiesi. 15 I'i Anan natoma
balata kingi owa' nieti agel anin epeni nope
buk anama, nefelen nokwahin newala hul
anama nif amama fandumi mapeinai.

21

Etap naloma otaga mataga dambaim

1 Dei' ae' ati etap naloma otaga dambaimi
mape. Heven ilif naloma etap apimi mafe'

higilalam hi'alam. Ea' naoh wapoti' ina ata'
motah, owa'. [2] Ea' ati taun wambel bu'unai
Godi, anama Jerusalem dambaiguma. Ati
taun anama nape naloma God, nakwaha
heven ilif nisila'i. Wambel anama nanda'
sosaf bu'unai atona nandandombol si'i ne-
mata'w kwa'i koso' amani kwanda' sosaf
bu'unai atona ma koso' aman akwa'unai.
[3] Ea' ame' anona malogel nataga balata
kingi na'i mehip na'ama na'i, "Peme'! Dei'
ipat lu'unai Godi notawa naloma epes. Ama
Anan nope la'afena esis ma sope amam
nematawa ananisi ea' Anan nope God esis
sanda' lotumanai. Endilisi, God Anan atona
nape nalomas. [4] Anan anona nemaf nopati'-
masa embif hiami ma naep asasimi. Ama
ina anona nemaf soga' wapoti' opalef ni-
manim ea' esis ina selef some' nimanimi
wapoti', owa'etin. Dei' main, amamaga
amama fowa'imi mafe' mowala higilalam
hi'alam."

[5] Ea' aman anama nape balata lu'unai
kingi na'i, "Peme'! Dei' Ae' anda' amamaga
hiami mataga dambaim hi'alam!"

Ea' na'ipi wapoti' na'i, "Ine' da'a basef
amama. Dei' main, basef amama endilisimi
atom ma sembale'efam endilisi."

[6] Ea' na'ipi wapoti' na'i, "Ae' anda'
amamaga amama dambaimi hiami mataga
hi'alam. Ae' atowe ape Dembiwei la'ela'ef
hihif ape ali' ape agi' endilisi. Ae' ofagewe
ma ahapila amamaga hiami hi'alam ea' ape
agi' anda' opeh hiami ae'ami hi'alam. Emi
egafis si'i iap nose'as, anona nemaf ese'as
embela ifata embel ambal namunai na-
paimi. Ea' ese'asam na'a si'i presen bu'unai.
[7] Emi egafis situ la'ifisa sili'amona wandafa
waf aonai, esis anona nemaf sofa' amam-
aga amama hiami bu'wami do'ok a'ipipami.
Ea' ae' epe God asasisiwei, esis sope awasi
ae'asi.

[8] Epes isima umbamahasa sotanima,
isima owa' sombale'efa Godi, epes sanda'
waf naninani aonai endilisi soloma epes
isima saha enis saga'i soloma epes isima
sanda' waf aonai so'a waolanai soloma
isima sanda' mu'uhupi soloma epes isima
sanda' lotuma god anama baso'mainai,
soloma epes isima hiesi sambaso'omi, epes
isima hiesi sofa' wambel asasinai ma hul
anama lu'unai nif lu'wami fandumi otam
salfa napoma. Hul anama launai si'i ga'
nigi' neatagai."

Jerusalem dambaiguma

[9] Ea' anona ensel nafi'mai ae'. Ensel
anama atotona ma amam ensol 7-peleim
mahapila dis amamaga mahambombaga
epesi malami mandandam. Amamaga
amama awami meagi'i endilisi. Anan na'ipi
na'i, "Ine' fi'i, ma ihi'ambena nemata'w
sipsip noganai waulu'mana." [10] Ea' Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nafela okom ae'anai, ensel
anama nofa'e afe' alata anona halaf lau-
nai gani ilif. Ea' nihi'ambe taun wambel
anama bu'unai Godi Jerusalem, anama
nape naloma God ea' nakwaha heven nafi'i
ata' nisila'i etin.

[11] Wambel anama nafifili la'ifinai si'i nag-
wapin Godi mafifil taun anama. Elelowa
nafifili Ananinai anona nafifili si'i otam
bu'unai satalona otamba hiami. Endilisi,
nafifili anama si'i otam jaspa pelele' endil-
isi si'i glas. [12] Taun anama endalelemb
lu'wami laumi endilisi malata ilif. En-
dalelemb amama utagw 12-peleim ea' en-
sel 12-peleim maitu felefele' mandandama
utagw amama. Ea' agof amama man-
dahama wambotagw 12-peleim esis Is-
raeli mail mandandama utagw amama.
[13] Endalelemb wa'am titi gani wa'ol aon
natefima utagw wanom. Ea' wa'ol aon
natopa' nonafama sanda' utagw wanom ea'
gani aon natopa' nomba'ma sanda' wanom
ea' wa'ol aon nowalama naso'ma sanda'
wanom. [14] Endalelemb amama ma taun
anama, otamba lu'wami 12-peleim mape
mosohapa endalelemb etapama. Ea' agof
amam aposel 12-peleim sipsip noganai mail
mandanda otamba amama.

[15] Ea' ensel anama nalome na'i nahapila
bandan gol si'i ikwaf nosaho' taun anama
ma endalelemb naloma utagw.

[16] Taun anama lu'wagoma. Endalelemb
amama dindiwaisa biefigin biefigin ea'
usi'im endilisi. Wambel anama tef wala,
wa'ol wa'ol na'ama etin. Ensel nosaho'agon
nondola'wifa taun anama ma ikwaf anani-
nai ea' wambel anama tef wala ikwaf nataga
2,400 kilomita. Ea' wa'ol wa'ol biefigin
biefigin tasa ikwaf na'ama etin 2,400 kilo-
mita. Wambel anama dogwala owin nalata
nataga ilif, ikwaf anama nataga na'ama etin
2,400 kilomita. [17] Anan nandandepa en-
dalelemb nondola'wif wapoti' etap nalata
nataga ilif. Ea' ikwaf endalelembi nikila'
nataga 144 alogof bandami mita. Mita
anama, anan si'i epes sondola'wifa hiahao-
manai si'i rula. Ea' ensel nondola'wifa

endalelemb amama ma ikwaf anama atona.
18 Endalelemb mili'akwa tauni amama God
atona nanda'am otamba amama jaspa. Ea'
taun anama God nanda' gol atom nan-
da'ana. Taun anama howalagon nafifil
endilisi si'i glas. 19 Endalelemb owinama ma
taun anama, God nofalo'mama otamba ma-
mumami bu'wami sataloma moni hianai.
Otam gologowinai bu'unai nali'i nombalo'
endalelemb owinama agel jaspa. Otam
nagi'i kolotu'unai agel sapaia. Ea' anona
nagi'i ma wanomi afitinai agel aget. Ea'
anona nafe'ma biefinai biefina ulitinai agel
emeral. 20 Ea' anona nafe'ma wanom bie-
finai agel sandonikis, anama anan nan-
da' apohi akwahina afitina. Ea' nafe'ma
wanom wanom anan akwahinai agel konil-
ian. Ea' nafe'ma 7-peleinai batafunai agel
krisolait. Ea' nafe'ma 8-peleinai anama
ulitinai anom mandati na'a agel beril. Ea'
anona nafe'ma 9-peleinai batafunai nan-
dati na'a agel topas. Ea' anona nafe'ma 10-
peleinai agel krisopres anama nanda' apoh
batafunai ulilitinai. Ea' nafe'ma 11-peleinai
anona kolotu'unai nandati na'a agel ha-
iasin. Ea' anona nafe'ma 12-peleinai anama
anona akwahinai agel amatis. 21 Utagw
amama 12-peleim si'i ombahigis afitimi 12-
peleim salatamam endilisi. Anona uta
sanda'ana anona bahigin lu'unai atotona.
Taun anama eaf atotona. Eaf anama gol
atom mafifili howalagon pelele' endilisi si'i
glas sanda'ana.

22 Ae' ina ati ipat Godi lu'unai sanda'
lotuwanai notawa taun anama, owa'. Dei'
main, Dembinai God la'ifinai nikila' la'i-
fimi hiami hi'alami naloma Sipsip Noganai,
amam biam mape si'i ipat lu'unai Godi
ma taun anama. 23 Ea' taun anama aon
owambunai alipunai maol nanda'anai owa'
ma wambel anama howalagoma, owa'. Dei'
main, mafifili lu'wami Godi atom mumafi-
agon manda'agon howalagon. Ea' Sipsip
Noganai anan atona si'i nagwapin anama.
24 Epes etapasi hiesi hi'ilas anona nemaf
sofa' nafifili atoma taun anama ea' sefe'.
Ea' amam king mumafi etapi anona ne-
maf mofa'ai sosaf otamba maim amamumi
mifi'mai wambel anama. 25 Alip esis ina
sowalo utagwa endalelemb amama, owa'.
Magal la'ela'ef mape. Dei' main, owamb ina
aonona nemaf notaga taun anama wambel
lu'unai, owa'. 26 Sosaf bu'unai noloma
otamba moni maim ma'oh wambel kantri
hiagoma epes hiesi anona nemaf sofa'am
suwisa wambel anama sombe'am. 27 Ea'
amamaga awami moloma epes emi sanda'
waf naninani aonai soloma emi egafis sa'i
basef baso'maimi soloma emi egafis sanda'
waf aonai nanda' epes ambagof aom, epes
isima ina sefe' siwisa wambel anama, owa'.
Sipsip Noganai nanda' agof enis epesi mail
buk anama agof epes sofa' ambal namunai
mailanai, epes isima etis anona nemaf sefe'
suwis wambel anama.

22

*Embel walemb maloma lawag epes sog-
wa'am sofa' ambal namunai sope la'ela'ef*

1 Ea' ensel anama nihi'ambe anona
walemb lu'unai. Walemb anama
howalagon pelele' endilisi si'i glas. Walemb
anama nandambe nafi'i balata lu'unai
Godi natomanai naloma balata lu'unai
Sipsip Noganai natomanai ea' kolo' etin
nafe'. 2 Walemb anama nafe' la'afena eaf
lu'unai ma taun wambel anama lu'wagoma.
Walemb fisanai fisana lawah biam ambal
namunai motawa. Amam mail mola su'utip
danda la'ela'ef mandanda aomb atona
etina afagof hiami atona etin. Nohotagw
12-peleim mandahama aomb 12-peleim.
Emi egafis sogwa' su'utip amama, esis
sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande'
la'ela'ef. Soh apulima monda' epes hiesi
awes nanda'asi sape kantri hiagoma
sotaga bo'wes. 3 Wambel anama amamaga
hiami God nandaiwa'mam endilisi ma na'i
nili'amonami, amama ina nambimb mope
wapoti', owa'.

God noloma Sipsip Noganai, amam
anona nemaf motoma balata lu'wami kingi
mope mumafi epes isima. Esis sanda'
opeh Godi sope sonda' lotumana sefela
agel ananinai. 4 Anona nemaf siti amaga
Ananinai ma nonda' agel ananinai nil
amagah asasimi. 5 Anona nemaf owamb
ina notaga wapoti', owa'. Ea' ina ata' anom
mafifili moloma lam nogwahis o owaf aon
alipunai, owa'. Amama opeh a'am. Dei'
main, Dembinai God nififima esis, sope si'i
king sumafi enis epes la'ela'ef.

Anona nemaf Jisas nifi'i mehip

6 Ea' ensel anama na'ipi na'ama na'i,
"Basef amama hiami mape buk anae' endil-
isimi atom andeande'ma epes hiesi som-
bale'efam. Dembinai God naso' Ambal
Bu'unai Ananinai amam profet. God Anan

nasapa'ai ensel Ananimi ma mihi'amba esis
sanda' maola Anani ma amamaga amama
felefele' meatagai."

7 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Peme'! Anona nemaf Ae'
ifi'mai ipe' mehip. Basef Godi mape buk
anae', basef amama amamaga hiami ma'i
anona nemaf migi' meatagai. Emi egafis
sila basef amama, esis sondanifel."

8 Ae' Jon ame' basef amama ati amamaga
amama ame'am ea'. Ea' indiwa nembawa
etawa felefele'ma ensel anama nihi'ambe
amamaga amama ma enda' lotuma anan.
9 Ea' ensel anama na'ipi na'i, "Ine' owa'
nenda'am na'ama, owa'. Ae' ina dembiwei,
owa'. Ae' alomena wandao'oma wanda'
opeh etini waloma sahopena ine'imi pro-
fet fowa'imi maloma epes isima hiesi saila
basefa buk anae'. Ine' nenda' lotu ma God
atona."

10 Ea' na'ipi na'i, "Basef amama Godi
mape buk anama, ina nembaho'am ne-
sapamam mope, owa'. Dei' main, nogota
God na'i nonda' amamaga amama, anama
felefele'ma notaga hi'ilana. 11 Emi egafis
sonda' waf aonai, esis sonda'ana la'ela'ef.
Emi egafis sonda' waf aonai endilisi, esis
sonda'ana la'ela'ef. Emi egafis sonda' waf
bu'unai, esis sonda'ana la'ela'ef. Ea' emi
egafis sepe epes bu'wasi Godi, esis sope
bo'wes Ananisi na'ama etin la'ela'ef."

12 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Peme'! Anona nemaf
Ae' etaga mehip. Ea' ifi'i eloma amamaga
bu'wami awami, ewaloga esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi egwamasam atona etin mon-
dahama waf esis sanda'anai. 13 Ae' atowe
ape Dembiwei la'ela'ef, ape ali'i ape agi'
endilisi. Ae' ofagewe ma amamaga hi-
ami enda'am efe' efe' embefam andeande'
hi'ilam.

14 Esis amam nematawa sasa'opa luwaguf
asasimi ma sataga bo'wes, esis sondani-
fel. Esis isima anona nemaf God na'i esis
bo'wes ma sefa' gwa'aimi ma lawag anama
ambal namunai napainai ea' la'ifisa sefe'
suwis uta anama ma wambel anama bu'u-
nai. 15 Epes sanda' waf aonai si'i bogof
nombagw manda'anai soloma epes isima
sanda' mu'uhupi, epes isima sanda' waf
aonai so'a waolanai soloma epes saha enis
saga'i soloma epes isima sanda' lotuma god
baso'mainai soloma epes isima hiesi ukup
maila waf baso'omunai maimailana, epes
isima anona nemaf sope ande'ma wambel
anama Godi."

16 Ea' Jisas na'iam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' asapa'
ensel ae'anai nafe'mago ipe' ma nowalapa
basef amama ma ipe' sios amam nematawa
Godi. Ae' atowe ae' dapana nandala nombaf
lawag Deviti, bafalomana ananiwei ataga
wambota ananinai. Ae' si'i ondo'w anama
lala'wan mafifili endilisi nalatawi kuhim-
bita.

17 Ambal Bu'unai Godi naloma nemata'w
Sipsip Noganai nose'akwi esis sa'i, 'Ipe'
fi'i!' Ea' emi egafis seme' basef amama,
esis si'i basef amama atom si'i, 'Ipe' fi'i.'
Ea' emi egafis iap nose'asa embel, esis
sifi'i. Emi egafis sa'i sogwa' embel, esis
sifi'i sea' embel ambal namunai napaimi si'i
presen bu'unai God nose'asana na'ai, owa'
sotalona otambai.

18 Ipe' epes emi egafipa pame' basef Godi
ma amamaga amama mail buk anae' anona
nemaf meatagai, Ae' a'ipa ipe' hipei mehip,
ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. I'i emi egafis
siwatani anom basef wapoti' moloma basef
Godi, anona nemaf amamaga amama aom
endilisi God na'iami ma buk anae', amama
anona nemaf God nokolefamanam esis. 19 I'i
emi egafis sogagaha anom basef tu'wanim
Godi ma'i amamaga anona nemaf meata-
gai ma nili'amonama buk anae', anona ne-
maf God nili'amona epes isima nogalo'-
mas. Ea' esis ina anona nemaf la'ifisa sefa'
gwa'aimi ma lawag anama ambal namunai
napaimi, owa'. Anona nemaf ina la'ifisa se-
fe' sepe andeande' wambel anama bu'unai
buk anae' na'iagoma, owa'etin."

20 Ae' Dembiwei a'i basefa amamaga mail
buk anae', Ae' a'i amama endilisimi atom.
Ea' dei' a'i, "Endilisi, Ae' anona nemaf ifi'i
mehip!"

Endilisi, Dembinai Jisas, ine' nifi'i!

21 Ae' a'i Dembinai Jisas nigiambamepa
na'a nope nolomepa, ipe' God Ananipei.
Endilisi.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1:1–2:12
2	Matyu 2:13–3:6
3	Matyu 3:7–4:11
4	Matyu 4:12-25
5	Matyu 5:1-26
6	Matyu 5:27-48
7	Matyu 6:1-24
8	Matyu 6:25–7:14
9	Matyu 7:15-29
10	Matyu 8:1-17
11	Matyu 8:18-34
12	Matyu 9:1-17
13	Matyu 9:18-38
14	Matyu 10:1-23
15	Matyu 10:24–11:6
16	Matyu 11:7-30
17	Matyu 12:1-21
18	Matyu 12:22-45
19	Matyu 12:46–13:23
20	Matyu 13:24-46
21	Matyu 13:47–14:12
22	Matyu 14:13-36
23	Matyu 15:1-28
24	Matyu 15:29–16:12
25	Matyu 16:13–17:9
26	Matyu 17:10-27
27	Matyu 18:1-22
28	Matyu 18:23–19:12
29	Matyu 19:13-30
30	Matyu 20:1-28
31	Matyu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21:23-46
2	Matyu 22:1-33
3	Matyu 22:34–23:12
4	Matyu 23:13-39
5	Matyu 24:1-28
6	Matyu 24:29-51
7	Matyu 25:1-30
8	Matyu 25:31–26:13
9	Matyu 26:14-46
10	Matyu 26:47-68
11	Matyu 26:69–27:14
12	Matyu 27:15-31
13	Matyu 27:32-66
14	Matyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22–4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53–8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54–12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31–14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25–19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51–8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24–13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42–14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36–16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22–19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37–22:16
4	Aposel 22:17–23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25–3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13–5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15–8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22–10:13
27	Romans 10:14–11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22–16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17–3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23–4:20
19	Galesia 4:21–5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17–5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19–3:6
2	Filipai 3:7–4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15–3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14–5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32–12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jems 1:1-18
18	Jems 1:19–2:17
19	Jems 2:18–3:18
20	Jems 4:1-17
21	Jems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jut 1:1-25
9	Kamapim Tok Hait 1:1-20
10	Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1-17
11	Kamapim Tok Hait 2:18–3:6
12	Kamapim Tok Hait 3:7-22
13	Kamapim Tok Hait 4:1-11
14	Kamapim Tok Hait 5:1-14
15	Kamapim Tok Hait 6:1-17
16	Kamapim Tok Hait 7:1-17
17	Kamapim Tok Hait 8:1-13
18	Kamapim Tok Hait 9:1-21
19	Kamapim Tok Hait 10:1-11
20	Kamapim Tok Hait 11:1-19
21	Kamapim Tok Hait 12:1-18
22	Kamapim Tok Hait 13:1-18
23	Kamapim Tok Hait 14:1-20
24	Kamapim Tok Hait 15:1-8
25	Kamapim Tok Hait 16:1-21
26	Kamapim Tok Hait 17:1-18
27	Kamapim Tok Hait 18:1-24
28	Kamapim Tok Hait 19:1-21
29	Kamapim Tok Hait 20:1-15
30	Kamapim Tok Hait 21:1-27
31	Kamapim Tok Hait 22:1-21